# Yorkshire Families A - L 18<sup>th</sup> century

# (P)#ABBOT, Samuel

resided: Hunslet

reception: Ingham's society Beeston

m

ABEL, Mary Eleanor (1758-)

(see GREEN)

# (O)ABNET, Sarah (1698-1779) b WILKINSON 1698 Nottingham

resided: Nottingham

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Nottingham 13.12.1698 (OS) / 24.12.1698 (NS), awakened Nottingham 1740, received society Nottingham 1742,

transferred Moravian society February 1744, received congregation Ockbrook 20.11.1759,

confirmed Ockbrook 08.05.1762, sacrament Ockbrook 09.05.1762

other information: subscriber to chapel Ockbrook 1752

m (1) Joseph **TURNER** 26.12.1721 (OS) / 06.01.1722 (NS) St Mary's Church Nottingham - widowed

m (2) Thomas Abnet 26.10.1725 (OS) / 06.11.1725 (NS) St Mary's Church Nottingham - widowed 1745

family: daughter of John Wilkinson and Elizabeth,

mother of William (b 1726) and 5 daughters, mother-in-law of Sarah (née Tomlin) (b 1730), grandmother of George (b 1757)

d 1779 aged 80 Nottingham, interred St Mary's churchyard Nottingham

#### **ACKEROYD**

(see ACKROYD)

#### ACKROYD, Benjamin (1797-1863)

b 07.06.1797 Pudsev

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br T Grinfield 11.06.1797,

received congregation Fulneck 30.03.1820

family: son of John Ackroyd and Esther (née Brazier) (b 1757),

brother of Joseph (b 1796), William (b 1801)

d 13.06.1863 aged 66 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 16.06.1863

grave 1886 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **ACKROYD**, **Esther** (1757-1822)

b **BRAZIER** 10.12.1757 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 26.12.1795,

transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m John Ackroyd

family: mother of Joseph (b 1796), Benjamin (b 1797), William (b 1801)

d 05.08.1822 aged 64 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 07.08.1822

grave 1397 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (LW/G)=#ACKROYD, Isaac

reception: Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Cleckheaton 1744, not on catalogue 1748

m

#### ACKROYD, John

occupation: clothier resided: Pudsey

m Esther Brazier (b 1757) - widowed 05.08.1822

family: father of Joseph (b 1796), Benjamin (b 1797), William (b 1801)

# **ACKROYD**, **Joseph** (1796-1796)

b 31.01.1796 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 14.02.1796 family: son of John Ackroyd and Esther (née Brazier) (b 1757)

d 30.07.1796 aged 6 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 01.08.1796

grave 1001 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 25<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (P/G)#ACKROYD, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Great Gomersal

ACKROYD, Rachel (1706-1782) (see OATES)

#### (W/G)<#ADDY, Ann (Nanny)

resided: Ossett

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, received society Ossett 1748, not on catalogue 1752

m Edward Addy

#### (W/G)#ADDY, Edward

resided: Ossett

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's list

m Ann (Nanny)

#### **ADDY**, **Joseph** (1757-)

b 07.10.1757

reception: baptized meeting place Horton by Br G J Hauptman 22.11.1757

family: son of ? Addy and Lydia (b 1714)

# (H/P)ox+^>ADDY, Lydia (1714-1768)

b 02.02.1714 Halifax resided: Bradford

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Horton 1752,

received congregation Pudsey 10.12.1756, sacrament Pudsey 11.05.1760

m Addy

family: mother of Joseph (b 1757)

d 30.04.1768 aged 54 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 02.05.1768

grave 348 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **ADRINGTON**

(see ETHERINGTON)

#### **(F)AGER, Timothy** (1735-)

b 14.02.1734 (OS) / 25.02.1735 (NS) Northampton

occupation: woolcomber

resided: Northampton, Bedford, Ockbrook 1757, Northampton 1758, Fulneck 1758-59

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Northampton 16.02.1734 (OS) / 27.02.1735 (NS),

received society Bedford, brethren's house Bedford, received congregation Bedford 29.04.1755, sacrament Bedford 25.01.1756, brethren's house Ockbrook 24.05.1757,

left brethren's house Ockbrook 18.02.1758, applied for readmission Ockbrook 04.03.1758,

turned down 15.03.1758, brethren's house Fulneck 17.03.1758,

excluded brethren's house Fulneck 20.02.1759

family: son of Thomas Ager (b 1708) and Elizabeth (b 1708),

brother of Elizabeth (b 1739) and Richard (b 1744)

# (F/W)AINLEY, Joseph (1751-)

b 09.06.1751 Almondbury Yorkshire

occupation: clothier, cook brethren's house Ockbrook 1792 - 1799, 1800-1803

resided: Mrs Dolby's farm Ockbrook 29.03.1800 - 25.07.1800

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Wellhouse 1784,

brethren's house Ockbrook 18.08.1792, received congregation Ockbrook 01.04.1793, sacrament Ockbrook 08.02.1794, brethren's house Fulneck 25.09.1799 - 27.03.1800, brethren's house Ockbrook 25.07.1800, brethren's house Wellhouse 19.06.1803, withdrew from the Brethren because they did not justify him in a dispute he had with Thomas Bradley of Huddersfield respecting some money

congregation office: chapel servant Ockbrook 26.04.1794

# (W)#AINLEY, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Kirkheaton

# (W)<=#AINLEY, William

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1744, not on Mirfield catalogue 1752

m

AINSLEY (see AINLEY)

AINSWORTH (see HAINSWORTH)

#### **(F/W)AKED, Titus** (1778-)

b 20.05.1778 The Strand Westminster educated: boys' school Fulneck c 1784-91

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J West 24.05.1778,

received congregation London 23.09.1798, sacrament London 03.03.1799,

brethren's house Fulneck 10.08.1799

church service: assistant teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1803, boys' school Fulneck 1804-35

family: son of Benjamin Aked (b 1728) and Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1736),

grandson of John Johnson and Elizabeth (née Page, later Ockershausen) (b 1713),

nephew of Mary (b 1744), Anna Johanna Ockershausen (b 1747) and

Benigna (Bowker) (b 1752),

brother of John (b 1763), Joseph (b 1766), Benjamin (b 1768) and Jonathan (b 1773) d hung himself

**ALLET, Susan** (1711-1793)

(see **PEEL**)

#### **(F)ALLEY, John** (1771-1794)

b 02.10.1771 Dublin

educated: boys' school Fulneck 13.04.1777, pädagogium Niesky 1786, seminary Barby

occupation: counting house of Abraham Dürninger Herrnhut 179?

reception: baptized in the children's meeting Dublin by Br W Horne 06.10.1771,

received congregation Fulneck 27.12.1784, sacrament Fulneck 21.01.1786

family: son of John Alley (b 1730) and Sarah (née Alley) (b 1742), half-brother of Mary (b 1759), brother of John (b 1764), Joseph (b 1765), Sarah (b 1766), Peter (b 1768), William (b 1769),

Elizabeth (b 1770), Sarah (b 1772) and Margaret (b 1773)

d 28.03.1794 aged 22 of scarlet fever Dublin on a visit from Herrnhut

interred Whitechurch 30.03.1793

grave 240 - brethren's section, 23<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# **(F)ALLEY, Joseph** (1765-)

b 21.10.1765 Pill Lane Dublin

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1774-1779

reception: baptized in the children's meeting Dublin by Br P H Molther 27.10.1765,

sought society fellowship Dublin 1794

m ? Collins 21.01.1783

family: son of John Alley (b 1730) and Sarah (née Alley) (b 1742), half-brother of Mary (b 1759), brother of John (b 1764), Sarah (b 1766), Peter (b 1768), William (b 1769), Elizabeth (b 1770), John (b 1771), Sarah (b 1772) and Margaret (b 1773)

father of 7 children who all died in infancy

# **(F)ALLEY, Mary** (1759-1794)

b 21.12.1759 Dublin

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 19.04.1777, received congregation Fulneck 20.04.1778, sacrament Fulneck 07.11.1778

family: daughter of John Alley (b 1730) and Margaret (née Wilson),

step-daughter of Sarah (née Alley) (b 1742),

half-sister of John (b 1764), Joseph (b 1765), Sarah (b 1766), Peter (b 1768),

William (b 1769), Elizabeth (b 1770), John (b 1771), Sarah (b 1772) and Margaret (b 1773)

d 12.04.1794 aged 34 Dublin on a visit from Fulneck, interred Whitechurch

grave 241 - sisters' section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# **(F)ALLEY, Peter** (1768-)

b 03.04.1768 Dublin

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1774-1786

reception: baptized parents' house by Br W Horne 04.04.1768,

received congregation Fulneck 21.02.1781, sacrament Fulneck 29.12.1781, brethren's house Fulneck 1786, brethren's house Fairfield, left the Brethren

m

family: son of John Alley (b 1730) and Sarah (née Alley) (b 1742), half-brother of Mary (b 1759), brother of John (b 1764), Joseph (b 1765), Sarah (b 1766), William (b 1769), Elizabeth (b 1770), John (b 1771), Sarah (b 1772) and Margaret (b 1773) brother-in-law of ? (née Collins)

# **(F)ALLEY, Sarah** (1772-)

b 19.10.1772 Dublin

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1779-June 1787

reception: baptized in the married choir meeting Dublin by Br W Horne 25.10.1772,

received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1785, sacrament Fulneck 17.03.1787,

sisters' house Fulneck June 1787, left congregation, received society Dublin 08.08.1789

family: daughter of John Alley (b 1730) and Sarah (née Alley) (b 1742),

half-sister of Mary (b 1759), sister of John (b 1764), Joseph (b 1765), Sarah (b 1766),

Peter (b 1768), William (b 1769), Elizabeth (b 1770), John (b 1771) and Margaret (b 1773), sister-in-law of ? (née Collins)

#### **ALIDA**

# (see HALLIDAY)

#### (LW/G/F)CBssALLOT, Mary (1734-1754)

b 12.08.1734 Rastrick Parish of Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, received society/sisters' house Cleckheaton May 1746, sisters' house Tyersal 1750,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),

new sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.02.1753

d 25.12.1754 aged 20 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 28.12.1754

grave 75 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (LW)ALMERS, Benigna Justina (1750-)

b 20.12.1750 (OS) / 31.12.1750 (NS) Smith House Lightcliffe

reception: baptized boys' school Smith House by Br F W Marschall

21.12.1750 (OS) / 01.01.1751 (NS), left Smith House for Herrnhut with mother end April 1752 family: daughter of Henry Almers (b 1706) and Rosina (née Schupge)

#### (LW)ALMERS, Henry (1706-1752)

b 05.05.1706 Sandstadt near Bremen

reception: first sea congregation, sailed from London on the *Catherine* 15.03.1742, arrived Philadelphia 07.06.1742, sailed from America on the *Queen of Hungary* 1745, captured by French privateers off the Scilly Islands, taken to France, arrived Marienborn June 1745, returned America 1748, returned Europe 1750,

church service: fact finding mission to Shetland with Br Bähr, left London 09.05.1739, arrived Lerwick 25.06.1739 - ?, oeconomus boys' school Smith House 1750

m Rosina Schupge 13.08.1741

family: father of Benigna Justina (b 1750)

d 22.12.1751 (OS) / 02.01.1752 (NS) suddenly aged 45 brethren's house Fulneck interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 27.12.1752 (OS) / 07.01.1752 (NS)

grave 21 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (LW)ALMERS, Rosina b **SCHUPGE**

reception: first sea congregation, sailed from London on the Catherine 15.03.1742,

arrived Philadelphia 07.06.1742, returned Europe 1750,

church service: assistant boys' school Smith House 1750.

left Smith House for London end April 1752

m Henry Almers (b 1706) 13.08.1741 - widowed 02.01.1752

family: mother of Benigna Justina (b 1750)

**ALRED, Elizabeth** (1717-1799) (see GRUNDY)

ALSOP, Anne (Hannah) (-1751) (see CHEVIN)

**AMBLER, Ann** (1768-1838) (see **KELLET**)

#### (LW/G/P/F)£&AMBLER, Elizabeth (Betty) (1764-1835)

b 17.08.1764 Wyke Parish of Birstall

resided: Wyke 1764-1778, Gomersal 1788, Pudsey 1791, Fulneck 1797,

with son John in Cragg Road Windhill

reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 16.09.1764, sisters' house Gomersal 21.09.1778,

received congregation Gomersal 16.03.1783, sacrament Gomersal 29.10.1786,

transferred congregation Pudsey 1791, transferred congregation Fulneck 1797

m Joseph CLOUGH (b 1757) St Peter's Church Birstall 25.06.1787 - widowed 22.06.1813

family: daughter of Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735),

granddaughter of Henry Bean,

sister of Susanna (Bardsley) (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762), Michael (b 1767),

Hannah (Gray) (b 1769), John (b 1771), Peter (b 1777) and Rose Ambler (b 1777),

stepdaughter of Mary (née Broadbent) (b 1730).

sister-in-law of John Bardsley (b 1744), Ignatius Hindley (b 1756), Robert Gray (b 1755) and Ann (née Kellet) (b 1768), and

John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748),

James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),

aunt of John Frederick (b 1791), Edward (b 1793) and Charles Hindley (b 1796), and

Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801), Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806),

daughter-in-law of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717).

stepmother of William Clough (b 1778),

mother of George (b 1788), Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and

Edward Clough (b 1803), mother-in-law of Frances (Fanny) (née Hyland) (b 1789),

grandmother of Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and

Harriet Anne Clough (b 1819)

d 28.04.1835 aged 70 Windhill, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 02.05.1835

grave 1557 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# (LW/P/F)AMBLER, Hannah (1769-1830)

b 16.11.1769 Wyke

resided: Wyke 1769-1784

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J F Zander 17.11.1769, sisters' house Littlemoor,

received congregation Fulneck 12.04.1784, sacrament Fulneck 19.03.1786

m Robert GRAY (b 1755) St Peter's Church Birstall 15.09.1805 - widowed 06.07.1829

```
family: daughter of Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735),
  granddaughter of Henry Bean,
  sister of Susanna (Bardsley) (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762), Elizabeth (Clough) (b 1764),
     Michael (b 1767), John (b 1771), Peter (b 1777) and Rose Ambler (b 1777),
  stepdaughter of Mary (née Broadbent) (b 1730),
  sister-in-law of John Bardsley (b 1744), Ignatius Hindley (b 1756), Joseph Clough (b 1757) and
     Ann (née Kellet) (b 1768),
  aunt of John Frederick (b 1791), Edward (b 1793) and Charles Hindley (b 1796), and
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
     Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801),
     Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806)
d 22.08.1830 aged 60 Wyke, interred Lower Wyke by Br W Edwards 27.08.1830
  grave 69
(LW)=AMBLER, John
reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, not on catalogue 1748
m Susannah
(LW)AMBLER, John (1771-)
b 25.12.1771 Wyke Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br P Syms 27.12.1771, single brother Lower Wyke 15.04.1791
m Ann Kellet (b 1768) St Peter's Church Birstall 15.02.1795
family: son of Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735), grandson of Henry Bean,
  brother of Susanna (Bardsley) (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762), Elizabeth (Clough) (b 1764),
     Michael (b 1767), Hannah (Gray) (b 1769), Peter (b 1777) and Rose (b 1777),
  stepson of Mary (née Broadbent) (b 1730),
  brother-in-law of John Bardsley (b 1744), Ignatius Hindley (b 1756), Joseph Clough (b 1757)
     and Robert Gray (b 1755), and
     James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777), Samuel (b 1778), William (b 1781),
     David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786), Abraham (b 1787) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1790),
  uncle of John Frederick (b 1791), Edward (b 1793) and Charles Hindley (b 1796), and
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803),
  father of Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801),
     Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806)
AMBLER, Mary (1730-1801)
                                          (see BROADBENT)
(LW/P)AMBLER, Mary (1762-1801)
b 15.03.1762 Wyke Parish of Birstall
resided: Wyke 1762-1777
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 11.04.1762, sisters' house Littlemoor 05.05.1777,
  received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 05.04.1779,
  sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 04.05.1782, transferred congregation Fairfield
m Ignatius HINDLEY (b 1756) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester
  26.11.1789
family: daughter of Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735),
  granddaughter of Henry Bean,
  sister of Susanna (Bardsley) (b 1759), Elizabeth (Clough) (b 1764), Michael (b 1767),
     Hannah (Gray) (b 1769), John (b 1771), Peter (b 1777) and Rose Ambler (b 1777),
  stepdaughter of Mary (née Broadbent) (b 1730),
  sister-in-law of John Bardsley (b 1744), Joseph Clough (b 1757), Robert Gray (b 1755) and
     Ann (née Kellet) (b 1768), and
```

Joseph, Elizabeth (Bowker) (b 1742), James (b 1748) and Alice Hindley (b 1751),? aunt of Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803, and

Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801),

daughter-in-law of John Hindley (b 1717) and Mary (née Unsworth) (b 1718),? mother of John Frederick (b 1791), Edward (b 1793) and Charles Hindley (b 1796),

Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806).

mother-in-law of Mary (née Buckley) (b 1799), and

Hannah (née Buckley) and Ann (née Fort) (b 1805), grandmother of Charles Frederic (b 1817) and Mary Hindley (b 1819), and Hannah (b 1830), Caroline (b 1833), Susan (b 1835) and Emma Jane Hindley (b 1837) d 24.08.1801 aged 39 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br C G Clemens 26.08.1801

# (LW)AMBLER, Michael (1727-1814)

b 11.09.1727 Shelf Parish of Halifax

occupation: smith, farmer

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 17.07.1768, sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 12.04.1770

congregation office: helper Lower Wyke, committee Lower Wyke, visitor Lower Wyke m (1) Rose Bean (b 1735) St Peter's Church Birstall 21.11.1757 - widowed 27.04.1777 m (2) Mary Broadbent (b 1730) St Peter's Church Birstall 01.09.1778 - widowed 13.08.1801 family: son-in-law of Henry Bean.

father of Susanna (Bardsley) (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762), Elizabeth (Clough) (b 1764), Michael (b 1767), Hannah (Gray) (b 1769), John (b 1771), Peter (b 1777) and Rose (b 1777), father-in-law of John Bardsley (b 1744), Ignatius Hindley (b 1756), Joseph Clough (b 1757), Robert Gray (b 1755) and Ann (née Kellet) (b 1768),

grandfather of John Frederick (b 1791), Edward (b 1793) and Charles Hindley (b 1796), and Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801), Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806),

great-grandfather of Charles Frederick Hindley (b 1817), and

Hannah (b 1830), Caroline (b 1833), Susan (b 1835) and Emma Jane Hindley (b 1837) d 10.11.1814 aged 87 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 14.11.1814

grave 1307 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (LW/F)AMBLER, Michael (1767-)

b 02.01.1767 Wyke Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier

resided: Wyke 1767-c1775

reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 15.02.1767, brethren's house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 30.10.1786, sacrament Fulneck 07.07.1787, left us of his own accord January 1788, readmitted congregation Wyke 20.05.1804, readmitted sacrament Wyke 20.10.1804

m post 1788

family: son of Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735), grandson of Henry Bean, brother of Susanna (Bardsley) (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762), Elizabeth (Clough) (b 1764), Hannah (Gray) (b 1769), John (b 1771), Peter (b 1777) and Rose (b 1777), stepson of Mary (née Broadbent) (b 1730),

brother-in-law of John Bardsley (b 1744), Ignatius Hindley (b 1756), Joseph Clough (b 1757), Robert Gray (b 1755) and Ann (née Kellet) (b 1768),

uncle of John Frederick (b 1791), Edward (b 1793) and Charles Hindley (b 1796), and Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801), Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806)

# (LW)AMBLER, Peter (1777-1777)

b 20.01.1777 Wyke Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Miller 20.01.1777

family: son of Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735), grandson of Henry Bean, brother of Susanna (Bardsley) (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762), Elizabeth (Clough) (b 1764), Michael (b 1767), Hannah (Gray) (b 1769), John (b 1771) and Rose (b 1777)

d 07.02.1777 aged 15 days Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Moore 08.02.1777

grave 537 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (LW)AMBLER, Rose (1735-1777)

b **BEAN** 1735 Horbury near Wakefield reception: baptized Church of St Peter and St Leonard Horbury 11.09.1735 (OS)/22.09.1735 (NS). received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 17.07.1768, sacrament Lower Wyke 12.04.1770 m Michael Ambler (b 1727) St Peter's Church Birstall 21.11.1757 family: daughter of Henry Bean (b 1703) and Mary, mother of Susanna (Bardsley) (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762), Elizabeth (Clough) (b 1764), Michael (b 1767), Hannah (Gray) (b 1769), John (b 1771), Peter (b 1777) and Rose (b 1777), mother-in-law of John Bardsley (b 1744), Joseph Clough (b 1757), Robert Gray (b 1755) and Ann (née Kellet) (b 1768), grandmother of John Frederick (b 1791), Edward (b 1793) and Charles Hindley (b 1796), and Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801), Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806), great-grandmother of Charles Frederick Hindley (b 1817), and Hannah (b 1830), Caroline (b 1833), Susan (b 1835) and Emma Jane Hindley (b 1837) d 27.04.1777 aged 42 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 29.04.1777 grave 547 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path (LW)AMBLER, Rose (1777-) b 20.01.1777 Wyke Parish of Birstall resided: Wyke reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Miller 20.01.1777, little girl Lower Wyke 1779, great girl Lower Wyke 1781, received congregation Lower Wyke 24.02.1793, sacrament Lower Wyke 28.06.1795 family: daughter of Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735), granddaughter of Henry Bean, sister of Susanna (Bardsley) (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762), Elizabeth (Clough) (b 1764), Michael (b 1767), Hannah (Gray) (b 1769), John (b 1771) and Peter (b 1777), stepdaughter of Mary (née Broadbent) (b 1730), sister-in-law of John Bardsley (b 1744), Ignatius Hindley (b 1756), Joseph Clough (b 1757), Robert Gray (b 1755) and Ann (née Kellet) (b 1768), aunt of John Frederick (b 1791), Edward (b 1793) and Charles Hindley (b 1796), and Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and

# (G/F)\$AMBLER, Susanna (Susy) (1759-1838)

Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806)

b 21.12.1759 Wyke Parish of Birstall

resided: Wyke 1759-1772

reception: baptized 'Susan' St Peter's Church Birstall 27.11.1760,

sisters' house Gomersal 06.07.1772, sisters' house Fulneck,

received congregation Fulneck 05.04.1779, sacrament Fulneck 27.01.1781,

Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801),

transferred congregation Fairfield 1804

m John **BARDSLEY** (b 1744) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester 10.12.1804 – widowed 03.05.1815

family: daughter of Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735),

granddaughter of Henry Bean,

sister of Mary (Hindley) (b 1762), Elizabeth (Clough) (b 1764), Michael (b 1767),

Hannah (Gray) (b 1769), John (b 1771), Peter (b 1777) and Rose Ambler (b 1777),

stepdaughter of Mary (née Broadbent) (b 1730),

sister-in-law of Ignatius Hindley (b 1756), Joseph Clough (b 1757), Robert Gray (b 1755) and Ann (née Kellet) (b 1768),

aunt of John Frederick (b 1791), Edward (b 1793) and Charles Hindley (b 1796), and Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801), Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806)

d 05.04.1838 aged 79 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br D Craig 10.04.1838 grave 440

# AMBLER, Susannah (-1782)

resided: Wyke

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 05.06.1782

m John Ambler - widowed c 1745

d 04.09.1782, interred St John's churchyard Coley 06.09.1782

# (LW)#AMELY, Peter

reception: Ingham's society Wyke

**AMERY, Anna Dorothy** (1793-1867) (see **FOSTER**)

#### ANDERSON, Anna Rosina (1727-1803)

b 09.08.1727 Berthelsdorf

reception: baptised Lutheran Church, orphan house Marienborn c 1738, sisters' house Marienborn 1739, received congregation Marienborn 1740.

sacrament Herrnhaag 1741

congregation office: children and great girls bandkeeper 1742 Marienborn

church orders: received as acoluth Herrnhaag 23.06.1743

blessed as deaconess Herrnhaag 04.07.1747

church service: assistant children's oeconomy Marienborn 1743, Herrnhaag 1743, single sisters' labourer Bethlehem, arrived 20.09.1748, returned Europe May 1764, arrived London 24.06.1764, arrived Marienborn 04.07.1764, arrived Herrnhut August 1764, single sisters' labourer Fulneck 1765, Bedford 1765, Fulneck 1772-1801

d 20.02.1803 aged 75 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 24.02.1803 grave 1136 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 52<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (F)ANDERSON, Theodora (Theodoret) (1733-)

04.08.1733 Berthelsdorf

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Herrnhaag 25.09.1744, sacrament Herrnhaag 25.05.1748, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, emigrated America 20.05.1761

church service: teacher girls' school Chelsea, Fulneck 11.04.1755 - 20.05.1761

# (D)=ANDREWS, William

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744 m

# (P/G/F)o/x+ANDREWS, Alice (1733-1803)

b 08.06.1733 Saddleworth

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Pudsey March 1759, sisters' house Gomersal August 1760, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 01.01.1761, sacrament Gomersal in Pudsey 06.05.1764, sisters' house Fulneck 27.11.1766

d 03.12.1803 aged 70 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 06.12.1803 grave 1154 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 53<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**ANELEY, Hannah** (1698-1778) (see BIRKHEAD)

**ANGEL** (see ANGELL)

ANGELL, Anna Maria (Ann Mary) (1746-1802) (see **CLIFFORD**)

#### (F)ANGELL, Benjamin Frederick (1781-)

b 29.11.1781 Jamaica

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1784-1795

occupation: stocking weaver

reception: baptized Brethren's Church Jamaica, brethren's house Ockbrook 03.07.1795,

received congregation Ockbrook 09.03.1796, confirmed Ockbrook 05.12.1798, sacrament Ockbrook 08.12.1798, visited Fulneck and stay became permanent 03.03.1800, returned brethren's house Ockbrook March 1810, not on list of single brethren Ockbrook 1819, emigrated Jamaica c 1819 other information: owned Providence Penn estate in Westmoreland m (1) Sarah Wright m (2) Fanny 1845 family: son of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes). grandson of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710), nephew of Joseph (b 1730), William (b 1733), John Renatus (b 1740), James (b 1743) and Benjamin Christian Angell (b 1745), cousin of Ruth, Ann and John Angell, and Edward Joseph (b 1771), William (b 1772), Benjamin (b 1773), James (b 1775), Richard Miles Bradshaw Angell (b 1776) and Mary Rouse (Marriott) (b 1778), stepson of Ann Mary Angell (née Windley, later Clifford) (b 1746). brother of John Peter (b 1775), Thomas (b 1776), Mary Prudence (b 1785) and Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790), stepbrother of Harriet (Mallalieu, née Clifford) (b 1789), brother-in-law of Sarah (née Turner) (b 1778), Hannah (née Clifford) (b 1772) and Benjamin Whitaker, uncle of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807), William Renatus (b 1809), Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and Charles Henry Angell (b 1819), and Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804), Henry (b 1806) and George Frederick Angell (b 1812) father of Charles (b 1830) (G/F)ANGELL, Elizabeth (1790-) b 21.03.1790 Parish of St Elizabeth Jamaica educated: girls' school Fulneck 08.11.1794 - ? occupation: teacher reception: baptized Brethren's Church Jamaica, received congregation Gomersal 03.02.1805, sisters' house Fulneck 13.01.1806, confirmed Bristol 1809, sacrament Bristol, sisters' house Tytherton 1813 m Benjamin WHITAKER (woolstapler) 15.02.1819 St Peter's Church Bradford family: daughter of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes), granddaughter of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710), niece of Joseph (b 1730), William (b 1733), John Renatus (b 1740), James (b 1743) and Benjamin Christian Angell (b 1745), cousin of Ruth, Ann and John Angell, and Edward Joseph (b 1771), William (b 1772), Benjamin (b 1773), James (b 1775), Richard Miles Bradshaw Angell (b 1776) and Mary Rouse (Marriott) (b 1778), stepdaughter of Ann Mary Angell (née Windley, later Clifford) (b 1746). sister of John Peter (b 1775), Thomas (b 1776), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781) and Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785), stepsister of Harriet (Mallalieu, née Clifford) (b 1789),

sister-in-law of Sarah (née Turner) (b 1778), Hannah (née Clifford) (b 1772),

Sarah (née Wright), and Fanny,

aunt of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807),

William Renatus (b 1809), Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and Charles Henry Angell (b 1819), and

Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),

Henry (b 1806) and George Frederick Angell (b 1812) and Charles Angell (b 1830)

ANGELL, Hannah (1772-1834) (see CLIFFORD)

# (F/G/LW/O/H/P)ANGELL, John Peter (1775-1850)

b 22.02.1775 London

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1780s

resided: Gomersal 1801, Low Moor Bradford 1807, 92 Byron Street Leeds

occupation: stocking weaver, shop assistant Fairfield c 1790, shop assistant Ockbrook 1792-94,

```
shop assistant Ockbrook 1796-98, entered business with father Fulneck,
  shopkeeper Gomersal on his own account 1801, schoolmaster Low Moor Bradford 1807,
  director ladies' academy 92 Byron Street Leeds
reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fulneck, brethren's house Fairfield,
   brethren's house Ockbrook 25.05.1792 - 18.04.1798,
  received congregation Ockbrook 20.10.1794, confirmed Ockbrook 24.05.1797,
   sacrament Ockbrook 27.05.1797, transferred congregation Fulneck 20.04.1798
  left congregation 1801, readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 14.03.1813,
   transferred congregation Fulneck
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 20.04.1798-1801
m Sarah Turner (b 1778) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.10.1801
family: son of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes).
   grandson of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710),
   nephew of Joseph (b 1730), William (b 1733), John Renatus (b 1740), James (b 1743) and
      Benjamin Christian Angell (b 1745).
   cousin of Ruth, Ann and John Angell, and
     Edward Joseph (b 1771), William (b 1772), Benjamin (b 1773), James (b 1775),
      Richard Miles Bradshaw Angell (b 1776) and Mary Rouse (Marriott) (b 1778),
  stepson of Ann Mary Angell (née Windley, later Clifford) (b 1746),
  brother of Thomas (b 1776), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence (b 1785) and
      Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790), stepbrother of Harriet (Mallalieu, née Clifford) (b 1789),
  brother-in-law of Hannah (née Clifford) (b 1772), Sarah (née Wright), Fanny and
      Benjamin Whitaker,
   uncle of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),
      Henry (b 1806) and George Frederick Angell (b 1812), and Charles Angell (b 1830),
   son-in-law of William Turner of Blake Hall Mirfield,
  father of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807),
     William Renatus (b 1809), Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and
      Charles Henry (b 1819),
  father-in-law of Marcus Hagenauer (b 1883), John Shackleton (b 1809),
      Jane (née Turner, later George) (b 1815)
      and Christiana Fanny (née Sanderson, later Parkinson) (b 1812).
  grandfather of John Frederick (b 1833), Sarah (b 1834) and Louis Hagenauer (b 1836), and
     Sarah Alice (b 1845), Arthur Angell (b 1847), Emily (b 1849) and
     William Turner Shackleton (b 1851), and
     Charles Henry (b 1851) and Caroline Henrietta Angell (b 1854),
   great-grandfather of Arthur Henry Cooper (b 1879), Charles Henry Cooper Angell (b 1881) and
      Nina Viola Constance Adelaide (Kelly) (b 1882),
   great-great-grandfather of Charles Henry (Hal) Angell (b 1913)
d 27.02.1850 aged 75 Chapeltown Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br W Ellis 02.03.1850
  register 1745 / stone 1744 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(F)ANGELL, John Renatus (1740-)
b 26.05.1740 (OS) / 06.06.1740 (NS) Newport Isle of Wight
occupation: joiner and cabinet maker
resided: London 09.03.1746 (OS) / 20.03.1747 (NS)
reception: Anabaptist, brethren's house London, brethren's house Fulneck 27.09.1759,
   baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 07.04.1760, sacrament Fulneck 25.10.1760,
  left brethren's house and congregation 11.07.1765, emigrated Jamaica
m post 1765
family: son of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710),
  brother of Joseph (b 1730), William (b 1733), James (b 1743), Benjamin Christian (b 1745)
      and Peter Renatus (b 1748).
  brother-in-law of Mary (née Hart), Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1745), Prudence (née Rhodes) and
     Ann Mary (née Windley, later Clifford) (b 1746),
  uncle Edward Joseph (b 1771), William (b 1772), Benjamin (b 1773), James (b 1775),
     Richard Miles Bradshaw Angell (b 1776) and Mary Rouse (Marriott) (b 1778), and
      John Peter (b 1775), Thomas (b 1776), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781),
```

Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785) and Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790), father of Ruth, Ann and John (to Mary Wint)

# (F)ANGEL, Mary (1777-1841) b 27.04.1777 Calne Wiltshire educated: girls' school Fulneck reception: baptized St Mary's Church Calne 21.05.1777, received congregation London 09.06.1793, sacrament London 29.05.1796 family: daughter of William Angel (b 1749) and Mary (née Mullings) (b 1750), granddaughter of Thomas Angel (b 1723) and Mary (née Robertson) (b 1724), niece of Thomas (b 1751) and Joseph Angel (b 1765), sister of Thomas (b 1775), Isabella (b 1779), William (b 1781), Elizabeth (b 1783), Anna Maria (b 1786) and Anna Sophia (b 1790), sister-in-law of Mary Esther (née Edmonds) (b 1774), aunt of Robert Peter (b 1796), Mary Esther (b 1798), Louisa Eleonora (b 1799), Jane Isabella (b 1801), Elizabeth (b 1803) and Isaac Edmonds Angel (b 1806) d 06.12.1841 aged 63 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 09.12.1841 grave 1647 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path (F)ANGELL, Mary Prudence (1785-1804) b 07.09.1785 Jamaica educated: girls' school Fulneck occupation: teacher reception: baptized Brethren's Church Jamaica, received congregation Fulneck 20.06.1802, sacrament Fulneck 03.12.1803, sisters' house Fulneck family: daughter of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes), granddaughter of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710), niece of Joseph (b 1730), William (b 1733), John Renatus (b 1740), James (b 1743) and Benjamin Christian Angell (b 1745), cousin of Ruth, Ann and John Angell, and Edward Joseph (b 1771), William (b 1772), Benjamin (b 1773), James (b 1775), Richard Miles Bradshaw Angell (b 1776) and Mary Rouse (Marriott) (b 1778), stepdaughter of Ann Mary Angell (née Windley, later Clifford) (b 1746), sister of John Peter (b 1775), Thomas (b 1776), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781) and Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790), stepsister of Harriet (Mallalieu, née Clifford) (b 1789), sister-in-law of Sarah (née Turner) (b 1778), Hannah (née Clifford) (b 1772), Sarah (née Wright), Fanny and Benjamin Whitaker, aunt of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807), William Renatus (b 1809), Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and Charles Henry Angell (b 1819), and Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804), Henry (b 1806) and George Frederick Angell (b 1812), and Charles Angell (b 1830) d 10.03.1804 aged 18 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 14.03.1804 grave 1156 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 53<sup>rd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path (O/F)ANGELL, Peter Renatus (1748-1807) b 12.08.1748 (OS) / 23.08.1748 London

occupation: joiner, cabinet maker, glover

reception: baptized Bedford by Br C Brodersen 02.10.1761, Zeist to learn a business 03.06.1762, received congregation Zeist, sacrament Zeist, brethren's house Fulneck 27.06.1767, left brethren's house and went to London to see his mother according to his earnest desire, returned brethren's house Fulneck 16.03.1768, brethren's house Ockbrook 21.03.1770, London 01.05.1772, left the Brethren and brought himself into misery 1773, emigrated Jamaica c 1778, readmitted congregation Jamaica, returned London 1794, returned Fulneck 01.09.1795

- m (1) Prudence Rhodes 17.04.1774 St Olave's Church Southwark London in his own way - widowed 06.01.1793 Jamaica (she is interred Old Carmel Jamaica)
- m (2) Ann Mary (Anna Maria) Clifford (née Windley) (b 1746) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

```
31.10.1796 with congregation approval - widowed 29.09.1802
family: son of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710),
   brother of Joseph (b 1730), William (b 1733), John Renatus (b 1740), James (b 1743) and
      Benjamin Christian (b 1745),
   brother-in-law of Mary (née Hart) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1745), and
     Henry Windley (b 1727),
   uncle of Ruth, Ann and John Angell, and
     Edward Joseph (b 1771), William (b 1772), Benjamin (b 1773), James (b 1775),
      Richard Miles Bradshaw Angell (b 1776) and Mary Rouse (Marriott) (b 1778),
  son-in-law of William Windley (b 1697) and Anne (née Cooper) (b 1706),
  father of John Peter (b 1775), Thomas (b 1776), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781),
      Mary Prudence (b 1785) and Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790).
  stepfather of Harriet (Mallalieu, née Clifford) (b 1789),
  father-in-law of Sarah (née Turner) (b 1778), Hannah (née Clifford) (b 1772),
      Sarah (née Wright), Fanny and Benjamin Whitaker,
   grandfather of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807),
     William Renatus (b 1809), Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and
     Charles Henry Angell (b 1819), and
     Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),
     Henry (b 1806) and George Frederick (b 1812), and Charles Angell (b 1830),
  great-grandfather of John Frederick (b 1833), Sarah (b 1834) and
     Louis Hagenauer (b 1836), and
     Sarah Alice (b 1845), Arthur Angell (b 1847), Emily (b 1849) and
     William Turner Shackleton (b 1851), and
     Charles Henry (b 1851) and Caroline Henrietta Angell (b 1854), and
     Thomas Heald (b 1827), Eliza (Jepson) (b 1830), George (b 1832), Mary (b 1835),
     Walter (b 1837), Charles Henry (b 1840), John Alfred (b 1843), James Clifford (b 1846) and
      Frederick William Angell (b 1848),
  great-great-grandfather of Arthur Henry Cooper (b 1879),
     Charles Henry Cooper Angell (b 1881) and Nina Viola Constance Adelaide (Kelly) (b 1882),
     and Clifford (b 1859), Nora (b 1864) and Gertrude Jepson (b 1866), and
     Ada (b 1859), Albert Percy (b 1866) and Frank Angell (b 1873), and
     Henry (b 1865) and Mary Ann Angell (b 1869),
   great-great-great-grandfather of Charles Henry (Hal) Angell (b 1913), and
     Frank (b 1903), George (b 1904) and Philip Angell (b 1907)
d 27.09.1807 aged 58 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 30.09.1807
  grave 1216 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 26<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
ANGELL, Sarah (1778-1865)
                                           (see TURNER)
(F/P)ANGELL, Thomas (1776-1817)
b 06.09.1776 London
educated: boys' school Fulneck
occupation: glover, shopkeeper
resided: Fulneck 1797, Pudsey 1800, Bramley post 1812
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Whitechapel Stepney September 1776,
   brethren's house Fulneck 01.06.1791 - 13.12.1797, received congregation Fulneck 22.09.1793,
   sacrament Fulneck 05.04.1794
other information: declared insolvent 04.11.1810
m Hannah Clifford (b 1772) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.12.1797 by direction of the Brethren
family: son of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes),
  grandson of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710),
  nephew of Joseph (b 1730), William (b 1733), John Renatus (b 1740), James (b 1743) and
      Benjamin Christian Angell (b 1745),
  cousin of Ruth, Ann and John Angell, and
     Edward Joseph (b 1771), William (b 1772), Benjamin (b 1773), James (b 1775),
     Richard Miles Bradshaw Angell (b 1776) and Mary Rouse (Marriott) (b 1778),
```

stepson of Ann Mary Angell (née Windley, later Clifford) (b 1746).

brother of John Peter (b 1775), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence (b 1785) and Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790), stepbrother of Harriet (Mallalieu, née Clifford) (b 1789), brother-in-law of Sarah (née Turner) (b 1778), Sarah (née Wright), Fanny, Benjamin Whitaker, and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770), uncle of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807), William Renatus (b 1809), Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and

son-in-law of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742),

Charles Henry Angell (b 1819), and Charles Angell (b 1830),

father of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),

Henry (b 1806) and George Frederick (b 1812),

father-in-law of Catherine Lucy (née Heald) (b 1807),

grandfather of Thomas Heald (b 1827), Eliza (Jepson) (b 1830), George (b 1832),

Mary (b 1835), Walter (b 1837), Charles Henry (b 1840), John Alfred (b 1843),

James Clifford (b 1846) and Frederick William Angell (b 1848),

great-grandfather of Clifford (b 1859), Nora (b 1864) and Gertrude Jepson (b 1866), and Ada (b 1859), Albert Percy (b 1866) and Frank Angell (b 1873), and

Henry (b 1865) and Mary Ann Angell (b 1869), great-great-grandfather of Frank (b 1903), George (b 1904) and Philip Angell (b 1907)

d 22.06.1817 aged 40 Bramley, interred St Peter's churchyard Bramley 26.06.1817

# (P/F)ANGELL, Thomas Clifford (1798-)

b 11.09.1798 Fulneck

resided: Pudsey 1800, Bramley post 1812

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 16.09.1798, little boy Pudsey 1800

family: son of Thomas Angell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Clifford) (b 1772),

grandson of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes), and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742),

great-grandson of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710), and

Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and

John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

nephew of John Peter (b 1775), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785) and Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790), and

Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),

cousin of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807),

William Renatus (b 1809), Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and

Charles Henry Angell (b 1819), and Charles Angell (b 1830), and

Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804),

Edward (b 1809) and Harriet Clifford (b 1817), and

Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819), Frances Brudones (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Sugar Cathoring (Mayon) (b 1827)

Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),

brother of Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804), Henry (b 1806) and

George Frederick (b 1812), brother-in-law of Catherine Lucy (née Heald) (b 1807),

uncle of Thomas Heald (b 1827), Eliza (Jepson) (b 1830), George (b 1832), Mary (b 1835),

Walter (b 1837), Charles Henry (b 1840), John Alfred (b 1843), James Clifford (b 1846) and Frederick William Angell (b 1848)

# ANGERMAN, John Samuel

educated: boys' school Fulneck? -1788

occupation: tailor

reception: brethren's house Fulneck 1788, left brethren's house 12.08.1792

#### ANTES, Anna Margaretta (1728-1794) (see LA TROBE)

# **(F)ANTES, John** (1740-1811)

b 24.03.1740 Fredericktown Pennsylvania

educated: boys' school Bethlehem Pennsylvania, trained for church service Europe 1764,

trained as watchmaker Neuwied

occupation: watchmaker

reception: baptized Bethlehem Pennsylvania 06.03.1746, sacrament Bethlehem 29.08.1757,

brethren's house Fulneck - 26.06.1786 church orders: ordained as deacon 1769

church service: opened workshop for stringed instruments Bethlehem Pennsylvania 1759,

missionary Cairo 1768, recalled Europe 1783,

congregation warden and agent of the estate Fulneck 1785, retired Bristol 1809

other service: hymn writer and composer of music

m Susanna Crabtree (b 1761) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.06.1786

family: son of Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm),

brother of Ann Catherine (b 1726), Anna Margaretta (La Trobe) (b 1728),

Philip Frederic (b 1730), William (b 1731), Elizabeth (Dotter) (b 1734), John Henry (b 1736), Jacob (b 1738), Mary Magdalene (Ebbing) (b 1742), Joseph (b 1745) and

Benigna Antes (b 1748),

brother-in-law of Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728), and

Elizabeth (Williams) (b 1762), Jane (Hanneman (b 1771) and Mary Okely (b 1773),

uncle of Christian Ignatius La Trobe (b 1758), Anna Louisa Eleanor La Trobe (Foster) (b 1761), Benjamin Henry La Trobe (b 1764), Justina Elizabeth (b 1767) and John Frederick La Trobe (b 1769),

son-in-law of James Crabtree and Mary (b 1728),

d 17.12.1811 aged 71 Bristol, interred Maudlin Street Bristol by Br H Reuss 23.12.1811

**ANTES, Susanna** (1761-1828)

(see CRABTREE)

# (W)#APPLEBY, John

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Heckmondwike

# (P)#APPLEYARD, Grace

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Farnley Moor Top

# (P)#APPLEYARD, Sammy

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Gildersome

# (P/F)ARCHÉE, Anna Maria

church service: single sisters' labourer Yorkshire 10.07.1748 (OS) / 21.07.1748 (NS)

#### (W/G)#ARCHER, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's list

m John Archer

# (W/G)#ARCHER, John

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's list

m

# (O)#ARCHER, Rebecca (1701-c1779)

b **SINGLETON** October 1701 Holme Pierrepont Nottinghamshire

resided: Nottingham with occasional long visits to Ockbrook and Fulneck 1764-1779

reception: baptized St Edmund's Church Holme Pierrepont 19.10.1701 (OS) / 30.10.1701 (NS), awakened Nottingham 1740, received society Nottingham 1742,

transferred Moravian society Nottingham February 1744.

received congregation Ockbrook 18.10.1751, sacrament Ockbrook 05.04.1752

congregation office: steward Nottingham society 1744, intercessor Ockbrook 19.12.1759,

retired as steward Nottingham society 17.10.1763

other information: subscriber to chapel Ockbrook 1752

m William Archer 10.01.1725 (OS) / 21.01.1725 (NS) St Edmund's Church Holme Pierrepont

- widowed 18.01.1764

family: daughter of Samuel Singleton and Mary,

mother of Richard (b 1730), Samuel (b 1735) and Francis (b 1735)

d c 1779 aged c 78, interred St Peter's churchyard Nottingham

# (O)ARCHER, Samuel (1735-1759)

b 1735 Nottingham resided: Nottingham

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Nottingham 11.05.1735 (OS) / 22.05.1735 (NS),

received society Nottingham 1749, left the Brethren

family: son of William Archer and Rebecca (née Singleton) (b 1701),

grandson of Samuel Singleton and Mary,

brother of Richard (b 1730) and Francis (b 1735)

d November 1759 aged 24 Nottingham

# (G/W)>ARCHER, Sarah

reception: received society Ossett 1752, crossed off catalogue 1752

m Archer

# (G/W)><#ARCHER, Sarah (Sally)

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Ossett, received society Ossett 1748, crossed off catalogue 1752

ARM (see also ARME)

# (D/F/W)sb2ARME, William (1736-1808)

b 09.08.1736 Coxbench near Duffield Derbyshire occupation: tailor, master tailor Dukinfield 1760-?

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Ockbrook,

received congregation Ockbrook 13.11.1754, sacrament Ockbrook 21.08.1755, brethren's house Fulneck 19.03.1757, brethren's house Dukinfield January 1760-?

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck 19.03.1767

church service: schoolmaster boys' day school Fulneck? - 1781,

single brethren's labourer Wellhouse 1783, Fulneck April 1791, Fairfield 18.05.1797,

head teacher boys' day school Fairfield 1798-1805, single brethren's co-labourer Fairfield 1808 d 23.07.1808 aged 71 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br T Moore 27.07.1808

ARMITAGE, Abigail (1709-1777) (see BROOK)

#### **(P)ox+^>ARMITAGE**, **Abraham** (1723-1785)

b 07.10.1723 Pudsey occupation: cloth weaver

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.12.1723, received society Pudsey 1752, received congregation Pudsey 18.04.1755, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 25.01.1756

m Sarah (b 1721) 26.06.1747

family: son of Joshua Armitage (clothier)

father of Anna (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756), Mary (b 1763) and Martha (b 1765)

d 12.12.1785 aged 62 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 16.12.1785

grave 752 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (W)%ARMITAGE, Abraham (1731-)

b 18.08.1731 Birkby Huddersfield

resided: Huddersfield

reception: received society Huddersfield 16.07.1767,

received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 31.05.1784, sacrament Wellhouse 10.07.1785

m - widowed post 1767

d

#### (W)#ARMITAGE, Ann

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Hartshead

# ARMITAGE, Anna (1753-)

b 29.12.1753 Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G J Hauptman 21.01.1754 family: daughter of Abraham Armitage (b 1723) and Sarah (b 1721), sister of Sarah (b 1756), Mary (b 1763) and Martha (b 1765)

#### (LW)>ARMITAGE, Betty

reception: single sister, received society Halifax 1752, not on catalogue 1757

# **(G)ARMITAGE**, **Elizabeth** (1759--1759)

b 06.04.1759 Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Ockershausen 08.04.1759

family: daughter of Joshua Armitage (b 1719) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1719),

granddaughter of John Armitage, and John Lister,

sister of John (b 1742), Mary (b 1744), Joshua (b 1747), George (b 1749), Joseph (b 1752), Renatus (b 1754) and George (b 1753)

d 04.08.1759 aged 4 months Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br C Schultze 06.08.1759

grave 150 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

# (P)oxARMITAGE, Elizabeth

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

### (P)oARMITAGE, Elizabeth

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 08.08.1762

# **ARMITAGE**, Elizabeth (1775-)

b 11.09.1775 Paddock near Huddersfield

resided: Mirfield

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 31.12.1796

# **(G)ARMITAGE, George** (1749-1753)

b 1749 Birstall

family: son of Joshua Armitage (b 1719) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1719),

grandson of John Armitage, and John Lister,

brother of John (b 1742), Mary (b 1744), Joshua (b 1747), Joseph (b 1752),

Renatus (b 1754), George (b 1756) and Elizabeth (b 1759)

d 30.10.1753 aged 4 Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br A Parminter 01.11.1753

grave 48 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

# **(G)ARMITAGE, George** (1756-1757)

b 06.08.1756 Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J C Pyrlaeus 10.09.1756

family: son of Joshua Armitage (b 1719) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1719),

grandson of John Armitage, and John Lister,

brother of John (b 1742), Mary (b 1744), Joshua (b 1747), George (b 1749), Joseph (b 1752),

Renatus (b 1754) and Elizabeth (b 1759)

d 30.07.1757 aged 11 months Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 02.08.1757

grave 119 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

# (P)><=ARMITAGE, Hannah

resided: Armley

reception: received society Armley 1744, transferred society Holbeck 1748,

not on Holbeck catalogue August 1758

m John Armitage

#### (P)><=#ARMITAGE, John

resided: Armley

reception: Ingham's society Armley, received society Armley 1744.

transferred society Holbeck 1745, not on Holbeck catalogue August 1758

#### (H/P)sb=#ARMITAGE, John

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Great Horton, received society Great Horton 1743, we know nothing of him

# (P)#ARMITAGE, Joseph

reception: Ingham's society Armley

m

# (G)ARMITAGE, Joseph (1752-)

b 12.05.1752 (OS) / 23.05.1752 (NS) Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br W Horne 18.05.1752 (OS) / 29.05.1752 (NS)

family: son of Joshua Armitage (b 1719) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1719),

grandson of John Armitage, and John Lister,

brother of John (b 1742), Mary (b 1744), Joshua (b 1747), George (b 1749),

Renatus (b 1754), George (b 1756) and Elizabeth (b 1759)

# (P/G)CB&o/x+^><#ARMITAGE, Joshua (1719-1804)

b 08.12.1719 Birstall occupation: cloth dresser

resided: Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 27.12.1719 (OS) / 07.01.1720 (NS),

Ingham's society Birstall, received society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 23.09.1752,

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778,

readmitted congregation Gomersal and sacrament 1785

m Sarah Lister (b 1719) St Peter's Church Birstall 12.01.1740 (OS) / 23.01.1741 (NS)

- widowed 01.05.1766

family: son of John Armitage, son-in-law of John Lister,

father of John (b 1742), Mary (b 1744), Joshua (b 1747), George (b 1749), Joseph (b 1752),

Renatus (b 1754), George (b 1756) and Elizabeth (b 1759)

d 31.03.1804 aged 84, interred Gomersal by Br I Traneker 04.04.1804

grave 101 - brethren's section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (P)oxARMITAGE, Joshua

reception: great boy, received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

# (W/P/F)CBss<ARMITAGE, Keziah (1728-1782)

b 02.08.1728 (OS) / 13.08.1728 (NS) Hartshead

occupation: servant maid

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Hartshead 04.08.1728 (OS) / 15.08.1728 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1748, sisters' house Pudsey 20.06.1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1749 (OS) / 20.05.1749 (NS),

Grace Hall Fulneck 1750.

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 18.11.1750 (OS) / 29.11.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1750 (OS) / 12.01.1751 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

church service: assistant girls' school Fulneck 1759-?

family: daughter of William Armitage

d 21.04.1782 aged 53 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 25.04.1782

grave 655 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**ARMITAGE**, Martha (1732-)

(see **TENNANT**)

**ARMITAGE**, Martha (1765-)

b 14.12.1765 Pudsey

resided: Hightown 1796?

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 17.12.1765 m William **DEX** (b 1765) St Peter's Church Birstall 06.11.1796?

family: daughter of Abraham Armitage (b 1723) and Sarah (b 1721),

sister of Anna (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and Mary Armitage (b 1763),

daughter-in-law of William Dex (b 1738) and Rebecca (née Brook) (b 1739)?, sister-in-law of Daniel (b 1764), John Dex (b 1767), Johanna (Clough) (b 1774),

Susanna (Lawford) (b 1776) and Rebecca (Blackburn) (b 1782)?

# (G)&ARMITAGE, Martha

reception: great girl, received society Gomersal 1784

# **ARMITAGE**, Mary (1759-1761)

b June 1759 resided: Pudsey

family: daughter of William

d 09.07.1761 aged 1 year 11 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br F Pugh 10.07.1761

grave 197 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from fence into field

# **ARMITAGE**, Mary (1763-)

b 12.08.1763 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 13.08.1763

family: daughter of Abraham Armitage (b 1723) and Sarah (b 1721),

sister of Anna (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and Martha (b 1765)

# (G)ARMITAGE, Renatus (1754-)

b 14.08.1754 Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br H Gross 18.08.1754

family: son of Joshua Armitage (b 1719) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1719),

grandson of John Armitage, and John Lister,

brother of John (b 1742), Mary (b 1744), Joshua (b 1747), George (b 1749), Joseph (b 1752),

George (b 1756) and Elizabeth (b 1759)

# (B/P)#ARMITAGE, Samuel

resided: Baildon/Eccleshill

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Baildon

# (P/G)CBo/x+^><#ARMITAGE, Sarah (1719-1766)

b LISTER 26.09.1719 Birstall

resided: Birstall

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Batley 13.10.1719 (OS) / 24.10.1719 (NS),

Ingham's society Birstall, received society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.12.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.10.1751 (OS) / 25.10.1751 (NS),

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

m Joshua Armitage (b 1719), St Peter's Church Birstall 12.01.1740 (OS) / 23.01.1741 (NS)

family: daughter of John Lister, daughter-in-law of John Armitage,

mother of John (b 1742), Mary (b 1744), Joshua (b 1747), George (b 1749), Joseph (b 1752),

Renatus (b 1754), George (b 1756) and Elizabeth (b 1759)

d 01.05.1766 aged 46 Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 05.05.1766

grave 301 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# (P)=#ARMITAGE, Sarah

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: Ingham's society Farnley Moor Top, received society Farnley Moor Top 1744,

not on catalogue 1748

m Armitage - widowed pre 1744

# (P)ox+^>ARMITAGE, Sarah (1721-1787)

b 1721 Beyley Calverley occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Pudsey 1752.

received congregation Pudsey 18.04.1755, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 25.11.1759

m Abraham Armitage (b 1723) 26.06.1747- widowed 12.12.1785

family: mother of Anna (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756), Mary (b 1763) and Martha (b 1765)

d 24.09.1787 aged 66 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 27.09.1787

grave 797 - 1st section, 46th row, 8th grave from path

**ARMITAGE, Sarah** (1737-1806)

(see WALTON)

## ARMITAGE, Sarah (1756-)

b 04.12.1756 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 05.12.1756

family: daughter of Abraham Armitage (b 1723) and Sarah (b 1721),

sister of Anna (b 1753), Mary (b 1763) and Martha (b 1765)

# **(D)cbARMSTRONG**, James (1703-1782)

b 29.10.1703

resided: Fosside Hayfield Derbyshire 1741

reception: received society Chinley,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1749 (OS) / 13.08.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 23.09.1752, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 23.09.1752,

founder member Dukinfield congregation 23.04.1755

other information: his house in Hayfield was used as the Chinley preaching place from 1760

m Mary Bowden (b 1713) All Saints' Church Glossop 05.02.1739 (OS) / 16.02.1740 (NS)

- widowed 02.10.1777

family: father of James (b 1741), Nathanael (b 1744), Mary (b 1746) and Joseph (b 1751), father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Penny) (b 1755),

grandfather of James (b 1783), Mary (b 1786), John (b 1789), Joseph Armstrong (b 1792) and

Elizabeth Anslow (b 1798),

great-grandfather of Joseph William Armstrong (b 1828), and

Mary Anne (b 1825) and Joseph Anslow (b 1827)

d 12.03.1782 aged 78, interred Dukinfield grave 94

#### (D)ARMSTRONG, James (1741-1758)

b 1741 Hayfield Parish of Glossop Derbyshire

resided: Fosside Hayfield 1741

reception: baptized Independent chapel Chinley 23.10.1741 (OS) / 03.11.1741 (NS),

little boy Dukinfield 1749, great boy Dukinfield 1753

family: son of James Armstrong (b 1703) and Mary (née Bowden) (b 1713),

brother of Nathanael (b 1744), Mary (b 1746) and Joseph (b 1751)

d 1758 aged c 17, interred Dukinfield 1758

grave 4

# **(D)ARMSTRONG**, **Joseph** (1751-1819)

b 04.04.1751 (OS) / 15.04.1751 (NS) Hayfield Parish of Glossop Derbyshire

occupation: spinner resided: Fairfield 1789

reception: baptized meeting house Chinley by Br F W Marschall

15.05.1751 (OS) / 26.04.1751 (NS), little boy Dukinfield 1753, great boy Dukinfield 1763,

received congregation Dukinfield, transferred congregation Fairfield 1789

m Elizabeth Penny (b 1755) All Saints' Church Glossop 02.06.1782 - widowed 06.02.1800

family: son of James Armstrong (b 1703) and Mary (née Bowden) (b 1713),

brother of James (b 1741), Mary (b 1746) and Nathanael (b 1744),

father of James (b 1783), Mary (b 1786), John (b 1789), Joseph (b 1792) and Elizabeth (Anslow) (b 1798), father-in-law of Sarah (née Bromley) and Nathaniel Anslow, grandfather of Joseph William Armstrong (b 1828), and Mary Anne (b 1825) and Joseph Anslow (b 1827) d 03.09.1819 aged 78 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br C A Pohlman 06.09.1819

# **(D)ARMSTRONG**, Mary (1713-1777)

b **BOWDEN** 11.02.1713 occupation: spinster

resided: Fosside Hayfield Derbyshire 1741

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Chinley,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1753, founder member Dukinfield congregation 23.04.1755

m James Armstrong (b 1703) All Saints' Church Glossop 05.02.1739 (OS) / 16.02.1740 (NS)

family: mother of James (b 1741), Nathanael (b 1744), Mary (b 1746) and

Joseph Armstrong (b 1751), mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Penny) (b 1755),

grandmother of James (b 1783), Mary (b 1786), John (b 1789), Joseph Armstrong (b 1792) and Elizabeth (Anslow) (b 1798),

great-grandmother of Joseph William Armstrong (b 1828), and

Mary Anne (b 1825) and Joseph Anslow (b 1827)

d 02.10.1777 aged 64, interred Dukinfield grave 78

#### (D)ARMSTRONG, Mary (1746-1778)

b 14.09.1746 Hayfield Parish of Glossop Derbyshire

resided: Fosside Hayfield Derbyshire 1746

reception: little girl Dukinfield 1749, great girl Dukinfield 1758, single sister Dukinfield 1764

family: daughter of James Armstrong (b 1703) and Mary (née Bowden) (b 1713),

sister of James (b 1741), Nathanael (b 1744) and Joseph (b 1751)

d 28.01.1778 aged 31, interred Dukinfield grave 81

#### (D/F)ARMSTRONG, Nathanael (1744-1761)

b 03.03.1743 (OS) / 14.03.1744 (NS) Hayfield Parish of Glossop Derbyshire

occupation: turner

resided: Fosside Hayfield 1744

reception: baptized Independent chapel Chinley 09.03.1743 (OS) / 20.03.1744 (NS),

little boy Dukinfield 1749, great boy Dukinfield 1755, received society Dukinfield,

brethren's house Fulneck, brethren's house Bedford 1759.

received congregation Bedford 26.11.1759

family: son of James Armstrong (b 1703) and Mary (née Bowden) (b 1713),

brother of James (b 1741), Mary (b 1746) and Joseph (b 1751)

d 02.01.1761 aged 17 brethren's house Bedford, interred Bedford by Br G Traneker 04.01.1761

south east section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from south boundary

#### (P)>ARTHUR, Thomas

reception: single brother, received society Pudsey 1752, crossed off catalogue 1752

# (F/P)ASH, Ann (1768-)

b 13.11.1768 Wakefield

reception: received congregation Fulneck 09.06.1783, sisters' house Littlemoor 1784,

sacrament Fulneck 09.07.1786

family: daughter of John Ash (b 1737) and Hannah (née Norton) (b 1738),

granddaughter of Henry Ash, and Frederick Norton,

sister of Benjamin (b 1763), Rachel (b 1765), Hannah (b 1773), Jane (b 1775), Sarah (b 1776),

William (b 1778) and John Henry (b 1782),

sister-in-law of Ann (née Shepley) (b 1769),

aunt of Elizabeth (b 1795), Benjamin (b 1797), John Shepley (b 1799), Richard (b 1801), William (b 1802) and Jane Ash (b 1807)

```
ASH, Ann (1769-)
```

(see SHEPLEY)

# (F/P/O)ASH, Benjamin (1763-)

b 24 06.1763 Wakefield occupation: schoolmaster

resided: congregation shop Ockbrook 12.08.1795 - 25.04.1796, Wortley Leeds 1801

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fulneck 1780-1785, received congregation Fulneck 05.11.1781, sacrament Fulneck 28.03.1782,

transferred congregation Fairfield c 1790, transferred congregation Wiltshire 1796,

transferred congregation Fairfield 1799, transferred congregation Pudsey 1801

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1785,

teacher boys' day school and preacher Fairfield c 1790, teacher Chowbent 1794 - 10.08.1795, began boys' boarding school Malmesbury 25.04.1796, left church service

m Ann Shepley (b 1769) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester 17.11.1794

family: son of John Ash (b 1737) and Hannah (née Norton) (b 1738),

grandson of Henry Ash, and Frederick Norton,

brother of Rachel (b 1765), Ann (b 1768), Hannah (b 1773), Jane (b 1775), Sarah (b 1776), William (b 1778) and John Henry (b 1782),

son-in-law of James Shepley (b 1747) and Dorothy (née Armitage),

brother-in-law of Richard (b 1767), Mary (b 1770), Susan (b 1773), Hannah (b 1779),

James (b 1781), Elizabeth (b 1784), Dorothy (b 1787) and Martha Shepley (b 1790),

father of Elizabeth (b 1795), Benjamin (b 1797), John Shepley (b 1799), Richard (b 1801), William (b 1802) and Jane (b 1807)

#### (W/F/O)ASH, Hannah (1738-1816)

b NORTON 23.08.1738 Wakefield

resided: Wakefield 08.06.1796, Westgate Wakefield 1816

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Wakefield 21.12.1738 (OS) / 01.01.1739 (NS),

received congregation Wellhouse 04.03.1781, sacrament Wellhouse 28.03.1782,

transferred congregation Fulneck 1784, transferred congregation Ockbrook 1788-1796

congregation office: congregation council Ockbrook 10.03.1790

church service: congregation shopkeeper Ockbrook 28.04.1788 - 08.06.1796

m John Ash (b 1737) St Peter's Church Leeds 09.08.1762 - widowed January 1808

family: daughter of Frederick Norton, daughter-in-law of Henry Ash,

mother of Benjamin (b 1763), Rachel (b 1765), Ann (b 1768), Hannah (b 1773),

Jane (b 1775), Sarah (b 1776), William (b 1778) and John Henry Ash (b 1782),

mother-in-law of Ann (née Shepley) (b 1769),

grandmother of Elizabeth (b 1795), Benjamin (b 1797), John Shepley (b 1799),

Richard (b 1801), William (b 1802) and Jane Ash (b 1807)

d November 1816 aged 78 Wakefield, interred All Saints' churchyard Wakefield 09.11.1816

# (W/F/LW)ASH, Hannah (1773-)

b 13.10.1773 Wakefield

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: little girl Wellhouse 1781, sisters' house Fulneck 1784,

received congregation Fulneck 22.01.1787, sacrament Fulneck 07.06.1789,

transferred congregation Lower Wyke 1794

church service: teacher girls' school Wyke 06.08.1794

family: daughter of John Ash (b 1737) and Hannah (née Norton) (b 1738),

granddaughter of Henry Ash, and Frederick Norton,

sister of Benjamin (b 1763), Rachel (b 1765), Ann (b 1768), Jane (b 1775), Sarah (b 1776), William (b 1778) and John Henry (b 1782),

sister-in-law of Ann (née Shepley) (b 1769),

aunt of Elizabeth (b 1795), Benjamin (b 1797), John Shepley (b 1799), Richard (b 1801), William (b 1802) and Jane Ash (b 1807)

```
(W/F/P)ASH, Jane (1775-1793)
b 04.09.1775 Wakefield
educated: girls' school Fulneck
reception: little girl Wellhouse 1781, sisters' house Fulneck 1784,
   received congregation Fulneck 19.01.1789, sacrament Fulneck 14.01.1792,
   sisters' house Littlemoor, left us
family: daughter of John Ash (b 1737) and Hannah (née Norton) (b 1738),
  granddaughter of Henry Ash, and Frederick Norton,
   sister of Benjamin (b 1763), Rachel (b 1765) Ann (b 1768), Hannah (b 1773), Sarah (b 1776),
      William (b 1778) and John Henry (b 1782)
d 29.03.1793 aged 17, interred Fulneck by Br S F Church 01.04.1793
  grave 923 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 42 row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(W/F/O)ASH, John (1737-1810)
b 19.02.1737 Warmfield near Wakefield
occupation: patternmaker
resided: Wakefield 08.06.1796
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Warmfield 06.03.1736 (OS) / 17.03.1737 (NS),
   received congregation Wellhouse 04.03.1781, sacrament Wellhouse 27.01.1782,
  transferred congregation Fulneck 1784, transferred congregation Ockbrook 1788-1796
congregation office: congregation council Ockbrook 10.03.1790, committee Ockbrook 15.03.1790,
  keeper of the poor's cash Ockbrook 24.04.1790
church service: congregation shopkeeper Ockbrook 28.04.1788 - 08.06.1796
m Hannah Norton (b 1738) St Peter's Church Leeds 09.08.1762
family: son of Henry Ash, son-in-law of Frederick Norton,
  father of Benjamin (b 1763), Rachel (b 1765), Ann (b 1768), Hannah (b 1773),
      Jane (b 1775), Sarah (b 1776), William (b 1778) and John Henry (b 1782),
  father-in-law of Ann (née Shepley) (b 1769),
  grandfather of Elizabeth (b 1795), Benjamin (b 1797), John Shepley (b 1799), Richard (b 1801),
     William (b 1802) and Jane Ash (b 1807)
d January 1808 aged 70 Leeds, interred St Peter's churchyard Leeds 15.01.1808
(W)ASH, John Henry (1782-1782)
b 25.05.1782 Wakefield
reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J Caldwell 09.06.1782
family: son of John Ash (b 1737) and Hannah (née Norton) (b 1738),
   grandson of Henry Ash, and Frederick Norton,
   brother of Benjamin (b 1763), Rachel (b 1765), Ann (b 1768), Hannah (b 1773), Jane (b 1775),
      Sarah (b 1776) and William (b 1778)
d 19.11.1782 aged 6 months Wakefield, interred Fulneck by Br M Willey 23.11.1782
   grave 671 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(F/LW/O)ASH, Rachel (1765-)
b 24.06.1765 Wakefield
occupation: sewer
reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Fulneck 08.10.1781,
   sacrament Fulneck 08.09.1782, sisters' house Wyke 1784, sisters' house Ockbrook 19.03.1789,
   sisters' house Fulneck 09.03.1793
family: daughter of John Ash (b 1737) and Hannah (née Norton) (b 1738),
  grandson of Henry Ash, and Frederick Norton.
```

sister of Benjamin (b 1763), Ann (b 1768), Hannah (b 1773), Jane (b 1775), Sarah (b 1776),

aunt of Elizabeth (b 1795), Benjamin (b 1797), John Shepley (b 1799), Richard (b 1801),

# (W/F/O/LW)ASH, Sarah (1776-)

William (b 1778) and John Henry (b 1782), sister-in-law of Ann (née Shepley) (b 1769),

William (b 1802) and Jane Ash (b 1807)

b 04.12.1776 Wakefield

occupation: sewer

resided: congregation shop Ockbrook 26.04.1788 - 01.10.1791 and 26.02.1794,

removed with parents Wakefield 09.06.1796

reception: baptized Church of England, little girl Wellhouse 1781, little girl Fulneck 1784,

great girl Ockbrook 1788, received society Ockbrook 26.04.1789,

received congregation Ockbrook 27.03.1791, sisters' house Ockbrook 01.10.1791,

sisters' house Lower Wyke 09.03.1793 - 24.02.1794

family: daughter of John Ash (b 1737) and Hannah (née Norton) (b 1738),

granddaughter of Henry Ash, and Frederick Norton,

sister of Benjamin (b 1763), Rachel (b 1765), Ann (b 1768), Hannah (b 1773), Jane (b 1775),

William (b 1778) and John Henry (b 1782),

sister-in-law of Ann (née Shepley) (b 1769),

aunt of Elizabeth (b 1795), Benjamin (b 1797), John Shepley (b 1799), Richard (b 1801),

William (b 1802) and Jane Ash (b 1807)

# (W/F/O)ASH, William (1778-)

b 24.05.1778 New Wells near Wakefield

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1784-1791

occupation: assistant congregation shop Ockbrook 09.07.1791-02.11.1796

reception: little boy Wellhouse 1781, little boy Fulneck 1784, great boy Fulneck 1790,

brethren's house Ockbrook 09.07.1791, received congregation Ockbrook 21.04.1794,

confirmed Ockbrook 03.02.1796, sacrament Ockbrook 06.02.1796,

left congregation and went Wakefield 02.11.1796, requested readmission Fulneck 01.01.1797

family: son of John Ash (b 1737) and Hannah (née Norton) (b 1738),

grandson of Henry Ash, and Frederick Norton,

brother of Benjamin (b 1763), Rachel (b 1765), Ann (b 1768), Hannah (b 1773), Jane (b 1775), Sarah (b 1776) and John Henry (b 1782),

brother-in-law of Ann (née Shepley) (b 1769),

uncle of Elizabeth (b 1795), Benjamin (b 1797), John Shepley (b 1799), Richard (b 1801),

William (b 1802) and Jane Ash (b 1807)

#### (O)ASHBY, John (1696-1763)

b 14.10.1696 Spondon Derbyshire

occupation: carpenter resided: Spondon

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Ockbrook 1749,

received congregation Ockbrook 15.04.1752, sacrament Ockbrook 13.09.1753,

left congregation 1757, associated again 1763

other information: subscriber to chapel Ockbrook 1752

m Ann Truelove (b 1709) St Alkmund's Church Derby 18.02.1725 (OS) / 01.03.1726 (NS)

d 1763 aged 67 Spondon

## (O)ASHBY, Joseph (1710--1781)

b 21.05.1710 Spondon Derbyshire

occupation: carpenter resided: Spondon

reception: baptized St Werburgh's Church Spondon 26.05.1710 (OS) / 06.06.1710 (NS),

awakened Ockbrook 1740, received society Ockbrook 1742,

transferred Moravian society Ockbrook February 1744,

received congregation Ockbrook 23.04.1753, sacrament Ockbrook 12.04.1754

other information: subscriber to chapel Ockbrook 1752

m Martha Ladcock (b 1731) Derbyshire 14.04.1751 - widowed 24.03.1773

family: son of Richard Ashby and Sarah, son-in-law of John Ladcock and Sarah father of Martha (b 1754)

d 07.01.1781 aged 70 Spondon, interred Ockbrook by Br S Watson 10.01.1781

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave on the right by 1<sup>st</sup> path

```
(LW/F/P/W/O)^>ASHLEY, Ann (1739-1787)
b 17.09.1739 Wyke Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 07.10.1739 (OS) / 18.10.1739 (NS),
  received society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,
  sisters' house Fulneck 09.02.1759, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1759,
  sacrament Fulneck 30.08.1760, sisters' house Ockbrook 11.05.1768
congregation offices: intercessor Ockbrook, children's committee Ockbrook 02.02.1771,
  bandkeeper Ockbrook 02.10.1772
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766
church service: congregation labourer Pudsey 17.05.1773, Wellhouse 1776, Pudsey 1781,
  society labourer Plymouth Dock 1783
m Michael WILLEY (b 1727) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 06.05.1773
family: daughter of William Ashley (b 1710) and Grace (b 1714), sister of William Ashley (b 1745),
  daughter-in-law of Michael Willey (b 1697) and Abigail (née Hodgson) (b 1698),
  sister-in-law of John Willey (b 1725),
  mother of Anna Mary (b 1774), Joseph (b 1777), still born child (1781) and
     John Willey (b 1781),
  mother-in-law of Mary (née McMullen) (b 1781) and Susanna (née Hutton) (b 1785),
  grandmother of Elizabeth Mary (b 1818) and Mary Agnes Willey (b 1820), and
     Joseph Hutton (b 1820), Robert (b 1825), Anna Powell (Taylor) (b 1827),
     William Hamilton (b 1829) and Mary Bates Willey (b 1832)
  great-grandmother of Robert Bayne (b 1868) and Joseph Millar Willey (b 1870)
d 1787 aged 48 Plymouth Dock
(W)oASHLEY, Benigna (1749-1788)
b 14.08.1749 (OS) / 26.08.1749 (NS) Hartshead Yorkshire
reception: baptized parents' house by Br L E Schlicht 17.08.1749 (OS) / 28.08.1749 (NS),
  received society Mirfield 28.04.1762, not on Mirfield list 15.07.1767,
  transferred congregation Fairfield
family: daughter of John Ashley (b 1712) and Martha (née Keighley) (b 1711),
```

sister of Mary (Southwell) (b 1734), Martha (b 1736), Hannah (b 1740) and Joshua (b 1743), sister-in-law of Samuel Southwell (b 1722)

d 03.10.1788 aged 39 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br J F Zander 07.10.1788

# (LW)o/x+^ASHLEY, Betterous (c1744-)

b c 1744

reception: received society Wyke August 1758, single sister April 1762

#### (W)%o/+ASHLEY, Betty (1747-)

b 1747 Hartshead

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Hartshead 29.07.1747 (OS) / 09.08.1747 (NS), received society Mirfield 1759, single sister pre 1767, still on catalogue 15.07.1767 family: daughter of John Ashley (b 1712) and Martha (née Keighley) (b 1711), sister of Mary (Southwell) (b 1734), Martha (b 1737), Hannah (b 1740), Joshua (b 1744), Sarah (b 1745) and Benigna (b 1749), sister-in-law of Samuel Southwell (b 1722)

# (LW)CBo/x+^>ASHLEY, Grace (1714-1777)

b **SHARPE** 26.09.1714 Wyke Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Scholes 1752, received congregation Yorkshire 22.04.1752 (OS) / 03.05.1752 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 16.06.1753, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755 m William Ashley (b 1710) St Peter's Church Birstall 02.04.1738 (OS) / 13.04.1738 (NS) family: mother of Ann (Willey) (b 1738) and William (b 1745), mother-in-law of Michael Willey (b 1727), grandmother of Anna Mary (b 1774), Joseph (b 1777) and John Willey (b 1781), great-grandmother of Elizabeth Mary (b 1818) and Mary Agnes Willey (b 1820), and Joseph Hutton (b 1820), Robert (b 1825), Anna Powell (Taylor) (b 1827),

William Hamilton (b 1829) and Mary Bates Willey (b 1832) great-great-grandmother of Robert Bayne (b 1868) and Joseph Millar Willey (b 1870) d 10.06.1777 aged 62, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 13.06.1777 grave 551 - 1st section, 24th row, 10th grave from path

# (W/F/G)^><ASHLEY, Hannah (1740-1761)

b 09.08.1740 (OS) / 20.08.1740 (NS) Hartshead

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748

resided: Hartshead 1740-1758

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Hartshead 11.08.1740 (OS) / 22.08.1740 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1752, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1756, sisters' house Gomersal 01.07.1758, sisters' house Fulneck 02.02.1759,

sacrament Fulneck 28.11.1759

family: daughter of John Ashley (b 1712) and Martha (née Keighley) (b 1711),

sister of Mary (Southwell) (b 1734), Martha (b 1737), Joshua (b 1744), Sarah (b 1745),

Betty (b 1747) and Benigna (b 1749)

d 05.05.1761 aged 20, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 07.05.1761

grave 188 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# (W)CB%o/+^><=#ASHLEY, John (1712-1770)

b 05.06.1712 Wyke Parish of Birstall

occupation: shoemaker resided: Hartshead 1740

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Hartshead,

received society Mirfield 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),

founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755

m Martha Keighley (b 1711) St Peter's Church Birstall 03.02.1733 (OS / 14.02.1734 (NS)

family: father of Mary (Southwell) (b 1734), Martha (b 1737), Hannah (b 1740), Joshua (b 1744), Sarah (b 1745), Betty (b 1747) and Benigna (b 1749),

father-in-law of Samuel Southwell (b 1722)

d 18.04.1770 aged 57 Hartshead, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 20.04.1770

grave 395 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (W)%ASHLEY, John

resided: Hartshead

reception: little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

#### **(W/LW/F/x+^ASHLEY, Joshua** (1744-1768)

b 06.01.1743 (OS) / 17.01.1744 (NS) Hartshead

occupation: clothier

resided: Hartshead 1744-1763

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Hartshead 15.01.1743 (OS) / 26.01.1744 (NS),

received society Wyke 1757, brethren's house Fulneck 10.06.1763,

received congregation Fulneck 08.04.1765, sacrament Fulneck 27.03.1766

family: son of John Ashley (b 1712) and Martha (née Keighley) (b 1711),

brother of Mary (Southwell) (b 1734), Martha (b 1736), Hannah (b 1740), Sarah (b 1745),

Betty (b 1747) and Benigna (b 1749)

d 15.04.1768 aged 25 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 18.04.1768 grave 345 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

#### (W)CB%o/+^><#ASHLEY, Martha (1711-1792)

b KEIGHLEY 18.06.1711 Halifax

resided: Wyke 1734, Hartshead 1740

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Hartshead,

received society Mirfield 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 27.08.1748 (OS) / 07.09.1748 (NS), founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755

John Ashley (b 1712) St Peter's Church Birstall 03.02.1733 (OS) / 14.02.1734 (NS)

m John Ashley (b 1712) St Peter's Church Birstall 03.02.1733 (OS) / 14.02.1734 (NS) - widowed 18.04.1770

family: mother of Mary (Southwell) (b 1734), Martha (b 1737), Hannah (b 1740), Joshua (b 1744), Sarah (b 1745), Betty (b 1747) and Benigna (b 1749),

mother-in-law of Samuel Southwell (b 1722)

d 12.02.1792 aged 80, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 16.02.1792

grave 895 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 52<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P/G)=ASHLEY, Mathy

reception: single sister, received society Great Gomersal 1744, not on catalogue 1748

# (W/F)CBss+^><ASHLEY, Martha (1737-1763)

b 31.12.1736 (OS) / 11.01.1737 (NS) Wyke Parish of Birstall

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748

resided: Hartshead 1740-1760

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor Bradford 09.01.1736 (OS) / 20.01.1737 (NS), received society Mirfield 1752,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 27.01.1754,

founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755,

sisters' house Fulneck 23.08.1760

family: daughter of John Ashley (b 1712) and Martha (née Keighley) (b 1711),

sister of Mary (Southwell) (b 1734), Hannah (b 1740), Joshua (b 1744), Sarah (b 1745), Betty (b 1747) and Benigna (b 1749)

d 06.05.1763 aged 26 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 09.05.1763 grave 237 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P/B)=ASHLEY, Mary

resided: Baildon

reception: received society Baildon 1744, not on Baildon catalogue 1748

m Ashley - widowed pre 1744

### (W/F/O/D)CBss<ASHLEY, Mary (1734-1805)

b 14.11.1734 Wyke Parish of Birstall

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748

occupation: needlewoman

resided: Hartshead 1740-1752, on the hill (part of 33 The Settlement) Ockbrook 09.06.1779,

4<sup>th</sup> tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 12.08.1784

reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 01.12.1734 (OS) / 12.12.1734 (NS), received society Mirfield 1750,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 23.12.1752, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 17.06.1753,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, sisters' house Ockbrook 12.04.1760,

transferred congregation Dukinfield 06.05.1785, transferred congregation Fairfield

congregation offices: intercessor Ockbrook 19.04.1760,

children's committee Ockbrook 02.02.1771, assistant bandkeeper Ockbrook 02.01.1773, chapel servant Ockbrook 19.12.1773, helper Ockbrook 27.06.1776

church service: teacher girls' day school Ockbrook 1765-1769 and 1776-1785

teacher girls' school Dukinfield 08.05.1785

m Samuel **SOUTHWELL** (b 1722) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 09.06.1779 - widowed 20.10.1802 family: daughter of John Ashley (b 1712) and Martha (née Keighley) (b 1711),

sister of Martha (b 1737), Hannah (b 1740), Joshua (b 1744), Sarah (b 1745), Betty (b 1747) and Benigna Ashley (b 1749), daughter-in-law of John Southwell

d 26.03.1805 aged 70 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br C G Clemens 29.03.1805

```
(W)o/+ASHLEY, Sarah (1745-)
```

b 1745 Hartshead

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Hartshead 05.06.1745 (OS) / 16.06.1745 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1759, not on Mirfield catalogue July 1767

family: daughter of John Ashley (b 1712) and Martha (née Keighley) (b 1711),

sister of Mary (Southwell) (b 1734), Martha (b 1737), Hannah (b 1740), Joshua (b 1744),

Betty (b 1747) and Benigna (b 1749), sister-in-law of Samuel Southwell (b 1722)

#### (LW)CBo/x+^>ASHLEY, William (1710-1778)

b 02.01.1710 Wyke Parish of Birstall

occupation: weaver/wool spinner

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Scholes 1752,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 22.04.1752 (OS) / 03.05.1752 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 16.06.1753, Scholes society renamed Wyke society 1754, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755

m Grace Sharpe (b 1714) St Peter's Church Birstall 02.04.1738 (OS) / 13.04.1738 (NS) - widowed 10.06.1777

family: father of Ann (Willey) (b 1738) and William (b 1745),

father-in-law of Michael Willey (b 1727),

grandfather of Anna Mary (b 1774), Joseph (b 1777) and John Willey (b 1781),

great-grandfather of Elizabeth Mary (b 1818) and Mary Agnes Willey (b 1820), and Joseph Hutton (b 1820), Robert (b 1825), Anna Powell (Taylor) (b 1827),

William Hamilton (b 1829) and Mary Bates Willey (b 1832)

great-great-grandfather of Robert Bayne (b 1868) and Joseph Millar Willey (b 1870)

d 18.03.1778 aged 68, interred Fulneck by Br J Meder 21.03.1778

grave 565 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (LW/F)^ASHLEY, William (1745-1760)

b 19.03.1745 (OS) / 30.03.1745 (NS) Wyke Parish of Birstall

occupation: stuff weaver

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 28.04.1745 (OS) / 09.05.1745 (NS),

among the Brethren from childhood, received society Wyke 1758,

brethren's house Fulneck 20.10.1758, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1759

family: son of William Ashley (b 1710) and Grace (b 1714), brother of Ann (Willey) (b 1738) d 16.10.1760 aged 15 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 18.10.1760

grave 167 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (D)ASHTON, Br

reception: single brother, received society Fenny Green 1752

# (P)ox+^><#ASHTON, John (1707-1781)

b 25.04.1707 Tong

occupation: labourer and clothier resided: Streetside Bradford

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 25.05.1707 (OS) / 05.06.1707 (NS),

Ingham's society Holme, received society Holme 1748,

Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, received congregation Yorkshire 13.05.1754,

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.07.1755 m Martha - widowed 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)

family: son of Henry Ashton,

father of Milkah (Stead, later Hargrave) (b 1740), Leah (b 1742) and Mercy (b 1745) father-in-law of Robert Stead (b 1726) and John Hargrave (b 1731/8),

grandfather of Mary Stead (b 1777)

d 30.08.1781 aged 74 Streetside Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br M Willey 03.09.1781

grave 639 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 16<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

```
(P)ox+^ASHTON, Leah (1742-1796)
```

b 08.12.1742 Dudley Hill

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 03.01.1742 (OS) / 14.01.1743 (NS), received society Dudley Hill August 1758, received congregation Pudsey 07.04.1795

family: daughter of John Ashton (b 1707) and Martha, granddaughter of Henry Ashton,

sister of Milkah (Stead, later Hargrave) (b 1740) and Mercy (b 1745) sister-in-law of Robert Stead (b 1726) and John Hargrave (b 1731/8),

aunt of Mary Stead (b 1777)

d 12.12.1796 aged 54, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 16.12.1796

grave 1009 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 45<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# **(P)#ASHTON, Martha** (-1748)

resided: Streetside Bradford reception: Ingham's society Holme

m John Ashton (b 1707)

family: daughter-in-law of Henry Ashton,

mother of Milkah (Stead, later Hargrave) (b 1740), Leah (b 1742) and Mercy (b 1745),

mother-in-law of Robert Stead (b 1726) and John Hargrave (b 1731/8), grandmother of Mary Stead (b 1777)

d 26.03.1748 (OS) Streetside Bradford, interred St James' churchyard Tong 28.03.1758

# **(P)ASHTON, Mercy** (1745-1754)

b November 1745

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 02.12.1745 (OS) / 13.12.1745 (NS)

family: daughter of John Ashton (b 1707) and Martha, granddaughter of Henry Ashton,

sister of Milkah (Stead, later Hargrave) (b 1740) and Mercy (b 1745) d 20.06.1754 aged 8 of a consumption Streetside Bradford,

interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 22.06.1754

grave 69 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

# (P)ox+^ASHTON, Milkah (1740-1809)

b 30.09.1740 Lordship of Tong

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 27.10.1740 (OS) / 07.11.1740 (NS),

received society Dudley Hill August 1758,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1770,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1774

m (1) Robert **STEAD** (b 1726) St James' Church Tong 19.02.1776 - widowed 25.05.1777

m (2) John HARGRAVE (b 1731/8) St James' Church Tong 28.09.1779 - widowed 03.01.1805

family: daughter of John Ashton (b 1707) and Martha, granddaughter of Henry Ashton,

sister of Leah (b 1742) and Mercy Ashton (b 1745),

daughter-in-law of Richard Stead, mother of Mary Stead (b 1777)

d 11.06.1809 aged 68 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 14.06.1809

grave 1239 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 53<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# (P)=ASHWORTH, Mary

resided: Armley

reception: single sister, received society Armley 1744, not on catalogue 1748

# **(D)cbASPDEN**, Mary (1702-1769)

b 18.07.1702 Chilbent Parish of Cheadle Cheshire

resided: Fenny Green Cheshire

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

founder member Dukinfield congregation 23.04.1755

m William Aspden (b 1700) - widowed 09.12.1769

d 11.12.1769 aged 67, interred Dukinfield

grave 51

# (D)cbASPDEN, William (1700-1769)

b 05.04.1700 Upper Darwen Parish of Blackburn Lancashire

occupation: husbandman resided: Fenny Green Cheshire

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

founder member Dukinfield congregation 23.04.1755

m Mary (b 1702)

d 09.12.1769 aged 69, interred Dukinfield

grave 50

# (P)#ASPINDEL, Joseph

reception: Ingham's society Gildersome

# (P)<=#ASQUITH, Rebecca

resided: Beeston

reception: Ingham's society Beeston, received society Beeston 1744, transferred society Holbeck 1745, not on Holbeck catalogue 1752

m William Asquith

# (P)#ASQUITH, William

reception: Ingham's society Beeston

m Rebecca

**ASTLEY** (see ASHLEY)

**ATHERINGTON** (see ETHERINGTON)

**ATHERSTON** (see ATHERSTONE)

# **(F/O)ATHERSTONE**, **Ann Mary** (1778-1845)

b 24.02.1778 Nottingham occupation: seamstress

resided: Nottingham 1778-1787, Loughborough 27.07.1797, Nottingham 23.02.1799, Ockbrook November 1844

reception: baptized Nottingham by Br S Watson 08.03.1778, little girl Nottingham 1780,

sisters' house Ockbrook 05.08.1787, received congregation Ockbrook 24.05.1790, sisters' house Fulneck January 1795 - 04.04.1797, sacrament Fulneck 13.11.1795,

sisters' house Ockbrook 04.04.1797 - 27.07.1797,

dismissed congregation on marriage February 1799,

readmitted congregation Ockbrook 18.07.1811, readmitted sacrament Ockbrook 21.12.1811

m Hugh ATHERSTONE (b 1771) (her cousin) February 1799 - widowed 16.11.1844

family: daughter of William Atherstone (b 1736) and Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1735),

granddaughter of Joseph Wilson,

sister of Jonathan (b 1764), Thomas (b 1765), William (b 1767), Hannah (b 1770),

Susanna (b 1773) and John Atherstone (b 1775),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Bailey) and Mary (née Martin) (b 1774).

sister-in-law and cousin of Zechariah (b 1769), Anne (Wakeman) (b 1773),

Thomas (b 1776), Mary (Barber) (b 1778), Joseph (b 1780), Samuel (b c 1783),

Frederick George Workington (b 1786), Edwin (b 1788) and John Atherstone (b 1792).

aunt of Mary (b 1787), Ann (b 1787), Mary (b 1788), Elizabeth (b 1790) and

William Atherstone (b 1793), and

Jemima (b 1795), Hannah (b 1799), Emma (b 1800), Rowena (b 1802), Anna Mary (b 1804),

William (b 1806), Eliza (b 1808), John (b 1812) and Mary Atherstone (b 1815),

niece and daughter-in-law of Hugh Atherstone (b 1743).

daughter-in-law of Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1735),

step-mother of Emma (b 1792), Mary (b 1794), Anne (b 1796) and Thomas Atherstone (b 1797)

d 29.07.1845 aged 67 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br B Seifferth 31.07.1845 1<sup>st</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

# **(F)ATHERSTONE**, **Edwin** (1788-1872)

b 17.04.1788 Nottingham

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1794-?

occupation: poet and author

resided: Brewhouse Yard Nottingham 1788-1796

reception: little boy Fulneck 1798, great boy Fulneck 1800

family: son of Hugh Atherstone (b 1743) and Ann (née Green) (b 1747),

grandson of John Green and Ann, nephew of William Atherstone (b 1736),

cousin of Jonathan (b 1764), Thomas (b 1765), William (b 1767), Hannah (b 1770),

Susanna (b 1773) and John Atherstone (b 1775),

brother of Zechariah (b 1769), Hugh (b 1771), Anne (Wakeman) (b 1773), Thomas (b 1776),

Mary (Barber) (b 1778), Joseph (b 1780), Samuel (b c 1783),

Frederick George Workington (b 1786) and John (b 1792),

brother-in-law and cousin of Ann Mary (Atherstone) (b 1778),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Watson), William Wakeman, Mary (née Ball) and Thomas Barber, uncle of Emma (b 1792), Mary (b 1794), Anne (b 1796) and

Thomas Atherstone (b 1797), and

William Frederic (b 1792), Hugh Atherstone (b 1793), Ann Atherstone (b 1795) and Mary Ann Wakeman (b 1796), and

Thomas (b 1793), Ann Mary (b 1795), Hugh (b 1797), Samuel (b 1799), Emma (b 1801), Edwin (b 1803), Ellen (b 1805), William (b 1810), Mary Ann (b 1811), Harriet (b 1815) and

Eliza Atherstone (b 1817), and

Thomas (b 1796), Hugh Atherstone (b 1799), Henry (b 1801), Ann Atherstone (b 1803), Joseph (b 1804), Alfred (b 1805, Alfred (b 1808) and Marianne Barber (b 1809)

d 29.01.1872 aged 83 Bath

# (F)ATHERSTONE, Elizabeth (1790-)

b 1790 Loughborough Leicestershire

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1796-?

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Loughborough 29.12.1790, little girl Fulneck 1796

family: daughter of Jonathan Atherstone (b 1764) and Mary (née Bailey).

granddaughter William Atherstone (b 1736) and Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1735),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Wilson,

niece of John Atherstone (b 1775) and Ann Mary (Atherstone) (b 1778),

cousin of Jemima (b 1795), Hannah (b 1799), Emma (b 1800), Rowena (b 1802),

Anna Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), Eliza (b 1808), John (b 1812) and Mary Atherstone (b 1815),

sister of Mary (b 1787), Ann (b 1787), Mary (b 1788) and William (b 1793)

#### (F)ATHERSTONE, Frederick George Workington (1786-1819)

b 08.07.1786 Nottingham

educated: boys' school Fulneck December 1790, sent away 1794

occupation: soldier, lieutenant West York (S) militia, captain? Waterloo 1815

resided: Brewhouse Yard Nottingham 1786-1790 and 28.09.1794

reception: little boy Fulneck 1790-1794

family: son of Hugh Atherstone (b 1743) and Ann (née Green) (b 1747),

grandson of John Green and Ann, nephew of William Atherstone (b 1736),

cousin of Jonathan (b 1764), Thomas (b 1765), William (b 1767), Hannah (b 1770),

Susanna (b 1773) and John Atherstone (b 1775),

brother of Zechariah (b 1769), Hugh (b 1771), Anne (Wakeman) (b 1773), Thomas (b 1776), Mary (Barber) (b 1778), Joseph (b 1780), Samuel (b c 1783), Edwin (b 1788) and John (b 1792).

brother-in-law and cousin of Ann Mary (Atherstone) (b 1778),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Watson), William Wakeman, Mary (née Ball) and Thomas Barber, uncle of Emma (b 1792), Mary (b 1794), Anne (b 1796) and

Thomas Atherstone (b 1797), and

William Frederic (b 1792), Hugh Atherstone (b 1793), Ann Atherstone (b 1795) and Mary Ann Wakeman (b 1796), and

Thomas (b 1793), Ann Mary (b 1795), Hugh (b 1797), Samuel (b 1799), Emma (b 1801), Edwin (b 1803), Ellen (b 1805), William (b 1810), Mary Ann (b 1811), Harriet (b 1815) and Eliza Atherstone (b 1817), and

Thomas (b 1796), Hugh Atherstone (b 1799), Henry (b 1801), Ann Atherstone (b 1803), Joseph (b 1804), Alfred (b 1805, Alfred (b 1808) and Marianne Barber (b 1809)

d September 1819 aged 32 London (killed by the falling house of his brother),

interred St Nicholas' churchyard Nottingham 25.09.1819

# (F/O)ATHERSTONE, John (1792-)

b 1792 Nottingham occupation: doctor

educated: boys' school Fulneck January 1798 - 08.11.1805

resided: Nottingham

reception: baptized St Nicholas' Church Nottingham 25.01.1793, little boy Fulneck 1798,

great boy Fulneck 1804, great boy Ockbrook 1805, emigrated South Africa 1820s

family: son of Hugh Atherstone (b 1743) and Ann (née Green) (b 1747),

grandson of John Green and Ann, nephew of William Atherstone (b 1736),

cousin of Jonathan (b 1764), Thomas (b 1765), William (b 1767), Hannah (b 1770),

Susanna (b 1773) and John Atherstone (b 1775),

brother of Zechariah (b 1769), Hugh (b 1771), Anne (Wakeman) (b 1773), Thomas (b 1776), Mary (Barber) (b 1778), Joseph (b 1780), Samuel (b c 1783).

Frederick George Workington (b 1786) and Edwin (b 1788),

brother-in-law and cousin of Ann Mary (Atherstone) (b 1778),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Watson), William Wakeman, Mary (née Ball) and Thomas Barber, uncle of Emma (b 1792), Mary (b 1794), Anne (b 1796) and

Thomas Atherstone (b 1797), and

William Frederic (b 1792), Hugh Atherstone (b 1793), Ann Atherstone (b 1795) and Mary Ann Wakeman (b 1796), and

Thomas (b 1793), Ann Mary (b 1795), Hugh (b 1797), Samuel (b 1799), Emma (b 1801), Edwin (b 1803), Ellen (b 1805), William (b 1810), Mary Ann (b 1811), Harriet (b 1815) and Eliza Atherstone (b 1817), and

Thomas (b 1796), Hugh Atherstone (b 1799), Henry (b 1801), Ann Atherstone (b 1803), Joseph (b 1804), Alfred (b 1805, Alfred (b 1808) and Marianne Barber (b 1809)

# (F/O)ATHERSTONE, Joseph (1780-1801)

b 02.08.1780 Nottingham

occupation: framework knitter

resided: Brewhouse Yard Nottingham 1780-1790 and 1794-1801

educated: boys' school Fulneck December 1790-1794

reception: baptized St Nicholas' Church Nottingham 02.10.1780, little boy Fulneck 1790,

great boy Fulneck 1792, brethren's house Ockbrook 22.06.1794, left for Nottingham 17.09.1794 family: son of Hugh Atherstone (b 1743) and Ann (née Green) (b 1747),

grandson of John Green and Ann, nephew of William Atherstone (b 1736),

cousin of Jonathan (b 1764), Thomas (b 1765), William (b 1767), Hannah (b 1770),

Susanna (b 1773) and John Atherstone (b 1775),

brother of Zechariah (b 1769), Hugh (b 1771), Anne (Wakeman) (b 1773), Thomas (b 1776), Mary (Barber) (b 1778), Samuel (b c 1783), Frederick George Workington (b 1786), Edwin (b 1788) and John (b 1792),

brother-in-law and cousin of Ann Mary (Atherstone) (b 1778),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Watson), William Wakeman, Mary (née Ball) and Thomas Barber, uncle of Emma (b 1792), Mary (b 1794), Anne (b 1796) and

Thomas Atherstone (b 1797), and

William Frederic (b 1792), Hugh Atherstone (b 1793), Ann Atherstone (b 1795) and Mary Ann Wakeman (b 1796), and

Thomas (b 1793), Ann Mary (b 1795), Hugh (b 1797), Samuel (b 1799), Emma (b 1801),

Edwin (b 1803), Ellen (b 1805), William (b 1810), Mary Ann (b 1811), Harriet (b 1815) and Eliza Atherstone (b 1817), and

Thomas (b 1796), Hugh Atherstone (b 1799), Henry (b 1801), Ann Atherstone (b 1803),

Joseph (b 1804), Alfred (b 1805, Alfred (b 1808) and Marianne Barber (b 1809)

d 03.02.1801 aged 20 of a consumption Nottingham

#### (F)ATHERSTONE, Mary (1788-)

b 1788 Loughborough Leicestershire educated: girls' school Fulneck 1799-?

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Loughborough 10.08.1788, little girl Fulneck 1799,

great girl Fulneck 1800

family: daughter of Jonathan Atherstone (b 1764) and Mary (née Bailey).

granddaughter William Atherstone (b 1736) and Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1735),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Wilson,

niece of John Atherstone (b 1775) and Ann Mary (Atherstone) (b 1778),

cousin of Jemima (b 1795), Hannah (b 1799), Emma (b 1800), Rowena (b 1802),

Anna Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), Eliza (b 1808), John (b 1812) and Mary Atherstone (b 1815).

sister of Ann (b 1787), Mary (b 1788), Elizabeth (b 1790) and William (b 1793)

#### (W/G)#ATKINSON, Ann

reception: Ingham's society Rothwell

m Atkinson

# ATKINSON, Benjamin (-1770)

resided: Wyke reception: great boy

d 24.06.1770 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 27.06.1770

grave 401 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

#### (P)#ATKINSON, Betty

resided: Hunslet

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Beeston

# ATKINSON, Betterous (1742-1771)

b 04.05.1742 Wyke

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 15.04.1770, sacrament on sickbed 24.06.1771

m Atkinson

d 16.07.1771 aged 29 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 18.07.1771

grave 425 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (LW)o/x+^><=#ATKINSON, Elizabeth (Betty) (1712-1793)

b MORTIMER 20.02.1712 Scholes

resided: Scholes 1739

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes 1744,

Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, received congregation Yorkshire 13.05.1754,

founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755,

sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 22.01.1758

m James Atkinson (b 1715) St Peter's Church Birstall 21.01.1738 (OS) / 01.02.1739 (NS)

- widowed 03.04.1793

family: daughter-in-law of Sam Atkinson,

mother of Thomas (b 1741), Martha (b 1743), Grace (b 1745), Sarah (Webster) (b 1747) John (b 1749) and Elizabeth (b 1752),

mother-in-law of Beatrix (née Ashley), David Webster (b 1727)

d 16.06.1793 aged 81 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br F W Foster 19.06.1793

grave 930 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 42<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path.

# (LW/G)ATKINSON, Elizabeth (1752-)

b 15.03.1751 (OS) / 26.03.1752 (NS) Scholes

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br W Horne 22.03.1751 (OS) / 02.04.1752 (NS)

family: daughter of James Atkinson (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1712),

granddaughter of Sam Atkinson,

sister of Thomas (b 1741), Grace (b 1745), Martha (b 1743), Sarah (Webster) (b 1747) and John (b 1749),

sister-in-law of Beatrix (née Ashley) and David Webster (b 1727)

# (LW)o/x+ATKINSON, Grace (1745-1768)

b 1745 Scholes

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 31.08.1745 (OS) / 11.09.1745 (NS),

received society Wyke November 1759, sisters' house Lower Wyke,

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 14.11.1768

family: daughter of James Atkinson (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1712), granddaughter of Sam Atkinson,

sister of Thomas (b 1741), Martha (b 1743), Sarah (Webster) (b 1747), John (b 1749) and Elizabeth (b 1752),

sister-in-law of Beatrix (née Ashley) and David Webster (b 1727)

d 23.12.1768 aged 23 father's house Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 25.12.1768 grave 363 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (LW)o/x+^><=#ATKINSON, James (1715-1793)

b 12.11.1715 (OS) / 23.11.1715 (NS) Lightcliffe

occupation: clothier and stuff weaver

resided: Scholes 1739

reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Lightcliffe 21.11.1716 (OS) / 02.12.1716 (NS),

Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1753, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,

founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755, sacrament Lower Wyke 15.04.1755

m Elizabeth (Betty) Mortimer (b 1712) St Peter's Church Birstall

21.01.1738 (OS) / 01.02.1739 (NS)

family: son of Sam Atkinson,

father of Thomas (b 1741), Martha (b 1743), Grace (b 1745), Sarah (Webster) (b 1747), John (b 1749) and Elizabeth (b 1752),

father-in-law of Beatrix (née Ashley) and David Webster (b 1727)

d 03.04.1793 aged 77 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 05.04.1793

grave 925 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path.

# (LW/F)oATKINSON, John (1749-1767)

b 1749 Scholes

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 03.10.1749 (OS) / 14.10.1749 (NS),

received society Wyke 28.07.1762, brethren's house Fulneck, left brethren's house

family: son of James Atkinson (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1712),

grandson of Sam Atkinson,

brother of Thomas (b 1741), Martha (b 1743), Grace (b 1745), Sarah (Webster) (b 1747) and Elizabeth (b 1752),

brother-in-law of Beatrix (née Ashley) and David Webster (b 1727)

d 23.06.1767 aged 17 Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 26.06.1767

grave 320 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P)#ATKINSON, Joseph

resided: Hunslet

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Beeston

#### (LW)sb2ATKINSON, Joseph

resided: Lower Wyke

reception: single brother, received society Wyke 1782

**ATKINSON**, **Judith** (1755-1837) (see HARRISON)

#### (LW/F/P)/x+^ATKINSON, Martha (1743-1768)

b 28.06.1743 Scholes

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 10.07.1743 (OS) / 21.07.1743 (NS),

received society Wyke 1758, sisters' house Fulneck 26.11.1761,

sisters' house Littlemoor April 1762, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 12.04.1762, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 31.01.1767

family: daughter of James Atkinson (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1712), granddaughter of Sam Atkinson,

sister of Thomas (b 1741), Grace (b 1745), Sarah (Webster) (b 1747), John (b 1749) and Elizabeth (b 1752),

sister-in-law of Beatrix (née Ashley) and David Webster (b 1727)

d 30.06.1768 aged 25 sisters' house Littlemoor, interred Fulneck by Br P Böhler 02.07.1768

grave 357 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P)<ATKINSON, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, not on Dudley Hill catalogue August 1758

# (LW)o/xATKINSON, Sarah (1747-1795)

b 04.10.1747 Scholes

resided: Bruntcliffe 17.12.1781

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 18.10.1747 (OS) / 29.10.1747 (NS),

received society Wyke 02.07.1760, sisters' house Lower Wyke - 17.12.1781,

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 06.10.1773, sacrament Lower Wyke 19.07.1778

m David WEBSTER (b 1727) St Peter's Church Birstall 17.12.1781

family: daughter of James Atkinson (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1712), granddaughter of Sam Atkinson,

sister of Thomas (b 1741), Martha (b 1743), Grace (b 1745), John (b 1749) and Elizabeth (b 1752), sister-in-law of Beatrix (née Ashley),

mother of stillborn child (1785)

d 04.10.1795 aged 48, interred Fulneck by Br C G Clemens 07.10.1795

grave 978 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 44<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (LW/F)/x+^ATKINSON, Thomas (1741-)

b 15.04.1741 Scholes

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 04.05.1741 (OS) / 25.05.1741 (NS),

received society Wyke pre 1758, brethren's house Fulneck 24.08.1761,

received congregation Fulneck 12.05.1762, left brethren's house 20.07.1765,

readmitted congregation 13.08.1769

m Beatrix Ashley 21.09.1766 St Peter's Church Birstall

family: son of James Atkinson (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1712),

grandson of Sam Atkinson,

brother of Martha (b 1743), Grace (b 1745), Sarah (Webster) (b 1747), John (b 1749) and Elizabeth (b 1752), brother-in-law of David Webster (b 1727)

#### (W)#ATKINSON, William

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Heckmondwike

# (P/G)CBsb><=#ATKINSON, William (1724-)

b 22.11.1724 (OS) / 03.12.1724 (NS) Hunslet Parish of Leeds

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Hunslet 02.12.1724 (OS) / 13.12.1724 (NS),

Ingham's society Holbeck, received society Holbeck 1743,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.07.1748 (OS) / 24.07.1748 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS), brethren's house Lane End Pudsey post 1748, brethren's house Gomersal 1752, left brethren's house and separated from the congregation 1753

family: son of Thomas Atkinson

# ATKINSON, William

resided: Fulneck reception: great boy

# (P)=ATTAK, Ann

resided: Holbeck

reception: received society Holbeck 1744, not on Holbeck catalogue 1748

m Attak - widowed pre 1744

# (P)><=#ATTAK, Eden

resided: Drighlington

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton, received society Farnley Moor Top 1745,

transferred society Pudsey 1748, crossed off Pudsey catalogue 1752

m Jeremiah Attak - widowed c 1752

# (P)<=#ATTAK, Jeremiah (Jerry/Jeremy) (-c1752)

resided: Drighlington

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton, received society Pudsey 1748

m Eden d c 1752

# (W/G)#AUDSLEY, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Ossett

# (W)/AUTY, Mary

educated: girls' school Row Head 1761

reception: stranger

### **BACCHUS**

### (see **BACKHOUSE**)

### (F)BACKER, Olaus (1725-1791)

b 11.11.1725 Holmstrand Norway

occupation: navigator

reception: baptized Lutheran Church,

received society Fetter Lane 04.03.1742 (OS) / 15.03.1743 (NS),

received congregation London 22.02.1743 (OS / 04.03.1744 (NS),

sacrament London 10.06.1744 (OS) / 21.06.1744 (NS),

returned to navigating ships 16.08.1745 (OS) / 27.08.1745 (NS),

returned London 12.05.1749 (OS) / 23.05.1749 (NS), transferred Herrnhut 26.09.1749 (OS) / 07.10.1749 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 1752, transferred congregation London 10.12.1753,

transferred Germany, transferred Copenhagen

congregation offices: intercessor London 19.09.1744 (OS) / 30.09.1744 (NS)

church service: single brethren's warden Yorkshire based Fulneck 1752 - 10.12.1753 other service: member of the Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel London 1741

m Susanna Neuman 27.05.1754 St Dunstan's-in-the-West London

d 1791 aged 66 Gnadenfrei

### (P)#BACKHOUSE, Dame

resided: Hunslet

reception: Ingham's society Beeston

m Samuel Backhouse

### (Y)#BACKHOUSE, Betty

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Aberford

### (P)#BACKHOUSE, Judith

resided: Hunslet

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Beeston

### (Y)#BACKHOUSE, Nanny

reception: Ingham's society Aberford

m Backhouse

### (P)#BACKHOUSE, Samuel

resided: Hunslet

reception: Ingham's society Beeston

m

BADHAM, Mary (1794-1851) (see SEIFFERTH)

BAGGE, Rachel (1734-) (see NICHOLSON)

### **BAGGE**, Traugott (1729-1800)

b 26.06.1729 (OS) Gothenburg Sweden occupation: gentleman and merchant

resided: Fulneck 16.09.1767

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house Zeist 09.08.1755, received congregation Zeist 19.04.1756, sacrament Zeist 30.10.1756,

brethren's house Fulneck 24.08.1759 - 16.09.1767,

church orders: received as acoluth Herrendyk 24.05.1759

church service: single brethren's warden Fulneck 24.08.1759 - 1765 and

congregation deacon Fulneck November 1763-1767, emigrated America 1768: served in Wachovia 1768

m Rachel Nicholson (b 1735) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.09.1767

d 01.04.1800 aged 70 Salem North Carolina

### BAILEY, Robert (1737-)

b 29.02.1737 Riseley Bedfordshire

occupation: woolcomber

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Bedford,

brethren's house Bedford April 1751, received congregation Bedford 29.04.1755,

sacrament Bedford 25.01.1756, brethren's house Fulneck 27.05.1757,

brethren's house Ockbrook 22.04.1763, left the Brethren

m Bedford

**BAILEY, Ruth** (1716-1799)

(see HALEY)

## (H/P)CB><=BAILEY, Sarah (1716-1753)

b MITCHELL 24.04.1716 Bradford Town

resided: Great Horton

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, awakened Great Horton by Br G Marschall 1743,

received society Great Horton 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.12.1748 (OS) / 21.12.1748 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire 14.07.1749 (OS) / 25.07.1749 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 02.08.1749 (OS) / 13.08.1749 (NS)

m Thomas Bailey (b 1718) St Peter's Church Bradford 04.01.1740 (OS) / 14.01.1741 (NS)

family: daughter-in-law of Thomas Bailey (carpenter)

d 04.06.1753 aged 37 of a consumption Great Horton, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 07.06.1753

grave 44 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

resited gravestone - 3<sup>rd</sup> stone left hand side of path to terrace

### (H/P/G)\$BAILEY, Sarah (1756-)

b 26.12.1756 Great Horton

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized meeting place Horton by Br G Traneker 27.12.1756,

sisters' house Gomersal 02.11.1775, received congregation Gomersal 13.07.1777,

sacrament Gomersal 03.01.1779, not on Gomersal catalogue 1784, North America c 1792

church service: schoolkeeper

m John (Christopher) Gottfried PETER (b 1760) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 11.08.1791

family: daughter of Thomas Bailey (b 1718) and Ruth (née Haley) (b 1716),

granddaughter of Thomas Bailey (carpenter), and Jeremy Haley (b 1690),

great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Haley, niece of Jeremy Haley (b 1722),

daughter-in-law of Adam Gottlieb Peter and Dorothy (née Janish)

### **BAILEY, Sarah** (1774-1787)

b 10.05.1774 Plymouth

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 09.05.1787

d 15.05.1787 aged 13 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 18.05.1787

register 788 / stone 787 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 46<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

### **(P/H)CBox+^><=BAILEY, Thomas** (1718-1768)

b 25.01.1717 (OS) / 05.02.1718 (NS) Bradford

occupation: shalloon weaver

resided: Great Horton

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 23.02.1717 (OS) / 06.03.1718 (NS),

received society Great Horton 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.12.1748 (OS) / 21.12.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.11.1749 (OS) / 16.11.1749 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m (1) Sarah Mitchell (b 1716) St Peter's Church Bradford 04.01.1740 (OS) / 14.01.1741 (NS) - widowed 04.06.1753

m (2) Ruth Haley (b 1716) St Peter's Church Bradford 15.07.1755

family: son of Thomas Bailey (carpenter),

son-in-law of Jeremy Haley (b 1690), brother-in-law of Jeremy Haley (b 1722),

father of Sarah (b 1756), father-in-law of Christopher Gottfried Peter (b 1760)

d 17.09.1768 aged 50 Horton, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 18.09.1768

grave 360 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (H/P)BAILEY, Thomas

reception: great boy, received society Horton 1752, not on Horton catalogue August 1758

BAIRSTOW, Martha (1719-1763) (see HIRD)

BAISTAY (see BASTOW)

### (W/F)BAKER, Robert (1744-)

b 20.12.1744 (OS) / 31.12.1744 (NS) Houghton Conquest Bedfordshire

occupation: bread carrier, baker

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Houghton Conquest 31.12.1744 (OS) / 11.01.1745 (NS), brethren's house Ockbrook 19.06.1764, received congregation Ockbrook 26.12.1764,

brethren's house Wellhouse 02.02.1775, brethren's house Fulneck, left brethren's house

### (P)>BAKES. Alice

reception: great girl, received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, not on Dudley Hill catalogue August 1758

### (P)>BAKES, Betty

reception: single sister, received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, not on Dudley Hill catalogue August 1758

## (P)ox+^><BAKES, Elizabeth

reception: received society Holme 1748, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762

m Bakes

#### **(P)CBox+^><BAKES**, Hannah (1683-1780)

b WILSON 12.05.1683 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.05.1683 (OS) / 07.06.1783 (NS), received society Holme 1748.

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1749 (OS) / 13.11.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.06.1750 (OS) / 17.06.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.07.1750 (OS) / 17.07.1750 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m Robert Bakes (b 1682) St James' Church Tong 04.07.1708 (OS) / 15.07.1708 (NS)

- widowed March 1745

family: daughter of Timothy Wilson, daughter-in-law of James Bakes,

mother of Mary (Carter, later Benton) (b 1711)

d 26.11.1780 aged 97, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 29.11.1780

grave 619 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 36<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BAKES**, Love (1713-1800) (see *BOND*)

**BAKES**, Mary (1711-1797) (see *CARTER*)

### (W)%BALDERSON, Sarah

reception: received society Golcar 16.07.1767

m Balderson

### (H/P)+^>BALDWIN, Bernard

reception: received society Horton 1749, not on Horton catalogue 14.03.1760

### (W)#BALLIFF, Martha

reception: added Ingham's society Deighton

m Balliff

### **BALMFORD**

(see **BALMFORTH or BAMFORD**)

### **BALMFORTH, Elizabeth** (1775-)

b 08.08.1775 Birstall

reception: sisters' house Littlemoor, received congregation Fulneck 13.03.1793, left congregation

BALMFORTH, Grace (1686-1755) (see BROOK)

## (LW)>BALMFORTH, Grace

resided: Lightcliffe

reception: received society Norwood Green 1748, transferred society Newhouse 1752,

crossed off Newhouse catalogue 1752

m John Balmforth c 1747

### (P)#BALMFORTH, Hannah

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Armley

### (P)sb2BALMFORTH, James

resided: Fartown

reception: single brother Pudsey plan 1782, placed again on Pudsey plan 02.03.1783

## BALMFORTH, Jeremiah (1744-1795)

b 12.08.1744 Great Gomersal

occupation: clothier and weaver, cook brethren's house 1784

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fulneck 1781, received congregation Fulneck 25.02.1782, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1783

d 07.02.1795 aged 50 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 11.02.1795

grave 961 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (LW)><=#BALMFORTH, John

resided: Lightcliffe

reception: Ingham's society Lightcliffe, received society Norwood Green 1742,

transferred society Newhouse 1752, crossed off Newhouse catalogue 1752

m (1) Mary - widowed c 1746

m (2) Grace c 1747

### (G)o/><BALMFORTH, Joseph

reception: received society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758, readmitted society Gomersal 27.12.1761, still on catalogue July 1762, not on catalogue 1778 m Love

### (P/G)o/>#BALMFORTH, Love

reception: Ingham's society Great Gomersal, received society Little Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758. readmitted society Gomersal 27.12.1761, still on catalogue July 1762, not on catalogue 1778 m Joseph Balmforth

### (LW)<=#BALMFORTH, Mary (-1746)

resided: Lightcliffe

reception: Ingham's society Lightcliffe, received society Norwood Green 1744

m John

### (G)#BALMFORTH, Rachel

reception: Ingham's society Spen

### (G)&BALMFORTH, Susan (1738-)

b 29.05.1738 Birstall

reception: received society Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 07.03.1790,

sacrament Gomersal 24.10.1790

m William Balmforth (1736)

### (LW/G/W/P/F)CBsb<=#BALMFORTH, William (Billy) (1717-1771)

b 11.12.1717 (OS) / 22.12.1717 (NS) Spen Parish of Birstall

occupation: cloth worker/clothier and draper

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 04.01.1718 (OS) / 15.01.1719 (NS),

Ingham's society Great Gomersal, received society Little Gomersal when first settled 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.04.1745 (OS) / 25.04.1745 (NS),

transferred society Mirfield 1745,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.11.1745 (OS) / 21.11.1745 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 02.02.1746, in the Liturgy 22.02.1746/7,

regulated Fulneck 11.06.1748, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,

Herrnhut prior to going to Antigua 28.04.1766

congregation offices: intercessor Yorkshire, visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759

ordained as deacon London 1766

church service: single brethren's helper Fulneck, preacher Yorkshire,

missionary Antigua September 1766: served St John's,

missionary St Thomas 1771: served Niesky

m Antigua

family: son of Edmond Balmforth

d 19.08.1771 aged 53 Niesky St Thomas

### (G)£&>BALMFORTH, William (1736-)

b 27.01.1736 Gomersal occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 1752, not on list 30.08.1758,

received congregation Gomersal 20.01.1782, sacrament Gomersal 29.12.1782

congregation office: congregation council Gomersal 1788

m Susan (b 1738) 1761 family: father of 2 children

BAMFORD, Elizabeth (1763-1827) (see LONGBOTTOM)

BAMFORD, Hannah (1739-1796) (see FLETCHER)

## (P)ox+^>BANKS, Ann

reception; received society Pudsey 1752, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

m Banks - widowed 1752-1758

**BANKS**, **Ellin** (1711-1763) (see *DIXON*)

### (P)oxBANKS, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

### **(P/H/F)BARBER, Maria** (1799-)

b 10.03.1799 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 07.04.1799, little girl Horton 1799,

little girl Dukinfield 1806

family: daughter of Robert Barber (b 1769) and Mary (née Lochman) (b 1771),

granddaughter of George Friedrich Lochman (b 1723) and Mary (née Carter) (b 1741), niece of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), George Fredrich (b 1775) and Sarah Lochman (b 1778), sister of George (b 1801) and Anna (b 1803), sister-in-law of Betty, aunt of Robert William Barber (b 1835)

**BARBER**, **Mary** (1771-1818)

(see **LOCHMAN**)

### (F/D/P/H)BARBER, Robert (1769-1826)

b 19.01.1769 Denton Lancashire

occupation: baker, schoolmaster Wibsey 1798-1805

resided: Wibsey 1798, Dukinfield 1805

reception: received congregation Dukinfield 13.08.1782, sacrament Dukinfield 04.09.1784

brethren's house Fulneck ?-1790, transferred congregation Fairfield 1796,

transferred congregation Pudsey 1798, transferred congregation Dukinfield 1805

church orders: received as acoluth

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1790,

master baker and single brethren's choir servant Fairfield 14.05.1796-1798,

congregation labourer Eydon 1824, retired Dukinfield 1825

m Mary Lochman (b 1771) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.05.1798 – widowed 06.02.1818

family: son-in-law of George Friedrich Lochman (b 1723) and Mary (née Carter) (b 1741),

brother-in-law of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), George Fredrich (b 1775) and Sarah Lochman (b 1778),

father of Maria (b 1799), George (b 1801), Anna (b 1803), William (b 1806), Eleonor (b 1809) and Sarah Ann (b 1812), father-in-law of Betty,

grandfather of Robert William Barber (b 1835)

d 25.09.1826 aged 57 Ashton-under-Lyne, interred Dukinfield by Br T Bird 28.09.1826 grave 159

### (D/LW/G)/x+^BARBER, Sarah (1719-1763)

b 09.06.1719 Hayfield Derbyshire

reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Hayfield 09.06.1719, received Presbyterian Church,

received society Chinley 1752, sisters' house Lower Wyke 1756,

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 22.07.1756,

sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 03.09.1758, transferred society Gomersal October 1759,

sisters' house Gomersal December 1760, left the Brethren 16.03.1762

family: daughter of Robert Barber

d 1763 aged 42

### **BARHAM**

(see FOSTER-BARHAM)

### (W)/BARKER, Ann

educated: girls' school Row Head 1761

reception: stranger

### BARKER, Benigna (1762-)

b 28.03.1762 Tong

reception: baptized parents' house by Br S Watson 29.03.1762

family: daughter of James Barker (b 1710) and Elizabeth (née Scholefield) (b 1721), granddaughter of James Barker and Sarah (née Gilpin), and Titus Scholefield, sister of Hannah (b 1746), Joshua (b 1755), Susan (b 1755) and John (b 1759)

### (W)%o/BARKER, Benjamin (1748-)

b 1748 Hartshead

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Hartshead 27.03.1748 (OS) / 07.04.1748 (NS),

received society Mirfield March 1761, still on list 15.07.1767

family: son of John Barker (b 1707) and Jane (née Williamson) (b 1711).

grandson of Isaac Barker, and William Williamson,

brother of Mary (Gledhill) (b 1735), Sarah (b 1740), Joseph (b 1745) and Christian Thomas (b 1751), brother-in-law of John Gledhill (b 1732)

### (W/D)BARKER, Christian Thomas (1751-)

b 26.04.1751 (OS) / 07.05.1751 (NS) Hartshead Yorkshire

occupation: check weaver

reception: baptized meeting house Mirfield by Br B La Trobe 29.04.1751 (OS) / 10.05.1751 (NS),

received society Mirfield 20.04.1763, brethren's house Dukinfield 21.11.1764,

left the Brethren and went back to his father

m of his own accord

family: son of John Barker (b 1707) and Jane (née Williamson) (b 1711),

grandson of Isaac Barker, and William Williamson,

brother of Mary (Gledhill) (b 1735), Sarah (b 1740), Joseph (b 1745) and Benjamin (b 1748),

brother-in-law of John Gledhill (b 1732)

## (P/F)ox+^><BARKER, Elizabeth (Betty) (1721-1804)

b SCHOLEFIELD 19.07.1721 Tong

resided: Tong, Fulneck

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 30.07.1721, received society Holme 1748,

transferred society Dudley Hill 1753, received congregation Pudsey 18.04.1755,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 06.09.1755

m James Barker (b 1710) St James' Church Tong 06.04.1738 - widowed 22.09.1778

family: daughter of Titus Scholefield, daughter-in-law of James Barker and Sarah (née Gilpin),

mother of Hannah (b 1746), Joshua (b 1755), Susan (b 1755), John (b 1759) and Benigna (b 1762)

d 17.05.1804 aged 82 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Okely 20.05.1804

grave 1164 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path together with granddaughter? Grace Newby (grave 1660)

### (W)%o/+^>BARKER, Elizabeth

resided: Hopton

reception: received society Mirfield 1749, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

m John Barker - widowed April-July 1762

### (W)%BARKER, Elizabeth (1757-)

b 11.04.1757 Hopton

reception: little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767, received congregation Wellhouse 24.08.1777,

sacrament Wellhouse 03.11.1782

**BARKER, Esther** (1740-1805)

(see LAYCOCK)

## (W)CB%o/+^><#BARKER, Hannah (1695-1768)

b 15.09.1695 Halifax

resided: Hopton

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1746,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 22.04.1752 (OS) / 03.05.1752 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.11.1752.

founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755

m Joshua Barker (b 1696) - widowed 24.03.1761

family: mother of Joshua (b 1734), mother-in-law of Martha (née Sissop) (b 1728)

d 16.07.1768 aged 72 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 18.07.1768

grave 358 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (W)%BARKER, Hannah

reception: received society Golcar 16.07.1767

m William Barker

### (P/G/F)ox+BARKER, Hannah (1746-1806)

b 04.12.1746 Tong occupation: washing

```
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey March 1759,
   still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762, sisters' house Gomersal,
  received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 04.06.1770, sisters' house Fulneck 29.05.1771,
   sacrament Fulneck 27.11.1773
family: daughter of James Barker (b 1710) and Elizabeth (née Scholefield) (b 1721),
   granddaughter to James Barker and Sarah (née Gilpin), and Titus Scholefield,
   sister of Joshua (b 1755), Susan (b 1755), John (b 1759) and Benigna (b 1762)
d 19.07.1806 aged 59 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br H Reuss 22.07.1806
   grave 1198 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path
   together with niece? Elizabeth Newby (grave 1514)
(P)ox+^>BARKER, James (1710-1778)
b 22.10.1710 Tona
occupation: collier
resided: Tong
reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 22.10.1710, received society Holme 1752,
   Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, transferred society Pudsey August 1758,
   received congregation Pudsey 13.11.1761, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 15.07.1769
m Elizabeth Scholefield (b 1721) St James' Church Tong 06.04.1738
family: son of James Barker and Sarah (née Gilpin), son-in-law of Titus Scholefield.
  father of Hannah (b 1746), Joshua (b 1755), Susan (b 1755), John (b 1759) and
      Benigna (b 1762)
d 22.09.1778 aged 67 Tong, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 25.09.1778
  grave 577 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(W)%BARKER, James (-1773)
reception: little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767
d 20.01.1773 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 23.01.1773
  grave 465 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(W)CB%o/+^><#BARKER, Jane (1711-1791)
b WILLIAMSON 14.11.1711 (OS) / 25.11.1711 (NS) Parish of Batley
resided: Dewsbury 1734, Hartshead 1740
reception; baptized All Saints' Church Batley 14.11.1711 (OS) / 25.11.1711 (NS),
   Ingham's society Hartshead, received society Mirfield 1746,
   received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),
   confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),
   sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 27.08.1748 (OS) / 07.09.1748 (NS),
  founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755
m John Barker (b 1707) All Saints' Church Dewsbury 21.08.1734 (OS) / 01.09.1734 (NS)
   - widowed 07.08.1779
family: daughter of William Williamson, daughter-in-law of Isaac Barker,
   mother of Mary (Gledhill) (b 1735), Sarah (b 1740), Joseph (b 1745), Benjamin (b 1748)
      and Christian Thomas (b 1751), mother-in-law of John Gledhill (b 1732)
d 02.02.1791 aged 79 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 06.02.1791
  grave 874 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 51<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
(W)CB%o^><=#BARKER, John (1707-1779)
b 24.01.1706 (OS) / 04.02.1707 (NS) Battysford Mirfield
occupation: clothier
resided: Dewsbury 1734, Hartshead 1740
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 16.02.1706 (OS) / 27.02.1707 (NS),
   Ingham's society Hartshead, received society Mirfield 1746,
   received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),
   confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),
   sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 27.08.1748 (OS) / 07.09.1748 (NS),
  founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755
```

m Jane Williamson (b 1711) All Saints' Church Dewsbury 21.08.1734 (OS) / 01.09.1734 (NS)

family: son of Isaac Barker, son-in-law of William Williamson,

father of Mary (Gledhill) (b 1735), Sarah (b 1740), Joseph (b 1745), Benjamin (b 1748) and Christian Thomas (b 1751), father-in-law of John Gledhill (b 1732)

d 07.08.1779 aged 72, interred Fulneck by Br J B Gussenbauer 10.08.1779

grave 598 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (W)o/+^>BARKER, John (-1762)

resided: Hopton

reception: received society Mirfield 1752

m Elizabeth d April-July 1762

### (W)o/+^BARKER, John (-1766)

resided: Hartshead

reception: great boy, received society Mirfield August 1758, single brother d 05.02.1766 Hartshead, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 10.02.1766

grave 293 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## **BARKER**, **John** (1759-)

b 30.05.1759 Tong

reception: baptized by Br B La Trobe 31.05.1759

family: son of James Barker (b 1710) and Elizabeth (née Scholefield) (b 1721), grandson of James Barker and Sarah (née Gilpin), and Titus Scholefield. brother of Hannah (b 1746), Joshua (b 1755), Susan (b 1755), John (b 1759) and Benigna (b 1762)

### (W)+^>BARKER, Jonathan

reception: great boy, received society Mirfield 1752, single brother pre 1758, not on Mirfield catalogue 01.01.1761

### (W)o/+^BARKER, Joseph (1745-)

b 1745 Hartshead

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Hartshead 12.07.1745 (OS) / 23.07.1745 (NS), received society Mirfield August 1758, gone to London of his own accord post July 1766

family: son of John Barker (b 1707) and Jane (née Williamson) (b 1711),

grandson of Isaac Barker, and William Williamson,

brother of Mary (Gledhill) (b 1735), Sarah (b 1740), Benjamin (b 1748) and Christian Thomas (b 1751), brother-in-law of John Gledhill (b 1732)

### BARKER, Joseph (1767-)

b 13.07.1767 Leake

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 06.04.1794,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 26.07.1795

### BARKER, Joseph - Is he the same as above?

occupation: tailor resided: Leeds m (1) - widowed

m (2) Mary Orange 21.09.1795 St Peter's Church Leeds

## (W)CB/+^><=#BARKER, Joshua (1696-1761)

b 11.12.1696 Mirfield occupation: weaver resided: Hopton

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1746,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 22.04.1752 (OS) / 03.05.1752 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.11.1752.

founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755

m Hannah (b 1695)

family: father of Joshua (b 1734), father-in-law of Martha (née Sissop) (b 1728)

d 24.03.1761 aged 64 Hopton Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 27.03.1761

grave 182 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **(W)%BARKER**, Joshua (1734-)

b 13.08.1734 Mirfield occupation: clothier resided: Hopton Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 12.09.1734 (OS) / 23. 09.1734 (NS),

received society Mirfield 15.07.1767, received congregation Wellhouse 04.02.1770,

sacrament Wellhouse 21.03.1773 m Martha Sissop (b 1728) July 1756

family: son of Joshua Barker (b 1696) and Hannah (b 1695)

### **BARKER**, **Joshua** (1755-1755)

b 04.12.1755 Tong

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Traneker 04.12.1755

family: son of James Barker (b 1710) and Elizabeth (née Scholefield) (b 1721), grandson of James Barker and Sarah (née Gilpin), and Titus Scholefield,

brother of Hannah (b 1746), Susan (b 1755), John (b 1759) and Benigna (b 1762)

d 06.12.1755 aged 2 days Tong, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 08.12.1755

grave 89 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

## (W)%o/BARKER, Martha (1728-)

b SISSOP 12.08.1728 Priestfield

resided: Hopton Mirfield

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 01.01.1761,

received congregation Wellhouse 04.02.1770, sacrament Wellhouse 21.03.1773

m Joshua Barker (1734) July 1755

family: daughter-in-law of Joshua Barker (b 1696) and Hannah (b 1695)

### (P)>BARKER, Mary (-1760)

resided: Bierley

reception: received society Holme 1752, crossed off Holme catalogue 1752

m William Barker

d 1760

### (P)oBARKER, Mary

reception: received society Pudsey 27.04.1762, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

m William Barker c 1761

### (W)%o/+^>BARKER, Mary (Molly) (1735-1823)

b 16.06.1735 Dewsbury

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748

resided: Dewsbury, Hartshead 1740, Mirfield 16.06.1766

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Dewsbury 08.06.1735 (OS) / 19.06.1735 (NS), received society Mirfield 1752, received congregation Wellhouse 18.08.1766,

sacrament Wellhouse 31.01.1766

m John GLEDHILL (b 1732) St Mary's Church Mirfield 16.06.1766

by the direction of the congregation - widowed 30.12.1803

family: daughter of John Barker (b 1707) and Jane (née Williamson) (b 1711),

granddaughter of Isaac Barker, and William Williamson,

daughter-in-law of Richard Gledhill (b 1702) and Jane (née Jenkinson) (b 1697),

sister of Sarah (b 1740), Joseph (b 1745), Benjamin (b 1748) and

Christian Thomas (b 1751),

mother of 2 sons d 27.05.1823 aged 87, interred Wellhouse by Br T Mallalieu 30.08.1823 grave 87 - sisters' section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

## **BARKER, Mary**

(see ORANGE)

### (W/G/F)><BARKER, Sarah (1740-)

b 21.03.1740 Hartshead

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Hartshead 13.04.1740 (OS) / 24.04.1740 (NS), received society Mirfield 1752, sisters' house Bedford 14.03.1755, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1755, sisters' house Gomersal 08.06.1757, sisters' house Fulneck 11.06.1758, sacrament Fulneck 03.09.1758, sisters' house Bedford 14.03.1775

family: daughter of John Barker (b 1707) and Jane (née Williamson) (b 1711), granddaughter of Isaac Barker, and William Williamson, sister of Mary (Gledhill) (b 1735), Joseph (b 1745), Benjamin (b 1748) and Christian Thomas (b 1751), sister-in-law of John Gledhill (b 1732)

## **BARKER, Susan** (1755-1755)

b 04.12.1755 Tong

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Traneker 04.12.1755

family: daughter of James Barker (b 1710) and Elizabeth (née Scholefield) (b 1721), granddaughter of James Barker and Sarah (née Gilpin), and Titus Scholefield, sister of Hannah (b 1746), Joshua (b 1755), John (b 1759) and Benigna (b 1762) d 11.12.1755 aged 7 days Tong, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 13.12.1755 grave 90 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

### (P)ox+^><BARKER, William

resided: Bierley

reception: received society Holme 1748, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753 transferred society Pudsey August 1758, still on catalogue 08.08.1762

m (1) Mary - widowed 1760

m (2) Mary c 1761

#### (W)%BARKER, William

reception: received society Golcar 16.07.1767

m Hannah

#### (P)<BARKISON, Betty

reception: single sister, received society Holme 1748, not on Holme catalogue 1752

#### **BARLOW, Ann** (-1769)

m Barlow - widowed

d 05.03.1769, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 10.03.1769 grave 368 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

## (P)CBsb<BARNES, John

b Essex

occupation: husbandman

reception: received society Pudsey 1747, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1747, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.12.1748 (OS) / 21.12.1748 (NS), left brethren's house, publicly excluded congregation 1755 m Mary Blaymire (whose first husband yet lived) c 1757

**BARNES, Mary** 

(see BLAYMIRE)

**BARNES**, Mary (Polly) (1757-1833)

b 16.12.1757 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: needlewoman resided: Derby 06.10.1794

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 07.01.1758, sisters' house Ockbrook from Fulneck 11.05.1768 - 06.10.1794,

received congregation Ockbrook 17.06.1772, sacrament Ockbrook 04.03.1775

family: daughter of John Barnes and Martha (Mary) (formerly Blaymire),

half-sister of George Blaymire (b 1739), sister-in-law of Martha (née Hemsley) (b 1749), aunt of Mary (b 1780), Elizabeth (b 1782), George (b 1785), Henry (b 1787) and

Martha Blaymire (b 1789)

d 17.01.1833 aged 75 Derby, interred Ockbrook by Br S Connor 21.01.1833

1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

## **BARNES?**, Mary (1779-)

b 17.04.1779 near Halifax

reception: sisters' house Gomersal, received congregation Gomersal 02.09.1798

### (H/P)#BARRACLOUGH, Jonas

reception: Ingham's society Reevy Wibsey

m

### (H/P)=#BARRACLOUGH, Martha

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Reevy Wibsey, received society Reevy Wibsey 1744, not on catalogue 1748

### (P/H)=BARRACLOUGH, Martha

resided: Wibsey

reception: received society Reevy Wibsey 1744, not on catalogue 1748

m Barraclough

### (P/H)=#BARRACLOUGH, Mary

resided: Wibsey

reception: Ingham's society Reevy Wibsey, received society Reevy Wibsey 1744,

not on catalogue 1748

m Barraclough

### **BARRACLOUGH, Mary** (-1767)

reception: great girl

d 15.04.1767 Wibsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 18.04.1767

grave 316 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

## (H/P/F)BARRACLOUGH, Naomi (1782-1864)

b 1782 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: washer in dyehouse Fulneck, cared for her grandchildren when their parents died resided: Wibsey, Pudsey, dyehouse Fulneck, with grandson Henry in Fulneck 1861

reception: received society Wibsey 22.04.1798, received congregation Pudsey 22.11.1806, sacrament Pudsey June 1807, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m James **DAWSON** (b 1782) St Peter's Church Bradford 21.02.1803 - widowed 14.07.1832 family: daughter-in-law of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

sister-in-law of Sarah (b 1779), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786), Mary (b 1789), Martha (Clough) (b 1789) and John Dawson (b 1792),

mother of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), mother-in-law of John Clough (b 1803), grandmother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833),

Thomas (b 1836), Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843),

great-grandmother of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861), Emma Louisa (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864), Margaret Annie (b 1865),

Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869), Amy Robina (b 1870) and Laura Emily Clough (b 1871),

great-great-grandmother of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885),

and Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and

Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and

John Henry Rider (b 1902), and

Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (b 1898) and Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and

Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904)

d 19.07.1864 aged 82 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 22.07.1864

grave 1894 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with great-granddaughter Susan Elizabeth Clough (grave 1904)

### (H/P)=BARRACLOUGH, Susan

resided: Wibsey

reception: received society Reevy Wibsey 1744, not on catalogue 1748

m Barraclough

BARRAND, Mary

(see BARRONS)

### (W)+^>#BARRONS, Mary

resided: Greetland

reception: Ingham's society Greetland, received society Mirfield 1752,

not on Mirfield catalogue 01.01.1761

m Barrons

### (W)+^BARRONS, Sarah

reception: great girl, received society Mirfield August 1758, not on Mirfield catalogue 01.01.1761

## (D/F)CBss=BARROW, Ann (1718-1771)

b 17.08.1718 (OS) / 28.08.1718 (NS) Manchester Lancashire

resided: Dukinfield, Fulneck 18.10.1757

reception: baptized Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester

24.08.1718 (OS) / 04.09.1718 (NS), David Taylor's society Dukinfield,

transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),

sisters' house Tyersal 09.10.1750,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.04.1751 (OS) / 16.04.1751 (NS),

new sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752 - 18.10.1757,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

church orders: received as acoluth

m Bernard HARTLEY (b 1718) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.10.1757

by the direction of the congregation

family: daughter of John Barrow, daughter-in-law of William Hartley,

mother of stillborn son (1758) and John Hartley (b 1762),

mother-in-law of Hannah (née Bestland) (b 1758),

grandmother of Sophia (b 1794), John (b 1796) and Lydia Hartley (b 1797)

d came to an unhappy end

buried in stillness in burying ground Fulneck by herself 23.10.1771

### (P)=BARSON, John

resided: Holbeck

reception: received society Holbeck 1744, not on Holbeck catalogue 1745

m

BARSTOW (see BASTOW)

BASTEY (see BASTOW)

(LW)=BASTOW, Abraham

resided: Shelf

reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, not on catalogue 1748

m Ellen

### BASTOW, Dorothy (-1814)

resided: Wibsey m Bastow - widowed

d 12.03.1814 Wibsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 15.03.1814

grave 1297 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (LW)=BASTOW, Ellen

resided: Shelf

reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, not on catalogue 1748

m Abraham Bastow

### (LW/G/P/F)CBss<=#BASTOW, Hannah (Nancy) (1719-1752)

b 10.05.1719 (OS) / 21.05.1719 (NS) Shelf Parish of Halifax

occupation: weaver

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Shelf, received society Shelf 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 26.12.1744 (OS) / 06.01.1745 (NS),

transferred society Smith House 1745,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.03.1745 (OS) / 11.04.1745 (NS),

sisters' house Oxheys 1745, transferred sisters' house Cleckheaton 1747,

sisters' house Tyersal February 1752, sisters' house Fulneck 22.06.1752

church service: assistant boys' school Smith House 11.11.1750 - February 1752

d 12.11.1752 aged 33 of a consumption sisters' house Fulneck

interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 15.11.1752

grave 39 - 1st section, 2nd row, 2nd grave from path

re-sited grave stone - path to terrace, 1<sup>st</sup> stone left-hand side

### (W/G)CBsb<=BASTOW, James (1724-1751)

b 1724 Hightown Parish of Birstall

occupation: mason resided: Hightown

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 11.06.1724 (OS) / 22.06.1724 (NS),

received society Hightown 1743, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire upon his sick bed 17.04.1751 (OS) / 28.04.1751 (NS),

never went to the sacrament

family: son of Thomas Bastow (b 1699) and Martha (née Wilby) (b 1702),

grandson of John Bastow, and Jeremiah Wilby,

brother of Esther (b 1726) and Tabitha (Watson) (b 1734)

d 18.04.1751 (OS) / 29.04.1751 (NS) aged 26 Hightown

interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 20.04.1751 (OS) / 01.05.1751 (NS)

grave 13 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (H/P)<#BASTOW, Jeremiah (Jeremy)

resided: Wibsey

reception: Ingham's society Reevy Wibsey, received society Great Horton 1748,

not on Horton catalogue 1752

m

### (H/P)#BASTOW, Martha

reception: Ingham's society Bradford

## (G)CBo/x+^><BASTOW, Martha (1702-1766)

b WILBY 30.01.1701 (OS) / 1702 (NS) Roberttown Parish of Birstall

resided: Hightown

```
reception; baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 01.03.1701 (OS) / 12.03.1702 (NS),
  received society Little Gomersal 1748.
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 22.04.1752 (OS) / 03.05.1752 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.05.1753,
  founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755
m Thomas Bastow (b 1699) St Peter's Church Birstall 14.04.1723 (OS) / 25.04.1723 (NS)
  - widowed February 1763
family: daughter of Jeremiah Wilby, daughter-in-law of John Bastow,
  mother of James (b 1724), Esther (b 1726) and Tabitha (Watson) (b 1734),
  mother-in-law of Isaac Watson (b 1732),
  grandmother of Joseph (b 1763), Elizabeth (b 1764), John (b 1767) and
     Rachel Watson (b 1770)
d 28.06.1766 aged 64 Hightown, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 01.07.1766
  grave 303 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G)£&/x+^>BASTOW, Tabitha (1734-1797)
b 24.01.1733 (OS) / 1734 (NS) Hightown Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 24.02.1733 (OS) / 07.03.1734 (NS),
  received society Gomersal 1752,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 22.04.1752 (OS) / 03.05.1752 (NS).
  founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755,
  was kept from congregation meetings on account of Isaac Watson from 1758,
  gave public offence and was publicly excluded 1762,
  readmitted congregation Gomersal 17.04.1780, sacrament Gomersal 28.01.1781
m Isaac WATSON (b 1732) St Peter's Church Birstall 04.03.1762 - widowed 25.07.1789
family: daughter of Thomas Bastow (b 1699) and Martha (née Wilby) (b 1702),
  granddaughter of John Bastow, and Jeremiah Wilby,
  sister of James (b 1724) and Esther Bastow (b 1726),
  daughter-in-law of John Watson (b 1707) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709),
  sister-in-law of Elizabeth (Fearnley) (b 1734), John (b 1737), Samuel (b 1741), Joseph (b 1745),
     Mary (b 1748) and Susanna Watson (b 1751),
  mother of Joseph (b 1763), Elizabeth (b 1764), John (b 1767) and Rachel Watson (b 1770)
d 30.09.1797 aged 63, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 04.10.1797
  grave 57 - sisters' section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
BATEMAN, Ann (1743-1825)
                                           (see BUTTERWORTH)
                                           (see WAIBLINGER)
BATEMAN, Anna Elizabeth (1778-)
(LW)BATEMAN, John (1773-1851)
b 05.04.1773 North Bierley Parish of Bradford
occupation: clothier, manufacturer (bleacher) Lower Wyke
resided: Lower Wyke, Chelsea c 1820, Ockbrook c 1835
reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 02.05.1773,
  received congregation Lower Wyke 12.07.1795,
  sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck February 1807, transferred congregation London c 1820,
  transferred congregation Ockbrook c 1835
congregation office: secretary of congregation council and committee Ockbrook
m Mary Agnes La Trobe (b 1772) St Peter's Church Bradford 18.07.1805 - widowed 08.06.1848
family: son of Jonas Bateman (b 1743), grandson of Jonas Bateman of Bierley,
  brother of Jonas (b 1766), Susanna (Murgatroyd) (b 1768), James (b 1771) and
     William (b 1777).
  brother-in-law of Richard Murgatroyd (yeoman), and Anna Elizabeth (née Waiblinger) (b 1778),
     and Christian Ignatius (b 1758) Anna Louisa Eleonora (Foster) (b 1761),
     Benjamin Henry (b 1764) and John Frederic La Trobe (b 1769),
  uncle of Ignatius Waiblinger Bateman (b 1819),
  son-in-law of Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728) and Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728),
  father of Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), stillborn daughter Beata (1812),
```

Christian Henry (b 1813), Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin (b 1819), father-in-law of Anne (née Fairbairn) d 22.11.1851 aged 78 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Wilson 26.11.1851 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave on right from 1<sup>st</sup> path (stone broken and illegible) (P)oxBATEMAN, Jonas (1743-) b 1742 (OS) / 1743 (NS) Bierley Parish of Bradford occupation: clothier resided: North Bierley 1766, Manor Lane Bierley 1778 reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 10.01.1742 (OS) / 21.01.1743 (NS),

received society Pudsey March 1760, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

family: son of Jonas Bateman of Bierley.

father of Jonas (b 1766), Susanna (Murgatroyd) (b 1768), James (b 1771), John (b 1773) and William (b 1777),

father-in-law of Richard Murgatroyd (yeoman), Mary Agnes (née La Trobe) (b 1772) and Anna Elizabeth (née Waiblinger) (b 1778),

grandfather of Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813), Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819), and Ignatius Waiblinger Bateman (b 1819)

## (LW)BATEMAN, Jonas (1766-)

b 14.03.1766 North Bierley Parish of Bradford

resided: North Bierley

reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 13.04.1766,

received congregation Lower Wyke 01.11.1795

m – widowed 1793

family: son of Jonas Bateman (b 1743), grandson of Jonas Bateman of Bierley, brother of Susanna (Murgatroyd) (b 1768), James (b 1771), John (b 1773) and William (b 1777), brother-in-law of Richard Murgatroyd (yeoman), Mary Agnes (née La Trobe) (b 1772) and Anna Elizabeth (née Waiblinger) (b 1778),

uncle of Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813), Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819), and Ignatius Waiblinger Bateman (b 1819)

### BATEMAN, Mary Agnes (1772-1848) (see LA TROBE)

### (LW/P/F)CBss<=BATEMAN, Phoebe (1717-1789)

b 20.04.1717 (OS) / 01.05.1717 (NS) Hipperholme Parish of Halifax

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Smith House 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 26.12.1744 (OS) / 06.01.1745 (NS),

sisters' house Oxheys 1745,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.11.1746 (OS) / 26.11.1746 (NS).

sisters' house Holme 1747, new sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

d 28.07.1789 aged 72 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 30.07.1789

grave 840 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 49<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

## **BATEMAN**, **Ruth** (1739-1809)

(see ROBINSON)

#### (LW)#BATEMAN, Samuel

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green

BATEMAN, Susanna (1738-1829) (see FEARNLEY)

### (LW)#BATEMAN, Tabby

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Norwood Green

### (LW)BATEMAN, William (1777-)

b 23.05.1777 North Bierley Parish of Bradford

occupation: clothier, professor of music

reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 22.06.1777,

received congregation Lower Wyke 19.03.1797

m Anna Elizabeth Waiblinger (b 1778) St Peter's Church Bradford 17.03.1807

family: son of Jonas Bateman (b 1743), grandson of Jonas Bateman of Bierley,

brother of Jonas (b 1766), Susanna (Murgatroyd) (b 1768), James (b 1771) and John (b 1773), brother-in-law of Richard Murgatroyd (yeoman) and Mary Agnes (née La Trobe) (b 1772), and Ignatius (b 1768) and Catherine Waiblinger (b 1770),

uncle of Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813),

Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819).

son-in-law of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and Sarah (née Jenkinson) (b 1739), father of Ignatius Waiblinger (b 1819)

## BATESON, Anna (1765-)

b 28.10.1765 Wortley

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 03.03.1799, sacrament Fulneck 08.12.1799

m Bateson

### (W)%BATLEY, Eleanor

reception: little girl Golcar society 16.07.1767

### (W)%BATLEY, Sarah

reception: received society Golcar 16.07.1767

m Batley

### **BATMAN**

(see **BATEMAN**)

## (O)BATTELLE, William (1711-1757)

b 01.11.1711 Ockbrook

occupation: farmer and framework knitter

status: one of the Lords of the Manor of Ockbrook

resided: Ockbrook

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Ockbrook 1749,

founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),

sacrament Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS)

other information: subscriber to chapel Ockbrook 1752

m Mary Holland (b 1719) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 30.07.1738 (OS) / 10.08.1738 (NS)

family: father of William (b 1739), Anna Johanna (b 1752) and Thomas (b 1756)

d 01.05.1757 aged 45 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br B Bruckshaw 08.05.1757

2<sup>nd</sup> section. 3<sup>rd</sup> row. 2<sup>nd</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

BATTERSBY, Hannah (1748-1828) (see FLETCHER Fulneck Families 19<sup>th</sup> century)

## BATTY, Eleonora (1757-)

b 10.07.1757 Huddersfield

occupation: sewer resided: Pudsey 1795

reception: baptized Church of England, little girl Mirfield plan July 1767,

sisters' house Fulneck 07.05.1772, received congregation Fulneck 11.10.1779,

sacrament Fulneck 28.12.1782, left congregation 1795, readmitted sacrament 25.06.1797

m Joseph SPURR 1795

family: mother of Joseph Spurr (b 1797)

### (F/P)sb2BATTY, John (1751-1785)

b 01.09.1751 Holmfirth near Huddersfield

occupation: shoemaker resided: Fartown 1782

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fulneck 22.08.1768, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1769, left brethren's house and went to live with his parents on account of his sickness November 1772, keeps up his connection with the Brethren, single brethren's list Pudsey 1782

d 1785 in a very melancholy condition in a madhouse near Bradford

### **BATTY**, **Joseph** (1724-1796)

b 24.02.1724 Mole Green Kirkheaton

occupation: shoemaker

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 12.04.1784

m Sarah (b 1734)

d 17.04.1796 aged 72 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 21.04.1796

grave 993 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 34<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

## **BATTY**, **Sarah** (1734-1799)

b 14.04.1734 Almondbury

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Golcar pre 1767?,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 27.12.1773, excluded congregation 1777, readmitted congregation Pudsey 23.07.1797, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 05.04.1798

m Joseph Batty (b 1724) - widowed 17.04.1796

d 23.04.1799 aged 65 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 26.04.1799

grave 1055 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 48<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

BAUMFIRTH (see BALMFORTH)

#### (P/G)#BAYNES, John

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

BAYSTAY (see BASTOW)

BAYSTOW (see BASTOW)

### BEALBY, Varley (1769-)

b 30.05.1769 York

educated: boys' school Fulneck - 1782

resided: York 1782

reception: since 1782 has had no connection with us

### (G/W/P)CB+^<BEAN, Mary

b 11.04.? Horbury Parish of Dewsbury

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Ossett 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.06.1751 (OS) / 21.06.1751 (NS),

transferred society Pudsey 1752, not on catalogue 1758

m Henry Bean (b 1703) - widowed September 1746

family: daughter-in-law of Henry Bean,

mother of John (b 1729), William (b 1732), Rose (Ambler) (b 1735), Betty (b 1738) and Henry (b 1740),

grandmother of Susan (b 1759), Mary (b 1762), Elizabeth (Clough) (b 1764), Michael (b 1767), Hannah (Gray) (b 1769), John (b 1771), Peter (b 1777) and Rose Ambler (b 1777),

great-grandmother of Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and

Edward Clough (b 1803), and

Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801), Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806)

**BEAN**, Rose (1735-1777)

(see AMBLER)

## (P)ox+^>BEAUMONT, Frances (Fanny)

reception: received society Pudsey 1752, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

m John Beaumont

## (P)ox>BEAUMONT, Frances (Fanny)

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 1752, still on catalogue 08.08.1762

#### (P)ox+^BEAUMONT, John

reception: received society Pudsey August 1758, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

m Frances Beaumont

### (W)#BEAUMONT, Joshua

reception: added to Ingham's society Kirkheaton

### **BEAVERS**, **Susan** (1740-1805)

b 12.03.1740 Pudsey resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 21.04.1799

m Beavers

d 26.04.1805 aged 65 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith 29.04.1805

grave 1179 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## **BEAVERS**, Susan (1778-1796)

b 1778 Pudsey

reception: received congregation on sickbed Pudsey 04.09.1796

d 13.11.1796 aged 18 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 17.11.1796

grave 1007 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 45<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**BECK, Ann** (1703-1778)

(see WALKER)

### (B/P)ox+^>BECK. Marv

reception: received society Baildon 1752, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762

m Beck - widowed pre 1752

### (B/P)x+^BECK, William

b Baildon

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, single brother, received society Baildon August 1758

d 1760 Baildon, interred St John's churchyard Baildon 1760

#### (H/P)sb=BECKTONSTALL, Abraham

resided: Beggarington Queensbury Bradford

reception: single brother, received society Beggarington 1743, crossed off the catalogue 1743

### (D)=BEESLEY, Lydia

reception: single sister, David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

### (D/P)BEGGARLY, Betty (1728-1752)

b 24.06.1728 Bramhall Stockport

reception: baptized Church of England, awakened Dukinfield c 1743,

sister-s house Dukinfield June 1749, sisters house Tyersal Hall 26.09.1750,

received congregation Yorkshire on her sickbed 13.06.1752

```
d 01.08.1752 (OS) / 12.08.1752 (NS) aged 24 consumption sisters' house Tyersal Hall Bradford
  interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 04.08.1752 (OS) / 15.08.1752 (NS)
  grave 36 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(H/P)BELL, Alice
resided: Moorfields London June 1744, Rope and Crown Court Shoe Lane London June 1745
church service: left London for Yorkshire 14.10.1743 (OS) / 25.10.1743 (NS),
   society labourer Little Horton 23.10.1743 (OS) / 03.11.1743 (NS).
  left Yorkshire for London 17.01.1743 (OS) / 28.01.1744 (NS),
  left the Brethren in sympathy for Stephen Dixon 19.03.1744 (OS) / 30.03.1745 (NS)
m Richard Bell (b 1719)
family: sister-in-law of William Bell (b 1717)?
(LW/F)BELL. Christian (1742-1772)
b 26.11.1742 (OS) / 07.12.1742 (NS) Little Wild Street London
educated: boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 26.11.1745 (OS) / 07.12.1745 (NS),
  boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS),
  boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753 - 21.08.1758
occupation: worked with Br James Charlesworth 21.08.1758, merchant
reception: baptized by Br J Gambold London 20.12.1742 (OS) / 31.12.1742 (NS),
   received congregation Fulneck 16.04.1759, brethren's house Fulneck 29.08.1762,
   sacrament Fulneck 27.03.1766
family: son of William Bell (b 1717) and Mary (née Field) (b 1718),
  brother of Mary (b 1739), William (b 1740), Mary (b 1745), Anna Johanna (b 1747),
      Peter (b 1749), John Frederick (b 1751), Thomas (b 1753) and Elizabeth (b 1754)
d 07.02.1772 aged 29 of consumption brethren's house Fulneck
  interred Fulneck by Br J F Zander 14.02.1772
  grave 435 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(B/P)>BELL, Hannah
reception: received society Baildon 03.01.1748 (OS) / 14.01.1749 (NS),
   not on Baildon catalogue August 1758
m Bell
(P/H)BELL, Richard (1719-1748)
b 30.05.1719 London (This is probably the wrong birth date)
resided: Moorfields London June 1744, Rope and Crown Court Shoe Lane London June 1745
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Fetter Lane 1740,
   confirmed London 29.10.1742 (OS) / 09.11.1742 (NS),
  received congregation London 30.10.1742 (OS) / 10.11.1742 (NS),
  sacrament London 13.11.1742 (OS) / 24.11.1742 (NS)
congregation offices: band leader 1742.
  London elders' conference 11.06.1743 (OS) / 22.06.1743 (NS)
church service: married brethren's vice-elder London 30.10.1742 (OS) / 10.11.1742 (NS),
   married brethren's vice-elder Yorkshire, left London 14.10.1743 (OS) / 25.10.1743 (NS),
  society labourer Little Horton 23.10.1743 (OS) / 03.11.1743 (NS),
  left Yorkshire for London 17.01.1743 (OS) / 28.01.1744 (NS),
  general society visitor London 26.01.1744 (OS) 06.02.1744 (NS),
  left the Brethren in sympathy for Stephen Dixon 19.03.1744 (OS) / 30.03.1745 (NS)
comment: in the London records Richard Bell is referred to as 'Older Bell', 'Old Bell', or Bell senior
  to distinguish him from William Bell, but according to the church book he is younger than him
m Alice
d 29.01.1747 (OS) / 09.02.1748 (NS) London
```

(LW/F)BELL, William (1740-)

BELL, Sarah (c1741)

(see COWPER)

b 10.07.1740 London

educated: boys' school Broadoaks Essex 14.08.1744 (OS) / 25.08.1744 (NS),

boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 26.11.1745 (OS) / 07.12.1745 (NS),

Smith House Lightcliffe 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS), boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753

reception: baptized London by George Whitefield, brethren's house Fulneck,

Germany August 1755, received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany,

returned London and left the Brethren

family: son of William Bell (b 1717) and Mary (née Field) (b 1717),

brother of Mary (b 1739), Christian (b 1742), Mary (b 1745), Anna Johanna (b 1747), Peter (b 1749), John Frederick (b 1751), Thomas (b 1753) and Elizabeth (b 1754)

### (P)ox+BELLAS, David (1734-)

b February 1733 (OS) / March 1734 (NS)

reception: baptized St Bartholomew's Church Armley 19.02.1733 (OS) / 02.03.1734 (NS), received society Holbeck January 1759, still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762

m Sarah Sowry (b 1730) St Peter's Church Leeds 10.10.1758

family: son of John Bellas (b 1697) and Mary (née Coop) (b 1696)

d pre 1798

### **(P)o+^>BELLAS**, Hannah (c1741-)

b c 1741

reception: great girl, received society Holbeck 1752, single sister Holbeck 14.03.1760. not on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762

## **(P)ox+^><=#BELLAS**, John (1697-1772)

b 14.10.1697 Wortley

resided: Wortley

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Wortley, received society Wortley 1744, transferred society Holbeck 1745, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.11.1759, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 19.10.1765

m Mary Coop (b 1696) St Peter's Church Leeds 04.05.1718 (OS) / 15.05.1718 (NS)

family: father of David (b 1734), father-in-law of Sarah (née Sowry) (b 1730)

d 08.04.1772 aged 74 Wortley, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 10.04.1772

grave 440 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (P)sb2BELLAS, John

resided: Roker Lane Pudsev

reception: single brother Pudsey plan 1782

other information: a poor lame youth

## (P)ox+^><=#BELLAS, Mary (1696-1775)

b COOP 1696 Beeston

resided: Wortley

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Wortley, received society Wortley 1744, transferred society Holbeck 1745, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 01.01.1761. sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 19.10.1765

m John Bellas (b 1697) St Peter's Church Leeds 04.05.1718 (OS) / 15.05.1718 (NS) widowed 08.04.1772

family: mother of David (b 1734), mother-in-law of Sarah (née Sowry) (b 1730)

d 30.04.1775 aged 79 Morley, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 02.05.1775 grave 501 - 1st section, 22nd row, 2nd grave from path

### (P)ox+BELLAS, Sarah (1730-1808)

b SOWRY October 1730 Wortley

reception: received society Holbeck January 1759, still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1798, sacrament Fulneck 10.11.1799 m David Bellas (b 1734) St Peter's Church Leeds 10.10.1758 - widowed pre 1798 family: daughter-in-law of John Bellas (b 1697) and Mary (née Coop) (b 1696) d 19.08.1808 aged 77 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 21.08.1808

grave 1228 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 53<sup>rd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BELLHOUSE** (see BELLAS)

**BELLOWS** (see BELLAS)

**BENADE**, **Jane** (1743-1818) (see DODSON)

### BENADE, Samuel Traugott (1746-1830)

b 20.10.1746 Milkel near Bautzen Upper Lusatia

occupation: literatus

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house Uhyst 24.05.1754, received congregation Herrnhut 26.11.1759, sacrament Niesky 17.01.1761,

brethren's house Fulneck

church orders: received as acoluth Barby 14.06.1772

ordained as deacon

ordained as presbyter by Br A G Spangenberg 20.03.1785

consecrated as bishop (105 [43]) Dublin by Brn G Traneker and T Moore 13.11.1801

church service: preacher, inspector of boys' school Fulneck 04.08.1772,

single brethren's and boys' labourer Dublin 1779, congregation labourer London 1790, Bedford 09.04.1793, Dublin 1794,

co-congregation labourer, married choir helper and director of schools Fulneck 1801, congregation labourer and director of schools Fulneck 1802,

congregation labourer Gracehill 1813-20

provincial office: provincial helper for Ireland 1813-24

other service: hymn writer

m (1) Johanna Eleonora (b 1756) - widowed 07.01.1792

m (2) Jane Dodson (b 1743) Dublin 02.04.1793 - widowed 04.08.1818

d 30.12.1830 aged 84 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br T Mallalieu 03.01.1831 grave 677

### **BENEDICT**, John (1747-)

b 28.10.1747 Geneva

educated: Neuwied, boys' school Fulneck August 1759 - 05.03.1763

occupation: weaver

reception: baptized Calvinist Church, brethren's house Zeist 07.03.1763,

brethren's house Neuwied, went into the world

**BENTHAM** (see **BENTON**)

### (LW)#BENN, John

reception: Ingham's society Shelf

### (W)#BENNES, Elizabeth

reception: added Ingham's society Mirfield

m Bennes - widowed

### (F)BENNET, Elizabeth (1738-)

b **SYMS** 29.12.1738 London

resided: Wisbech Cambridgeshire 1743, Bristol as a widow

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Bedford 28.07.1754, sacrament Bedford 25.01.1756, widows' house Fulneck, Leominster 05.10.1780

church orders: received as acoluth Zeist 1767 church service: missionary Antigua, Barbados m (1) John Bennet (b 1724) - widowed 11.05.1772

m (2) Richard SHEWARD 05.10.1780 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley - widowed

family: daughter of Thomas Syms (b 1699) and Elizabeth (née Kent) (b 1701),

sister of Hannah (b 1740)

### (H/P)#BENNET, James

resided: Heaton on the Hill Bradford reception: Ingham's society Bradford

m

### **(D)cbBENNET**, **Job** (1704-1771)

b 09.02.1704 Brownhill Parish of Hope Derbyshire

occupation: linen weaver

resided: Chinley

reception: baptized 'Joannis' St Peter's Church Hope 1704, David Taylor's society Chinley,

transferred Moravian society Chinley January 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1749 (OS) / 13.11.1749 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.09.1751 (OS) / 25.09.1751 (NS),

founder member Dukinfield congregation 23.04.1755

church orders: received as acoluth 1766

church service: preacher

m Mary Lingard (b 1715) Church of St Thomas Becket Chapel-en-le-Frith Derbyshire

22.04.1735 (OS) / 03.05.1735 (NS) - widowed 1759

family: son of Matthew Bennet and Maria, son-in-law of Godfrey Lingard

d 01.10.1771 aged 67 Dukinfield, interred Dukinfield

grave 62

### (H/P)#BENNET, Martha

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

### (H/P)=BENNET, Mary

resided: Horton

reception: received society Great Horton 1744, not on Great Horton catalogue 1748

m Bennet

### (H/P)#BENNET, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Bradford

### **(D)cbBENNET**, Mary (1715-1759)

b LINGARD 10.01.1714 (OS) / 21.01.1715 (NS) Chapel-en-le-Frith Derbyshire

resided: Chinley

reception: baptized Church of St Thomas Becket Chapel-en-le-Frith Derbyshire

16.01.1714 (OS) / 27.01.1715 (NS), David Taylor's society Chinley,

transferred Moravian society Chinley January 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.04.1750 (OS) / 26.04.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.09.1751 (OS) / 25.09.1751 (NS),

founder member Dukinfield congregation 23.04.1755

m Job Bennet (b 1704) Church of St Thomas Becket Chapel-in-le-Frith Derbyshire

22.04.1735 (OS) / 03.05.1735 (NS)

family: daughter of Godfrey Lingard, daughter-in-law of Matthew Bennet and Maria

d 1759 Dukinfield, interred Dukinfield

grave 8

### **BENNET, Sarah**

reception: single sister, received society Chinley c 1752, not on list 1759

### (H/P)=#BENNET, William

resided: Horton

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Great Horton, received society Great Horton 1744,

not on Great Horton catalogue 1748

## (W/G)#BENNET, William

resided: Beckbottom Rothwell

reception: Ingham's society Rothwell

#### **BENNETT**

### (see **BENNET**)

### (LW/W/P/F)><=#BENTLEY, Abigail (1722-1766)

b 23.09.1722 Wyke Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Wyke,

received society Norwood Green 1742, transferred society Mirfield 1748,

transferred society Holme 1752, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1752, new sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 27.01.1754,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

d 07.12.1766 aged 44 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 10.12.1766

grave 307 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (B/P)=BENTLEY, Alice

resided: Baildon

reception: single sister, received society Baildon 1744, not on Baildon catalogue 1748

### (P)=BENTLEY, Ann

resided: Beeston

reception: received society Beeston 1744, transferred society Holbeck 1745,

not on Holbeck catalogue 1748 m Bentley - widowed 1744-1748

### BENTLEY, Benjamin (1788-1796)

b 1788

d 1796 aged 71/2 years - interred Gomersal 1796

grave 43 - brethren's section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (B/P)=BENTLEY, Elizabeth

resided: Baildon

reception: received society Baildon 1744, not on Baildon catalogue 1748

m George Bentley

#### **BENTLEY, Elizabeth** (1765-1840)

### b WOODCOCK October 1765 Scholes

resided: Scholes

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 26.01.1794,

sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 07.09.1795

congregation office: visitor Lower Wyke

m Joseph Bentley (b 1760) - widowed 04.12.1814

family: mother of 1 son, 1 daughter, Isaiah (b 1802), Abraham (b 1804), Elizabeth (b 1807) and

Benjamin (b 1808)

d 19.12.1840 aged 75 years 2 months, interred Lower Wyke 23.12.1840

grave 140

### (B/P)=BENTLEY, George

resided: Baildon

reception: received society Baildon 1744, not on Baildon catalogue 1748

m Elizabeth

### (LW)o/xBENTLEY, George

reception: single brother, received society Wyke 30.12.1760, still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762

#### (O)BENTLEY, Hannah

reception: received society Ockbrook 1749

m

### **BENTLEY, Hannah** (1793-1794)

b January 1793 resided: Scholes

d March 1794 aged 14 months Scholes, interred Gomersal 27.03.1794

grave 21 - sisters' section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (H/P)sb=#BENTLEY, James

b Horton Parish of Bradford occupation: blacksmith

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Great Horton, received society Great Horton 1744,

not on Great Horton catalogue 1748

m

### (LW/P/G)CBsb<=#BENTLEY, James (1725-1776)

b 13.01.1724 (OS) / 24.01.1725 (NS) Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

occupation: shoemaker

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 31.01.1724 (OS) / 11.02.1725 (NS),

added Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Cleckheaton 1743,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 21.10.1747 (OS) / 01.11.1747 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1748,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),

brethren's house Gomersal 1749, excluded brethren's house Gomersal September 1754,

readmitted society Gomersal c 1770, readmitted congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.11.1774

m Sarah Farrand (b 1732) St Peter's Church Birstall 20.11.1758

family: son of James Bentley, son-in-law of Thomas Farrand

d 29.05.1776 aged 51 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 31.05.1776

grave 525 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (LW/P)o/x+^>#BENTLEY, Jane (1726-1783)

b 09.01.1726 Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Wyke, received society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 13.11.1755,

congregation Pudsey and sisters' house Holme 14.03.1760,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 30.08.1761, transferred society Dudley Hill 27.04.1762,

transferred congregation Lower Wyke

d 08.06.1783 aged 57, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 11.06.1783

grave 685 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (LW)><=#BENTLEY, John (-1752)

reception: Ingham's society Wyke, received society Norwood Green 1744,

transferred society Scholes 1748

m Mary

d 1752

### (LW)o/x+^BENTLEY, Joseph (1731-1814)

b 31.05.1731 Wyke

occupation: stuff weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Wyke August 1758,

received congregation Lower Wyke 18.08.1766, sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 13.08.1768 m Sarah Harrison (b 1736) St Peter's Church Birstall 18.05.1761

family: son-in-law of John Harrison (b 1709) and Elizabeth (b 1710),

brother-in-law of Elizabeth (Clay) (b 1734), Grace Harrison (b 1738) and

Mary (Thornton) (b 1742),

father of 2 sons and 4 daughters d 04.12.1814 aged 83, interred Lower Wyke 09.12.1814

grave 1 - gravestone resited and embedded at edge of path

## **BENTLEY, Joseph** (1760-1823)

b 01.01.1760 Gomersal occupation: clothier resided: Scholes

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 04.02.1787,

sacrament Lower Wyke 26.10.1788

congregation office: assistant in keeping meetings Lower Wyke, visitor Lower Wyke

m Elizabeth Woodcock (b 1765) St Peter's Church Birstall 03.11.1783

family: father of 1 son, 1 daughter, Isaiah (b 1802), Abraham (b 1804), Elizabeth (b 1807) and Benjamin (b 1808)

d 14.10.1823 aged 63 Scholes, interred Lower Wyke 19.10.1823

## BENTLEY, Joseph Christian (1776-1792)

b 1776

occupation: weaver

d 21.03.1792 aged 16, interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 24.03.1792

grave 36 - gravestone resited and embedded at edge of path

grave 899 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 23<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

## (LW)><#BENTLEY, Mary

resided: Wyke

reception: Ingham's society Wyke, received society Scholes 1748, not on catalogue August 1758

m John Bentley - widowed 1752

### (P)=#BENTLEY, Mary

resided: Armley

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Armley, received society Armley 1744,

not on the catalogue 1748

### (O)BENTLEY, Mary (1717-)

b CLARK 26.05.1717 Nottingham

resided: Nottingham, Ockbrook c 1750, on the hill 1751, Nottingham c 1755

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Nottingham pre 1748,

received congregation Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS),

sacrament Ockbrook 25.04.1752 (OS) / 06.05.1752 (NS), left congregation 04.01.1766

other information: problem over certification 19.10.1751 (OS) / 30.10.1751 (NS)

m William Bentley (b 1722) St Mary's Church Nottingham 09.06.1745 (OS) / 20.06.1745 (NS)

family: daughter of John Clark (b c 1689), sister of John Clark (b 1722),

sister-in-law of Ann (née Shipley) (b 1732) and Martha (née Driver) (b 1731),

aunt of John (b c 1742), Samuel (b 1744), Esther (b 1756), (Ann) Elizabeth (b 1757),

Anna Johanna (b 1759), Christian Samuel (b 1762), Mary (b 1764), Sarah (b 1768),

Sarah (b 1771), John (b 1774) and Hannah Clark (b 1777),

mother of Benigna (b 1752) and John Bentley (b 1755)

### BENTLEY, Mary (-1769)

d 23.10.1769 child Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Wade 25.10.1769

grave 384 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

## (LW)>#BENTLEY, Michelle (Mitha)

resided: Wyke

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Wyke, received society Scholes 1752,

Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, not on catalogue August 1758

### (LW)#BENTLEY, Nanny

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Wyke

### (G)BENTLEY, Sarah (1732-)

b FARRAND January 1731 (OS) / January 1732 (NS) Gomersal

resided: Gomersal, Morley 1758, Gomersal 1758

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 06.01.1731 (OS) / 17.01.1752 (NS),

received society Gomersal c 1770

m James Bentley (b 1725) St Peter's Church Birstall 20.11.1758

family: daughter of Thomas Farrand, daughter-in-law of James Bentley

BENTLEY, Sarah (1736-)

(see HARRISON)

### BENTLEY, Sarah (1766-)

b 24.11.1766 Birstall

resided: Wyke post marriage

reception: sisters' house Littlemoor, received congregation Fulneck 31.05.1784, sacrament Fulneck 19.03.1786, readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 27.05.1810,

readmitted sacrament Lower Wyke 08.07.1810

m HINCHLIFFE

family: mother of 1 daughter

### (O) BENTLEY, William (1722-)

b 04.03.1722 Shepshed Leicestershire

occupation: framework knitter

resided: Nottingham, Ockbrook c 1750, on the hill 1751, Nottingham c 1755 reception: baptized Church of England, received society Nottingham pre 1748,

received congregation and sacrament Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS),

left congregation 04.01.1766

other information: problem over certification 19.10.1751 / 30.10.1751 (NS)

m Mary Clark (b 1717) St Mary's Church Nottingham 09.06.1745 (OS) / 20.06.1745 (NS)

family: son-in-law of John Clark (b c 1689), brother-in-law of John Clark (b 1722),

father of Benigna (b 1752) and John (b 1755)

## (P)><=BENTON, Hannah (-1761)

b CHILD

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: received society Farnley Moor Top 1745, transferred society Pudsey 1748 m John Benton (b 1716) St Peter's Church Leeds 12.05.1734 (OS) / 23.05.1734 (NS) d August 1761 Pudsey, interred All Saints' chapelyard Pudsey 20.08.1761

## (P)CB><=BENTON, John (1716-1772)

b 1716 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: husbandman

resided: Farnley Moor Top, Pudsey

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.06.1716 (OS) / 26.06.1716 (NS),

received society Farnley Moor Top 1745, transferred society Pudsey 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1752 (OS) / 12.01.1752 (NS),

put out of congregation publicly with Mary Carter widow on account of offensive connections they lived together with his wife during the life of the latter, received into the United Flock, readmitted guarterly sacrament Pudsey 1766

m (1) Hannah Child 12.05.1734 (OS) / 23.05.1734 (NS) St Peter's Church Leeds

- widowed August 1761

m (2) Mary Carter (née Bakes) (b 1711) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.10.1761 family: son of Martha Benton,

son-in-law of Robert Bakes (b 1682) and Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1683),

d 09.08.1772 aged 56 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 11.08.1772

grave 457 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BENTON**, **Mary** (1711-1797)

(see CARTER)

**BERRILL, Isabel** (1716-1792)

(see WILLIAMS)

## (G)BERRY, Anna (1779-)

b 19.11.1779 Oldham

reception: sisters' house Gomersal, received congregation Gomersal 08.11.1795,

sacrament Gomersal 05.02.1797

BESTLAND, Hannah (1758-1815) (see HARTLEY)

### (LW)>BEST, Hannah

reception: received society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,

not on catalogue August 1758

m Best

**BEST**, Hannah (1758-1804)

(see GRAY)

## (F/W)BEST, Samuel Hepworth (1779-1838)

b July 1779

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1780s

occupation: carpet weaver resided: Heckmondwike m Ann Priestley (b 1783)

family: father of Jane (b 1811), John (b 1813), stillborn son (1815), Joseph (b 1817), Martha (b 1819), Samuel (b 1821), Sarah (b 1824), Thomas (b 1826) and Mary Jane (b 1829)

d 30.04.1838 aged 58 Heckmondwike, interred Gomersal by Br H W L Lauten 03.05.1838 grave 258 - brethren's section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BEST, Sarah** (1755-1839)

(see **NORTHEND**)

### (F/W)BEST, Sarah

educated: girls' school Fulneck 31.07.1785 - ?

### (F/W)BEST, Sophia

educated: girls school Fulneck

BESTLAND

(see **BESLAND**)

### BETHEL, Elizabeth (1780-)

b 20.09.1780 Leominster

educated: girls' school Fulneck 31.01.1784 - December 1791

reception: sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 03.05.1795,

sacrament Fulneck 22.07.1797

### BETHEL, Elizabeth

educated: girls' school Fulneck

#### **BETHEL, Mary**

educated: girls' school Fulneck 31.01.1784 - December 1791

#### (P)BEUNING, Christian (-1749)

reception: arrived London from Holland 15.06.1748 (OS) / 26.06.1748 (NS), arrived Fulneck 16.09.1748 (OS) / 27.09.1748 (NS), brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 02.01.1749 (OS) / 13.01.1749 (NS), returned London 07.06.1749 (OS) / 18.06.1749 (NS), returned Holland d July 1749 Amsterdam

### (P)=BICKERS, John

resided: Holbeck

reception: received society Holbeck 1745, not on Holbeck catalogue 1748

### (F)BIGGS, George

educated: boys' school Fulneck 27.09.1787 - December 1791

### (P)#BILBOROUGH, Mrs

resided: Adwalton/Drighlington

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

m James

### (P)#BILBOROUGH, James

resided: Adwalton/Drighlington reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

m

### **BILBY, Richard**

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, left brethren's house

#### **BILLIFF**, Martha

(see **BALLIFF**)

### (O)BILLINGS, Mary

resided: Nottingham

reception: received society Nottingham c 1749

m

### (LW)><=BINDER, Grace

reception: received society Scholes 1744, not on catalogue 1758

m Binder

## (W)#BINGHAM, Sammy

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Heckmondwike

### (B/H/P)#BINNS, Abraham

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Baildon

### (W)#BINNS, Bessy

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield

m Binns

### (F)BINNS, Benjamin (1786-)

b 31.01.1786 Dublin

educated: boys' school Fulneck 04.11.1793 - ?

reception: baptized Dublin by Br J F Zander 05.02.1786

m Sarah Verney (b 1791) (his cousin) Dublin by Br J Swertner 17.12.1810 family: son of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),

grandson of Moses Verney (b 1722) and Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720),

nephew of William Lewis (b 1753), Thomas Verney (b 1756) and

Benigna Salome (Lodge) (b 1760),

cousin of Ann (Elliott) (b 1782) and Sarah Lodge (b 1785).

half brother of John (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1754), Jonathan (b 1756), Ann (Dezouche) (b 1758) and George Binns (b 1761).

brother of Mary (b 1766), Sarah (Wollin) (b 1767), Kezia (Osborne) (b 1768), Joshua (b 1769), Moses William (b 1771), Hannah (Elliott) (b 1772), Rebecca (b 1773), Mary (b 1774),

Priscilla (b 1775), Eleanor (Bromlow) (b 1776), John (b 1778), Thomas (b 1779),

Frederick (b 1783), John (b 1781), Benigna (Geary) (b 1784) and Joseph (b 1787),

brother-in-law of James Dezouche (b 1753), Elizabeth (née Conolly) (b 1766),

John Lewis Wollin (b 1760), William Osborne (b 1753), Jane Caroline (née Keene) (b 1773), Peter Elliott (b 1759), Joseph Bromlow, Ann Eastcott (née Hazard) (b 1781) and

```
uncle of John (b 1772) and Benjamin Binns.
     Mary (Bromlow) (b 1777), Jonathan (b 1778), William (b 1779), Ann (b 1781),
     Elizabeth (b 1783), Sarah (Marshall) (b 1785), Eleanor (b 1787), Jane (b 1787),
     Edward (b 1789), George (b 1790), James Binns (b 1791), Rebecca (b 1793),
     Caroline (b 1794), Joseph (b 1795) and George William Dezouche (b 1797), and
     John (b 1789), Mary Ann (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1791), George (b 1792),
     Sarah Maria (b 1793), George Binns (b 1794) and Charlotte (Gird) (b 1795), and
     Richard William (b 1791), Jonathan (b 1793) and Mary Ann Osborne (b 1794), and
     William (b 1795), Jonathan (b 1796), Ann (b 1800), Benjamin (b 1802) and
     Jane Caroline Binns (b 1804), and
     Jonathan John (b 1804), Benigna Jane (b 1806), Kezia Curtis (West) (b 1807),
     Jemima (b 1809) and John Elliott (b 1810), and
     James Joseph (b 1803), Sarah (b 1805), Thomas (b 1806), Jane (b 1808),
     William (b 1809), Mary Ann (b 1811), Harriet (b 1815) and Isabella Bromlow (b 1819), and
     John Hazard (b 1806), Samuel Hazard (b 1808), Thomas Verney (b 1809),
     Ann (Goodwin) (b 1811), Janetta (b 1813) and Ellen Elizabeth Binns (b 1815), and
     Ann Binns (b 1805), John (b 1806), Jane (b 1807) and Richard Musson Geary (b 1809),
  son-in-law and nephew of Thomas Verney (b 1756), son-in-law of Sarah (née Garret) (b 1758),
  father of Ann (Binns) (b 1811)
(F)BINNS, Eleanor (1776-)
b 21.12.1776 Dublin
educated: girls' school Fulneck September 1786 - 06.08.1790
resided: returned Dublin from Fulneck 06.08.1790
reception: baptized Dublin by Br J F Zander 22.12.1776, great girl Dublin 1793
m Joseph BROMLOW (widower and attorney) at her mother's house in Dame Street
  by Rev John Walker 26.09.1801
family: daughter of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),
  granddaughter of Moses Verney (b 1722) and Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720),
  niece of William Lewis (b 1753), Thomas Verney (b 1756) and
     Benigna Salome (Lodge) (b 1760).
  cousin of Ann (Elliott) (b 1782) and Sarah Lodge (b 1785),
  half sister of John (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1754), Jonathan (b 1756), Ann (Dezouche) (b 1758)
     and George Binns (b 1761),
  sister of Mary (b 1766), Sarah (Wollin) (b 1767), Kezia (Osborne) (b 1768), Joshua (b 1769),
     Moses William (b 1771), Hannah (Elliott) (b 1772), Rebecca (b 1773), Mary (b 1774),
     Priscilla (b 1775), John (b 1778), Thomas (b 1779), John (b 1781), Frederick (b 1783),
     Benigna (Geary) (b 1784), Benjamin (b 1786) and Joseph Binns (b 1787),
  sister-in-law and cousin of Sarah (née Verney) (b 1791),
  sister-in-law of James Dezouche (b 1753), Elizabeth (née Conolly) (b 1766),
     John Lewis Wollin (b 1760), William Osborne (b 1753), Jane Caroline (née Keene) (b 1773),
     Peter Elliott (b 1759), Ann Eastcott (née Hazard) (b 1781) and Richard Geary,
  aunt of John (b 1772) and Benjamin Binns, and
     Mary (Bromlow) (b 1777), Jonathan (b 1778), William (b 1779), Ann (b 1781),
     Elizabeth (b 1783), Sarah (Marshall) (b 1785), Eleanor (b 1787), Jane (b 1787),
     Edward (b 1789), George (b 1790), James Binns (b 1791), Rebecca (b 1793).
     Caroline (b 1794), Joseph (b 1795) and George William Dezouche (b 1797), and
     John (b 1789), Mary Ann (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1791), George (b 1792),
     Sarah Maria (b 1793), George Binns (b 1794) and Charlotte (Gird) (b 1795), and
     Richard William (b 1791), Jonathan (b 1793) and Mary Ann Osborne (b 1794), and
     William (b 1795), Jonathan (b 1796), Ann (b 1800), Benjamin (b 1802) and
     Jane Caroline Binns (b 1804), and
     Jonathan John (b 1804), Benigna Jane (b 1806), Kezia Curtis (West) (b 1807),
     Jemima (b 1809) and John Elliott (b 1810), and
     James Joseph (b 1803), Sarah (b 1805), Thomas (b 1806), Jane (b 1808),
     William (b 1809), Mary Ann (b 1811), Harriet (b 1815) and Isabella Bromlow (b 1819), and
     John Hazard (b 1806), Samuel Hazard (b 1808), Thomas Verney (b 1809),
```

Richard Geary,

Ann (Goodwin) (b 1811), Janetta (b 1813) and Ellen Elizabeth Binns (b 1815), and Ann Binns (b 1805), John (b 1806), Jane (b 1807) and Richard Musson Geary (b 1809), and Ann Binns (b 1811),

mother of James Joseph (b 1803), Sarah (b 1805), Thomas (b 1806), Jane (b 1808), William (b 1809), Mary Ann (b 1811), Harriet (b 1815) and Isabella Bromlow (b 1819)

### BINNS, Elizabeth (1749-)

b 02.12.1749 Maidstone Kent

resided: Gildersome

reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 09.12.1798,

sacrament Fulneck at married choir festival 09.09.1799

m John Binns (b 1749)

### (LW)BINNS, Elizabeth (1754-1801)

b 26.09.1754 Dublin

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Dublin by Br J Cennick 29.09.1754, received congregation Dublin 29.09.1778,

sacrament Dublin 23.04.1780, sisters' house Wyke

family: daughter of Jonathan Binns (b 1720) and Ann (née Emerson) (b 1725),

niece of Sarah Hester (MacDonald) (b 1729), stepdaughter of Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),

sister of John (b 1748), Mary Hannah (b 1750), Christian (b 1752), Jonathan (b 1756),

Ann (Dezouche) (b 1758), George (b 1761) and Joshua (b 1763),

half-sister of Mary (b 1766), Sarah (Wollin) (b 1767), Kezia (Osborne) (b 1768),

Joshua (b 1769), Moses William (b 1771), Hannah (Elliott) (b 1772), Rebecca (b 1773),

Mary (b 1774), Priscilla (b 1775), Eleanor (Bromlow) (b 1776), John (b 1778),

Thomas (b 1779), John (b 1781), Frederick (b 1783), Benigna (Geary) (b 1784),

Benjamin (b 1786) and Joseph Binns (b 1787),

sister-in-law of James Dezouche (b 1753), Elizabeth (née Conolly) (b 1766),

John Lewis Wollin (b 1760), William Osborne (b 1753), Jane Caroline (née Keene) (b 1773),

Peter Elliott (b 1759), Joseph Bromlow, Ann Eastcott (née Hazard) (b 1781),

Richard Geary and Sarah (née Verney) (b 1791),

aunt of John (b 1772) and Benjamin Binns, and

Mary (Bromlow) (b 1777), Jonathan (b 1778), William (b 1779), Ann (b 1781),

Elizabeth (b 1783), Sarah (Marshall) (b 1785), Eleanor (b 1787), Jane (b 1787),

Edward (b 1789), George (b 1790), James Binns (b 1791), Rebecca (b 1793),

Caroline (b 1794), Joseph (b 1795) and George William Dezouche (b 1797), and

John (b 1789), Mary Ann (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1791), George (b 1792),

Sarah Maria (b 1793), George Binns (b 1794) and Charlotte (Gird) (b 1795), and

Richard William (b 1791), Jonathan (b 1793) and Mary Ann Osborne (b 1794), and

William (b 1795), Jonathan (b 1796), Ann (b 1800), Benjamin (b 1802) and

Jane Caroline Binns (b 1804), and

Jonathan John (b 1804), Benigna Jane (b 1806), Kezia Curtis (West) (b 1807),

Jemima (b 1809) and John Elliott (b 1810), and

James Joseph (b 1803), Sarah (b 1805), Thomas (b 1806), Jane (b 1808),

William (b 1809), Mary Ann (b 1811), Harriet (b 1815) and Isabella Bromlow (b 1819), and

John Hazard (b 1806), Samuel Hazard (b 1808), Thomas Verney (b 1809),

Ann (Goodwin) (b 1811), Janetta (b 1813) and Ellen Elizabeth Binns (b 1815), and

Ann Binns (b 1805), John (b 1806), Jane (b 1807) and Richard Musson Geary (b 1809), and Ann Binns (b 1811)

d 15.07.1801 aged 46 Dublin, interred Whitechurch n.d.

grave 301 - sisters section,  $30^{\mbox{th}}$  row,  $5^{\mbox{th}}$  grave from path

### **BINNS**, **John** (1749-1802)

b 12.08.1749 Hunslet resided: Gildersome

reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 09.12.1798,

sacrament Fulneck at married choir festival 09.09.1799

m Elizabeth (b 1749)

d 21.11.1802 aged 53 Gildersome, interred Fulneck by Br S F Church 24.11.1802 grave 1130 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 39<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path (F)BINNS, John (1781-1830) b 01.09.1781 Dublin educated: boys' school Fulneck 1787-? occupation: ironmonger reception: baptized Dublin by Br J F Zander 02.09.1781, received congregation Dublin 24.01.1797, sacrament Dublin 08.07.1804, transferred congregation Bath 13.08.1804 m Ann Eastcott Hazard (b 1781) Bath 27.08.1804 family: son of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744), grandson of Moses Verney (b 1722) and Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720), nephew of William Lewis (b 1753), Thomas Verney (b 1756) and Benigna Salome (Lodge) (b 1760), cousin of Ann (Elliott) (b 1782) and Sarah Lodge (b 1785), half brother of John (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1754), Jonathan (b 1756) Ann (Dezouche) (b 1758) and George Binns (b 1761), brother of Mary (b 1766), Sarah (Wollin) (b 1767), Kezia (Osborne) (b 1768), Joshua (b 1769), Moses William (b 1771), Hannah (Elliott) (b 1772), Rebecca (b 1773), Mary (b 1774), Priscilla (b 1775), Eleanor (Bromlow) (b 1776), John (b 1778), Thomas (b 1779), Frederick (b 1783), Benigna (Geary) (b 1784), Benjamin (b 1786) and Joseph (b 1787), cousin and brother-in-law of Sarah (née Verney) (b 1791), brother-in-law of James Dezouche (b 1753), Elizabeth (née Conolly) (b 1766), John Lewis Wollin (b 1760), William Osborne (b 1753), Jane Caroline (née Keene) (b 1773), Peter Elliott (b 1759), Joseph Bromlow and Richard Geary, and Elizabeth Worcester (Evenis) (b 1783), Penelope Eastcott (Strange) (b 1787) and Margaret (Grimes) (b 1788), uncle of John (b 1772) and Benjamin Binns, and Mary (Bromlow) (b 1777), Jonathan (b 1778), William (b 1779), Ann (b 1781), Elizabeth (b 1783), Sarah (Marshall) (b 1785), Eleanor (b 1787), Jane (b 1787), Edward (b 1789), George (b 1790), James Binns (b 1791), Rebecca (b 1793), Caroline (b 1794), Joseph (b 1795) and George William Dezouche (b 1797), and John (b 1789), Mary Ann (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1791), George (b 1792), Sarah Maria (b 1793), George Binns (b 1794) and Charlotte (Gird) (b 1795), and Richard William (b 1791), Jonathan (b 1793) and Mary Ann Osborne (b 1794), and William (b 1795), Jonathan (b 1796), Ann (b 1800), Benjamin (b 1802) and Jane Caroline Binns (b 1804), and Jonathan John (b 1804), Benigna Jane (b 1806), Kezia Curtis (West) (b 1807), Jemima (b 1809) and John Elliott (b 1810), and James Joseph (b 1803), Sarah (b 1805), Thomas (b 1806), Jane (b 1808), William (b 1809), Mary Ann (b 1811), Harriet (b 1815) and Isabella Bromlow (b 1819), and Ann Binns (b 1805), John (b 1806), Jane (b 1807) and Richard Musson Geary (b 1809), and Ann Binns (b 1811),

son-in-law of Samuel Hazard (b 1743) and Ann (née Eastcott) (b 1747),

father of John Hazard (b 1806), Samuel Hazard (b 1808), Thomas Verney (b 1809),

Ann (Goodwin) (b 1811), Janetta (b 1813) and Ellen Elizabeth Binns (b 1815),

father-in-law of Thomas Goodwin

d September 1830 aged 49 Bath, interred Weston Lane Bath by Br S R Reichel 30.09.1830

#### (P)>BINNS, Joseph

reception: single brother, received society Pudsey 1752, crossed off Pudsey catalogue 1752

## **(F)BINNS, Kezia** (1768-1794)

b 26.05.1768 Dublin

resided: Fulneck 1783, Dublin May 1788

reception: baptized at a children's meeting Dublin by Br W Horne 29.05.1768, received congregation Fulneck 12.04.1784, sacrament Fulneck 09.07.1785,

```
transferred congregation Dublin
m William OSBORNE (b 1753) by Rev Oliver Miller minister of the Church of England 14.12.1790
family: daughter of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),
   granddaughter of Moses Verney (b 1722) and Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720),
   niece of William Lewis (b 1753), Thomas Verney (b 1756) and
      Benigna Salome (Lodge) (b 1760),
  cousin of Ann (Elliott) (b 1782) and Sarah Lodge (b 1785),
  half sister of John (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1754), Jonathan (b 1756), Ann (Dezouche) (b 1758)
      and George Binns (b 1761),
  sister of Mary (b 1766), Sarah (Wollin) (b 1767), Joshua (b 1769), Moses William (b 1771),
     Hannah (Elliott) (b 1772), Rebecca (b 1773), Mary (b 1774), Priscilla (b 1775),
     Eleanor (Bromlow) (b 1776), John (b 1778), Thomas (b 1779), John (b 1781),
     Frederick (b 1783), Benigna (Geary) (b 1784), Benjamin (b 1786) and
     Joseph Binns (b 1787), sister-in-law and cousin of Sarah (née Verney) (b 1791),
   sister-in-law of James Dezouche (b 1753), Elizabeth (née Conolly) (b 1766),
     John Lewis Wollin (b 1760), Jane Caroline (née Keene) (b 1773), Peter Elliott (b 1759),
      Joseph Bromlow, Ann Eastcott (née Hazard) (b 1781) and Richard Geary.
  aunt of John (b 1772) and Benjamin Binns, and
      Mary (Bromlow) (b 1777), Jonathan (b 1778), William (b 1779), Ann (b 1781),
     Elizabeth (b 1783), Sarah (Marshall) (b 1785), Eleanor (b 1787), Jane (b 1787),
     Edward (b 1789), George (b 1790), James Binns (b 1791), Rebecca (b 1793),
     Caroline (b 1794), Joseph (b 1795) and George William Dezouche (b 1797), and
      John (b 1789), Mary Ann (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1791), George (b 1792),
      Sarah Maria (b 1793), George Binns (b 1794) and Charlotte (Gird) (b 1795), and
     William (b 1795), Jonathan (b 1796), Ann (b 1800), Benjamin (b 1802) and
      Jane Caroline Binns (b 1804), and
      Jonathan John (b 1804), Benigna Jane (b 1806), Kezia Curtis (West) (b 1807),
      Jemima (b 1809) and John Elliott (b 1810), and
      James Joseph (b 1803), Sarah (b 1805), Thomas (b 1806), Jane (b 1808),
     William (b 1809), Mary Ann (b 1811), Harriet (b 1815) and Isabella Bromlow (b 1819), and
      John Hazard (b 1806), Samuel Hazard (b 1808), Thomas Verney (b 1809),
     Ann (Goodwin) (b 1811), Janetta (b 1813) and Ellen Elizabeth Binns (b 1815), and
     Ann Binns (b 1805), John (b 1806), Jane (b 1807) and Richard Musson Geary (b 1809), and
     Ann Binns (b 1811),
   mother of Richard William (b 1791), Jonathan (b 1793) and Mary Ann Osborne (b 1794),
  mother-in-law of Hannah Charlotte (née Keene) (b 1796) and Charlotte (née Egan) (b 1799),
  grandmother of Charlotte (b 1816), Emma (Lang) (b 1818), Kezia (b 1820), William (b 1822),
      Susanna Margaret (Essex) (b 1824), Edward (b 1825), Eleanor (b 1827) and
     Caroline Hannah Osborne (b 1830), and
     Robert William (b 1819), Catharine (b 1820), Francis John (b 1822),
     Frederick Arthur (b 1824), Thomas (b 1825), Mary Charlotte (b 1827), Richard (b 1828) and
     Alice Catharine Osborne (b 1833),
  great-grandmother of John James (b 1848), William Osborne (b 1849), Charlotte Ann (b 1851),
     Emma Jemima (b 1853), Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855), Caroline Mary (b 1857),
     Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (b 1859), Alice Helena Susan Osborne (b 1862)
     and Mary Lang (b 1864), and Walter Osborne (b 1859), and
     Henry Osborne (b 1851), Thomas William (b 1853), Mary Elizabeth (b 1854) and
      Emma Maud Essex (b 1857)
   great-great-grandmother of Helen Maud (b 1883) and Sybil Mary Essex (b 1885), and
      Charles Bolton Essex (b 1890)
d 07.08.1794 aged 26 Dublin, interred Whitechurch 11.08.1794
  grave 243 - sisters' section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path
```

### (F)BINNS, Moses William (1771-)

b 21.01.1771 Dublin

educated: boys' school Fulneck -1784

resided: Dublin 1784

reception: baptized in the children's meeting Dublin by Br W Horne 27.01.1771,

```
received congregation Fulneck 26.01.1784,
  reckoned among the single brethren Dublin 29.08.1791
  readmitted congregation Dublin 21.03.1794, sacrament Dublin 07.02.1796,
  withdrew from the congregation March 1793, at his request considered a society member
m Jane Caroline Keene (b 1773) 30.11.1793
family: son of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),
   grandson of Moses Verney (b 1722) and Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720),
  nephew of William Lewis (b 1753), Thomas Verney (b 1756) and
      Benigna Salome (Lodge) (b 1760),
   cousin of Ann (Elliott) (b 1782) and Sarah Lodge (b 1785),
  half brother of John (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1754), Jonathan (b 1756), Ann (Dezouche) (b 1758)
      and George Binns (b 1761).
  brother of Mary (b 1766), Sarah (Wollin) (b 1767), Kezia (Osborne) (b 1768), Joshua (b 1769),
     Hannah (Elliott) (b 1772), Rebecca (b 1773), Mary (b 1774), Priscilla (b 1775),
     Eleanor (Bromlow) (b 1776), John (b 1778), Thomas (b 1779), John (b 1781),
     Frederick (b 1783), Benigna (Geary) (b 1784), Benjamin (b 1786) and Joseph (b 1787),
  brother-in-law and cousin of Sarah (née Verney) (b 1791).
  brother-in-law of James Dezouche (b 1753), Elizabeth (née Conolly) (b 1766),
      John Lewis Wollin (b 1760), William Osborne (b 1753), Peter Elliott (b 1759),
      Joseph Bromlow, Ann Eastcott (née Hazard) (b 1781) and Richard Geary,
  uncle of John (b 1772) and Benjamin Binns, and
     Mary (Bromlow) (b 1777), Jonathan (b 1778), William (b 1779), Ann (b 1781),
     Elizabeth (b 1783), Sarah (Marshall) (b 1785), Eleanor (b 1787), Jane (b 1787),
     Edward (b 1789), George (b 1790), James Binns (b 1791), Rebecca (b 1793),
     Caroline (b 1794), Joseph (b 1795) and George William Dezouche (b 1797), and
      John (b 1789), Mary Ann (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1791), George (b 1792),
      Sarah Maria (b 1793), George Binns (b 1794) and Charlotte (Gird) (b 1795), and
     Richard William (b 1791), Jonathan (b 1793) and Mary Ann Osborne (b 1794), and
     Jonathan John (b 1804), Benigna Jane (b 1806), Kezia Curtis (West) (b 1807),
      Jemima (b 1809) and John Elliott (b 1810), and
      James Joseph (b 1803), Sarah (b 1805), Thomas (b 1806), Jane (b 1808),
     William (b 1809), Mary Ann (b 1811), Harriet (b 1815) and Isabella Bromlow (b 1819), and
      John Hazard (b 1806), Samuel Hazard (b 1808), Thomas Verney (b 1809),
     Ann (Goodwin) (b 1811), Janetta (b 1813) and Ellen Elizabeth Binns (b 1815), and
     Ann Binns (b 1805), John (b 1806), Jane (b 1807) and Richard Musson Geary (b 1809), and
     Ann Binns (b 1811),
  father of William (b 1795), Beatus (b 1795), Jonathan (b 1796), Beatus (1797), Beata (1798),
      Beatus (1799), Ann (b 1800), Benjamin (b 1802) and Jane Caroline (b 1804),
  father-in-law of Jane (née Connor) (b 1796), Sarah (née Bryant) (b 1800) and
     Anna Sophia (née Bryant, later Keville) (b 1809),
  grandfather of Richard William (b 1819), Isabella (Sutcliffe) (b 1821),
      George Frederick (b 1822), Benjamin James (b 1824), Samuel Peter (b 1826),
      John Conolly (b 1829), Henry Charles (b 1831), Sarah Ann (b 1837),
     Frances Sophia (b 1841) and Jane Caroline Binns (b 1844),
  great-grandfather of William Moore, Charles Fergus (b 1847), Elizabeth Jane, Henry Kerr,
     5 other children and Albert Binns
(LW)o/x^>=BINNS, Sarah (1716-1782)
b 09.10.1716 Southowram
resided: Halifax
reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Halifax 1744,
   received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.05.1754,
  Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755, sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 07.09.1755
d 31.05.1782 aged 65, interred Fulneck by Br M Willey 04.06.1782
  grave 660 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path
```

# **(F)BINNS, Sarah** (1767-1790) b 15.02.1767 Dublin

```
resided: London 05.04.1788
reception: baptized Dublin by Br W Horne 22.02.1767, received congregation Fulneck 12.04.1784,
   sacrament Fulneck 04.05.1785,
m Johann Ludwig (John Lewis) WOLLIN (b 1760) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.04.1788
family: daughter of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),
  granddaughter of Moses Verney (b 1722) and Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720),
  niece of William Lewis (b 1753), Thomas Verney (b 1756) and
      Benigna Salome (Lodge) (b 1760),
  cousin of Ann (Elliott) (b 1782) and Sarah Lodge (b 1785),
  half sister of John (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1754), Jonathan (b 1756), Ann (Dezouche) (b 1758)
     and George Binns (b 1761),
  sister of Mary (b 1766), Kezia (Osborne) (b 1768), Joshua (b 1769), Moses William (b 1771),
     Hannah (Elliott) (b 1772), Rebecca (b 1773), Mary (b 1774), Priscilla (b 1775),
     Eleanor (Bromlow) (b 1776), John (b 1778), Thomas (b 1779), John (b 1781),
     Frederick (b 1783), Benigna (Geary) (b 1784), Benjamin (b 1786) and
      Joseph Binns (b 1787), sister-in-law and cousin of Sarah (née Verney) (b 1791),
   sister-in-law of James Dezouche (b 1753), Elizabeth (née Conolly) (b 1766),
     William Osborne (b 1753), Jane Caroline (née Keene) (b 1773), Peter Elliott (b 1759),
      Joseph Bromlow, Ann Eastcott (née Hazard) (b 1781) and Richard Geary,
  aunt of John (b 1772) and Benjamin Binns, and
     Mary (Bromlow) (b 1777), Jonathan (b 1778), William (b 1779), Ann (b 1781),
     Elizabeth (b 1783), Sarah (Marshall) (b 1785), Eleanor (b 1787), Jane (b 1787),
     Edward (b 1789), George (b 1790), James Binns (b 1791), Rebecca (b 1793),
     Caroline (b 1794), Joseph (b 1795) and George William Dezouche (b 1797), and
      John (b 1789), Mary Ann (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1791), George (b 1792),
      Sarah Maria (b 1793), George Binns (b 1794) and Charlotte (Gird) (b 1795), and
     Richard William (b 1791), Jonathan (b 1793) and Mary Ann Osborne (b 1794), and
     William (b 1795), Jonathan (b 1796), Ann (b 1800), Benjamin (b 1802) and
      Jane Caroline Binns (b 1804), and
      Jonathan John (b 1804), Benigna Jane (b 1806), Kezia Curtis (West) (b 1807),
      Jemima (b 1809) and John Elliott (b 1810), and
      James Joseph (b 1803), Sarah (b 1805), Thomas (b 1806), Jane (b 1808),
     William (b 1809), Mary Ann (b 1811), Harriet (b 1815) and Isabella Bromlow (b 1819), and
     John Hazard (b 1806), Samuel Hazard (b 1808), Thomas Verney (b 1809),
     Ann (Goodwin) (b 1811), Janetta (b 1813) and Ellen Elizabeth Binns (b 1815), and
     Ann Binns (b 1805), John (b 1806), Jane (b 1807) and Richard Musson Geary (b 1809), and
     Ann Binns (b 1811),
   daughter-in-law of John Gotthold Wollin (b 1725) and Elizabeth (Rosina) (b 1733)
d 08.08.1790 aged 23 Fetter Lane London, interred Chelsea by Br S Benade 12.08.1790
  south east square, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave
BINNS, Sarah (1791-1813)
                                           (see VERNEY)
(F)BINNS, Thomas (1779-1800)
b 25.08.1779 Dublin
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1784-?
resided: Dublin 1798
reception: baptized Dublin by Br J F Zander 29.08.1779,
   received congregation Fulneck 17.11.1793, sacrament Fulneck 29.08.1795,
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1796-1798
family: son of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),
  grandson of Moses Verney (b 1722) and Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720),
  nephew of William Lewis (b 1753), Thomas Verney (b 1756) and
      Benigna Salome (Lodge) (b 1760),
  cousin of Ann (Elliott) (b 1782) and Sarah Lodge (b 1785),
  half brother of John (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1754), Jonathan (b 1756), Ann (Dezouche) (b 1758)
      and George Binns (b 1761),
  brother of Mary (b 1766), Sarah (Wollin) (b 1767), Kezia (Osborne) (b 1768), Joshua (b 1769),
```

```
Moses William (b 1771), Hannah (Elliott) (b 1772), Rebecca (b 1773), Mary (b 1774),
     Priscilla (b 1775), Eleanor (Bromlow) (b 1776), John (b 1778), John (b 1781),
     Frederick (b 1783), Benigna (Geary) (b 1784), Benjamin (b 1786) and Joseph (b 1787),
   cousin and brother-in-law of Sarah (née Verney) (b 1791),
  brother-in-law of James Dezouche (b 1753), Elizabeth (née Conolly) (b 1766),
      John Lewis Wollin (b 1760), William Osborne (b 1753), Jane Caroline (née Keene) (b 1773),
     Peter Elliott (b 1759), Joseph Bromlow, Ann Eastcott (née Hazard) (b 1781) and
     Richard Geary,
  uncle of John (b 1772) and Benjamin Binns, and
      Mary (Bromlow) (b 1777), Jonathan (b 1778), William (b 1779), Ann (b 1781),
     Elizabeth (b 1783), Sarah (Marshall) (b 1785), Eleanor (b 1787), Jane (b 1787),
      Edward (b 1789), George (b 1790), James Binns (b 1791), Rebecca (b 1793),
     Caroline (b 1794), Joseph (b 1795) and George William Dezouche (b 1797), and
      John (b 1789), Mary Ann (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1791), George (b 1792),
      Sarah Maria (b 1793), George Binns (b 1794) and Charlotte (Gird) (b 1795), and
     Richard William (b 1791), Jonathan (b 1793) and Mary Ann Osborne (b 1794), and
     William (b 1795), Jonathan (b 1796), Ann (b 1800), Benjamin (b 1802) and
     Jane Caroline Binns (b 1804), and
     Jonathan John (b 1804), Benigna Jane (b 1806), Kezia Curtis (West) (b 1807),
      Jemima (b 1809) and John Elliott (b 1810), and
      James Joseph (b 1803), Sarah (b 1805), Thomas (b 1806), Jane (b 1808),
     William (b 1809), Mary Ann (b 1811), Harriet (b 1815) and Isabella Bromlow (b 1819), and
      John Hazard (b 1806), Samuel Hazard (b 1808), Thomas Verney (b 1809),
     Ann (Goodwin) (b 1811), Janetta (b 1813) and Ellen Elizabeth Binns (b 1815), and
     Ann Binns (b 1805), John (b 1806), Jane (b 1807) and Richard Musson Geary (b 1809), and
     Ann Binns (b 1811)
d 30.05.1800 aged 20 Dublin, interred Whitechurch n.d.
   grave 289 - brethren's section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(O)#BIRCH, Ann (1705-1767)
b MEARS 29.05.1705 Sutton Leicestershire
resided: Nottingham
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Nottingham,
  transferred Moravian society Nottingham February 1744,
  received congregation Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS),
  sacrament Ockbrook 22.06.1751 (OS) / 03.07.1751 (NS),
  left congregation c January 1753, readmitted society Nottingham 04.01.1762
m John Birch (b 1713) St Mary's Church Nottingham 19.02.1731 (OS) / 02.03.1732 (NS)
   - widowed 24.07.1752
family: mother of 2 sons
d 21.12.1767 aged 62 Nottingham workhouse
(O)#BIRCH. Betty
reception: single sister, Ingham's society Nottingham
(O)#BIRCH, John (1713-1752)
b 01.02.1712 (OS) / 12.02.1713 (NS) Hathern Leicestershire
occupation: framework knitter
resided: Nottingham
reception: baptized Church of St Peter and St Paul Hathern 01.03.1712 (OS) / 12.03.1713 (NS),
   Ingham's society Nottingham, transferred Moravian society Nottingham February 1744.
  received congregation Ockbrook 07.10.1750 OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS),
   sacrament Ockbrook 09.07.1752 (OS) / 20.07.1752 (NS)
m Ann Mears (b 1705) St Mary's Church Nottingham 19.02.1731 (OS) / 02.03.1732 (NS)
family: father of 2 sons
d 13.07.1752 (OS) / 24.07.1752 (NS) aged 39 Nottingham
  interred Ockbrook by Br J Ockershausen 15.07.1752 (OS) / 26.07.1752 (NS)
  2<sup>nd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave on the right by 1<sup>st</sup> path
```

#### **BIRCHALL/BIRCHILL**

#### (see BURCHALL)

#### BIRKBY, Br

church service: began boys' day school Fulneck 1775

### (LW)>=#BIRKBY, Abigail

resided: Wyke

reception: Ingham's society Wyke, received society Scholes 1744, not on catalogue August 1758

m William Birkby

### **BIRKBY, Ann** (1720-)

b April 1720 Ambrey parish

reception: baptized Church of England,

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 27.03.1769, sacrament Lower Wyke 14.07.1771

m Birkby December 1743

### (LW/P/F)CBss<=#BIRKBY, Ann (1723-1781)

b 29.06.1723 (OS) / 10.07.1723 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: sewer

resided: Wyke, Smith House August 1744

reception: baptized Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 28.07.1723 (OS) / 08.08.1723 (NS),

Ingham's society Wyke, received society Wyke 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire 16.04.1743 (OS) / 27.04.1743 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Newhouse 28.05.1743 (OS) / 08.06.1743 (NS),

transferred society Smith House August 1744, sisters' house Pudsey 10.03.1745,

sisters' house Littlemoor 1747, new sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire, visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759, blessed as deaconess July 1768

church service: single sisters' labourer Littlemoor 1747-48,

single sisters' warden Fulneck 1767-1780

family: daughter of John Birkby, sister of James Birkby (b 1731)

d 13.06.1781 aged 57 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 16.06.1781

grave 636 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (LW/F)BIRKBY, Ann (1773-1814)

b 29.09.1773 Wyke Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 17.10.1773, sisters' house Lower Wyke,

received congregation Lower Wyke 05.02.1786, sacrament Lower Wyke 06.07.1788

m Peter **HYLAND** (b 1774) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.06.1803

family: daughter of Hannah Crowther, putative father Joshua Birkby,

daughter-in-law of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),

sister-in-law of John (b 1777), Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789), mother of Mary (b 1804), Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806), Thomas (b 1808), Peter (b 1810) and

mother of Mary (b 1804), Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806), Thomas (b 1808), Peter (b 1810) and Frances (b 1811).

mother-in-law of Sarah (née Butterworth) (b 1805), Mary (née Boyes) (b 1804),

Miriam (née Greenwood) (b 1811) and Dalinda (née Carleton, later Grimshaw) (b 1817),

grandmother of Thomas (b 1829), Frances (b 1831), Emily Ann (b 1833), John (b 1836),

Edward (b 1837), Samuel (b 1840) and Mary Elizabeth Hyland (b 1841), and

Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (later Joseph) (b 1843),

Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850), and John Peter Hyland (b 1839),

great-grandmother of Mary Elizabeth (Knowles), Joseph Banks (b 1861), Sarah Annie (b 1863),

Samuel (b 1865), Thomas Edward (b 1860), John William (b 1868), Martha Jane (b 1871),

John Peter (b 1872), and Louisa (Angus) (b 1874), and Frederick Hunter Hyland (b 1891),

great-great-grandmother of William (b 1885), John (b 1887), Arthur (b 1889),

Frederick Edward (b 1890) and Charles Reginald Knowles (b 1893), and

John Latimer (b 1889), Walter (b 1891), Charles (b 1892), William (b 1895),

Marjorie (b 1898), Robert (b 1900), Kathleen Latimer (b 1903) and Peter Hyland (b 1907), and John (b 1888), Frank (b 1890) and Sarah (b 1891), and

George (b 1890), Frank (b 1892), James (b 1895), Reginald (b 1899), Dora (b 1901),

Thomas (b 1908) and Herbert Rigby Hyland (b 1913),

great-great-great-grandmother of Joan Latimer (b 1920) and Walter Hyland, and Basil Paul Malcolm Hyland (b 1922)

d 28.05.1814 aged 40 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 30.05.1814

register 1301 / stone 1300 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

### **BIRKBY, Ann (Nancy)** (1781-)

b 01.04.1781 Wyke

resided: Low Moor after marriage

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 01.09.1799, readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 29.08.1815, sacrament Lower Wyke 19.12.1813

m Joshua FIRTH

family: mother of Elizabeth Holdsworth (b 1813), Martha Garside (b 1815)

BIRKBY, Elizabeth (1754-1791) (see MIDGLEY)

BIRKBY, Hannah (1742-) (see BROOK)

### (LW/F)BIRKBY, James (1731-1803)

b 21.08.1731 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: cloth dresser

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor Bradford 17.09.1732 (OS) / 28.09.1732 (NS),

received society Wyke, brethren's house Lower Wyke, brethren's house Fulneck 20.05.1754 - August 1758, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1754,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, sacrament Fulneck 24.01.1756

church service: children's brother boys' school Fulneck August 1758 - 21.04.1766,

ad interim congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1773, missionary West Indies 1774,

established mission St Kitts 1777, St Croix 1778, transferred American Province North 1793: congregation labourer New York (?) 1793- 97, Staaten Island

m Hannah Brook (b 1742) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.04.1766

family: son of John Birkby (yeoman), brother of Ann Birkby (b 1723),

brother-in-law of Catherina (Fearnley) (b 1737)

d 10.04.1803 aged 71 Bethlehem Pennsylvania

#### (LW)#BIRKBY, John

resided: Lower Wyke

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Wyke

other information: owned the old single brethren's house at Wyke

BIRKBY, Mary (see CLOUGH, James)

### BIRKBY, Richard (1760-)

b March 1760 Wyke

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 30.11.1794, sacrament Lower Wyke 31.05.1795,

readmitted sacrament 20.05.1804

m - widowed

#### (LW)>=BIRKBY, William

reception: received society Scholes 1748, crossed off Scholes catalogue 1752

m Abigail

BIRKET (see BURKET)

(W/P)%o/+^><=#BIRKHEAD, Hannah (1698-1778)

```
b ANELEY January. 1697 / 1698 Fartown Huddersfield
resided: Deighton, Pudsey
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 14.01.1697 (OS) / 25.01.1698 (NS),
   Ingham's society Deighton, received society Mirfield 1748,
  received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1752, sacrament Yorkshire 09.09.1753,
  founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755, transferred Pudsey congregation
m William Birkhead (b 1703) St Peter's Church Huddersfield 06.02.1725 (OS) / 17.02.1725 (NS)
   - widowed 13.03.1771
family: daughter of George Aneley, daughter-in-law of William Birkhead,
  mother of Sarah (Haley) (b 1736), John (b 1739) and Susanna (b 1743),
   mother-in-law of Jeremy Haley (b 1722)
d 01.01.1778 aged 80, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 03.01.1778
  grave 561 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 25<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(W/F)+^><BIRKHEAD, John (1739-1771)
b 26.09.1739 Deighton Parish of Huddersfield
occupation: clothier
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1752,
   brethren's house Fulneck 11.12.1759, received congregation Fulneck 07.04.1760,
  sacrament Fulneck 14.02.1761, left Fulneck 23.09.1765, emigrated Wachovia America,
  sailed from England Autumn 1765, arrived January 1766
family: son of William Birkhead (b 1703) and Hannah (née Aneley) (b 1698),
  grandson of William Birkhead and George Aneley,
  brother of Sarah (Haley) (b 1736) and Susanna (b 1743),
   brother-in-law of Jeremy Haley (b 1722)
d 1771 aged 32 Salem North Carolina (first burial at Salem)
(W/P/F)><BIRKHEAD. Sarah (Sally) (1736-1810)
b 10.03.1736 Deighton Parish of Huddersfield
educated: girls' school Row Head 1748
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1752,
   received congregation Wellhouse 16.04.1755, sisters' house Holme 20.05.1755,
   sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 25.01.1756, sisters' house Fulneck 25.04.1756 - 25.11.1776,
   widows' house Fulneck 1799
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768
church service: congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1776, assistant congregation shop 21.04.1799
m Jeremy HALEY (b 1722) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.11.1776 – widowed 21.04.1799
family: daughter of William Birkhead (b 1703) and Hannah (née Aneley) (b 1698).
   granddaughter of William Birkhead and George Aneley,
  sister of John (b 1739) and Susanna (b 1743),
   daughter-in-law of Jeremy Haley (b 1690), sister-in-law of Ruth (Bailey) (b 1716)
d 13.08.1810 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 16.08.1810
  grave 1257 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
(W/F)+^><BIRKHEAD, Susanna (1743-1777)
b 13.09.1743 Deighton Parish of Huddersfield
educated: girls' school Row Head 1748
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield pre 1758,
   sisters' house Fulneck 29.12.1759, received congregation Fulneck 07.04.1760,
   sacrament Fulneck 13.03.1762
family: daughter of William Birkhead (b 1703) and Hannah (née Aneley) (b 1698),
   granddaughter of William Birkhead and George Aneley,
   sister of Sarah (Haley) (b 1736) and John (b 1739), sister-in-law of Jeremy Haley (b 1722)
```

# (W)%o/+^BIRKHEAD, William (1703-1771)

d 30.01.1777 aged 33, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 03.02.1777

grave 536 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

b 29.09.1703 Huddersfield

resided: Deighton

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 25.10.1703 (OS) / 05.11.1703 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1758, received congregation Wellhouse 04.04.1763,

sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 26.04.1766

m Hannah Aneley (b 1697) St Peter's Church Huddersfield 06.02.1725 (OS) / 17.02.1726 (NS)

family: son of William Birkhead, son-in-law of George Aneley

father of Sarah (Haley) (b 1736), John (b 1739) and Susanna (b 1743),

father-in-law of Jeremy Haley (b 1722)

d 13.03.1771 aged 67, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 16.03.1771

grave 420 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BIRTBY, Hannah** (1687-1757)

(see BROOK)

**BIRTILL**, Lazarus

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1791

#### **BLACKBOROUGH**

(see BLAGEBOROUGH)

### (W)%BLACKBURN, Ann (1749-)

b 1748 (OS) / 1749 (NS) Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1762

resided: Towngate Mirfield 1749

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 25.01.1748 (OS) / 05.02.1749 (NS).

received society Mirfield 28.04.1762,

comes not near us but have as yet retained her name 15.07.1767

family: daughter of John Blackburn (b 1701) and Hannah (b 1708),

granddaughter of John Blackburn,

sister of Elizabeth (b 1726), Mary (b 1730), William (b 1731), Joseph (b 1733), John (b 1736), Elizabeth (b 1738), Betty (b 1739), Martha (b 1741) Anna (b 1745), Johanna (b 1747) and Martha (b 1751), sister-in-law of Mary (née Helliwell)

### (G)BLACKBURN, Ann (Nancy) (1759-1824)

b **TURNER** 27.12.1759 Halifax

reception: received congregation Gomersal 22.07.1792, sacrament Gomersal 30.06.1793

m Samuel Blackburn (b 1762) family: mother of Joseph (b 1792)

d 02.06.1824 aged 64, interred Gomersal by Br R Grimes 07.06.1824

grave 207 - sisters' section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (G)BLACKBURN, Anna Maria (1751-1752)

b 16.01.1750 (OS) / 27.01.1751 (NS) Cleckheaton

reception: baptized meeting house Gomersal by Br F W Marschall

22.01.1750 (OS) / 02.02.1751 (NS)

family: daughter of John Blackburn (b 1715) and Mary (née Brook) (b 1714),

sister of John (b 1752)

d 26.05.1752 (OS) / 06.06.1752 (NS) aged 18 months Cleckheaton

interred Fulneck by Br J Cennick 30.05.1752 (OS) / 10.06.1752 (NS)

grave 33 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from fence to field

### (W)% o/+^>BLACKBURN, Elizabeth (Betty) (1739-1809)

b 17.03.1738 (OS) / 28.03.1739 (NS) Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 18.03.1738 (OS) / 29.03.1739 (NS).

received society Mirfield 1752, received congregation Wellhouse 04.02.1770,

sacrament Wellhouse 31.10.1773

m Noah MARRIOTT (b 1733) St Mary's Church Mirfield 28.12.1763

family: daughter of Samuel Blackburn (clothier) and Martha (née Pearce) (b 1699),

granddaughter of Timothy Pearce,

sister of Hannah (b 1725), Sarah (b 1727), Martha (b 1730), Mary (b 1732) and Samuel Blackburn (b 1736),

mother of John (b 1775), Samuel (b 1779) and John David Marriott (b 1781), mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Rogers) (b 1784),

grandmother of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Alfred Jacob (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817),

Eleanor Wollin (b 1819), Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823),

Edward (b 1824) and Catherine Ellen Marriott (b 1828)

d 07.09.1809 aged 71 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br C A Pohlman 10.09.1809

grave 45 - sisters' section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

### (W)/BLACKBURN, Elizabeth

educated: girls' school Row Head 1761

reception: stranger

### **BLACKBURN**, Grace (1744-)

b 16.12.1744 Cleckheaton

reception: widows' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 19.06.1780,

sacrament Fulneck 23.02.1782

### (W)%o/+^><#BLACKBURN, Hannah (1708-)

b 23.11.1708 Mirfield

resided: Northrup Lane Mirfield 1708, Towngate Mirfield 1731

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1746, received congregation Wellhouse 13.11.1761, still on catalogue 1767

m John Blackburn (1701)

family: daughter-in-law of John Blackburn,

mother of Elizabeth (b 1726), Mary (b 1730), William (b 1731), Joseph (b 1733), John (b 1736), Elizabeth (b 1738), Betty (b 1739), Martha (b 1741), Anna (b 1745), Johanna (b 1747),

Ann (b 1749) and Martha (b 1751), mother-in-law of Mary (née Helliwell)

# (W)+^><BLACKBURN, Hannah (1725-)

b 1724 (OS) / 1725 (NS) Hopton Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 24.02.1724 (OS) / 07.03.1725 (NS), 'magdalene', received society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue 01.01.1761

received society Mirrield 1748, not on Mirrield catalogue 01.01.1761

family: daughter of Samuel Blackburn (clothier) and Martha (née Pearce) (b 1699),

granddaughter of Timothy Pearce,

sister of Sarah (b 1727), Martha (b 1730, Mary (b 1732), Samuel (b 1736) and

Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1739), sister-in-law of Noah Marriott (b 1733), aunt of John (b 1775), Samuel (b 1779) and John David Marriott (b 1781)

### (G)£&BLACKBURN, Hannah (1735-1817)

b PEEL 31.12.1735 Spen

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Gomersal 04.06.1781,

sacrament Gomersal 19.05.1782

m Blackburn 04.08.1756 - widowed post 1784

family: mother of 2 sons and 2 daughters

d 07.02.1817 aged 81, interred Gomersal by Br R Grimes 10.02.1817

grave 171 - sisters' section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (W)BLACKBURN, James (1755-1835)

b 17.01.1755 Rastrick Parish of Halifax

reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Rastrick 02.03.1755, brethren's house Wellhouse, received congregation Wellhouse 08.06.1778, sacrament Wellhouse 13.08.1787, left us,

readmitted congregation Wellhouse 16.04.1800, readmitted sacrament Wellhouse 12.10.1800

m Elizabeth (b 1747) post 1787

family: son of John Blackburn

d 13.01.1835 aged 80, interred Wellhouse by Br D Craig 17.01.1835, grave 125 - brethren's section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

## (W)o/BLACKBURN, Johanna (1747-)

b 1747 Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1762

resided: Towngate Mirfield 1747

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 21.06.1747 (OS) / 02.07.1747 (NS),

received society Mirfield March 1761, not on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

family: daughter of John Blackburn (b 1701) and Hannah (b 1708),

granddaughter of John Blackburn,

sister of Elizabeth (b 1726), Mary (b 1730), William (b 1731), Joseph (b 1733), John (b 1736),

Elizabeth (b 1738), Betty (b 1739), Martha (b 1741), Anna (b 1745), Ann (b 1749) and

Martha (b 1751), sister-in-law of Mary (née Helliwell)

### (W)%o/+^><=#BLACKBURN, John (1701-)

b 1701 Mirfield

occupation: clothier

resided: Towngate Mirfield 1731

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 29.12.1701, Ingham's society Mirfield,

received society Mirfield 1746, still on catalogue 1767

m Hannah (b 1708)

family: son of John Blackburn

father of Elizabeth (b 1726), Mary (b 1730), William (b 1731), Joseph (b 1733), John (b 1736),

Elizabeth (b 1738), Betty (b 1739), Martha (b 1741), Anna (b 1745), Johanna (b 1747),

Ann (b 1749) and Martha (b 1751), father-in-law of Mary (née Helliwell)

## (G/LW)CBo/x><=#BLACKBURN, John (1715-)

b 27.12.1714 (OS) / 07.01.1715 (NS) Spen Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier, labourer

resided: Cleckheaton

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Cleckheaton,

received society Cleckheaton 1744, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

transferred society Scholes 1752, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.05.1755,

sacrament Lower Wyke 1755, excluded congregation 1756,

readmitted society Wyke July 1760, readmitted sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 16.06.1771, excluded on remarriage 1781

m (1) Mary Brook (b 1714) St Peter's Church Birstall 28.04.1737 (OS) / 09.05.1737 (NS)

widowed 09.04.1779

m (2) 1781

family: father of 3 children, Anna Maria (b 1751) and John (b 1752)

### (W)>BLACKBURN, John (1736-)

b 1735 (OS) / 1736 (NS) Mirfield

resided: Towngate Mirfield 1736

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 01.02.1735 (OS) / 12.02.1736 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758

family: son of John Blackburn (b 1701) and Hannah (b 1708),

grandson of John Blackburn,

brother of Elizabeth (b 1726), Mary (b 1730), William (b 1731), Joseph (b 1733),

Elizabeth (b 1738), Betty (b 1739), Martha (b 1741), Anna (b 1745), Johanna (b 1747).

Ann (b 1749) and Martha (b 1751), brother-in-law of Mary (née Helliwell)

#### (G/LW)sbBLACKBURN, John (1752-1804)

b 14.09.1752 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier resided: Rastrick 1782 reception: baptized Gomersal by Br W Horne 17.09.1752, received society Wyke pre 1782,

received congregation Lower Wyke 12.01.1783, sacrament Lower Wyke 07.09.1783

family: son of John Blackburn (b 1715) and Mary (née Brook) (b 1714),

brother of Anna Maria (b 1751)

d 19.02.1804 aged 51 Rastrick, interred Gomersal by Br J B Holmes 23.02.1804

grave 98 - brethren's section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (W)CBsb>BLACKBURN, Joseph (1733-1803)

b 02.05.1733 (OS) / 13.05.1733 (NS) Mirfield

occupation: clothier

resided: Towngate Mirfield 1733, Halifax 1755

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 04.05.1733 (OS) / 15.05.1733 (NS),

received society Mirfield,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1751 (OS) / 12.01.1752 (NS),

dismissed the congregation July 1755, readmitted congregation Wellhouse 02.10.1800,

sacrament Wellhouse 01.02.1801, soon after excluded sacrament for a petty theft,

readmitted sacrament 13.08.1803

m Mary Helliwell 18.09.1755 St Mary's Church Mirfield - widowed

family: son of John Blackburn (b 1701) and Hannah (b 1708),

grandson of John Blackburn,

brother of Elizabeth (b 1726), Mary (b 1730), William (b 1731), John (b 1736),

Elizabeth (b 1738), Betty (b 1739), Martha (b 1741), Anna (b 1745), Johanna (b 1747),

Ann (b 1749) and Martha (b 1751)

d 28.09.1803 aged 70 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br W Okely 01.10.1803

grave 29 - brethren's section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (G)BLACKBURN, Joseph (1792-)

b 23.07.1792 Gomersal

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 29.07.1792

family: son of Samuel Blackburn (b 1762) and Ann (Nancy) (née Turner) (b 1759)

#### (LW)<BLACKBURN, Margaret

reception: received society Scholes 1748, not on Scholes catalogue 1752

m Blackburn

#### (W)%o/+^><BLACKBURN, Martha (1699-1782)

b **PEARCE** 14.01.1699 Whitley near Thornhill Yorkshire

resided: Thornhill 1799, Hopton Mirfield

reception: baptized Church of St Michael and All Angels Thornhill

26.01.1698 (OS) / 06.02.1699 (NS), received society Mirfield 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire 13.05.1754,

founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755, sacrament Wellhouse 16.04.1755

m Samuel Blackburn (clothier) Church of St Michael and All Angels Thornhill

25.06.1724 (OS) / 06.07.1724 (NS) - widowed 06.10.1772

family: daughter of Timothy Pearce,

mother of Hannah (b 1725), Sarah (b 1727), Martha (b 1730), Mary (b 1732), Samuel (b 1736)

and Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1739), mother-in-law of Noah Marriott (b 1733),

grandmother of John (b 1775), Samuel (b 1779) and John David Marriott (b 1781),

great-grandmother of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Alfred Jacob (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817),

Eleanor Wollin (b 1819), Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823),

Edward (b 1824) and Catherine Ellen Marriott (b 1828)

d 11.08.1782 aged 83 Mirfield, interred St Mary's churchyard Mirfield 14.08.1782

### (W)oBLACKBURN, Martha (Matty) (1751-)

b 1751 Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1762

resided: Towngate Mirfield 1751

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 02.06.1751 (OS) / 13.06.1751 (NS)

family: daughter of John Blackburn (b 1701) and Hannah (b 1708),

granddaughter of John Blackburn,

sister of Elizabeth (b 1726), Mary (b 1730), William (b 1731), Joseph (b 1733), John (b 1736), Elizabeth (b 1738), Betty (b 1739), Martha (b 1741), Anna (b 1745), Johanna (b 1747) and Ann (b 1749), sister-in-law of Mary (née Helliwell)

## (G/LW)o/x><=BLACKBURN, Mary (1714-1779)

b BROOK 20.11.1714 Cleckheaton

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Cleckheaton 1744, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748, transferred society Scholes 1752, received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1752, sacrament Yorkshire 09.09.1753, excluded congregation c 1754, readmitted society Wyke July 1760 m John Blackburn (b 1715) St Peter's Church Birstall 28.04.1737 (OS) / 09.05.1737 (NS) family: mother of 3 children, Anna Maria (b 1751) and John (b 1752) d 09.04.1779 aged 64, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 12.04.1779 grave 589 - 1<sup>St</sup> section 34<sup>th</sup> row. 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# (W)<BLACKBURN, Mary (1732-)

b 1732 Hopton Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 27.03.1732 (OS) / 07.04.1732 (NS), received society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue 1752

family: daughter of Samuel Blackburn (clothier) and Martha (née Pearce) (b 1699), granddaughter of Timothy Pearce,

sister of Hannah (b 1725), Sarah (b 1727), Martha (b 1730), Samuel (b 1736) and Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1739), sister-in-law of Noah Marriott (b 1733), aunt of John (b 1775), Samuel (b 1779) and John David Marriott (b 1781)

### (G)>BLACKBURN, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

# (G)&BLACKBURN, Mary (1769-)

b 22.10.1769 Birstall

reception: received society Gomersal 1784, sisters' house Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 14.12.1788, sacrament Gomersal 24.10.1790

# (LW/G)#BLACKBURN, Matty

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Cleckheaton

## **BLACKBURN**, Rachel (1743-)

b 07.08.1743 Norwood Green

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 05.04.1779, sacrament Lower Wyke 31.12.1780

m - widowed

#### (W/F)sb2o/+^>BLACKBURN, Samuel (1736-1806)

b 25.11.1736 (OS) / 06.12.1736 (NS) Hopton Mirfield

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 28.11.1736 (OS) / 09.12.1736 (NS), received society Mirfield 1752, brethren's house Fulneck 24.05.1766, received congregation Fulneck 13.10.1766, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1767,

brethren's house Wellhouse pre 1777-1779, brethren's house Fulneck 1783

church service: children's brother boys' school Fulneck 1779

family: son of Samuel Blackburn (clothier) and Martha (née Pearce) (b 1699), grandson of Timothy Pearce.

brother of Hannah (b 1725), Sarah (b 1727), Martha (b 1730), Mary (b 1732), and Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1739), brother-in-law of Noah Marriott (b 1733), uncle of John (b 1775), Samuel (b 1779) and John David Marriott (b 1781) d 24.02.1806 aged 69 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br H Reuss 27.02.1806

grave 1189 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 26<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (G)BLACKBURN, Samuel (1762-1831)

b 15.08.1762 Cleckheaton

reception: received congregation Gomersal 22.07.1792, sacrament Gomersal 02.06.1793

m Ann (Nancy) Turner (b 1759) - widowed 02.06.1824

family: father of Joseph (b 1792)

d 15.02.1831 aged 68, interred Gomersal by Br J B Beck 20.02.1831

grave 234 - brethren's section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

## (G/P)&BLACKBURN, Sarah (1766-)

b 12.07.1766 Birstall

reception: sisters' house Littlemoor, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 21.04.1783, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 30.11.1783, sisters' house Gomersal 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784

BLACKBURN, Susan (1706-1779) (see LISTER)

BLAGBURN (see BLACKBURN)

### (P/H)=BLAGEBOROUGH, Ann

reception: received society Great Horton 1744, not on Horton catalogue 1748

m Joshua Blageborough

d 1744-1748

## (P/H)<=BLAGEBOROUGH, Joshua

reception: received society Great Horton 1744, not on Horton catalogue 1752

m Ann - widowed 1744-1748

# (H/P)x+^#BLAGEBOROUGH, Martha (1723-)

b 21.10.1723 Little Clayton

resided: Clayton

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Reevy Wibsey, 'magdalene',

received society Horton 1758, transferred society Pudsey 14.03.1760,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 29.09.1760.

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 08.05.1762 church service: missionary Jamaica 1768

#### (LW/W)<#BLAGEBOROUGH, Mary

resided: Shelf

reception: Ingham's society Shelf, received society Mirfield 1748

### (P/F)BLAGEBOROUGH, Sarah (Sally) (1731-1797)

b 05.11.1731 Thornton Bradford

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, sisters' house Tyersal Hall May 1751,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1752,

new sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.09.1753,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, sisters' house Bedford 05.06.1768

church service: children's sister girls' school Fulneck pre 1766 - 05.06.1768 d 23.08.1797 aged 65 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br G W Horne 26.08.1797

23.00.1797 aged 03 bediord, interred bediord by bi G W Horne 20.00.17

north west section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 12<sup>th</sup> grave from north boundary

### (LW)oBLAND, Betty

reception: great girl, received society Halifax 15.04.1762

#### o/xBLAND, Bridget

resided: Halifax

reception; received society Halifax December 1760, still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762

### **BLAND**, **Hannah** (1736-1786)

b 07.10.1736 resided: Halifax

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke in Halifax 06.06.1776,

sacrament Lower Wyke in Halifax 25.06.1777

d 24.12.1786 aged 50 Halifax, interred Fulneck by Br S Summerskill 29.12.1786

grave 776 - 1st section, 45th row, 2nd grave from path

## (LW)o/x^><=BLAND, William (1716-)

b 24.09.1716 Halifax resided: Halifax

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Halifax 1744,

received congregation Lower Wyke 21.08.1758, sacrament Lower Wyke 15.02.1761,

still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762, proved unfaithful

m (1) Bridget - widowed

m (2)

# (B/P)=BLANHORN, Hannah

resided: Bingley

reception: received society Bingley 1744, not on catalogue 1748

m Blanhorn

**BLAYBOROUGH** 

(see **BLAGEBOROUGH**)

### **BLAYMEYER**

(see **BLAYMIRE**)

### (F/O)BLAYMIRE, Elizabeth (1782-)

b 15.08.1782 Ockbrook

educated: girls' school Fulneck 28.08.1789 - 31.08.1793

resided: 1<sup>st</sup> tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement,

3<sup>rd</sup> tenement at the grange (17 The Settlement) 29.09.1786, Derby 06.10.1794 reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br S Watson 18.08.1782, little girl Ockbrook 1784 family: daughter of George Blaymire (b 1739) and Martha (née Hemsley) (b 1749),

granddaughter of Mary Blaymire (later Barnes), and

Henry Hemsley (b 1709) and Mary (née Wallis) (b 1714).

great-granddaughter of Henry Hemsley and Anne, and

George Wallis and Ann (née Newton) (b 1684),

great-great-granddaughter of Richard Newton and Mary,

niece of Martha (Dennison)? and Mary (Polly) Barnes (b 1757), and

Anne (b 1738), Mary (Hunt) (b 1741) Elizabeth Hemsley (b 1742) and

Susanna (Plowright) (b 1744),

cousin of John and James Dennison (b 1769)?, and Sarah Hemsley (b 1772), and Thomas (b 1771), Susanna (Sykes) (b 1772), John (b 1775), George Plowright,

Elizabeth (Spence) (b 1779) and Ann (Kerry) (b 1786),

sister of Mary (b 1780), George (b 1785), Henry (b 1787) and Martha (b 1789),

sister-in-law of Ann Valentina,

aunt of Mary Anne (b 1814), George (b 1816), Zephaniah (b 1818), Louisa Elizabeth (b 1820) and Martha Blaymire

### (P/F/O)BLAYMIRE, George (1739-)

b 14.01.1739 Bradford/Pudsey

occupation: framework knitter

resided: Bowling Bradford 1748, Pudsey -18.08.1768, Derby 27.08.1769 - 19.07.1771,

1<sup>St</sup> tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 02.08.1779,

3<sup>rd</sup> tenement at the grange (17 The Settlement) 29.09.1786, Derby 06.10.1794

```
reception: awakened Fulneck 1767, brethren's house Fulneck,
   received congregation Fulneck 17.07.1768.
  brethren's house Ockbrook 20.08.1768 - 27.08.1769,
  readmitted brethren's house Ockbrook 19.07.1771 - 02.08.1779.
   sacrament Ockbrook 21.03.1772
congregation office: intercessor Ockbrook 05.06.1773, congregation council Ockbrook 27.06.1777,
   chapel servant Ockbrook 25.10.1777, congregation council 13.03.1790
m Martha Hemslev (b 1749) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 09.08.1779
  with congregation approbation - widowed 30.12.1790
family: son of Mary Blaymire (later Barnes), stepson of John Barnes,
  brother of Martha (Dennison)?, half-brother of Mary (Polly) Barnes (b 1757),
  brother-in-law of James Dennison?, and Anne (b 1738), Mary (Hunt) (b 1741),
     Elizabeth Hemsley (b 1742) and Susanna (Plowright) (b 1744),
  uncle of John and James Dennison (b 1769)?,
   son-in-law of Henry Hemsley (b 1709) and Mary (née Wallis) (b 1714),
  father of Mary (b 1780), Elizabeth (b 1782), George (b 1785), Henry (b 1787) and
      Martha (b 1789), father-in-law of Ann Valentina
  grandfather of Mary Anne (b 1814), George (b 1816), Zephaniah (b 1818),
     Louisa Elizabeth (b 1820) and Martha Blaymire
(F/O)BLAYMIRE, Henry (1787-1826)
b 15.10.1787 Ockbrook
educated: boys' school Fulneck 20.08.1792 - August 1795
occupation: schoolmaster
resided: 3<sup>rd</sup> tenement at the grange (17 The Settlement), Derby August 1795,
   Greeenacres Oldham 1814
reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br W Jackson 17.10.1787, little boy Ockbrook 1789
m Ann Valentina
family: son of George Blaymire (b 1739) and Martha (née Hemsley) (b 1749),
  grandson of Mary Blaymire (later Barnes), and
     Henry Hemsley (b 1709) and Mary (née Wallis) (b 1714),
   great-grandson of Henry Hemsley and Anne, and
      George Wallis and Ann (née Newton) (b 1684).
  great-great-grandson of Richard Newton and Mary,
  nephew of Martha (Dennison)? and Mary (Polly) Barnes (b 1757), and
     Anne (b 1738), Mary (Hunt) (b 1741) Elizabeth Hemsley (b 1742) and
     Susanna (Plowright) (b 1744),
   cousin of John and James Dennison (b 1769)?, and Sarah Hemsley (b 1772), and
      Thomas (b 1771), Susanna (Sykes) (b 1772), John (b 1775), George Plowright,
     Elizabeth (Spence) (b 1779) and Ann (Kerry) (b 1786),
  brother of Mary (b 1780), Elizabeth (b 1782), George (b 1785) and Martha (b 1789)
  father of Mary Anne (b 1814), George (b 1816), Zephaniah (b 1818), Louisa Elizabeth (b 1820)
     and Martha
d July 1826 aged 38 Oldham, interred Independent Chapel Greenacres Oldham 20.07.1826
BLAYMIRE, Martha
                                          (see DENNISON)
(P)CB<BLAYMIRE, Mary
resided: Pudsey
reception: received society Pudsey 1748,
```

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.05.1750 (OS) / 12.05.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1750 (OS) / 12.01.1751 (NS).

publicly excluded from congregation on second marriage

m (1) Blaymire - widowed c 1756

m (2) John BARNES c 1757 while her first husband still lived

family: mother of George Blaymire (b 1739), Martha (Dennison)? and Mary Barnes (b 1757), mother-in-law of Martha (née Hemsley) (b 1749) and James Dennison?, grandmother of Mary (b 1780), Elizabeth (b 1782), George (b 1785), Henry (b 1787) and

Martha Blaymire (b 1789), and John and James Dennison? great-grandmother of Mary Anne (b 1814), George (b 1816), Zephaniah (b 1818), Louisa Elizabeth (b 1820) and Martha Blaymire

### (G)o/xBLAYMIRE, William

reception: great boy, received society Gomersal 26.12.1760, not on Gomersal catalogue July 1762

#### **BLOOD**, Thomas

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1780s

### **BLOOD**, William

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1780s

### (P)=BLYTHE, Mary

resided: Beeston

reception: received society Beeston 1744, transferred society Holbeck 1745,

not on Holbeck catalogue 1748

m Blythe

#### (W)<BOARDHOUSE, George

reception: received society Mirfield 1748,

put out of the society for giving great offence January 1749

m

### **(F)BÖHLER, Elizabeth** (1717-1781)

b HOBSON 12.10.1717 Ludgershall Wiltshire

reception: baptized Church of England, Germany Spring 1740, received congregation May 1740,

sacrament Herrnhaag 13.08.1740, widows' house Fulneck 1775

church orders: blessed as deaconess Marienborn 26.07.1745

church service: wife of pastor to first sea congregation,

sailed from London on the Catherine 15.03.1742, arrived Philadelphia 07.06.1742.

sailed from America on the Queen of Hungary 1745,

captured by French privateers off the Scilly Islands, taken to France.

arrived Marienborn June 1745,

wife of dean of University of the Brethren Lindheim Germany 1745,

wife of general helper England based London, returned America,

sailed from London on the seventh voyage of the *Irene* 13.06.1753,

arrived New York 09.09.1753, congregation labourer Bethabara and Bethlehem 1754,

returned Europe 1764, wife of unity elder Berthelsdorf 1764-1775

m Peter Böhler (b 1712) Little Wild Street Holborn London by Br A G Spangenberg

09.02.1741 (OS) / 20.02.1742 (NS) - widowed 27.04.1775

family: sister of Anna (Yarrell) (b 1712), Esther Sutton (West) (b 1714) and

Johanna (Wade) (b 1723)?,

sister-in-law of Thomas Yarrell (b 1721), John West (b 1717), John Wade (b 1717) and

Francis Böhler?,

aunt of Peter Böhler (b 1751)?, and Ann Yarrell (b 1752), and John Martin Wade (b 1745)?, and Esther (b 1742), John Ernest (b 1743), Christian (b 1745),

Anna Benigna Theresa (b 1748), Peter (b 1751), Lewis Renatus (b 1753) and

Elizabeth Agnes West (b 1755)?,

mother of 1 son, 1 daughter, Benigna Theresa (b 1748) and Ludwig Friedrich (b 1751)

d 20.03.1781 aged 63 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 24.03.1781

grave 629 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 36<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **(Y)BÖHLER, Peter** (1712-1775)

b 31.12.1712 Frankfurt am Main educated: Jena University 1731-7 qualifications: magister legens

church orders: ordained as deacon Ronneburg Castle by Br N L Zinzendorf 15.12.1737 ordained as presbyter

consecrated as bishop (78 [16]) Herrnhaag by Brn N L Zinzendorf, J von Watteville and J Nitschmann 10.01.1748

church service: arrived England en route for America 27.01.1738,

great influence on Wesleys and church life in England,

served German settlement South Carolina, America October 1738 - May 1740,

Pennsylvania May 1740- January 1741, returned UK 25.02.1741, preacher Yorkshire 1741,

Bristol 1741, returned Pennsylvania as pastor to first sea congregation,

sailed from London on the Catherine 15.03.1742, arrived Philadelphia 07.06.1742,

labourer English congregation 1742, sailed from America on the Queen of Hungary 1745,

captured by French privateers off the Scilly Islands, taken to France,

arrived Marienborn June 1745, dean of University of the Brethren Lindheim 1745,

returned London Summer 1746, left London for Germany autumn 1747,

returned America 1753, sailed from London on the seventh voyage of the *Irene* 13.06.1753, arrived New York 00.00 1753, congregation labourer Bethabers and Bethabers 1754.

arrived New York 09.09.1753, congregation labourer Bethabara and Bethlehem 1754, returned Europe 1764

provincial office: general helper England (assisted by John Gambold) based London October 1746 - 1752

unity office: unity elder Germany 1764

m Elizabeth Hobson (b 1717) Little Wild Street Holborn London by Br A G Spangenberg 09.02.1741 (OS) / 20.02.1742 (NS)

family: brother of Francis?, brother-in-law of Catharine?, uncle of Peter (b 1751)?, brother-in-law of Anna (Yarrell) (b 1712), Esther Sutton (West) (b 1714) and

Johanna (Wade) (b 1723)?,

father of 1 son, 1 daughter, Benigna Theresa (b 1748) and Ludwig Friedrich (b 1751)

d 27.04.1775 aged 62 London, interred Chelsea 01.05.1775

south west square, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave

#### (D)=BOLD. Betty

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744 m Bold

#### **BOLLAND**, Br

reception: single brother, received society Mirfield

# (LW)sb<=#BOLLAND, Benjamin

occupation: farmer and weaver

resided: Norwood Green

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Norwood Green,

received society Norwood Green 1743, not on catalogue 1752,

comes sometimes to public preaching

### (W)o/+^BOLLAND, Elizabeth

reception: received society Mirfield August 1758,

comes now and then to our preaching 28.04.1762, not on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767 m Bolland

#### (H/P)>BOLLAND, James

reception: single brother, received society Horton 1752, transferred society Dudley Hill 1753, not on Dudley Hill catalogue August 1758

# (LW)sb><=#BOLLAND, John

b Norwood Green

occupation: farmer and weaver

resided: Norwood Green

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Norwood Green,

received society Norwood Green 1743, Norwood Green society renamed Newhouse 1752,

crossed off catalogue 1752, comes only to public preaching congregation office: steward Norwood Green society August 1744

## **BOLLAND**, Mary

resided: Oakenshaw

reception: single sister, received society

#### (D)BOLTON, Br

resided: Fenny Green Cheshire

reception: single brother, received society Fenny Green

## **(P)BOND**, **George** (1755-1761)

b 1755 Holme Lordship of Tong

resided: Holme Lane

family: son of John Bond (farmer) and Love (née Bakes) (b 1713),

brother of Hannah (b 1741), Mary (b 1743), John (b 1745), Grace (b 1748) and Peter (b 1758) d 08.03.1761 aged 5 of smallpox Holme Lane, interred Fulneck by Br C Schultze 10.03.1761

grave 180 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

### **(P)oxBOND**, **Grace** (1748-)

b 1748 Holme Lordship of Tong

resided: Holme Lane

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 04.12.1748 (OS) / 15.12.1748 (NS),

received society Dudley Hill 14.03.1760, still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762

family: daughter of John Bond (farmer) and Love (née Bakes) (b 1713),

sister of Hannah (b 1741), Mary (b 1743), John (b 1745), George (b 1755) and Peter (b 1758)

### (P/F)x+^BOND, Hannah (1741-1808)

b 10.11.1741 Holme Lordship of Tong

occupation: sewer, in service to Br and Sr Clifford for 21 years

resided: Holme Lane 1741-1761

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 29.11.1741 (OS) / 10.12.1741 (NS),

received society Dudley Hill August 1758, sisters' house Fulneck 03.02.1761 - c1779?,

received congregation Fulneck 11.05.1761, sacrament (choir communion) Fulneck 26.08.1762, returned sisters' house c 1800

family: daughter of John Bond (labourer) and Love (née Bakes) (b 1713),

sister of Mary (b 1743), John (b 1746), Grace (b 1748), George (b 1755) and Peter (b 1758)

d 18.01.1808 aged 66 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 21.01.1808

grave 1219 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 26<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (P)ox+^BOND, John (1745-)

b 1744 (OS) / 1745 (NS) Holme Lordship of Tong

resided: Holme Lane

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 16.02.1744 (OS) / 27.02.1745 (NS),

received society Dudley Hill August 1758, not on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762

family: son of John Bond (labourer) and Love (née Bakes) (b 1713),

brother of Hannah (b 1741), Mary (b 1743), Grace (b 1748), George (b 1755) and

Peter (b 1758)

## (P)ox+^>BOND, Love (1713-1800)

b BAKES 15.06.1713 Lordship of Tong

occupation: spinster resided: Holme Lane

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holme 1752

Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1753,

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.07.1755

m John Bond - widowed 12.11.1771

family: mother of Hannah (b 1741), Mary (b 1743), John (b 1745), Grace (b 1748),

George (b 1755) and Peter (b 1758) d 14.05.1800 aged 86, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 17.05.1800 grave 1079 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 49<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (P/F)x+^BOND, Mary (1743-1787)

b 06.01.1742 (OS) / 17.01.1743 (NS) Holme Lordship of Tong

occupation: sewer

resided: Holme Lane 1743-1761

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 22.01.1742 (OS) / 02.02.1743 (NS), received society Dudley Hill August 1758, sisters' house Fulneck 24.03.1761, received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1762, sacrament Fulneck 18.12.1762

family: daughter of John Bond (labourer) and Love (née Bakes) (b 1713),

sister of Hannah (b 1741), John (b 1745), Grace (b 1748), George (b 1755) and Peter (b 1758) d 25.01.1787 aged 44 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 29.01.1787

grave 779 - 1<sup>st</sup> section 45<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (P)BOND, Peter (1758-)

b 18.01.1758 Holme Lordship of Tong

resided: Holme Lane

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G J Hauptman 05.02.1758 family: son of John Bond (farmer) and Love (née Bakes) (b 1713),

brother of Hannah (b 1741), Mary (b 1743), John (b 1745), Grace (b 1748) and George (b 1755)

#### (W)+>BONE, Elizabeth

reception: received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue 01.01.1761 m Bone - widowed pre 1752

### **BONHAM, Thomas** (1775-1841)

b 20.11.1775 Bedford occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Bedford 1795, brethren's house Bedford 1795, brethren's house Fulneck May 1797,

sacrament Fulneck 09.12.1798

d 13.11.1841 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 17.11.1841 grave 1646 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (P)#BOOTH, Betty

resided: Streetside/Holme

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Holme

### (W/F)<BOOTH, Elizabeth (Betty) (1735-1764)

b 11.09.1735 Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 14.09.1735 (OS) / 25.09.1735 (NS),

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1752,

sisters' house Fulneck 30.12.1752, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.09.1753,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,

congregation office: intercessor Fulneck

family: daughter of Thomas Booth (b 1708) and Mary (née Hoykard) (b 1706),

granddaughter of David Booth,

sister of Joseph (b 1730, Martha (b 1738) and Matthew (b 1741),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Robinson) (b 1730)

d 21.04.1764 aged 28 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 24.04.1764

grave 265 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (W)%BOOTH, Elizabeth

reception: little girl Mirfield plan 15.071767

### (W)%BOOTH, Francis

reception: little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

### (G)BOOTH, Frances

reception: received society Ossett 22.08.1748 (OS) / 02.09.1748 (NS),

not on Ossett catalogue 1752 m Booth - widowed pre 1748

### (W)%BOOTH, Hannah

reception: little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

### (H/P)sb=BOOTH, James

b Horton

occupation: clothier

reception: single brother, received society Great Horton 1744, not on Great Horton catalogue 1748

m c 1748

#### (P/G)#BOOTH, John

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Great Gomersal

### (P)#BOOTH, John

resided: Adwalton/Drighlington

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Adwalton

#### (W)%BOOTH, John

reception: little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

### (W)sb2BOOTH, John (1768-)

b 1768

resided: Mirfield common going to Nunbrook reception: great boy Mirfield plan 1782

#### (W)%BOOTH, Joseph (1730-)

b 27.10.1730 (OS) / 07.11.1730 (NS) Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 30.10.1730 (OS) / 10.11.1730 (NS), received society Mirfield 15.07.1767, received congregation Wellhouse 06.01.1788,

sacrament Wellhouse 23.11.1788

m Mary Robinson (b 1730) St Mary's Church Mirfield 15.02.1754

family: son of Thomas Booth (b 1708) and Mary (née Hoykard) (b 1706),

grandson of David Booth,

brother of Elizabeth (b 1735), Martha (b 1738) and Matthew (b 1741)

## (W)o/+^>BOOTH, Martha (Matty) (1738-)

b November 1738 Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1752

resided: with her parents

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 19.11.1738 (OS) / 30.11.1738 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1752, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

family: daughter of Thomas Booth (b 1708) and Mary (née Hoykard) (b 1706),

granddaughter of David Booth,

sister of Joseph (b 1730), Elizabeth (b 1735) and Matthew (b 1741),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Robinson) (b 1730)

### (W)CBo/+^><#BOOTH, Mary (Molly) (1706-1765)

b HOYKARD 08.09.1706 (OS) / 19.09.1706 (NS) Mirfield

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1746, received congregation Yorkshire 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),

founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755

m Thomas Booth (b 1708) St Mary's Church Mirfield 15.01.1729 (OS) / 26.01.1730 (NS)

family: daughter-in-law of David Booth,

mother of Joseph (b 1730), Elizabeth (b 1735), Martha (b 1738) and Matthew (b 1741), mother-in-law of Mary (née Robinson) (b 1730)

d 08.05.1765 aged 58 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 10.05.1765

grave 280 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## **BOOTH**, Mary (1722-)

b GOMERSAL 08.08.1722 Oakenshaw

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 24.10.1779

m

## (W)%o/+^BOOTH, Mary (1730-)

b ROBINSON 14.05.1730 Mirfield

reception: received society Mirfield August 1758, received congregation Wellhouse 05.12.1790, sacrament Wellhouse 03.07.1791

m Joseph Booth (b 1730) St Mary's Church Mirfield 15.02.1754

family: daughter-in-law of Thomas Booth (b 1708) and Mary (née Hoykard) (b 1706), sister-in-law of Elizabeth (b 1735), Martha (b 1738) and Matthew Booth (b 1741)

## (W)%o/+>BOOTH, Mary

educated: girls' school Row Head 1752

resided: with her parents

reception: great girl, received society Mirfield 1759, comes to the preaching only 15.07.1767

### (W)%o/+^BOOTH, Matthew (1741-1771)

b 13.04.1741 (OS) / 24.04.1741 (NS) Mirfield

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 14.04.1741 (OS) / 25.04.1741 (NS),

received society Mirfield August 1758.

received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 04.06.1770,

sacrament on his sickbed Mirfield 14.07.1771

family: son of Thomas Booth (b 1708) and Mary (née Hoykard) (b 1706),

grandson of David Booth,

brother of Joseph (b 1730), Elizabeth (b 1735) and Martha (b 1738),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Robinson) (b 1730)

d 02.08.1771 aged 30 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 04.08.1771

grave 427 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (W)sb2%BOOTH, Matthew (1763-)

b 1763

resided: Mirfield Common going to Nunbrook

reception: little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767, received society Mirfield pre 1782,

single brother Mirfield plan 1782

#### **BOOTH, Samuel** (1717-1789)

b 21.12.1717 Oakenshaw

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 24.10.1779, sacrament Lower Wyke 16.07.1780

m

d 29.10.1789 aged 71 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 02.11.1789

grave 843 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (W)CB%o/+^><=#BOOTH, Thomas (1708-1783)

b 04.08.1708 (OS) / 15.08.1708 (NS) Elland

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Elland 15.08.1708 (OS) / 26.08.1708 (NS),

Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1746,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.07.1748 (OS) / 21.07.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),

founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755

m Mary Hoykard (b 1706) St Mary's Church Mirfield 15.01.1729 (OS) / 26.01.1730 (NS)

- widowed 08.05.1765 family: son of David Booth,

father of Joseph (b 1730), Elizabeth (b 1735), Martha (b 1738) and Matthew (b 1741),

father-in-law of Mary (née Robinson) (b 1730)

d 15.09.1783 aged 75, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 18.09.1783

grave 692 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## **(W)%BOOTH**, **Thomas** (1756-)

b 02.06.1756 Mirfield occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767,

brethren's house Wellhouse 13.04.1772, left brethren's house and went to his father 1772,

received society Mirfield

m

### **BOOTHROYD**, Martha (1761-)

(see RAMSDEN)

### **BOOTHROYD**, **Michael** (1759-1821)

b 28.10.1759 Rastrick occupation: serge weaver

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 19.06.1791,

sacrament Lower Wyke 15.01.1792

congregation office: chapel servant Lower Wyke

m (1) - widowed

m (2) Martha Ramsden (née Sharpe) (b 1761) St Peter's Church Birstall 30.05.1792

family: stepfather of 2 sons, father of 3 daughters, Joseph (b 1800), Hannah (b 1802),

James (b 1804) and Jeremiah Sharpe (b 1806)

d 27.10.1821 aged 62 Wyke, interred Lower Wyke 31.10.1821

grave 26 - gravestone resited and embedded at edge of path

#### **BOOTHROYD**, **Richard** (1727-1799)

b 07.02.1727 Rastrick

resided: Wyke

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 14.07.1793, sacrament Lower Wyke 29.06.1794

m - widowed

d 1799 aged 72, interred Gomersal 1799

grave 68 - brethren's section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

### (LW)oBOOTHROYD, Sarah (1728-1786)

b 17.03.1728 Rastrick

resided: Rastrick

reception: received society Wyke 28.07.1762, received congregation Lower Wyke 09.01.1774, sacrament Lower Wyke 21.06.1778

m Boothroyd

d 23.12.1786 aged 58 Rastrick, interred Fulneck by Br S Summerskill 27.12.1786

grave 775 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 45<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

#### (G)&BOOTHROYD, Susan (1764-1785)

b 25.11.1764 Rastrick

reception: sisters' house Gomersal, received congregation Gomersal 16.04.1781,

sacrament Gomersal 01.12.1782

d 19.12.1785 aged 21 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 22.12.1785 register 753 / stone 752 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 43<sup>rd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (LW)sb2BOOTHROYD, Thomas

reception: great boy Wyke plan 1782

BORCK, Hannah (1736-1812) (see SCHOLEFIELD)

BORDET, Hannah (see LOCKWOOD)

BOSVILLE, Mary (1725-1807) (see *PLACE*)

### **BOTTOM**, Hannah (1761-)

b 04.10.1761 Hopton

reception; sisters' house Gomersal, received congregation Gomersal 07.07.1781, not on Gomersal catalogue 1784

### (G/W)/x+^><BOTTOM, Martha (1719-1798)

b 01.06.1719 Kirkheaton resided: Littletown 1762

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1748,

sisters' house and society Gomersal 1752, received congregation Gomersal 06.01.1757, left sisters' house 1758, excluded congregation and society 1761, readmitted society Mirfield,

readmitted congregation Wellhouse 19.06.1791, sacrament Wellhouse 15.10.1797

other information: went blind

m John **WALKER** 08.09.1762 St Peter's Church Birstall - widowed d 23.03.1798 aged 78, interred Wellhouse by Br L R West 25.03.1798

grave 16 - sisters' section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (W)=BOTTOM, Nicholas

reception: received society Mirfield 1746, not on Mirfield catalogue 1748

m

#### (W)o/BOTTOMLEY, Alice

reception: received society Golcar 01.01.1761, not on Golcar catalogue 27.07.1762 m Bottomley

#### (LW/G) BOTTOMLEY, Elizabeth (1733-1811)

b FAIRBURN 23.02.1733 Hartshead

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 20.02.1780,

sacrament Lower Wyke 12.04.1781

m John Bottomley (b 1738) St Peter's Church Birstall ?.07.1762 family: mother of Sarah (Smith) (b 1763) and 1 other daughter

d 06.03.1811 aged 78 Wyke, interred Gomersal by Br J Smith 09.03.1811

grave 146 - sisters' section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (LW/G)BOTTOMLEY, John (1738-1812)

b 31.12.1738 Huddersfield

occupation: clothier resided: Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 13.07.1794,

sacrament Lower Wyke 24.03.1796

m Elizabeth Fairburn (b 1733) St Peter's Church Birstall ?.07.1762 - widowed 06.03.1811

family: father of Sarah (Smith) (b 1763) and 1 other daughter

d 01.08.1812 aged 73 Wyke, interred Gomersal by Br D Cowley 05.08.1812

grave 151 - brethren's section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

## (P/G)<=#BOTTOMLEY, Jonathan

resided: Great Gomersal

reception: Ingham's society Great Gomersal, received society Great Gomersal 1744,

transferred society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 1752

m

### **(P/LW/F/O)BOTTOMLEY, Martha** (1765-1846)

b 17.07.1765 Rastrick near Brighouse Yorkshire

resided: Rastrick - c 1782, 1<sup>st</sup> tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 18.01.1796, shopstones cottage (9 The Settlement) Ockbrook 21.09.1799

reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Rastrick 08.08.1765, sisters' house Littlemoor c 1782, sisters' house Lower Wyke 1784, received congregation Lower Wyke 09.02.1786, sacrament Lower Wyke 05.04.1787, sisters' house Fulneck 1789,

sisters' house Ockbrook in January 1796 - 18.01.1796

congregation office: congregation council Ockbrook 15.12.1801

m Joseph **FENTON** (b 1763) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 18.01.1796 with congregation approval - widowed 25.03.1836

family: daughter of Joshua Bottomley,

daughter-in-law of Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726), sister-in-law of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Anna Mary (b 1754) and Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766),

mother of Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John Fenton (b 1803), mother-in-law of Anne (née Saville) (b 1803) and Hannah (née Hancock) (b 1821), grandmother of Joseph (b 1825), Charles John (b 1827), Richard Saville (b 1828).

Edwin (b 1829), Mary Ann (b 1831) and Emma Martha Fenton (b 1834), and John Hancock (b 1838), Ann Hays (b 1840), Mary Elizabeth (b 1841) and Lucy Fenton (b 1843),

great-grandmother of Alice Ann Fenton (b 1851)

d 04.01.1846 aged 80 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br B Seifferth 08.01.1846

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 12<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

### **BOTTOMLEY, Mary** (1736-1825)

b BROOK 05.09.1736 Cleckheaton

resided: Brighouse

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 09.08.1795, sacrament Lower Wyke 13.11.1796

m Bottomley - widowed pre 1795

d 02.09.1825 aged 90 Brighouse, interred Lower Wyke 04.09.1825 grave 42 - gravestone resited and embedded at edge of path

#### (P/F)BOTTOMLEY, Sarah (1763-)

b 06.08.1763 Wyke

resided: Fulneck 24.04.1786

reception; baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 04.09.1763, sisters' house Littlemoor, sisters' house Fulneck - 24.04.1786, received congregation Fulneck 19.06.1780, sacrament Fulneck 08.09.1781

m William SMITH (b 1758) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.04.1786

family: daughter of John Bottomley (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Fairburn) (b 1733), daughter-in-law of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728), sister-in-law of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763), Sarah (b 1765), David (b 1768) and John Smith (b 1771),

mother of Mary Smith (b 1787)

#### BOTTOMLEY, William (1768-1807)

b 26.05.1768 Stainland occupation: clothier

reception: brethren's house Fulneck 25.02.1796, received congregation Fulneck 11.12.1796,

sacrament Fulneck 03.02.1798, brethren's house Fairfield 10.07.1798.

left the Brethren 1802

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1797-1798

m

d 07.10.1807 aged 39 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 10.10.1807

grave 1218 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 26<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**BOWDEN**, Mary (1713-1777)

(see ARMSTRONG)

**BOWEN, Ann** (1740/8-1780)

b MALLINSON 16.09.1740/8 Heaton parish

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Wellhouse 10.10.1773

m John Bowen (b 1748) 02.02.1768

family: 3 sons and 1 daughter

d 02.09.1780 aged 31/39, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 06.09.1780

grave 616 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 36<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

## **BOWEN**, **John** (1748-1781)

b 16.10.1748 Norwich occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Wellhouse 10.10.1773

m Ann Mallinson (b 1748) 02.02.1768 - widowed 02.09.1780

family: 3 sons and 1 daughter

d 08.03.1781 aged 32, interred Fulneck by Br J Swertner 12.03.1781

grave 625 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 16<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **BOWER, Anna Mary** (1788-)

(see **OATES**)

#### (LW/P/G/W)BOWER, Martha (1750-1817)

b 06.01.1749 (OS) / 17.01.1750 (NS) Wyke Parish of Birstall

occupation: paper stainer

resided: Heckmondwike 23.06.1783

reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Lightcliffe 14.01.1749 (OS) / 25.01.1750 (NS),

sisters' house Littlemoor 21.06.1770, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1770,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 21.03.1772, sisters' house Gomersal,

transferred congregation Wellhouse 23.06.1783

m Henry OATES (b 1739) St Peter's Church Birstall 23.06.1783 - widowed 08.02.1800

family: daughter of Joshua Bower, sister of Rachel Bower (b 1759),

daughter-in-law of Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),

sister-in-law of Mary Oates (b 1747),

mother of Henry (b 1785), Joseph (b 1786), Anna Mary (Bower) (b 1788) and

Martha Oates (b 1791),

mother-in-law of Susannah (née Bower) (b 1785), Elizabeth (née Child) (b 1787) and

Benjamin Bower of London,

grandmother of Henry (b 1810), Eliza (b 1812), Mary Ann (b 1814), Susannah (Bower) (b 1816),

Martha Bower (b 1821) and Joshua Bower Oates (b 1825), and William Henry (b 1814),

John (b 1815), Charles (b 1817), Joseph Jackson (b 1818), Mary (b 1820),

Elizabeth (Lind) (b 1822), Louisa (b 1823), Thomas (b 1825) and Ellen Oates (b 1826),

great-grandmother of Sarah Ann (La Trobe) (b 1836), Henry (b 1838), Henry (b 1839),

Joshua Bower (b 1841), Susanna (Shawe) (b 1842), Joshua Bower (b 1846),

Lucy Matilda (b 1849) and John William Oates (b 1851), and

Harriet Sophia (b 1864) and George Frederick Oates (b 1867), and

Alice Mary (b 1853), Charlotte Ellen (b 1854), Edward Maurice (b 1857),

Frank (b 1859), Arthur William (b 1862) and Charles Alexander Oates (b 1865), and

Herbert Saville (b 1863), Alfred Stanley (b 1867) and Amelia Maria Oates (b 1870),

great-great-grandmother of James Henry La Trobe (b 1862), and

Ethel Marian (b 1872), Jessie Mary (b 1875) and Annie Margaret Oates (b 1878), and Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),

Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and

Herbert Joshua (b 1869), Robert Moffatt (b 1874) and Cyril Oswald Oates (b 1877), great-great-great-grandmother of Dora Lucy (MacLeavy) (b 1888), Stanley Byrt (b 1890), John Foster (b 1893), Frank Essex (b 1895) and Kathryn Mary La Trobe (b 1899), and George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905), and Robert Taylor (b 1898), Agnes Lucy Marjorie (b 1904) and Alice Mary Oates (b 1907), and Eric (b 1900), Frances (b 1901), Elizabeth (b 1903) and Henry Oates (b 1909),

great-great-great-grandmother of Basil La Trobe MacLeavy (b 1916), and

Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and

Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and

Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944),

great-great-great-great-grandmother of Paul, Martin and Robin MacLeavy, and Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams), Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney, great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney d 02.06.1817 aged 67 Heckmondwike, interred Wellhouse by Br J B Beck 06.06.1817

grave 70 - sisters' section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## BOWERS, Mary (1722-)

b 17.09.1722 Worley Halifax

resided: Lower Wyke

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 02.08.1778, sacrament 27.02.1780

m

### (LW)#BOWER, Moses

reception: Ingham's society Wyke

m

#### (LW/O/F)BOWER, Rachel (1759-1817)

b 17.03.1759 Wyke Parish of Birstall

occupation: cotton spinner

reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 13.04.1760, awakened Lower Wyke 30.03.1771, sisters' house Ockbrook 20.09.1775, received congregation Ockbrook 08.04.1776,

sacrament Ockbrook 06.12.1777, sisters' house Fulneck 07.08.1781 - 11.07.1805 church service: single sisters' labourer Ockbrook 11.07.1805, retired Fairfield 19.08.1812

family: daughter of Joshua Bower, sister of Martha (Oates) (b 1750),

aunt of Henry (b 1785), Joseph (b 1786), Anna Mary (b 1788) and Martha Oates (b 1791)

d 11.05.1817 aged 58 Wyke, interred Wellhouse by Br J B Beck 16.05.1817

grave 69 - sisters' section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **(Y)BOWES, George** (1691-1757)

b 18.03.1691 (OS) Bolton Yorkshire

occupation: cloak merchant

resided: George Yard Little Britain London

reception: dissenter, one of the original 10 members of the Fetter Lane society 01.05.1738,

confirmed London 26.05.1742 (OS) / 06.06.1742 (NS),

sacrament London 30.05.1742 (OS) / 10.06.1742 (NS),

received congregation London 30.10.1742 (OS) / 10.11.1742 (NS)

congregation offices: sick waiter London 30.10.1742 (OS) / 10.11.1742 (NS),

labourers' conference London 09.01.1743 (OS) / 20.01.1744 (NS),

warden's conference London 28.12.1743 (OS) / 08.01.1744 (NS),

intercessor London 12.03.1744 (OS) / 23.03.1745 (NS),

visitor London 17.11.1746 (OS) / 28.11.1746 (NS),

society conference London 26.01.1746 (OS) / 06.02.1747 (NS)

church service: preacher London 1742,

vice-warden married brethren London 29.08.1743 (OS) / 09.09.1743 (NS)

other service: member of the Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel London 1741,

servant of the Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel London 1743 assisted in setting up the brethren's manufactory in Yorkshire 1745 m Mary – widowed 19.10.1746 (OS) / 30.10.1746 (NS) family: father of Mary (Horne) (b 1717), father-in-law of William Horne (b 1715), grandfather of George William Horne (b 1753) d 10.01.1757 aged 63 London, interred Chelsea 17.01.1757 south west square, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 18<sup>th</sup> grave

### (LW)#BOWES, Martha

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Wyke

**BOWES**, Mary (1717-1774) (see *HORNE*)

BOWKER, Benigna (1752-1789) (see OCKERSHAUSEN)

#### (D/F/O)BOWKER, James (1739-1814)

b 04.01.1738 (OS) / 15.01.1739 (NS) Row Green Eccles Lancashire

occupation: check, stuff, velvet, worsted and fustian weaver, muslin weaver 1787

resided: Dukinfield 1751-1764 and 04.01.1776, Fairfield 1785

reception: baptized Church of St Mary the Virgin Eccles 21.01.1738 (OS) / 01.02.1739 (NS),

awakened Dukinfield May 1756, received society Dukinfield,

received congregation Dukinfield 25.02.1759, sacrament Dukinfield 23.02.1760,

brethren's house Fulneck 03.03.1764, Herrnhut 28.04.1766,

brethren's house Ockbrook 09.08.1767, brethren's house Bedford October 1771,

brethren's house Ockbrook 11.03.1772, returned to Dukinfield 02.01.1776,

transferred congregation Fairfield 1785

congregation office: intercessor Ockbrook 22.08.1767, helper Ockbrook 09.01.1770,

assistant bandkeeper Ockbrook 02.01.1773

m (1) Benigna Ockershausen (b 1752) St Mary's Church Stockport 05.11.1781 – widowed 07.11.1789

m (2) Elizabeth Hindley (b 1742) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and St George Manchester 16.02.1791 - widowed 18.04.1805

family: son of John Bowker (b 1715) and Sarah (b 1712),

brother of Sarah (b 1743), Peter?, Nathan? and Margaret (Fraser) (b 1753),

brother-in-law of James Fraser (b 1746), and Elizabeth (Aked, née Johnson) (b 1736), and Mary (b 1744) and Anna Johanna Ockershausen (b 1747).

uncle of John William (b 1783), Anna (Taylor) (b 1784), James Theodore (b 1786),

Elizabeth Margaret (Traneker) (b 1787) and Sarah Fraser (b 1790),

son-in-law of John Ockershausen (b 1710) and Elizabeth (née Page, later Johnson) (b 1713), father of John (b 1783) and James (b 1787),

father-in-law of Sarah, Anne (née Priestley) (b 1786) and Mary (née Willey) (b 1782),

grandfather of Sarah (b 1812), Mary (b 1815), John (b 1817), Edward (b 1819), Sarah Ann (b 1822), Thomas (b 1823) and William Henry Bowker (b 1827), and

Margaret (b 1811), Rose Anne (b 1813), James Ockershausen (b 1815),

Ellenor (b 1817), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1820) and Alfred Bowker (b 1822)

d 17.01.1814 aged 75 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br W Okely 21.01.1814

### (D/G)\$BOWKER, Margaret (1753-1790)

b 27.03.1753 Row Green Parish of Eccles Lancashire

reception: baptized Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and St George Manchester 11.06.1753, received society Dukinfield, sisters' house Gomersal 13.11.1773, received congregation Gomersal 19.11.1775, sacrament Gomersal 10.11.1776, transferred congregation London

m James FRASER (b 1746) Church of St Dunstan in the West London 14.03.1782

family: daughter of John Bowker (b 1715) and Sarah (b 1712),

sister of James (b 1739), Sarah (b 1743), Peter? and Nathan Bowker?,

sister-in-law of Benigna (née Ockershausen) (b 1752) and Elizabeth (née Hindley) (b 1742), aunt of John (b 1783) and James Bowker (b 1787),

```
mother of John William (b 1783), Anna (Taylor) (b 1784), James Theodore (b 1786),
     Elizabeth Margaret (Traneker) (b 1787) and Sarah Fraser (b 1790).
  mother-in-law of William Taylor (b 1775) and Ignatius Traneker (b 1764),
  grandmother of George (b 1811), Elizabeth (b 1813), Maria Agnes (b 1815),
     Edward Fraser (b 1818), John George (b 1820), Thomas (b 1822) and
     Emma Eliza Taylor (b 1826)
d 12.02.1790 aged 36 St John's Southwark, interred Chelsea by Br J Swertner 17.02.1790
   south east square, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave
BOWKER, Mary (1782-)
                                           (see WILLEY)
(F/D)BOWKER, Sarah (1743-1792)
b 08.12.1743 Row Green Parish of Eccles Lancashire
occupation: sewer
reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Dukinfield 13.11.1762,
   sacrament Dukinfield 10.10.1767, sisters' house Fulneck, transferred congregation Fairfield
family: daughter of John Bowker (b 1715) and Sarah (b 1712),
   sister of James Bowker (b 1739), Peter?, Nathan? and Margaret (Fraser) (b 1753),
   sister-in-law of Benigna (née Ockershausen) (b 1752), Elizabeth (née Hindley) (b 1742) and
      James Fraser (b 1746),
   aunt of John (b 1783) and James Bowker (b 1787), and
      John William (b 1783), Anna (Taylor) (b 1784), James Theodore (b 1786),
      Elizabeth Margaret (Traneker) (b 1787) and Sarah Fraser (b 1790)
d 13.10.1792 aged 48 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br J Swertner 16.10.1792
(G)BOWLING, Ann (1755-1822)
b FEARNLEY 01.10.1755 Crofton
reception: received congregation Gomersal 07.07.1799, sacrament Gomersal 22.06.1800
m Thomas Bowling (b 1748)
family: mother of Joseph (b 1787) and Timothy (b 1792),
   mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Rhodes) (b 1798),
   grandmother of Thomas (b 1824) and James (b 1826)
d 05.02.1822 aged 66, interred Gomersal BY Br C H Rudolph 10.02.1822
  grave 195 - sisters' section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G)BOWLING, Thomas (1748-1827)
b 27.02.1748 Heckmondwike
reception: received congregation Gomersal 07.07.1799, sacrament Gomersal 02.04.1801
m Ann (b 1755) - widowed 05.02.1822
family: father of James (b 1787) and Timothy (b 1792),
  father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Rhodes) (b 1798),
   grandfather of Thomas (b 1824) and James (b 1826)
d 02.02.1827 aged 78, interred Gomersal BY Br J P Libbey 05.02.1827
  grave 215 - brethren's section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path
```

#### (G)<BOXEN, Joseph

reception: single brother, received society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 1752

## BOYCE (see BOYES)

```
(P)CB><#BOYES, Alice (1704-1782)
```

b **SCHOLEFIELD** January 1703 (OS) / January 1704 (NS) Batley reception: baptized All Saints' Church Batley 06.01.1703 (OS) / 17.01.1704 (NS),

Ingham's society Pudsey, received society Pudsey 1748,

ingitation society radiacy, received society radiacy 1740,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),

separated from the congregation, not on Pudsey catalogue 1758

m William Boyes (b 1702) All Saints' Church Batley 29.04.1730 (OS) / 10.05.1730 (NS)

family: daughter of William Scholefield

d November 1782 aged 78 Pudsey, interred All Saints' chapelyard Pudsey 27.11.1782

### (P)sb>=BOYES, John

reception: single brother, received society Pudsey 1743, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

#### (P)#BOYES, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Pudsey

#### **#BOYES, Sammy**

reception: added Ingham's society Pudsey, received society Pudsey

### (P)CB><#BOYES, William (1702-1790)

b 1702

resided: Batley 1730

reception: Ingham's society Pudsey, received society Pudsey 1746

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),

separated from the congregation but remained a friend and constant hearer,

not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

m Alice Scholefield (b 1704) All Saints' Church Batley 29.04.1730 (OS) / 10.05.1730 (NS)

- widowed November 1782

d January 1790 aged 88 Pudsey, interred St Wilfrid's churchyard Calverley 15.01.1790

### (P)sb=BOYES, William

reception: single brother, received society Pudsey 1743, not on any other catalogue

### (D)BRACEGIRDLE, Hannah

resided: Dukinfield

reception: received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1752,

founder member Dukinfield congregation 23.04.1755

m

#### **BRADBURY**, John

occupation: tailor

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, left brethren's house 09.06.1792

#### (W/G)#BRADFORTH, Tommy

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's list

#### **BRADLEY, Alice** (1749-1785)

b 17.09.1749 Huddersfield occupation: with children

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 21.03.1767, received congregation Fulneck 21.01.1768, sacrament Fulneck 02.10.1773

d 14.01.1785 aged 35 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 19.01.1785

grave 730 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 42<sup>nd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (W)%o/+^><BRADLEY, Benjamin (1700-1768)

b 11.12.1700 Little Royd Almondbury

occupation: clothier

resided: Gloadals Hill 1732, Golcar 1735, Mirfield 1766

reception: baptized All Hallows' Church Almondbury 22.03.1700 (OS) / 02.04.1701 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1748, transferred society Golcar 1752,

received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 13.11.1756,

sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 12.06.1757

m Mary Walker (b 1708) St Peter's Church Huddersfield 19.04.1731 (OS) / 30.04.1731 (NS)

family: son of Robert Bradley, son-in-law of Thomas Walker, father of Richard (b 1732), Henry (b 1733), Job (b 1735), Elizabeth (b 1737), Benjamin (b 1739), John (b 1741), Rachel (b 1742), William (b 1745), Mary (b 1747), Grace (b 1749) and John (b 1753), father-in-law of Susanna (née Lee) (b 1736), grandfather of John (b 1757), Richard (b 1760) and Elizabeth Bradley (b 1762) d 10.06.1768 aged 67 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 12.06.1768 grave 352 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

### (W)>BRADLEY, Benjamin (1739-)

b November 1739 Golcar Parish of Huddersfield

resided: Golcar, Mirfield

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 16.11.1739 (OS) / 27.11.1739 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758 family: son of Benjamin Bradley (b 1700) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1708),

grandson of Robert Bradley, and Thomas Walker,

brother of Richard (b 1732), Henry (b 1733), Job (b 1735), Elizabeth (b 1737), John (b 1741), Rachel (b 1742), William (b 1745), Mary (b 1747), Grace (b 1749) and John (b 1753),

brother-in-law of Susanna (née Lee) (b 1736),

uncle of John (b 1757), Richard (b 1760) and Elizabeth (b 1762)

### (W/G)x^BRADLEY, Elizabeth (Betty) (1737-1766)

b December 1737 Golcar Parish of Huddersfield

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 15.12.1737 (OS) / 26.12.1737 (NS),

received society Gomersal 1759, not on Gomersal catalogue 06.08.1760

family: daughter of Benjamin Bradley (b 1700) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1708),

granddaughter of Robert Bradley, and Thomas Walker,

sister of Richard (b 1732), Henry (b 1733), Job (b 1735), Benjamin (b 1739), John (b 1741),

Rachel (b 1742), Mary (b 1747), Grace (b 1749) and John (b 1753),

sister-in-law of Susanna (née Lee) (b 1736),

aunt of John (b 1757), Richard (b 1760) and Elizabeth Bradley (b 1762)

d November 1766 aged 28 Mirfield, interred St Mary's churchyard Mirfield 03.11.1766

### (W/G)£&%BRADLEY, Elizabeth (1762-1835)

b 25.01.1762 Mirfield

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 04.02.1762, little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767,

sisters' house Gomersal, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 20.05.1782,

sacrament Gomersal 30.11.1783, left sisters' house Gomersal to live in the community 1784

family: daughter of Henry Bradley (b 1733) and Susanna (née Lee) (b 1736),

granddaughter of Benjamin Bradley (b 1700) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1708), and

Thomas Lee, great-granddaughter of Robert Bradley, and Thomas Walker,

niece of Richard (b 1732), Job (b 1735), Benjamin (b 1739), Rachel (b 1742), Mary (b 1747),

Grace (b 1749) Elizabeth and John (b 1753).

sister of John (b 1757) and Richard (b 1760)

d 27.01.1835 aged 73 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br J B Beck 30.01.1835

grave 246 - sisters' section, 16<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (LW)o/x^><=BRADLEY, Grace

resided: Lightcliffe

reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, transferred society Newhouse 1752

transferred society Halifax 1754, still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762

m William Bradley

### (W)%oBRADLEY, Grace (1749-)

b August 1749 Golcar Parish of Huddersfield

resided: Golcar, Mirfield

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 20.08.1749 (OS) / 31.08.1749 (NS),

received society Mirfield 18.04.1762, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

```
family: daughter of Benjamin Bradley (b 1700) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1708),
  granddaughter of Robert Bradley, and Thomas Walker,
   sister of Richard (b 1732), Henry (b 1733), Job (b 1735), Elizabeth (b 1737), Benjamin (b 1739),
      John (b 1741), Rachel (b 1742), William (b 1745), Mary (b 1747) and John (b 1753),
   sister-in-law of Susanna (née Lee) (b 1736),
   aunt of John (b 1757), Richard (b 1760) and Elizabeth Bradley (b 1762)
(W)>BRADLEY. Henry (1733-1762)
b December 1733 Almondbury
resided: Gloadals Hill 1732, Golcar 1735, Mirfield
reception: baptized All Hallows' Church Almondbury 07.12.1733 (OS) / 18.12.1733 (NS)
   received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758
m Susanna Lee (b 1736) St Mary's Church Mirfield 17.11.1756
family: son of Benjamin Bradley (b 1700) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1708),
   grandson of Robert Bradley, and Thomas Walker,
   brother of Richard (b 1732), Job (b 1735), Elizabeth (b 1737), Benjamin (b 1739),
      John (b 1741), Rachel (b 1742), William (b 1745), Mary (b 1747), Grace (b 1749) and
      John (b 1753), son-in-law of Thomas Lee,
  father of John (b 1757), Richard (b 1760) and Elizabeth (b 1762)
d May 1762 Mirfield, interred St Mary's churchyard Mirfield 25.05.1762
(W/F)sb2>BRADLEY, Job (1735-1810)
b 02.10.1735 (OS) / 13.10.1735 (NS) Golcar Parish of Huddersfield
educated: village school Golcar
occupation: apprenticed to clothier Br John Illingworth Mirfield 1752, clothier 1758
resided: Golcar 1735, Mirfield 1752-57
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 10.10.1735 (OS) / 21.10.1735 (NS),
   received society Mirfield 1752, brethren's house Fulneck 12.11.1757,
   received congregation Fulneck 06.01.1759, sacrament Fulneck 22.12.1759
church orders: received as acoluth 27.07.1768
church service: children's labourer boys' school Fulneck 1765.
   little boys' labourer Fulneck 1779, single brethren's co-labourer Fulneck October 1800
family: son of Benjamin Bradley (b 1700) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1708),
  grandson of Robert Bradley, and Thomas Walker,
   brother of Richard (b 1732), Henry (b 1733), Elizabeth (b 1737), Benjamin (b 1739),
      John (b 1741), Rachel (b 1742), William (b 1735), Mary (b 1747), Grace (b 1749) and
      John (b 1753), brother-in-law of Susanna (née Lee) (b 1736),
  uncle of John (b 1757), Richard (b 1760) and Elizabeth Bradley (b 1762)
d 06.12.1810 aged 75 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 10.12.1810
  grave 1262 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path
(W)BRADLEY, John (1741-1751)
b November 1741 Golcar Parish of Huddersfield
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield November 1741
family: son of Benjamin Bradley (b 1700) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1708),
   grandson of Robert Bradley, and Thomas Walker,
   brother of Richard (b 1732), Henry (b 1733), Job (b 1735), Elizabeth (b 1737),
     Benjamin (b 1739), Rachel (b 1742), William (b 1735), Mary (b 1747), Grace (b 1749) and
      John (b 1753)
d January 1750 (OS) / January 1751 (NS) aged 9 Golcar
   interred St Peter's churchyard Huddersfield 27.01.1750 (OS) / 07.02.1751 (NS)
(W)BRADLEY, John (1753-)
```

b September 1753 Golcar Parish of Huddersfield

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 23.09.1753

family: son of Benjamin Bradley (b 1700) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1708),

grandson of Robert Bradley, and Thomas Walker,

brother of Richard (b 1732), Henry (b 1733), Job (b 1735), Elizabeth (b 1737),

Benjamin (b 1739), John (b 1741), Rachel (b 1742), William (b 1735), Mary (b 1747) and Grace (b 1749), brother-in-law of Susanna (née Lee) (b 1736). uncle of John (b 1757), Richard (b 1760) and Elizabeth Bradley (b 1762)

### (W/F)%BRADLEY, John (1757-)

b 02.03.1757 Mirfield occupation: stuff weaver

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 19.03.1757, little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767,

brethren's house Fulneck 20.03.1769, left brethren's house Fulneck c 1780

family: son of Henry Bradley (b 1733) and Susanna (née Lee) (b 1736),

grandson of Benjamin Bradley (b 1700) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1708), and

Thomas Lee, great-granddaughter of Robert Bradley, and Thomas Walker,

nephew of Richard (b 1732), Job (b 1735), Elizabeth (b 1737), Benjamin (b 1739),

Rachel (b 1742), William (b 1745), Mary (b 1747), Grace (b 1749) and John (b 1753), brother of Richard (b 1760) and Elizabeth (b 1762)

## (W)%BRADLEY. John

reception: little boy Huddersfield society 16.07.1767

#### (W)%BRADLEY, Jonas

reception: great boy, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767

### (W)%BRADLEY, Martha (1720-)

b December 1720 Crossland

resided: Huddersfield

reception: received society Huddersfield, received congregation Wellhouse 23.04.1764,

sacrament Wellhouse 06.10.1771

m William Bradley

### (W)%o/+^><BRADLEY, Mary (1708-1779)

b WALKER 21.11.1708 Parkhouse Thornhill

occupation: spinner

resided: Gloadals Hill 1732, Golcar 1735, Mirfield 1766

reception: baptized Church of St Michael and All Angels Thornhill

23.11.1709 (OS) / 04.12.1709 (NS), received society Mirfield 1748,

transferred society Golcar 1752, received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 13.11.1756, sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 12.06.1757

m Benjamin Bradley (b 1700) St Peter's Church Huddersfield 19.04.1731 (OS) / 30.04.1731 (NS) - widowed 10.06.1768

family: daughter of Thomas Walker, daughter-in-law of Robert Bradley,

mother of Richard (b 1732), Henry (b 1733), Job (b 1735), Elizabeth (b 1737),

Benjamin (b 1739), John (b 1741), Rachel (b 1742), William (b 1745), Mary (b 1747),

Grace (b 1749) and John (b 1753), mother-in-law of Susanna (née Lee) (b 1736), grandmother of John (b 1757), Richard (b 1760) and Elizabeth Bradley (b 1762)

d 03.05.1779 aged 70, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 06.05.1779

grave 591 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 34<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **BRADLEY, Mary** (1713-1787)

b 26.05.1713 Watershall Penistone

occupation: shopkeeper

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Wellhouse 06.12.1772,

sacrament Wellhouse 26.06.1774

m - widowed

d 20.09.1787 aged 74 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 24.09.1787

grave 796 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 46<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BRADLEY, Mary** (1743-1813)

(see VICKERS)

```
(W/G)xBRADLEY, Mary (1747-)
```

b May 1747 Golcar Parish of Huddersfield

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 04.05.1747 (OS) / 15.05.1747 (NS),

received society Gomersal April 1760, not on Gomersal catalogue 05.08.1760

family: daughter of Benjamin Bradley (b 1700) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1708),

granddaughter of Robert Bradley, and Thomas Walker,

sister of Richard (b 1732), Henry (b 1733), Job (b 1735), Elizabeth (b 1737), Benjamin (b 1739),

John (b 1741), Rachel (b 1742), William (b 1745), Grace (b 1749) and John (b 1753),

sister-in-law of Susanna (née Lee) (b 1736),

aunt of John (b 1757), Richard (b 1760) and Elizabeth Bradley (b 1762)

### (W/F)%BRADLEY, Mary (1751-1787)

b 03.03.1751 Huddersfield

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Huddersfield 16.07.1767,

sisters' house Fulneck 08.04.1769, received congregation Fulneck 30.11.1772,

sacrament Fulneck 22.05.1779

d 21.02.1787 aged 35 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 26.02.1787

grave 780 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 45<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (W/G/F)£&^BRADLEY, Rachel (1742-1809)

b 04.10.1742 (OS) / 15.10.1742 (NS) Golcar Parish of Huddersfield

occupation: sewer

- - : d - d - O - l - - - 4705

resided: Golcar 1735 - 1758

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 21.05.1758,

sisters' house Fulneck 11.11.1758, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1759,

sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1767, returned sisters' house Gomersal 1784

not on Gomersal catalogue 1789

family: daughter of Benjamin Bradley (b 1700) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1708),

granddaughter of Robert Bradley, and Thomas Walker,

sister of Richard (b 1732), Henry (b 1733), Job (b 1735), Elizabeth (b 1737), Benjamin (b 1739),

John (b 1741), William (b 1745), Mary (b 1747), Grace (b 1749) and John (b 1753),

sister-in-law of Susanna (née Lee) (b 1736),

aunt of John (b 1757), Richard (b 1760) and Elizabeth Bradley (b 1762)

d 30.08.1809 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 02.09.1809

grave 1242 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 53<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

## (W/F)>BRADLEY, Richard (1732-1771)

b 15.05.1732 (OS) / 26.05.1732 (NS) Almondbury

occupation: clothier and baker

resided: Gloadals Hill 1732, Golcar 1735-1756

reception: baptized All Hallows' Church Almondbury 17.05.1732 (OS) / 28.05.1732 (NS),

received society Golcar 1752, brethren's house Fulneck 28.04.1756,

received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1756, sacrament Fulneck 11.06.1757

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

church service: missionary Guinea coast 1769

family: son of Benjamin Bradley (b 1700) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1708),

grandson of Robert Bradley, and Thomas Walker,

brother of Henry (b 1733), Job (b 1735), Elizabeth (b 1737), Benjamin (b 1739), John (b 1741),

Rachel (b 1742), William (b 1745), Mary (b 1747), Grace (b 1749) and John (b 1753),

brother-in-law of Susanna (née Lee) (b 1736),

uncle of John (b 1757), Richard (b 1760) and Elizabeth Bradley (b 1762)

d 1771 aged 39 Guinea coast

# **(W)BRADLEY, Richard** (1760-1760)

b March 1760 Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 30.03.1760

family: son of Henry Bradley (b 1733) and Susanna (née Lee) (b 1736), grandson of Benjamin Bradley (b 1700) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1708), and Thomas Lee, great-granddaughter of Robert Bradley, and Thomas Walker, nephew of Richard (b 1732), Job (b 1735), Elizabeth (b 1737), Benjamin (b 1739), Rachel (b 1742), William (b 1745), Mary (b 1747), Grace (b 1749) and John (b 1753), brother of John (b 1757) and Elizabeth (b 1762)

d October 1760 aged 7 months Mirfield, interred St Mary's churchyard Mirfield 10.10.1760

## BRADLEY, Sarah (1717-1778) (see CLARK)

### (W/P)%BRADLEY, Sarah (1754-1782)

b 19.11.1754 Huddersfield resided: Baildon 29.05.1780

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Huddersfield 16.07.1767,

sisters' house Littlemoor 20.08.1768, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.11.1770,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 23.01.1774

m James GRUNDY (b 1748) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.05.1780 family: daughter-in-law of Elizabeth Grundy (née Alred) (b 1717)

mother of Martha Elizabeth Grundy

d 25.02.1782 aged 27 Huddersfield, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 01.03.1782

grave 652 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## **BRADLEY, Susanna** (1736-1805)

(see LEE)

### (W)sb2%BRADLEY, Thomas

resided: Huddersfield

reception: little boy Huddersfield society 16.07.1767, single brother Mirfield plan 1783

### (W)sb2BRADLEY. Walter

resided: Barnsley

reception: single brother Mirfield plan 1783

m c 1783

#### (W)%BRADLEY, William (1721-)

b 29.09.1721 Huddersfield resided: Huddersfield

reception: received society Huddersfield 16.07.1767.

received congregation Wellhouse 06.01.1782, sacrament Wellhouse 17.04.1783

m Martha

#### (W)BRADLEY, William (1745-)

b October 1745 Golcar Parish of Huddersfield

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 11.10.1745 (OS) / 22.10.1745 (NS)

family: son of Benjamin Bradley (b 1700) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1708),

grandson of Robert Bradley, and Thomas Walker,

brother of Richard (b 1732), Henry (b 1733), Job (b 1735), Elizabeth (b 1737),

Benjamin (b 1739), John (b 1741), Rachel (b 1742), Mary (b 1747), Grace (b 1749) and

John (b 1753), brother-in-law of Susanna (née Lee) (b 1736),

uncle of John (b 1757), Richard (b 1760) and Elizabeth Bradley (b 1762)

## BRAITHWAITE, Ann (1711-1796) (see *LAWFORD*)

#### (LW)sb=BRAITHWAITE, Edward

resided: Halifax

reception: single brother, received society Halifax 1743, does not appear on any other catalogues

#### (H/P)#BRAITHWAITE, Eliza

reception: Ingham's society Bradford

## (G)CBo/x+^><BRAITHWAITE, Elizabeth (Betty) (1681-1771)

b ROUSE midsummer 1681 Long Liversedge Parish of Birstall

resided: Long Liversedge, Hightown 1742

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 12.06.1681 (OS) / 23.06.1681 (NS),

received society Little Gomersal 1748

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 29.09.1752,

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

m Aquilla Braithwaite 20.06.1705 (OS) / 01.07.1705 (NS) St Peter's Church Birstall

- widowed February 1742 (OS) / February 1743 (NS)

family: daughter of Joseph Rouse, mother of Hannah (b 1721)

d 14.11.1771 aged 90 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 18.11.1771

grave 430 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (P/H)#BRAITHWAITE, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Bradford

## (W/G)£&\$o/x+\*><#BRAITHWAITE, Hannah (1721-1787)

b 17.04.1721 (OS) / 28.04.1721 (NS) Long Liversedge Parish of Birstall

occupation: spinner

resided: Long Liversedge, Hightown 1742

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 08.05.1721 (OS) / 19.05.1721 (NS),

Ingham's society Hightown, received society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 22.04.1752 (OS) / 03.05.1752 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 04.11.1753,

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

family: daughter of Aquilla Braithwaite and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1681)

d 04.03.1787 aged 65 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 08.03.1787

grave 782 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 45<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **BRAITHWITH**

(see **BRAITHWAITE**)

## BRAKES, Elizabeth (1775-)

b 23.03.1775 Wibsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.11.1796,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 02.02.1799

## (F)BRAMPTON, Christian Titus (1758-1766)

b 19.06.1758 Drumargan

educated: boys' school Fulneck 07.09.1761

reception: baptized Drumargan by Br J Töltschig 21.06.1758

family: son of Richard Brampton (b 1710) and Mary (née Cherry, later Rogers) (b 1722),

grandson of James Brampton and Susanna, and John Cherry and Mary,

nephew of Titus (b 1720) and Morris Cherry (b 1722)

d 10.02.1766 aged 7 boys' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 11.02.1766

grave 294 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 15<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **(F)BRAMPTON**, Mary (1722-1804)

b CHERRY 08.11.1722 (OS) / 19.11.1722 (NS) Nether (Lower) Dean Bedfordshire

occupation: dairywoman

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Upper Dean 09.01.1722 (OS) / 20.01.1723 (NS),

received congregation London in Bedford 02.06.1745 (OS) / 13.06.1745 (NS),

sisters' house Bedford 04.06.1745 (OS) / 15.06.1745 (NS),

transferred congregation Bedford 1746, sacrament Bedford 02.09.1747 (OS) / 13.09.1747 (NS),

widow's house Fulneck in 1767, 1779-1804

congregation office: helpers' conference Bedford 1754 - March 1756

church orders: blessed as deaconess 1768

church service: assistant labourer North of Ireland 1756,

congregation labourer Drumargon 1764, assistant labourer Ballinderry based Kilwarlin 1766, congregation labourer Wiltshire residing Tytherton 1767, residing Malmesbury 1768, society labourer Frome Somerset 1768, congregation labourer Leominster 1773,

London 04.05.1776 - 1779

m (1) Richard Brampton (b 1710) Dublin 1756 - widowed 10.09.1766

m (2) Jacob **ROGERS** (b 1715) St Martin's Church Bremhill Wiltshire 29.10.1767 – widowed 25.01.1779

family: daughter of John Cherry and Mary, sister of Titus (b 1720) and Morris Cherry (b 1722), sister-in-law of Mary (née Wood, later Horsley) (b 1723), and

Richard (b 1704), John, Abraham, Joseph, Marmaduke, Isaac and Hannah Rogers, daughter-in-law of James Brampton and Susanna, and

Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677),

mother of Christian Titus Brampton (b 1758),

stepmother of Elizabeth (Mott) (b 1738), Mary (b 1740), Francis (b 1741), Anna (b 1743), John (b 1744), Jacob (b 1746) and Joseph Rogers (b 1747)

d 08.05.1804 aged 81 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 12.05.1804

grave 1163 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (P)sbBRANDT, Zacharias

b Germany

occupation: shoemaker

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Neusalz, sacrament Neusalz, regulated Germany, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 12.05.1750, brethren's house Bedford 1750, went to London and into the world

# (D)cbBRASSKETTLE. William (1707-)

b 30.12.1707 Mobberley Cheshire

occupation: husbandman reception: dissenter,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),

founder member Dukinfield congregation 23.04.1755

m

## BRASTER, Mary (1701-)

b 31.05.1701 Mobberley Cheshire

reception: Society of Friends, baptised Chester 1731,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

founder member Dukinfield congregation 23.04.1755

m Braster

#### (LW/F/D)BRAU, John Renatus (1749-1813)

b 04.09.1749 (OS) / 15.09.1749 (NS) Norway

educated: boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 28.05.1752,

boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753 - 1762

occupation: tailor and ribbon weaver

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received society Fetter Lane 1762,

brethren's house Dukinfield to learn a trade 06.04.1763,

received congregation Dukinfield 21.10.1763, brethren's house Herrnhut,

sacrament Herrnhut 09.01.1767, brethren's house Zeist

church service: children's brother boys' school Fulneck 06.07.1805

d 18.02.1813 aged 63 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 20.02.1813

grave 1287 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

BRAUN, Christiana (1678-1755) (see BROWN)

**BRAUN**, **Peter** (1682-1761) (see **BROWN**)

**BRAZIER**, Catharine (1771-)

b 02.08.1771 Bath

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: received congregation Fulneck 23.01.1786, Fairfield

BRAZIER, Mary (1773-)

b 15.02.1773 Bath

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: received congregation Fulneck 17.04.1786, left congregation

BRAZIER, Esther (1757-1822) (see ACKROYD Fulneck Families 19<sup>th</sup> century)

**BRAZIER**, Mary

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1780s

(P/G)#BREARLEY, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

BREDBURY, Hannah (see FINNEY)

BRETT, Charlotte Margaret (1774-) (see EKESPARRE)

**(F)BRETT, John Gay** (1770-1811)

b 22.01.1770 Bath

educated: with Revd Peter Grigg of Bathwick, Brethren's school Uhyst,

seminary Niesky 1790-1793

occupation: gentleman

resided: 29 The Settlement Ockbrook 15.03.1804--1811

reception: baptized Abbey Church of St Peter and St Paul Bath 22.01.1770, received society Bath,

received congregation Niesky 06.01.1790, sacrament Niesky 31.08.1790,

church orders: received as acoluth

church service: children's labourer and first assistant

single brethren's choir Fulneck 08.07.1795 - 05.03.1799, warden Ockbrook 15.03.1804

m Charlotte Margaret Ekesparre (b 1774) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.03.1799

family: son of Charles Brett (b 1728) and Janetta (née Cooke) (b 1733),

grandson of Edward Brett (b 1695),

nephew of Sarah Brett (b 1722) and Catharine (Grigg) (b 1727),

brother of Charles and Edward.

son-in-law of Nicholas Adolph von Ekesparre (b 1729) and Margaret (née Cox) (b 1738).

father of Edward Samuel (b 1800), Janetta Margaret (La Trobe) (b 1801),

Charlotte Penelope (b 1802), John Fordham (b 1804), Edward Samuel (b 1806),

Charles Lewis (b 1808) and Catherine (b 1810), father-in-law of Peter La Trobe (b 1795)

d 25.01.1811 aged 41 Bath, interred Maudlin Lane Bristol by Br L R West 05.02.1811

(LW)sb=#BREWER, Benjamin

b Shelf

occupation: spinner

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Shelf, received society Shelf 1743,

not on any other catalogue

m post 1743

(LW)#BREWER, Jane

reception: Ingham's society Shelf

(LW/P)CB=#BRIGG, Susanna (Susy) (1712-1750)

b 10.12.1712 Soyland Halifax

resided: Greetland

reception: baptized St Bartholomew's Church Ripponden 21.12.1712 (OS) / 01.01.1713 (NS), Ingham's society Greetland, received society Norwood Green 1744, awakened 1747, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS), sisters' house Pudsey 01.06.1748 (OS) / 12.06.1748 (NS), confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.11.1749 (OS) / 16.11.1749 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 23.11.1749 (OS) / 04.12.1749 (NS) family: daughter of Samuel Brigg d 10.01.1749 (OS) / 21.01.1750 (NS) aged 37 Pudsey interred Fulneck 13.01.1749 (OS) / 24.01.1750 (NS) grave 3 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path. resited gravestone - top of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> stone down main pathside

### **BRIGGS**, **Eleanor** (1751-1841)

b 20.10.1751 Pudsey occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 24.03.1761, received congregation Fulneck 07.12.1767, sacrament Fulneck 19.07.1777 d 24.04.1841 aged 89 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 28.04.1841 grave 1639 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P)<=#BRIGGS, Elizabeth

resided: Armley

reception: Ingham's society Armley, received society Armley 1744, transferred society Holbeck 1745, not on Holbeck catalogue 1752 m Briggs

### (LW/P/G/F)CBss<#BRIGGS, Hannah (1716-1775)

b 18.03.1715 (OS) / 29.03.1716 (NS) Wyke Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Wyke, received society Wyke 1743, sisters' house Pudsey 1743, sisters' house Oxheys 30.03.1746, transferred society Gomersal and sisters' house Cleckheaton 1747, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.12.1748 (OS) / 21.12.1748 (NS), sisters' house Tyersal 1750, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 12.07.1752 (OS)/23.07.1752 (NS), new sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755 church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766 d 08.05.1775 aged 59 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 11.05.1775 grave 503 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (P/F)CB><=#BRIGGS, Jane (1700-1767)

b POLLARD 01.01.1700 Northowram Parish of Halifax

resided: Armley, Fulneck 1757

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Armley, received society Armley 1744, transferred society Holbeck 1745,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1750 (OS) / 12.01.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.07.1751 (OS) / 16.07.1751 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, transferred Fulneck congregation 1757, widows' house Fulneck

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire

m Joseph Briggs (b 1707) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 14.06.1730 (OS) / 25.06.1730 (NS) - widowed 23.04.1758

family: mother of 1 son and 3 daughters

d 01.10.1767 aged 67 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 04.10.1767 grave 329 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (P/G)=BRIGGS, John

reception: received society Little Gomersal 1744, not on Gomersal catalogue 1748 m Mary

## (P/F)CB><=#BRIGGS, Joseph (1707-1758)

b 31.12.1707 Northowram Parish of Halifax

occupation: husbandman and clothier

resided: Armley, Fulneck 1757

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Armley, received society Armley 1744,

transferred society Holbeck 1745,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1749 (OS) / 13.08.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.06.1750 (OS) / 17.06.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.07.1750 (OS) / 17.07.1750 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, transferred Fulneck congregation 1757

m (1) - widowed 1727

m (2) Jane Pollard (b 1700) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

14.06.1730 (OS) / 25.06.1730 (NS)

family: father of 1 son and 3 daughters

d 23.04.1758 aged 50 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 25.04.1758

grave 132 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (P/G)=BRIGGS, Mary

reception: received society Little Gomersal 1744, not on Gomersal catalogue 1748 m John Briggs

### (P)>BRIGGS, Mary

reception: single sister, received society Holbeck 1752, crossed off Holbeck catalogue 1752

**BRIGGS**, **Sarah** (1725-1802)

(see ROOKS)

# (LW/P/F)CBsso/x+^><=#BRIGHOUSE, Mary (Molly) (1718-1776)

b 25.09.1718 (OS) / 06.10.1718 Rastrick Parish of Elland

resided: Brighouse 15.05.1755, Wyke

reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Rastrick 29.10.1718 (OS) / 09.11.1718 (NS),

Ingham's society Brighouse, received society Brighouse 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire 15.07.1744 (OS) / 26.07.1744 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),

transferred society Smith House August 1744, sisters' house Holme 1746,

new sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.05.1755 congregation office: steward Brighouse society August 1744

m Benjamin HORSFIELD (b 1725) St Matthew's Church Rastrick 15.05.1755

by the consent of the congregation

family: daughter of John Brighouse, daughter-in-law of Abraham Horsfield, mother of 1 son

d 02.05.1776 aged 57 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 04.05.1776

grave 524 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 23<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **BROADBENT**, **Hannah** (1726-1802)

b 24.12.1726 Hightown

resided: Morley

reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 11.07.1784,

sacrament Fulneck June 1786

d 21.11.1802 aged 75 Morley, interred Fulneck by Br S F Church 24.11.1802

grave 1133 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section 52<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (W/F)BROADBENT, Hannah (1792-)

b 04.02.1792 Meltham near Highhouse Parish of Almondbury

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J Dawson 20.02.1792

family: daughter of William Broadbent (b 1743) and Martha Price (née Griffith) (b 1749).

granddaughter of Joseph Broadbent, and William Griffith and Alice,

```
niece of John Broadbent (b 1758), and
     Guinor (Jackson) (b 1754), Margaret (Dixon) (b 1756), Jane (b 1760), Mary (b 1766),
     Catherine Griffith (b 1769), Janet (Edwards), Alice (Williams) and Dorothy (Evans),
   cousin of John Broadbent (b 1796), and
     William (b 1781), Elinor (b 1782), Jacob Griffith (b 1783), Eleanor (Harke) (b 1787),
     Joseph (b 1789), James (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1791), Jane (b 1793) and
     William Joseph Jackson (b 1795), and
     Margaret Dixon (b 1798), and Alice (Griffith, née Evans),
  half-sister of John (b 1768), Joseph (b 1770), George (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1776) and
      William Broadbent (b 1782),
  aunt of William (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Elizabeth (Romer) (b 1810), Thomas (b 1824),
      Joseph (b 1825), Jane (b 1827), Sarah (b 1831) and John Broadbent (b 1833)
(W)BROADBENT, Joseph (1770-1849)
b 08.11.1770 Holme Meltham Parish of Almondbury
occupation: weaver, grocer 1824
resided: Huddersfield 1808, Mirfield 1810, Dalton Parish of Kirkheaton 1824
reception: baptized St Bartholomew's Church Meltham 02.12.1770,
   received congregation Wellhouse 12.06.1796, sacrament Wellhouse 13.04.1797
m (1) Mary Sykes (b 1773) All Hallows' Church Almondbury 06.05.1793 – widowed 10.06.1822
m (2) Sarah (Sally) Sykes (b 1789) Church of St John the Baptist Kirkheaton 04.12.1823
family: son of William Broadbent (b 1743) and Hannah (née Sykes),
   grandson of Joseph Broadbent,
  nephew of John Broadbent (b 1758), cousin of John Broadbent (b 1796),
  brother of John (b 1768), George (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1776) and William (b 1782),
  stepson of Martha Price (née Griffith) (b 1749), half-brother of Hannah Broadbent (b 1792),
  father of William (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Elizabeth (Romer) (b 1810),
     still-born daughter (1812), Thomas (b 1824), Joseph (b 1825), Jane (b 1827), Sarah (b 1831)
      and John (b 1833),
  father-in-law of Maria Lucretia (née Miller) (b 1816) and Theodore Daniel Rômer,
   grandfather of Mary Lucretia (b 1839), Elizabeth (b 1841) and Maria Broadbent (b 1848)
d 03.12.1849 aged 79, interred Wellhouse by Br J Lang 07.12.1849
  grave 175 – brethren's section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path
BROADBENT, Martha Price (1749-1833) (see GRIFFITH)
(P)>BROADBENT, Mary
reception: single sister, received society Holbeck 1752, not on Holbeck catalogue August 1758
(G/F/LW)^BROADBENT, Mary (1730-1801)
b 04.09.1730 Huddersfield
occupation: spinner
resided: Wyke 01.09.1778
reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 20.05.1755,
   received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 04.03.1756.
   sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 21.01.1758, sisters' house Fulneck 02.02.1759
  transferred congregation Lower Wyke 01.09.1778
congregation office: helper Lower Wyke, visitor Lower Wyke
m Michael AMBLER (b 1727) St Peter's Church Birstall 01.09.1778
family: stepmother of Susanna (Bardsley) (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762),
     Elizabeth (Clough) (b 1764), Michael (b 1767), Hannah (Gray) (b 1769), John (b 1771) and
     Rose Ambler (b 1777)
d 13.08.1801 aged 70 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 17.08.1801
  grave 1104 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 51<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path
BROADBENT, Mary (1746-)
                                           (see JOWETT)
```

(G)&BROADBENT, Mary (1760-1785)

b 29.04.1760 Birstall

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 11.02.1777, received congregation Gomersal 24.05.1779, sacrament Gomersal 12.04.1781 d 29.06.1785 aged 25 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 02.07.1785 grave 742 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 43<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **BROADBENT, Mary** (1762-)

b 09.04.1762 Bruntcliff

reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 26.06.1796, sacrament Wellhouse 13.04.1797

# **BROADBENT, Mary** (1765-1823)

b 08.04.1765 Pudsey reception; single sister d 11.10.1823 aged 58, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 16.10.1823 grave 1407 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**BROADBENT, Mary** (1773-1822)

(see SYKES)

#### (W/F)BROADBENT, William (1743-1826)

b 13.10.1743 Longwood Golcar Parish of Huddersfield

occupation: clothier

resided: Holme Meltham near Highhouse Parish of Almondbury, Fulneck

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 19.10.1743 (OS) / 30.10.1743 (NS), received congregation Wellhouse 29.09.1787, sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 30.08.1788, transferred congregation Fulneck

m (1) Hannah Sykes 31.07.1768 All Hallows' Church Almondbury – widowed 17.02.1788

m (2) Martha Price Griffith (b 1749) All Hallows' Church Almondbury 26.10.1789

family: son of Joseph Broadbent, brother of John Broadbent (b 1758),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Dyson), uncle of John Broadbent (b 1796), son-in-law of William Griffith and Alice,

brother-in-law of Guinor (Jackson) (b 1754), Margaret (Dixon) (b 1756), Jane (b 1760), Mary (b 1766), Catherine Griffith (b 1769), Janet (Edwards), Alice (Williams) and Dorothy (Evans),

father of John (b 1768), Joseph (b 1770), George (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1776), William (b 1782) and Hannah (b 1792), father-in-law of Mary (née Sykes) (b 1773) and Sarah (b 1789),

grandfather of William (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Elizabeth (Romer) (b 1810), Thomas (b 1824), Joseph (b 1825), Jane (b 1827), Sarah (b 1831) and John Broadbent (b 1833),

great-grandfather of Mary Lucretia (b 1839), Elizabeth (b 1841) and Maria Broadbent (b 1848) d 10.12.1826 aged 83 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 14.12.1826

grave 1456 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **BROADLEY, Elizabeth** (1734-)

b 12.06.1734 Mirfield

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 13.07.1794, sacrament Wellhouse 29.05.1796 m Broadley

# **BROADLEY, Elizabeth**

reception: great girl, received society c 1752

#### (W/G/LW)%BROADLEY, Hannah (1760-1827)

b 09.09.1760 Hopton Mirfield resided: Mirfield 29.04.1790

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br S Watson 10.09.1760, little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767,

sisters' house Gomersal, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 20.05.1782.

sisters' house Lower Wyke - 29.04.1790, sacrament Lower Wyke 24.03.1785

m John **SKELTON** (b 1757) St Peter's Church Birstall 29.04.1790 - widowed 27.10.1819

family: daughter of William Broadley (b 1719) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718),

granddaughter of George Haigh of Whitley,

sister of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), Martha (b 1753), William (b 1755), Mary (Lee) (b 1758) and Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),

sister-in-law of William Ellis (b 1751), Abraham Lee (b 1764) and David Oxley (b 1769), aunt of John Ellis (b 1785), and

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and William Lee (b 1799),

mother of Sarah (b 1791), John (b 1793), Hannah (b 1796), Mary (b 1799) and Christian Skelton (b 1802)

d 12.02.1827 aged 66, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 16.02.1827

grave 1458 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# BROADLEY, Jacob (1730-)

b 11.05.1730

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 25.11.1798, sacrament Wellhouse 21.03.1799

m

# (W)sb2BROADLEY, James

resided: Hopton

reception: single brother Mirfield plan 1783

# (W)%o/+^>BROADLEY, Martha (1718-1797)

b HAIGH 10.11.1718 Whitley near Thornhill near Mirfield

resided: Thornhill 1743, Hopton Mirfield 1748

reception: baptized Church of St Michael and All Angels Thornhill 19.11.1718, received society Mirfield 1752, received congregation Wellhouse 21.08.1758,

sacrament Wellhouse 11.05.1760

m William Broadley (b 1719) Church of St Michael and All Angels Thornhill

01.06.1743 (OS) / 12.06.1743 (NS) - widowed 11.02.1786

family: daughter of George Haigh of Whitley,

mother of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), Martha (b 1753), William (b 1755), Mary (Lee) (b 1758), Hannah (Skelton) (b 1760) and Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),

mother-in-law of William Ellis (b 1751), Abraham Lee (b 1764), John Skelton (b 1757) and David Oxley (b 1769),

grandmother of John Ellis (b 1785), and

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and William Lee (b 1799), and Sarah (b 1791), John (b 1793), Hannah (b 1796), Mary (b 1799) and Christian Skelton (b 1802).

great-grandmother of Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1825), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827), John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1831) and

Frederick Ellis (b 1835), and William Traneker (b 1735) and Bertha Sophia Lee (b 1837),

great-great-grandmother of Ellen R (b 1855), Gertrude E (b 1857), Albert M (b 1858),

Josephine Elizabeth (b 1860) and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), and

Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859).

great-great-great-grandmother of Felix M (b 1888), Henry C (b 1889),

Marguerite Louise (b 1890) and Beatrice Miriam O'Connor (b 1897), and

Eileen (Shawe) (b 1892) and Kathleen O'Connor (b 1894),

great-great-great-grandmother of Edward O'Connor Shawe (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922)

d 25.06.1797 aged 78 years and 7 months, interred Wellhouse by Br L R West 28.06.1797 grave 12 - sisters' section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# BROADLEY, Martha (1720-)

b December 1720 Crossland

resided: Huddersfield

husband's occupation: saddler

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Wellhouse 23.04.1764,

sacrament Wellhouse 06.10.1771

m Broadley October 1748

family: mother of 3 daughters and 2 sons

#### (W/G)%oBROADLEY, Martha (Matty) (1753-1780)

b 17.03.1753 Hopton Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1762

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 18.03.1753, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767,

sisters' house Gomersal 20.06.1775, received congregation Gomersal 20.02.1780,

sacrament Gomersal 02.10.1780

family: daughter of William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718),

granddaughter of George Haigh of Whitley,

sister of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), William (b 1755), Mary (Lee) (b 1758),

Hannah (Skelton) (b 1760) and Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764)

d 05.10.1780 aged 27 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br J H Sulger 07.10.1780

grave 617 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 36<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

### (H/P)#BROADLEY, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Bradford

m Broadley

# (W/G)%BROADLEY, Mary (1758-1830)

b 02.04.1758 Hopton Mirfield

resided: Hopton Mirfield 06.11.1786

reception: little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767, received congregation Wellhouse 21.07.1782,

sisters' house Gomersal - 06.11.1786, sacrament Wellhouse 28.10.1787

m Abraham LEE (b 1764) St Mary's Church Mirfield 06.11.1786

family: daughter of William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718),

granddaughter of George Haigh of Whitley,

sister of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), Martha (b 1753), William (b 1755), Hannah (Skelton) (b 1760) and Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),

sister-in-law of William Ellis (b 1751), John Skelton (b 1757) and David Oxley (b 1769),

aunt of John Ellis (b 1785), and Sarah (b 1791), John (b 1793), Hannah (b 1796), Mary (b 1799) and Christian Skelton (b 1802),

daughter-in-law of Elizabeth Lee (widow),

mother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790), stillborn son (1793) and

William Lee (b 1799), mother-in-law of Sophia Eleanor (née Traneker) (b 1804),

grandmother of William Traneker (b 1735) and Bertha Sophia Lee (b 1837)

d 23.10.1830 aged 72, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 28.10.1830

grave 1504 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (W)%BROADLEY, Rachel (1764-)

b 05.09.1764 Hopton Mirfield

resided: Hopton Mirfield

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J Worthington 07.09.1764, little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

m David OXLEY (b 1769) St Mary's Church Mirfield 17.08.1791

family: daughter of William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718),

granddaughter of George Haigh of Whitley,

sister of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), Martha (b 1753), William (b 1755), Mary (Lee) (b 1758) and Hannah (Skelton) (b 1760),

sister-in-law of William Ellis (b 1751), Abraham Lee (b 1764) and John Skelton (b 1757), aunt of John Ellis (b 1785), and

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and William Lee (b 1799), and

Sarah (b 1791), John (b 1793), Hannah (b 1796), Mary (b 1799) and

Christian Skelton (b 1802).

daughter-in-law of Thomas Oxley

#### (H/P)#BROADLEY, Sarah

resided: Heaton-on-the-Hill Bradford

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Bradford

# (W)%o/+^<BROADLEY, Susanna (1744-1788)

b 06.05.1744 Thornhill

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748

resided: Hopton Mirfield

reception: baptized Church of St Michael and All Angels Thornhill 14.05.1744,

received society Mirfield August 1758, received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 12.04.1773, sacrament Wellhouse 01.12.1782

m William **ELLIS** (b 1751) St Mary's Church Mirfield 22.05.1782

family: daughter of William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718),

granddaughter of George Haigh of Whitley,

sister of Martha (b 1753), William (b 1755), Mary (Lee) (b 1758), Hannah (Skelton) (b 1760) and Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764).

sister-in-law of Abraham Lee (b 1764), John Skelton (b 1757) and David Oxley (b 1769), and Hannah (b 1753), Thomas Ellis (b 1761) and Maria (Shaw) (b 1763),

aunt of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and William Lee (b 1799), and Sarah (b 1791), John (b 1793), Hannah (b 1796), Mary (b 1799) and Christian Skelton (b 1802),

mother of stillborn daughter (1784), John Ellis (b 1785) and stillborn son (1788),

mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Rea) (b 1792), Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792) and Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1793),

grandmother of Eliza Ann (b 1819), Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823), Ann Elizabeth (b 1825), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828), John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835),

great-grandmother of Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1854), Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1856), Albert M (b 1858), Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860) and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), and

Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and Charles Edward Lee (b 1860), and Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and James Connor (b 1860),

great-great-grandmother of Gabrielle Margaret Brabant (Costango, later Long) (b 1887) and Phyllis Gertrude Bowen Campbell (b 1888), and

Felix M (b 1888), Henry C (b 1889), Marguerite Louise (b 1890) and

Beatrice Miriam O'Connor (b 1897), and

Eileen (Shawe) (b 1892) and Kathleen O'Connor (b 1894), and

James (b 1894), Dorothy Augusta (b 1896), Samuel Maurice (b 1897),

Eleanor Elizabeth (Collins) (b 1899), Winifred Gertrude (b 1901), Grace Marjorie (b 1903) and Frederick Martin Connor (b 1908),

great-great-great-grandmother of Michael Birrils Costango, Athelstan Charles Ethelwulf Long and Hilary Blaize Winch Long, and

Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922), and

Maurice Hugh (b 1922), Rosemary Eleanor (b 1925) and Margaret Elizabeth Collins (b 1929) d 12.05.1788 aged 43 Hopton Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 14.05.1788

grave 811 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 47<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (W)%o/+o>BROADLEY, William (1714-1786)

b November 1714 Dewsbury

occupation: clothier

resided: Thornhill 1743, Hopton Mirfield 1748

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1752,

received congregation Wellhouse 21.08.1758, sacrament Wellhouse 25.11.1759

m Martha Haigh (b 1718) Church of St Michael and All Angels Thornhill

01.06.1743 (OS) / 12.06.1743 (NS)

family: son-in-law of George Haigh of Whitley,

father of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), Martha (b 1753), William (b 1755), Mary (Lee) (b 1758), Hannah (Skelton) (b 1760) and Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),

father-in-law of William Ellis (b 1751), Abraham Lee (b 1764), John Skelton (b 1757) and David Oxley (b 1769).

grandfather of John Ellis (b 1785), and

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and William Lee (b 1799), and Sarah (b 1791), John (b 1793), Hannah (b 1796), Mary (b 1799) and Christian Skelton (b 1802),

great-grandfather of Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1825), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827), John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1831) and

Frederick Ellis (b 1835), and William Traneker (b 1735) and Bertha Sophia Lee (b 1837),

great-great-grandfather of Ellen R (b 1855), Gertrude E (b 1857), Albert M (b 1858),

Josephine Elizabeth (b 1860) and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), and

Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859),

great-great-great-grandfather of Felix M (b 1888), Henry C (b 1889),

Marguerite Louise (b 1890) and Beatrice Miriam O'Connor (b 1897), and

Eileen (Shawe) (b 1892) and Kathleen O'Connor (b 1894),

great-great-great-grandfather of Edward O'Connor Shawe (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922)

d 11.02.1786 aged 71 Hopton Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 15.02.1786 grave 755 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# (W)sb2%BROADLEY, William (1755-)

b March 1755 Hopton Mirfield resided: Hopton Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 26.03.1755 received society Mirfield 15.07.1767, single brother Mirfield plan 1782

family: son of William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718),

grandson of George Haigh of Whitley,

brother of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), Martha (b 1753), Mary (Lee) (b 1758),

Hannah Skelton (b 1760) and Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),

brother-in-law of William Ellis (b 1751), Abraham Lee (b 1764), John Skelton (b 1757) and David Oxley (b 1769),

uncle of John Ellis (b 1785), and

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and William Lee (b 1799), and Sarah (b 1791), John (b 1793), Hannah (b 1796), Mary (b 1799) and Christian Skelton (b 1802)

# (F)BROCKDORF, Beata Catherina von (1714-1791)

b 01.08.1714 Lindau Holstein occupation: gentlewoman

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Herrnhaag 26.07.1743,

sacrament Herrnhaag 13.08.1743, arrived London 21.05.1748 (OS) / 01.06.1748 (NS)

church orders: blessed as deaconess 1748

church service: single sisters' labourer London 11.04.1749 (OS) / 22.04.1749 (NS),

Dublin 1765, London 1765, retired Fulneck 1775

d 27.11.1791 aged 77 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 30.11.1791

grave 890 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 52<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# **BRODERSEN, Christian** (1723-1767)

b 10.01.1723 Brederup Schleswig

church service: warden London 1765, assistant Fulneck 1767

m Sophia Charlotte

family: father of Louisa Elizabeth (b 1766)

d 21.05.1767 aged 44 London, interred Chelsea 26.05.1767

south west square, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave

# **BRODERSEN**, Louisa Elizabeth (1766-)

b 18.06.1766 London

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br P Böhler 19.06.1766

family: daughter of Christian Brodersen (b 1723) and Sophia Charlotte

#### **BRODERSEN, Sophia Charlotte**

church service: warden's wife London 1765, assistant Fulneck 1767

m Christian Brodersen (b 1723) - widowed 21.05.1767

family: mother of Louisa Elizabeth (b 1766)

#### (F/P)BROGDEN, Christian Thomas (1759-1779)

b 23.04.1759 Fulneck

educated: boys' school Fulneck June 1762 - post 1766

occupation: bookbinder

resided: Leeds

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br A Taylor 24.04.1759, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 14.10.1776

family: son of Henry Brogden and Eleanora (Ellen) (née Metcalf),

grandson of William Brogden and Anna (née Ellis),

nephew of Thomas, Christopher, Stephen, John, James, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Jane and Hannah Brogden,

brother of Hannah (b 1744), John Henry (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748) and Maria Elizabeth (b 1751)

d 14.07.1779 aged 20 drowned by accident, interred Fulneck by Br J Swertner 16.07.1779 grave 596 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P/F)><BROGDEN, Eleanora (Ellen) (-1764) b METCALF

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey March 1748, Fulneck 1758

reception: received congregation Broadoaks 26.11.1743 (OS) / 07.12.1743 (NS), sacrament, transferred congregation Yorkshire 1749, founder member congregation Pudsey 18.04.1755, transferred congregation Fulneck 1758

church service: teacher girls' school Broadoaks Essex 1743,

girls' school Mile End London 25.11.1746 (OS) / 06.12.1746 (NS),

assistant Wiltshire in Tytherton 09.02.1746 (OS) / 20.02.1747 (NS),

left London for Yorkshire 02.03.1747 (OS) / 13.03.1748 (NS)

m Henry Brogden 19.10.1743 (OS) / 30.10.1743 (NS) Broadoaks Essex by Br L E Schlicht family: daughter-in-law of William Brogden and Anna (née Ellis),

sister-in-law of Thomas, Christopher, Stephen, John, James, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Jane and Hannah Brogden,

mother of Hannah (b 1744), John Henry (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748),

Maria Elizabeth (b 1751) and Christian Thomas (b 1759)

d 04.05.1764 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 07.05.1764

grave 266 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **(P/F)BROGDEN**, Hannah (1744-1781)

b 06.11.1744 OS / 17.11.1744 (NS) Broadoaks Essex

occupation: sewer

educated: girls' school Mile End London 06.11.1746 (OS) / 17.11.1746 (NS) - March 1748

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey March 1748-1759

reception: baptized Broadoaks by Br J M Dober 14.11.1744 (OS) / 25.11.1744 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 22.07.1759, received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1761,

sacrament Fulneck 13.09.1766

family: daughter of Henry Brogden and Eleanora (Ellen) (née Metcalf),

granddaughter of William Brogden and Anna (née Ellis),

niece of Thomas, Christopher, Stephen, John, James, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Jane and Hannah Brogden,

sister of John Henry (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748) and Maria Elizabeth (b 1751)

d 20.10.1781 aged 36, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 26.10.1781

#### **(P/F)><BROGDEN**, Henry (-1774)

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey March 1748, Fulneck 1758

reception: received congregation Broadoaks 26.11.1743 (OS) / 07.12.1743 (NS), sacrament, transferred congregation Yorkshire 1749, founder member congregation Pudsey 18.04.1755, transferred congregation Fulneck 1758

church service: teacher boys' school Broadoaks Essex 10.09.1743 (OS) / 21.09.1743 (NS), assistant girls' school Mile End London 25.11.1746 (OS) / 06.12.1746 (NS),

assistant Wiltshire in Tytherton 09.02.1746 (OS) / 20.02.1747 (NS),

left London for Yorkshire 02.03.1747 (OS) / 13.03.1748 (NS),

bookkeeper at single brethren's manufactory Fulneck and assistant Yorkshire 1748

m Eleanora (Ellen) Metcalf 19.10.1743 (OS) / 30.10.1743 (NS) Broadoaks Essex by Br L E Schlicht - widowed 04.05.1764

family: son of William Brogden and Anna (née Ellis),

brother of Thomas, Christopher, Stephen, John, James, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Jane and Hannah.

father of Hannah (b 1744), John Henry (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748),

Maria Elizabeth (b 1751) and Christian Thomas (b 1759)

d 06.03.1774 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 09.03.1774

grave 484 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P/F)BROGDEN, John Christian (1748-1754)

b 19.06.1748 (OS) / 30.06.1748 (NS) Pudsey

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1753

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br L E Schlicht 19.05.1748 (OS) / 30.06.1748 (NS)

family: son of Henry Brogden and Eleanora (Ellen) (née Metcalf),

grandson of William Brogden and Anna (née Ellis),

nephew of Thomas, Christopher, Stephen, John, James, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Jane and Hannah Brogden,

brother of Hannah (b 1744), John Henry (b 1746), Maria Elizabeth (b 1751) and Christian Thomas (b 1759)

d 29.03.1754 aged 6 of fever boys school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 02.04.1754 grave 61 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

# (P/LW)BROGDEN, John Henry (1746-1752)

b 14.06.1746 (OS) / 25.06.1746 (NS) Broadoaks Essex

educated: boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS)

resided: Mile End London 25.11.1746 (OS) / 06.12.1746 (NS),

Bankhouse Pudsey March 1748 - October 1749

reception: baptized Broadoaks by Br L E Schlicht 19.06.1746 (OS) / 30.06.1746 (NS)

family: son of Henry Brogden and Eleanora (Ellen) (née Metcalf),

grandson of William Brogden and Anna (née Ellis),

nephew of Thomas, Christopher, Stephen, John, James, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Jane and Hannah Brogden,

brother of Hannah (b 1744), John Christian (b 1748), Maria Elizabeth (b 1751) and Christian Thomas (b 1759)

d 22.05.1752 (OS) / 02.06.1752 (NS) aged 6 years

interred Fulneck by Br G J Hauptman 24.05.1752 (OS) / 04.06.1752 (NS)

grave 31 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

# (P/F)BROGDEN, Maria Elizabeth (1751-1829)

b 01.09.1751 (OS) / 12.09.1751 (NS) Pudsey

occupation: sewer

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey, Fulneck 1758-1764

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br F W Marschall 01.09.1751 (OS) / 12.09.1751 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 14.07.1764, received congregation Fulneck 20.07.1767,

sacrament Fulneck 24.04.1768, sisters' house Bedford 10.11.1779

family: daughter of Henry Brogden and Eleanora (Ellen) (née Metcalf),

granddaughter of William Brogden and Anna (née Ellis),

niece of Thomas, Christopher, Stephen, John, James, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Jane and Hannah Brogden,

sister of Hannah (b 1744), John Henry (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748) and Christian Thomas (b 1759)

d 25.10.1829 aged 78 Bedford, interred Bedford 03.11.1829

south east section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from south boundary

**BROGDON** (see **BROGDEN**)

# (P/G)#BROMLEY, Alice

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

BROMLOW, Eleanor (1776-) (see BINNS)

**BROOK** (see also BROOKE)

#### (F)BROOK, Br

church service: congregation doctor Fulneck 1759, left for York 1762

# (W)#BROOK, Dame

resided: Deighton

reception: Ingham's society Deighton

m Richard Brook

family: mother of Grace (Ockershausen, later Thorpe) (b 1723),

mother-in-law of Conrad Ockershausen (b 1726) and Edward Thorpe (b 1721).

grandmother of Mary (b 1756) and Elizabeth Ockershausen (b 1758)

#### (LW)CBo/x^><=BROOK, Abigail (1709-1777)

b **ARMITAGE** 08.03.1709 Leeds

resided: Halifax

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church Hunslet Leeds 10.04.1709 (OS) / 21.04.1709 (NS),

received society Halifax 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS).

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.07.1753,

founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755, lapsed 30.12.1760, restored July 1761

m Joshua Brook (b 1701) St Peter's Church Leeds 04.12.1727 (OS) / 15.12.1727 (NS)

- widowed 12.08.1775

family: daughter of Benjamin Armitage,

mother of 4 children and Hannah (Clark) (b 1738),

mother-in-law of John Clark (b 1734), grandmother of Elizabeth Clark (b 1775)

d 19.06.1777 aged 68 Halifax, interred St John's churchyard Halifax 21.06.1777

# (W)#BROOK, Abigail

reception: single sister, added Ingham's society Hartshead

#### (P/G)CB\$o/x+^><#BROOK, Alice (1712-1779)

b **LORD** 08.06.1712 (OS) / 19.06.1712 (NS) Birstall Town and Parish

resided: Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 15.06.1712 (OS) / 26.06.1712 (NS),

Ingham's society Birstall, received society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 03.03.1750 (OS) / 14.03.1751 (NS),

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

m John Brook (b 1709) St Peter's Church Birstall 09.01.1733 (OS) / 20.01.1734 (NS)

family: daughter of Samuel Lord, sister of Hannah (Brook) (b 1708), sister-in-law of Samuel Brook (b 1713), daughter-in-law of William Brook and Hannah (née Birtby) (b 1687), mother of John (b 1740), Hannah (b 1742), Rachel (b 1744), Sarah (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1750), Anna (b 1752), Samuel (b 1754) and Joshua Brook (b 1756) d 20.05.1779 aged 66, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 22.05.1779 grave 593 - 1<sup>st</sup> section. 34<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (LW)o/x+^>BROOK, Ann (1713-1800)

b FARRER 24.01.1712 (OS) / 1713 (NS) Pudsey

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.02.1712 (OS) / 26.02.1713 (NS),

received society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,

received congregation Lower Wyke 04.04.1763, sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 02.01.1768 m William Brook (b 1713) - widowed 20.10.1779

family: daughter of Tobias Farrer, daughter-in-law of Moses Brook,

mother of 2 daughters and 1 son

d 1800 aged 87, interred Gomersal 1800

grave 75 - sisters' section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# BROOK, Ann (Nanny) (1720-1779) (see POPPLEWELL)

# (LW/G)CBo/x+^>=#BROOK, Ann (1729-)

b 21.12.1729 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Cleckheaton 1744, transferred society Gomersal 1750, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1751 (OS) / 12.01.1752 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire 15.07.1753, founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, excluded sacrament 1762, still on list July 1762, excluded congregation and society, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

m William **IREDALE** (b 1725) St Peter's Church Birstall 05.06.1747 (OS) / 26.06.1747 (NS) family: mother of Ann Mary Iredale (b 1752)

# **BROOK, Ann** (1747-1783) b **WHITEHEAD** 03.11.1747

resided: Wibsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey 24.05.1779, sacrament Pudsey 10.09.1780

m Tobit Brook

family: mother of Stephen (b 1782)

d 22.01.1783 aged 35, interred Fulneck by Br M Willey 27.01.1783

grave 679 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 39<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **BROOK, Ann**

reception: great girl, sisters' house Fulneck pre 1759

#### (G/P/F)&BROOK, Ann (1771-1819)

b 09.06.1771 Spen Parish of Birstall

resided: Gomersal 1816

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 07.07.1771, received society Gomersal 1784, sisters' house Littlemoor, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 16.05.1785, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 12.08.1786, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812, transferred congregation Gomersal 1816

m John STEAD (b 1762) St Peter's Church Birstall 1816

family: daughter of John Brook and Susanna (née Jackson) (b 1736),

granddaughter of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701),

great-granddaughter of Samuel Crowther,

niece of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728), Mary (Stead) (b 1732) and Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741),

```
cousin of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and
     Lydia Walker (b 1758), and John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and
     Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and
     Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),
     Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel Jackson (b 1772),
   sister of Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765) Elizabeth (b 1775) and
     Benjamin Brook (b 1777),
  sister-in-law of John Maud (b 1763) and Hannah (née Crowther) (b 1784).
  aunt of Mary (b 1793) and Sarah Maud (b 1795), and Jeremiah Brook (b 1810),
  daughter-in-law of Jonas Stead,
   stepmother of Mary (Stratford) (b 1784), Ann (b 1785), William (b 1789), Joseph (b 1791),
      George (b 1795), Samuel (b 1799), Benjamin (b 1801), Laetitia (Dowman) (b 1803) and
     Edward Stead (b 1805)
d 07.04.1819 aged 47 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br C H Rudolph 11.04.1819
  grave 180 - sisters' section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path
(G/P)BROOK, Anna (1752-1771)
b 28.02.1751 (OS) / 11.03.1752 Birstall
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br B La Trobe 01.03.1751 (OS) / 12.03.1752 (NS),
   sisters' house Littlemoor 03.09.1768, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 26.02.1770
family: daughter of John Brook (b 1709) and Alice (née Lord) (b 1712),
  granddaughter of William Brook and Hannah (née Birtby) (b 1687), and Samuel Lord,
  niece of Samuel Brook (b 1713) and Hannah (Brook, née Lord) (b 1708),
  sister of John (b 1740), Hannah (b 1742), Rachel (b 1744), Sarah (b 1748), Elizabeth 9b 1750),
      Samuel (b 1754) and Joshua (b 1756)
d 18.12.1771 aged 20 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 20.12.1771
  grave 434 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path
BROOK, Benjamin (1756-)
b 28.01.1756 Cleckheaton
occupation: stuff weaver
reception: baptized Brethren's Church, brethren's house Fulneck,
   received congregation Fulneck 27.03.1769, returned to his mother 31.08.1769
m post 1769 of his own accord
(G/W/F)BROOK, Benjamin (1777-1862)
b 21.07.1777 Spen Parish of Birstall
occupation: shopkeeper, master shopkeeper Wellhouse 17.04.1809 - 1817
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 24.08.1777,
   received congregation Wellhouse 26.01.1794, sacrament Wellhouse 06.03.1796
church orders: ordained as deacon
church service: assistant congregation shop Fulneck 1795-1809, warden Fairfield 1817,
   congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1818-32 and warden Fulneck 1818,
   agent of the estate Fulneck 1846
m Hannah Crowther (b 1784) St Peter's Church Birstall 16.04.1809 by direction of the Brethren
   - widowed 18.04.1856
family: son of John Brook and Susanna (née Jackson) (b 1736),
  grandson of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701),
  great-grandson of Samuel Crowther,
  nephew of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728), Mary (Stead) (b 1732) and
      Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741),
  cousin of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and
     Lydia Walker (b 1758), and John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and
     Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and
     Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),
      Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel Jackson (b 1772).
  brother of Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765) Ann (Stead) (b 1771) and
```

Elizabeth (b 1775),

```
brother-in-law of John Maud (b 1763), William Cowley (b 1757) and John Stead (b 1762), and
     Mary (Holdsworth) (b 1782),
  uncle of Mary (b 1793) and Sarah Maud (b 1795), and
     Anne Elizabeth (b 1803) and Susanna Cowley (b 1805),
   son-in-law of Jeremiah Crowther and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Farrer),
  father of Jeremiah (b 1810)
d 15.11.1862 aged 85 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 20.11.1862
   grave 1881 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path
(LW)#BROOK, Betty
reception: Ingham's society Shelf
                                           (see BROOK, Elizabeth)
BROOK, Betty
(LW/G)$o/x+^>BROOK, Catherina (1737-1782)
b 26.01.1737 Wyke
resided: Fieldhead 26.05.1766
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Newhouse 1752,
   Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, sisters' house Lower Wyke - 26.05.1766,
  received congregation Gomersal 28.12.1767, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 03.12.1768
m John FEARNLEY (b 1721) St Peter's Church Birstall 26.05.1766
   by the direction of the congregation
family: sister of Hannah (Birkby, née Brook) (b 1742),
  daughter-in-law of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696),
  sister-in-law of Joseph (b 1718), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726), Sarah (Gill) (b 1734)
      and Randolph Fearnley (b 1736),
  mother of John (b 1767) and Hannah (Freitag) (b 1770),
   mother-in-law of John Casper Freitag (b 1769),
   grandmother of Catharine (b 1805), Maria (b 1807), Justina Birkby (b 1810) and
      John Augustus Freitag (b 1812)
d 03.12.1782 aged 45, interred Fulneck by Br J H Sulger 07.12.1782
  grave 674 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 39<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(LW/F)oBROOK, Charles (1749-)
b 15.01.1749 Lightcliffe
occupation: clothier and stuff weaver
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Wyke 28.07.1762,
  brethren's house Fulneck 05.09.1768, received congregation Fulneck 24.04.1769,
   advised to leave brethren's house and went to live with parents Wyke 19.03.1775
m of his own accord
(W)%o/+^><BROOK. Edward
reception: received society Mirfield 1748, comes now and then to our preaching 1762,
   still on Wellhouse catalogue 1767
m Brook - widowed 1759
(G/LW)CBo/x+^><=#BROOK, Elizabeth (Betty) (1712-1769)
b 09.07.1712 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
resided: Cleckheaton 1746, Gomersal 1756, Brighouse 1758, Cleckheaton 1760
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Cleckheaton,
   received society Cleckheaton 1744, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.12.1748 (OS) / 21.12.1748 (NS),
  confirmed Yorkshire 06.07.1750 (OS) / 17.07.1750 (NS),
   sacrament Yorkshire 08.09.1750 (OS) / 19.09.1750 (NS),
  founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755,
  transferred congregation Gomersal 06.08.1760
m William CLOUGH (b 1719) St Peter's Church Birstall 19.05.1746 (OS) / 30.05.1746 (NS)
```

family: daughter-in-law of John Clough (blacksmith),

```
sister-in law of John (b 1706) and Michael Clough (b 1712),
  mother of John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
     Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith Clough (b 1764),
  mother-in-law of Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),
  grandmother of Hannah (b 1780), Hannah (b 1783), Betty (b 1785), Sarah (b 1789),
     John (b 1793), William (b 1796), Benjamin (b 1799) and John Clough (b 1803),
  great-grandmother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831),
     Mary Elizabeth (b 1833), Thomas (b 1836), Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and
     John Clough (b 1843),
  great-great-grandmother of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),
     Emma Louisa (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864), Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865),
     Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869), Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870),
     Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874),
  great-great-great-grandmother of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and
     Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and
     Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and
     Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and
     John Henry Rider (b 1902), and
     Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (b 1898) and Frank Henry Marston (b 1902),
     and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and
     Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904)
d 16.10.1769 aged 57 Cleckheaton, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 18.10.1769
  grave 382 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path
```

# (P)oBROOK, Elizabeth (1714-)

b 17.03.1714 Thackley

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Pudsey 08.08.1762, moved with husband to York post 1777 m Brook 30.08.1745

#### (P)oxBROOK, Elizabeth

reception: received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, not on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762 m Thomas Brook

# (LW)oBROOK, Elizabeth (Eliza)

reception: single sister, received society Wyke 28.07.1762

BROOK, Elizabeth (1742-1797) (see *LAWFORD*)

# BROOK, Elizabeth (-1782)

reception: received congregation on sickbed Horton 19.11.1782 d 25.11.1782 Horton, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 28.11.1782 grave 672 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 39<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

#### (G)BROOK, Elizabeth (1750-1751)

b February 1749 (OS) / February 1750 (NS) Birstall reception: hantized St Peter's Church Birstall 04 02

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 04.02.1749 (OS) / 15.02.1750 (NS)

family: daughter of John Brook (b 1709) and Alice (née Lord) (b 1712),

granddaughter of William Brook and Hannah (née Birtby) (b 1687), and Samuel Lord, niece of Samuel Brook (b 1713) and Hannah (Brook, née Lord) (b 1708).

sister of John (b 1740), Hannah (b 1742), Rachel (b 1744), Sarah (b 1748), Anna (b 1752), Samuel (b 1754) and Joshua (b 1756)

d 27.11.1751 (OS) / 08.12.1751 (NS) aged 1 year 10 months Birstall, interred Fulgory 28.11.1751 (OS) / 09.13.1751 (NS)

interred Fulneck 28.11.1751 (OS) / 09.12.1751 (NS)

grave 20 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

# (LW/P/F/O)BROOK, Elizabeth (Betty) (1756-1813)

```
occupation: stocking weaver and sewer, in service
resided: chapel house Ockbrook 1797, with Br and Sr Edwards c 1800-1810
reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor,
   received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 06.10.1773,
   sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 10.11.1776, sisters' house Ockbrook 05.12.1792 - 15.02.1797,
   returned sisters' house Ockbrook 30.11.1810?
d 10.01.1813 aged 56 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br I G Traneker 15.01.1813
   1<sup>st</sup> section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path
(G)&BROOK, Elizabeth (Betty) (1775-)
b 17.07.1775 Spen Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized 'Betty' St Peter's Church Birstall 06.08.1775, received society Gomersal 1784.
   received congregation Gomersal 01.04.1792
family: daughter of John Brook and Susanna (née Jackson) (b 1736),
   granddaughter of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701),
   great-granddaughter of Samuel Crowther,
  niece of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728), Mary (Stead) (b 1732) and
      Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741),
   cousin of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and
     Lydia Walker (b 1758), and John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and
     Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and
     Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),
      Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel Jackson (b 1772),
  sister of Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765) Ann (Stead) (b 1771) and
      Benjamin (b 1777),
  sister-in-law of John Maud (b 1763), William Cowley (b 1757), John Stead (b 1762) and
     Hannah (née Crowther) (b 1784),
  aunt of Mary (b 1793) and Sarah Maud (b 1795), and
     Anne Elizabeth (b 1803) and Susanna Cowley (b 1805), and Jeremiah Brook (b 1810)
(LW/P/F/G)CBsso/x+^<=#BROOK, Eunice (1728-1797)
b 22.02.1727 (OS) / 06.03.1728 (NS) Hipperholme Parish of Halifax
reception: baptized St John's Church Coley Halifax 03.03.1727 (OS) / 14.03.1728 (NS),
   Ingham's society Shelf, received society Shelf,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.07.1744 (OS) / 26.07.1744 (NS),
   sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),
  transferred society Smith House August 1744, sisters' house Holme 04.06.1746.
  new sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,
  sisters' house Gomersal May 1758 - February 1764
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759
church service: school sister Gomersal May 1758 - 27.02.1764,
   congregation innkeeper Fulneck 1766-1790
m John SPICER (b 1731) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.02.1764 - widowed 10.01.1790
family: daughter of John Brook.
  daughter-in-law of William Spicer (b 1700) and Jane (née Marcham) (b 1703),
  sister-in-law of Henry (b 1733), Elizabeth (Willey) (b 1735), Eleanor (b 1739), Jethro (b 1743)
      and Anna Mary Spicer (b 1747),
   mother of Mary Elizabeth (Simpson) (b 1765), Anna Rosina (Traneker) (b 1768) and
      Sarah Spicer (b 1770),
  mother-in-law of John Simpson (b 1761) and Ignatius Traneker (b 1764),
  grandmother of John (b 1794), William (b 1795), Henry (b 1796) and
      George Blakeman Simpson (b 1797), and Charlotte Traneker (b 1799),
d 02.10.1797 aged 69 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 05.10.1797
  grave 1025 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 46<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path
```

#### (W)+^BROOK, Fanny

b 24.04.1756 Lightcliffe Parish of Halifax

reception: single sister, received society Golcar August 1758, not on Golcar catalogue 01.01.1761

```
(F)BROOK, Frances (1747-1815)
b 29.06.1747 Norwood Green
resided: Fulneck 04.10.1773
reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 01.06.1764,
   received congregation Fulneck 02.03.1767, sacrament Fulneck 10.09.1768
church service: congregation innkeeper Fulneck 1790-93
m John Peter HYLAND (b 1747) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.10.1773
family: daughter-in-law of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams later Ireland) (b 1708),
   sister-in-law of Martha (Patty) (Chapman, née Ireland) (b 1728), Jane Hyland (b 1738) and
      Mary (Clifford) (b 1742),
  mother of Peter (b 1774), John (b 1777), Mary (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781), Benjamin (b 1785),
       Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789),
  mother-in-law of Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), Mary (née Wheatley) (b 1770),
      Christian Frederic Sönnichsen (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1792).
  grandmother of Mary (b 1804), Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806), Thomas (b 1808),
     Peter (b 1810) and Frances Hyland (b 1811), and Louisa Frances (England) (b 1814), and
      Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and Harriet Anne Clough (b 1819),
  great-grandmother of Thomas (b 1829), Frances (b 1831), Emily Ann (b 1833), John (b 1836),
     Edward (b 1837), Samuel (b 1840) and Mary Elizabeth Hyland (b 1841), and
     Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (later Joseph) (b 1843),
     Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850), and John Peter Hyland (b 1839), and
      John James (b 1842), Louisa Ann (Hooper) (b 1844), Annie Shortridge (Hassé) (b 1846),
     Charlotte (Waugh) (b 1848), Caroline (Adams) (b 1850), Frederick (b 1852),
      Maurice (b 1854), Charles William (b 1857) and Henry Francis England (b 1858),
  great-great-grandmother of Mary Elizabeth (Knowles) (b 1859), Joseph Banks (b 1861),
     Sarah Annie (b 1863), Samuel (b 1865), Thomas Edward (b 1866), John William (b 1868),
     Martha Jane (b 1871), John Peter Hyland (b 1872) and Louisa (Angus) (b 1874), and
     Frederick Hunter Hyland (b 1891), and
     Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),
     Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and
     William Templeton (b 1884) and Christopher England Waugh (b 1890).
  great-great-great-grandmother of William (b 1885), John (b 1887), Arthur (b 1889),
     Frederick Edward (b 1890) and Charles Reginald Knowles (b 1893), and
      John Latimer (b 1889), Walter (b 1891), Charles (b 1892), William (b 1895),
     Marjorie (b 1898), Robert (b 1900), Kathleen Latimer (b 1903) and Peter Hyland (b 1907),
     and John (b 1888), Frank (b 1890) and Sarah (b 1891), and
     George (b 1890), Frank (b 1892), James (b 1895), Reginald (b 1899), Dora (b 1901),
      Thomas (b 1908) and Herbert Rigby Hyland (b 1913),
   great-great-great-grandmother of Joan Latimer (b 1920) and Walter Hyland, and
      Basil Paul Malcolm Hyland (b 1922)
d 23.06.1815 aged 67 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 26.06.1815
  grave 1316 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path
(LW/G)CB><=BROOK, Grace (1686-1755)
b BALMFORTH May 1686 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Cleckheaton 1744,
  transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 22.04.1752 (OS) / 03.05.1752 (NS),
   sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.11.1752
m William Brook 19.05.1706 (OS) / 30.05.1706 (NS) St Peter's Church Birstall
family: mother of 4 sons, 4 daughters and Martha (Rooks, later Dixon) (b 1712),
   grandmother of John Rooks (b 1751) and Mary (Wood) (b 1753),
d 12.02.1755 aged 68 Cleckheaton, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 15.02.1755
  grave 77 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path
```

#### (P/G)#BROOK, Grace

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

# (W/G/LW/P/F)CBss<#BROOK, Grace (1723-)

b 09.07.1723 (OS) / 20.07.1723 (NS) Deighton Parish of Huddersfield

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 04.08.1723 (OS) / 15.08.1723 (NS),

Ingham's society Deighton, received society Mirfield 1745,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.04.1746 (OS) / 24.04.1746 (NS),

transferred society Gomersal and sisters' house Cleckheaton 1746,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),

sisters' house Tyersal 1750, new sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752 - 10.04.1755,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, emigrated America

church service: first congregation innkeeper Fulneck 10.04.1755,

labourer to country congregations America

m (1) Conrad OCKERSHAUSEN (b 1726) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.04.1755 by direction of the congregation - widowed

m (2) Edward **THORPE** (b 1721) Pennsylvania by direction of the congregation

family: daughter of Richard Brook and Mary, sister-in-law of John Ockershausen (b 1710), mother of Mary (b 1756) and Elizabeth Ockershausen (b 1758)

# (LW/G)\$o/x+^><BROOK, Grace (1730-)

b 14.12.1730 Wyke

reception: received society Scholes 1744, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, sisters' house Gomersal post 1761, received congregation Gomersal 09.08.1778, sacrament Gomersal 09.09.1780, not on Gomersal catalogue 1784

# (G)><BROOK, Hannah (1687-1757)

b **BIRTBY** 13.10.1687 Scholecroft Township of Morley Parish of Batley

resided: Littletown 1713, Birstall 1733

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Little Gomersal 1748 received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.07.1753

m William Brook 07.11.1709 (OS) / 18.11.1709 (NS) All Saints' Church Batley - widowed December 1722

family: mother of John (b 1709) and Samuel (b 1713),

mother-in-law of Alice (née Lord) (b 1712) and Hannah (née Lord) (b 1708), grandmother of John (b 1740), Hannah (b 1742), Rachel (b 1744), Sarah (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1750), Anna (b 1752), Samuel (b 1754) and Joshua Brook (b 1756)

d 10.03.1757 aged 69 Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 12.03.1757

grave 109 - 1st section, 4th row, 2nd grave from path

#### (W/G)#BROOK, Hannah

resided: Littletown

reception: Ingham's society Littletown

m Brook - widowed

### (P/G)CBo/x^><#BROOK, Hannah (1708-1764)

b LORD 14.07.1708 Birstall Town Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 25.07.1708 (OS) / 05.08.1708 (NS),

Ingham's society Birstall, received society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 03.03.1750 (OS) / 14.03.1751 (NS).

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

m Samuel Brook (b 1713) St Peter's Church Birstall 02.12.1736 (OS) / 13.12.1736 (NS) - widowed 01.12.1760

family: daughter of Samuel Lord, sister of Alice (Brook) (b 1712),

sister-in-law of John Brook (b 1709),

aunt of John (b 1740), Hannah (b 1742), Rachel (b 1744), Sarah (b 1748),

Elizabeth (b 1750), Anna (b 1752), Samuel (b 1754) and Joshua Brook (b 1756), daughter-in-law of William Brook and Hannah (née Birtby) (b 1687), d 07.02.1764 aged 53 Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 10.02.1764 grave 256 - 1<sup>st</sup> section. 9<sup>th</sup> row. 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P/G)CB^><#BROOK, Hannah (1717-)

b **LOCKWOOD** December 1717 Kirkheaton

reception: baptized All Hallows' Church Kirkheaton 09.03.1717 (OS) / 20.03.1718 (NS), Ingham's society Birstall, received society Little Gomersal 1748, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1752 (OS) / 12.01.1752 (NS), founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1758, lapsed December 1758 m Thomas Brook (b 1712)

family: daughter of Samuel Lockwood, mother of Rachel (b 1750)

**BROOK**, Hannah (1720-1782) (see *MANN*)

### **BROOK**, Hannah (1738-1778)

b 03.10.1738 Halifax

resided: Fulneck 09.05.1774

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, received congregation London 27.12.1764, sisters' house Fulneck 19.09.1767 - 09.05.1774, sacrament Fulneck 02.01.1768

m John **CLARK** (b 1734) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 09.05.1774 by direction of the congregation family: daughter of Joshua Brook (b 1701) and Abigail (b 1709),

mother of Elizabeth Clark (b 1775)

d 10.05.1778 aged 39 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 12.05.1778 grave 569 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

resited gravestone - right hand side of path from gate, 31<sup>St</sup> stone down

#### **BROOK**, Hannah (1739-1824)

b **SHARPE** 21.03.1739 Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of England,

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 04.04.1768,

sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 15.07.1769

m William Brook (b 1731) St Peter's Church Birstall 25.08.1766 - widowed 07.09.1804

family: mother of 2 sons and 2 daughters

d 05.05.1824 aged 85, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 10.05.1824

grave 1415 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (G/H/P)&\$ox^BROOK, Hannah (1741-)

b 03.06.1741 (OS) / 14.06.1741 (NS) Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 11.06.1741 (OS) / 22.06.1741 (NS), received society Gomersal 30.08.1758, transferred society Horton 14.03.1760, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 12.04.1773, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784

family: daughter of Thomas Brook

#### (G/F)x+^BROOK, Hannah (1742-1763)

b 02.06.1742 (OS) / 13.06.1742 (NS) Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 08.06.1742 (OS) / 19.06.1742 (NS), received society Gomersal 30.08.1758, sisters' house Fulneck December 1760, received congregation Fulneck 11.05.1761

family: daughter of John Brook (b 1709) and Alice (née Lord) (b 1712), granddaughter of William Brook and Hannah (née Birtby) (b 1687), and Samuel Lord, niece of Samuel Brook (b 1713) and Hannah (Brook, née Lord) (b 1708), sister of John (b 1740), Rachel (b 1744), Sarah (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1750), Anna (b 1752),

Samuel (b 1754) and Joshua (b 1756)

d 16.01.1763 aged 20 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 19.01.1763 grave 231 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# BROOK, Hannah (1742-)

b 24.11.1742 Wyke

resided: Fulneck 21.04.1766

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 11.01.1758, received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1760, sacrament Fulneck 19.12.1761

church service: ad interim labourer Lower Wyke 1773, missionary West Indies 1774,

established mission St Kitts 1777, St Croix 1778, transferred American Province North 1793, congregation labourer New York (?) 1793- 97, Staten Island

m James BIRKBY (b 1731) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.04.1766

family: sister of Catherina (Fearnley) (b 1737), sister-in-law of John Fearnley (b 1721), aunt of John Fearnley (b 1767) and Hannah (Freitag) (b 1770)

**BROOK**, Hannah (1784-1856)

(see CROWTHER)

# (W)/+^BROOK, James

reception: received society Mirfield August 1758, comes now and then to our preaching 28.04.1762, not on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767 m Mary - widowed December 1761 - April 1762

#### **BROOK, James** (-1779)

family: son of William Brook (b 1731) and Hannah (née Sharpe) (b 1739) brother of John, Joseph and Susannah (Lister) (b 1776) d 09.01.1779 child, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 11.01.1779 grave 585 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W)#BROOK, John

reception: added Ingham's society Deighton

m

# (P/G)CB\$o/x+^><#BROOK, John (1709-1780)

b 08.11.1709 Scholecroft Parish of Batley

occupation: clothier resided: Birstall 1733

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Batley 26.11.1709 (OS) / 07.12.1709 (NS),

Ingham's society Birstall, received society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 03.03.1750 (OS) / 14.03.1751 (NS),

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

m Alice Lord (b 1712) St Peter's Church Birstall 09.01.1733 (OS) / 20.01.1734 (NS)

- widowed 20.05.1779

family: son of William Brook and Hannah (née Birtby) (b 1687), brother of Samuel (b 1713),

son-in-law of Samuel Lord, brother-in-law of Hannah (née Lord) (b 1708),

father of John (b 1740), Hannah (b 1742), Rachel (b 1744), Sarah (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1750), Anna (b 1752), Samuel (b 1754) and Joshua (b 1756)

d 20.01.1780 aged 70, interred Fulneck by Br J H Sulger 24.01.1780

grave 605 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 16<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# (W)sb><=#BROOK, John

occupation: clothier resided: Deighton

reception: baptized Church of England, single brother, Ingham's society Deighton,

received society Deighton 1743, transferred society Mirfield 1748,

not on Mirfield catalogue 1758

#### (W)><BROOK, John

reception: single brother, received society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue 1758

# (B/P)x+^><BROOK, John (-1760)

reception: received society Baildon 1748

m - widowed 1748-1758

d 1760

# (G)sbBROOK, John (1737-c1762)

b 28.09.1737 Birstall occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal c 1752,

left the Brethren c 1758, soon after marriage became sick and turned to our Saviour

under a great distress of mind, got comfort

m c 1760

d c 1762 aged c 25 happily

# (G)>BROOK, John (1740-)

b 1740 Birstall resided: Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 05.08.1740 (OS) / 16.08.1740 (NS),

received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

family: son of John Brook (b 1709) and Alice (née Lord) (b 1712),

grandson of William Brook and Hannah (née Birtby) (b 1687), and Samuel Lord, nephew of Samuel Brook (b 1713) and Hannah (Brook, née Lord) (b 1708), brother of Hannah (b 1742), Rachel (b 1744), Sarah (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1750),

Anna (b 1752), Samuel (b 1754) and Joshua (b 1756)

# **BROOK, John** (-1778)

family: son of William Brook (b 1731) and Hannah (née Sharpe) (b 1739)

brother of James, Joseph and Susannah (Lister) (b 1776)

d 25.12.1778 child, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 26.12.1778

grave 583 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

#### (G)oBROOK, John Christian (1749-)

b 09.09.1749 (OS) / 20.09.1749 (NS) Cleckheaton

reception: baptized Cleckheaton by Br L E Schlicht 04.10.1749 (OS / 15.10.1749 (NS),

received society Gomersal July 1762, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778 family: son of Samuel Brook (b 17??) and Ann (née Popplewell) (b 1720),

brother of Mary (b 1751)

# (LW/G)#BROOK, Joseph

reception: added Ingham's society Little Gomersal 1742

m

#### (LW)#BROOK, Joseph

resided: Rastrick

reception: Ingham's society Brighouse

#### $(LW/G)CBsb&so/x+^>=BROOK, Joseph (1725-)$

b 12.04.1725 (OS) / 23.04.1725 (NS) Toothill Yorkshire

occupation: clothier

resided: near the chapel Little Gomersal

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Little Gomersal 1743,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.01.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.09.1751 (OS) / 25.09.1751 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 1752, left the brethren's house Fulneck, on Gomersal catalogue 1778, readmitted congregation Gomersal 13.08.1782, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784

#### BROOK, Joseph (-1779)

family: son of William Brook (b 1731) and Hannah (née Sharpe) (b 1739) brother of James, John and Susannah (Lister) (b 1776) d 08.01.1779 child, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 11.01.1779 grave 584 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# (LW)CBo/x^>BROOK, Joshua (1701-1775)

b 25.05.1701 Birstall occupation: woolcomber

resided: Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Halifax 1749,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.07.1753,

founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755

m Abigail Armitage (b 1709) St Peter's Church Leeds 04.12.1727 (OS) / 15.12.1727 (NS)

- widowed 19.06.1777

family: son-in-law of Benjamin Armitage,

father of 4 children and Hannah (Clark) (b 1738), father-in-law of John Clark (b 1734)

grandfather of Elizabeth Clark (b 1775)

d 12.08.1777 aged 76, interred Halifax

# (G/F)&BROOK, Joshua (1756-)

b 04.09.1756 Birstall occupation: stuff weaver resided: Birstall 1756-1770

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J C Pyrlaeus 05.09.1756, received society Gomersal,

brethren's house Fulneck 09.11.1770, left brethren's house, readmitted society Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 10.07.1796, sacrament Gomersal 05.02.1797

m post 1770

family: son of John Brook (b 1709) and Alice (née Lord) (b 1712),

grandson of William Brook and Hannah (née Birtby) (b 1687), and Samuel Lord,

nephew of Samuel Brook (b 1713) and Hannah (Brook, née Lord) (b 1708),

brother of John (b 1740), Hannah (b 1742), Rachel (b 1744), Sarah (b 1748),

Elizabeth (b 1750), Anna (b 1752) and Samuel (b 1754)

#### (G)oBROOK, Leah

reception: great girl, received society Gomersal 30.04.1762, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

# (W)/+^BROOK, Mary (-1762)

reception: received society Mirfield August 1758

m James Brook

family: mother of Grace (Ockershausen, later Thorpe) (b 1723),

mother-in-law of Conrad Ockershausen (b 1726) and Edward Thorpe (b 1721),

grandmother of Mary (b 1756) and Elizabeth Ockershausen (b 1758)

d December 1761 - April 1762

BROOK, Martha (Matty) (1712-) (see ROOKS)

**BROOK, Mary** (1714-1779) (see *BLACKBURN*)

#### (P/G)#BROOK. Marv

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

(P/G)#BROOK, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

# (W)o/+><BROOK, Mary (-1762)

reception: received society Mirfield August 1758

m Richard Brook

family: mother of Grace (Ockershausen, later Thorpe) (b 1723),

mother-in-law of Conrad Ockershausen (b 1726) and Edward Thorpe (b 1721),

grandmother of Mary (b 1756) and Elizabeth Ockershausen (b 1758)

d December 1761 - April 1762

#### (LW)><=#BROOK, Mary (-c1752)

resided: Shelf

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Shelf, received society Norwood Green 1742,

transferred society Newhouse 1752

d c 1752

#### **BROOK, Mary**

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Fulneck 27.03.1769

m - widowed

# (LW/G/P/F)CBss<=#BROOK, Mary (Molly) (1726-1797)

b 21.07.1726 Scholes Parish of Birstall

resided: Fulneck 17.05.1770

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Wyke, received society Scholes 1744,

sisters' house Cleckheaton 08.12.1746, sisters' house Tyersal September 1749, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) 13.11.1750 (NS),

appropriate Verkebire in Fulncek 05 04 1751 (OC) /16 04 1751 (NC)

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.04.1751 (OS) / 16.04.1751 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752 - 17.05.1770,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

m John TOWNEND (b 1717) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.05.1770

by direction of the congregation - widowed 03.12.1793

d 01.03.1797 aged 70 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 06.03.1797

grave 1012 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 46<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BROOK, Mary** (1731-)

(see **PEARSON**)

**BROOK**, Mary (1736-1825)

(see **BOTTOMLEY**)

#### (LW/G/F)/x+^BROOK, Mary (1743-1822)

b 06.07.1743 Shelf Parish of Halifax

occupation: cotton spinner, tambour embroiderer, in service 1793

resided: chapel house Ockbrook 1793-1797

reception: baptized Church of England, brought up as a child among the Brethren,

received society Wyke August 1758, sisters' house Gomersal December 1760,

not on Gomersal catalogue 30.04.1762, sisters' house Fulneck 08.12.1766,

sisters' house Ockbrook 27.07.1768 - 27.04.1793, received congregation Ockbrook 13.11.1768,

sacrament Ockbrook 04.05.1773, returned sisters' house Ockbrook 15.02.1797?

d 21.08.1822 aged 79 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Smith 23.08.1822

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

#### (G)BROOK, Mary (1751-1753)

b 13.09.1751 (OS) / 24.09.1751 (NS) Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized meeting house Gomersal by Br G J Hauptman

15.09.1751 (OS / 26.09.1751 (NS)

family: daughter of Samuel and Ann (née Popplewell) (b 1720),

sister of John Christian (b 1749)

d 14.12.1753 aged 2 Cleckheaton, interred Fulneck by Br G J Hauptman 17.12.1753

grave 52 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

#### **BROOK, Mary** (1779-1852)

b 01.12.1779 Wyke

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 04.09.1796

d 21.02.1852 aged 72 Stanningley, interred Fulneck 24.02.1852

grave 1768 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# (W/G)#BROOK, Rachel

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Littletown

BROOK, Rachel (1716-) (see ILLINGWORTH)

BROOK, Rachel (1717-1798) (see KERSHAW)

### (LW/P/F)CBss<=#BROOK, Rachel (1728-1752)

b 15.01.1727 (OS) / 26.01.1728 (NS) Wyke Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Wyke, received society Scholes,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 26.12.1744 (OS) / 06.01.1745 (NS),

transferred society Smith House 1745,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.03.1745 (OS) / 11.04.1745 (NS),

sisters' house and society Holme 03.06.1746,

sisters' house Littlemoor 02.06.1748 (OS) / 13.06.1748 (NS),

sisters' house Low House 27.04.1749 (OS) / 08.05.1749 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 26.10.1749 (OS) / 06.11.1749 (NS)

d 08.04.1752 (OS) / 19.04.1752 (NS) aged 24 sisters' house Fulneck

interred Fulneck by Br P Böhler 11.04.1752 (OS) / 22.04.1752 (NS)

grave 27 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G/F)x+^BROOK, Rachel (1744-1815)

b 28.04.1744 Birstall

occupation: sewer

resided: Birstall 1744-1760

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 13.05.1744 (OS) / 24.05.1744 (NS),

received society Gomersal 30.08.1758, sisters' house Fulneck 04.10.1760,

received congregation Fulneck 11.05.1761, sacrament Fulneck 08.05.1762

family: daughter of John Brook (b 1709) and Alice (née Lord) (b 1712),

granddaughter of William Brook and Hannah (née Birtby) (b 1687), and Samuel Lord,

niece of Samuel Brook (b 1713) and Hannah (Brook, née Lord) (b 1708),

sister of John (b 1740), Hannah (b 1742), Sarah (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1750), Anna (b 1752),

Samuel (b 1754) and Joshua (b 1756)

d 16.11.1815 aged 71, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 20.11.1815

grave 1321 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G)BROOK, Rachel (1750-)

b 18.12.1750 (OS) / 29.12.1750 (NS) Birstall

reception: baptized meeting house Gomersal by Br B La Trobe

20.12.1750 (OS) / 31.12.1750 (NS)

family: daughter of Thomas Brook (b 1712) and Hannah (née Lockwood) (b 1717), granddaughter of Samuel Lockwood

# (G)£&\$o/x+^>BROOK, Rebecca 1739-1800)

b 18.11.1739 (OS) / 29.11.1739 (NS) Hightown Parish of Birstall

resided: Hightown

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 18.11.1739 (OS) / 29.11.1739 (NS), received society Gomersal 1752, received congregation Gomersal 11.07.1779,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 07.09.1780

m William **DEX** (b 1738) St Peter's Church Birstall 04.09.1763

family: daughter of Edward Brook, daughter-in-law of Ann Dex (b 1712),

mother of Daniel (b 1764), William (b 1765), John (b 1767), Mary (b 1769), Ann (b 1772), Johanna (Clough) (b 1774), Susanna (Lawford) (b 1776), George (b 1779) and Rebecca (Blackburn) (b 1782),

mother-in-law of Rachel (née Rouse) (b 1769), Martha (née Armitage) (b 1765), Ann (née Watson) (b 1770), Joseph Clough (b 1774), David Lawford (b 1779) and Samuel Blackburn (b 1784),

grandmother of Harriet (b 1800), William (b 1801), Mary (b 1801) and John Dex (b 1808), and Hannah (b 1797), Benigna (b 1799), Rebecca (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), William (b 1806), George (b 1808), James (b 1810), Jane (b 1810), Henry (b 1812), Harriet (b 1814) and James Clough (b 1817), and Henry (b 1808), George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815), and Ann (b 1810), Susanna (b 1812), Rachel (b 1814), Mary (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Jane (b 1821) and George Dex Blackburn (b 1822)

d 08.04.1800 aged 60 Hightown, interred Gomersal by Br I Traneker 10.04.1800 grave 77 - sisters' section. 5<sup>th</sup> row 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (LW)oBROOK, Rebecca

reception: great girl, received society Halifax June 1762

#### (G)BROOK, Rebecca (-1758)

d 17.04.1758 child Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 20.04.1758 grave 129 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

#### (W)o/+><=#BROOK, Richard

resided: Deighton

reception: Ingham's society Deighton, received society Mirfield 1744,

not on Mirfield catalogue 28.04.1762

m Mary - widowed December 1761 - April 1762

family: father of Grace (Ockershausen, later Thorpe) (b 1723),

father-in-law of Conrad Ockershausen (b 1726) and Edward Thorpe (b 1721),

grandfather of Mary (b 1756) and Elizabeth Ockershausen (b 1758)

#### (LW)CBo/x+^><=#BROOK, Rosamund (Rose) (1704-1775)

b MITCHELL June 1704 Scholes Parish of Birstall

reception; baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 23.07.1704 (OS) / 03.08.1704 (NS), Ingham's society Wyke, received society Scholes 1744, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.10.1748 (OS) / 12.10.1748 (NS), confirmed not long after reception but kept from the sacrament by her husband's opposition, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755, sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 13.08.1762

m William Brook (b 1697) St Peter's Church Birstall 18.10.1724 (OS) / 29.10.1724 (NS) - widowed 30.05.1765

family: daughter of James Mitchell, daughter-in-law of William Brook d 14.12.1775 aged 71 Scholes, interred Fulneck by Br J Ockershausen 17.12.1775 grave 517 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 23<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (LW)#BROOK, Sally

occupation: weaver

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Shelf

#### (P/G)CBx^><=#BROOK, Samuel (Sammy) (1713-1760)

b 17.10.1713 Littletown Parish of Birstall

occupation: woolsorter resided: Birstall 1736

```
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 15.11.1713 (OS) / 26.11.1713 (NS),
   Ingham's society Birstall, received society Little Gomersal 1748.
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 03.03.1750 (OS) / 14.03.1751,
  founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755
m Hannah Lord (b 1708) St Peter's Church Birstall 02.12.1736 (OS) / 13.12.1736 (NS)
family: son of William Brook and Hannah (née Birtby) (b 1687), brother of John (b 1709),
   uncle of John (b 1740), Hannah (b 1742), Rachel (b 1744), Sarah (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1750),
      Anna (b 1752), Samuel (b 1754) and Joshua Brook (b 1756),
   son-in-law of Samuel Lord, brother-in-law of Alice (née Lord) (b 1712).
d 01.12.1760 aged 47, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 04.12.1760
  grave 172 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(LW/G)>#BROOK, Samuel (Sammy) (17??-1765)
b 01.11.17?? Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
occupation: schoolmaster
resided: Cleckheaton
reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Cleckheaton,
   received society Gomersal 1748,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.03.1748 (OS) / 25.03.1749 (NS),
  confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1750 (OS) / 12.01.1751 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 03.03.1750 (OS) / 14.03.1751 (NS),
   excluded for adultery pre 1758
m Ann Popplewell (b 1720) St Peter's Church Birstall 15.04.1745 (OS) / 26.04.1745 (NS)
family: father of John Christian (b 1749) and Mary (b 1751)
d 15.03.1765 in a penitent manner Cleckheaton, interred St Peter's churchyard Birstall 17.03.1765
(P/G)sb=BROOK. Samuel
resided: Birstall
reception: single brother, received society Birstall 1743, does not appear on any other catalogue
(G)BROOK, Samuel (1754-)
b 29.05.1754 Birstall
resided: Birstall
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br W Horne 04.06.1754
family: son of John Brook (b 1709) and Alice (née Lord) (b 1712).
   grandson of William Brook and Hannah (née Birtby) (b 1687), and Samuel Lord,
  nephew of Samuel Brook (b 1713) and Hannah (Brook, née Lord) (b 1708),
  brother of John (b 1740), Hannah (b 1742), Rachel (b 1744), Sarah (b 1748),
```

Elizabeth (b 1750), Anna (b 1752) and Joshua (b 1756)

# (W/LW/P/F)<=#BROOK, Sarah (Sally) (1725-1806)

b 29.01.1724 (OS) / 09.02.1725 (NS) Hipperholme Parish of Halifax

occupation: cook

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley Halifax 23.07.1725 (OS) / 03.08.1725 (NS),

Ingham's society Deighton, received society Deighton 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.07.1744 (OS) / 26.07.1744 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),

transferred society Smith House August 1744, sisters' house Holme 04.06.1745,

sisters' house Littlemoor 23.08.1748 (OS) / 03.09.1748 (NS) - December 1749,

sisters' house Fulneck 11.04.1755, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

church service: housekeeper girls' school Mile End December 1749,

girls' school Chelsea 1754-1755

family: daughter of John Brook

d 28.07.1806 aged 81 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br H Reuss 31.07.1806

grave 1199 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

```
(W)<BROOK, Sarah
```

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748

reception: nothing known of her

#### (G)o/BROOK, Sarah (1748-1763)

b 1748 Birstall resided: Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 08.05.1748 (OS) / 19.05.1748 (NS),

received society Gomersal 17.04.1761

family: daughter of John Brook (b 1709) and Alice (née Lord) (b 1712),

granddaughter of William Brook and Hannah (née Birtby) (b 1687), and Samuel Lord,

niece of Samuel Brook (b 1713) and Hannah (Brook, née Lord) (b 1708),

sister of John (b 1740), Hannah (b 1742), Rachel (b 1744), Elizabeth (b 1750), Anna (b 1752), Samuel (b 1754) and Joshua (b 1756)

d 04.01.1763 aged 14 Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 07.01.1763

grave 229 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (G/F)BROOK, Sarah (1765-1839)

b 01.01.1765 Spen Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 27.01.1765, sisters' house Fulneck 21.04.1783, received congregation Fulneck, sacrament Fulneck 13.04.1786,

transferred congregation Fairfield 1792

m (1) John **MAUD** (b 1763) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and St George Manchester 26.03.1792 by the Brethren - widowed 17.11.1795

m (2) William **COWLEY** (b 1757) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester 28.04.1802 - – widowed 23.04.1826

family: daughter of John Brook and Susanna (née Jackson) (b 1736),

granddaughter of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701),

great-granddaughter of Samuel Crowther,

niece of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728), Mary (Stead) (b 1732) and Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741),

cousin of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and

Lydia Walker (b 1758), and John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and

Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and

Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),

Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel Jackson (b 1772),

sister of Samuel (b 1762), Ann (Stead) (b 1771), Elizabeth (b 1775) and

Benjamin Brook (b 1777),

sister-in-law of John Stead (b 1762) and Hannah (née Crowther) (b 1784), and

Samuel John Maud (b 1756), aunt of Jeremiah Brook (b 1810),

daughter-in-law of John Maud and Mary (b 1725),

mother of Mary (b 1793) and Sarah Maud (b 1795), and

Anne Elizabeth (b 1803) and Susanna Cowley (b 1805).

stepmother of Mary (b 1790), William (b 1792), Samuel (b 1795) and Ellen Cowley (b 1799),

d 14.11.1839 aged 74 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br D Craig 19.11.1839 grave 455

**BROOK**, **Sarah** (1767-)

(see **TURNER**)

#### (P)>BROOKE, Stephen

reception: single brother, received society Holbeck 1752, crossed off Holbeck catalogue 1752

# BROOK, Stephen (1782-)

b 05.03.1782 Wibsey

reception: baptized meeting room Horton by Br M Willey 12.03.1782 family: son of Tobit Brook (b 1734) and Ann (née Whitehead) (b 1747)

# (LW/G)><=#BROOK, Susan

resided: Spen

reception: Ingham's society Spen, received society Spen 1744,

transferred society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 1758

m Thomas Brook

# (LW)o/x+^BROOK, Susan

reception: received society Wyke August 1758, still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762

m Brook - widowed pre 1758

#### (H/P)<BROOK, Susan

reception: received society Great Horton 1748, not on Great Horton catalogue August 1758

m Brook - widowed pre 1748

# (H/P)<BROOK, Susan

reception: received society Great Horton 1748, not on Horton catalogue 1752

m Brook

BROOK, Susan (1720-1778) (see SUTCLIFFE)

BROOK, Susanna (1737-1811) (see JACKSON)

## (LW/F/G)o/x+^>BROOK, Susan (1741-1817)

b 12.02.1741 Wyke

occupation: sewer, in service with Br and Sr La Trobe London 04.01.1775

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Newhouse 1752,

Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, sisters' house Gomersal 10.05.1762,

received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.11.1762,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck (choir communion) 04.05.1765,

sisters' house Fulneck 24.09.1770 - 04.01.1775, sisters' house London 04.01.1775,

sisters' house Fulneck 13.06.1775

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.06.1779

d 10.03.1817 aged 76, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 14.03.1817

grave 1332 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **BROOK, Susan** (1759-1784)

b 20.02.1759 Shelf

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Horton (being sick) 30.03.1784

d 24.04.1784 aged 25 Horton, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 28.04.1784

grave 711 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 41<sup>st</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# BROOK, Susanna (-1770)

reception; received congregation Lower Wyke 23.04.1764

m Brook - widowed

d 15.01.1770 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Greening 17.01.1770

grave 389 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 16<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

#### (W/LW/P/F)CBss<=#BROOK, Susanna (1719-1792)

b 06.05.1719 (OS) / 17.05.1719 (NS) Roberttown Parish of Birstall

occupation: sewer/spinner

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 17.05.1719 (OS) / 28.05.1719 (NS),

Ingham's society Roberttown, received society Roberttown 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.12.1743 (OS) / 05.01.1744 (NS),

transferred society Mirfield 1744, sacrament Yorkshire 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),

transferred society and sisters' house Cleckheaton 1746, sisters' house Tyersal 1749,

sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck

family: daughter of Thomas Brook

d 18.05.1792 aged 73 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 21.05.1792 grave 902 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 52<sup>nd</sup> grave, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **BROOK**, Susanna (1776-1829)

b 07.10.1776 Wyke

resided: Wyke Common 1811, Mindle End Wyke

reception: baptized Lower Wyke 13.10.1776, received congregation Fulneck 19.11.1792, sacrament Fulneck 17.04.1794, readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 19.08.1810, readmitted sacrament Lower Wyke 08.07.1811

m (1) John LISTER 25.08.1794 St Peter's Church Birstall - widowed

m (2) Joseph **GRAY** (b 1781)

family: daughter of William Brook (b 1731) and Hannah (née Sharpe) (b 1739), sister of John, Joseph and James, mother of 1 daughter, John (b 1811), Maria (b 1814) and Jonas (b 1816)

d 13.05.1829 aged 52½ years Wyke, interred Lower Wyke 17.05.1829 grave 62 - together with husband Joseph (grave 243)

#### (LW)#BROOK, Susy

reception: Ingham's society Shelf

#### (LW)#BROOK. Susv

reception: Ingham's society Shelf

#### (P/G)CB^><#BROOK, Thomas (1712-)

b December 1712 Mirfield occupation: clothier resided: Birstall

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Birstall,

received society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.02.1749 (OS) / 02.03.1750 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 18.11.1750 (OS) / 29.11.1750 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1750 (OS) / 12.01.1751 (NS),

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, lapsed December 1758

m Hannah Lockwood (b 1717) family: father of Rachel (b 1750)

#### (LW/G)><=#BROOK, Thomas

resided: Spen

reception: Ingham's society Spen, received society Spen 1744,

transferred society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 1758

m Susan

# (P)oxBROOK, Thomas

occupation: surgeon

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 14.03.1760,

received congregation Pudsey 12.04.1762, left us, not on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

m Elizabeth

#### **BROOK**, **Tobit** (1734-)

b 01.11.1734 High Bentley

resided: Wibsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey 24.05.1779, sacrament Pudsey 10.09.1780

m Ann Whitehead (b 1747) - widowed 22.01.1783

family: father of Stephen (b 1782)

#### (H/P)sb2BROOK, Tobit (Toby) (1764-1784)

b 1764

resided: Great Horton

reception: great boy Pudsey plan 1782,

received congregation Pudsey in Great Horton on account of sickness 08.06.1784

d 21.06.1784 aged 20 Great Horton, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 25.06.1784

grave 717 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (LW/G)>=BROOK, William

reception: received society Cleckheaton 1744, not on catalogue 1748,

transferred society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

m Grace Balmforth (b 1686) St Peter's Church Birstall 19.05.1706 (OS) / 30.05.1706 (NS)

- widowed 12.02.1755

family: father of 4 sons, 4 daughters and Martha (Rooks, later Dixon) (b 1712),

grandfather of John Rooks (b 1751) and Mary (Wood) (b 1753),

# (LW)CB><=BROOK, William (1697-1765)

b 10.05.1697 (OS) / 21.05.1697 (NS) Lindley Parish of Huddersfield

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 10.05.1697 (OS) / 21.05.1697 (NS),

received society Scholes 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.04.1750 (OS) / 17.04.1750 (NS),

founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755

m Rosamund (Rose) Mitchell (b 1704) St Peter's Church Birstall

18.10.1724 (OS) / 29.10.1724 (NS)

family: son of William Brook, son-in-law of James Mitchell

d 30.05.1765 aged 68 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 01.06.1765

grave 281 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# $(LW)o/x+^>=BROOK, William (1713-1779)$

b 05.01.1712 / 1713 Hartshead

occupation: woolcomber

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Hartshead 25.01.1712 (OS) / 05.02.1713 (NS),

received society Norwood Green 1748, transferred society Newhouse 1752,

Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 20.07.1757, sacrament Lower Wyke 25.11.1759

m Ann Farrer (b 1713)

family: son of Moses Brook, son-in-law of Tobias Farrer,

father of 2 daughters and 1 son

d 20.10.1779 aged 66, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 23.10.1779

grave 601 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section 16<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (G)&BROOK, William (1719-1807)

b 04.04.1719 Cleckheaton

reception: received society Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 02.05.1790,

sacrament Gomersal 08.05.1791

m Rachel (b 1717) - widowed 1798

d 16.08.1807 aged 88, interred Gomersal by Br D Cowley 19.08.1807

grave 125 - brethren's section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (LW/F)sbo/x+^><=BROOK, William (1731-1804)

b 14.10.1731 Wyke

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Wyke 1743,

transferred society Scholes 1744, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,

brethren's house Fulneck 07.07.1760 - ?,

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 28.12.1767,

sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 15.07.1769

m Hannah Sharpe (b 1739) St Peter's Church Birstall 25.08.1766

family: father of 2 sons and 2 daughters

d 07.09.1804 aged 74 Wyke, interred Gomersal by Br J B Holmes 10.09.1804 grave 105 - brethren's section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (LW/F)x+BROOK, William (1747-1765)

b 15.10.1747 Lightcliffe occupation: stuff weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, amongst the Brethren from childhood,

received society Wyke 07.07.1759, brethren's house Fulneck 1760,

received congregation Fulneck 23.03.1761, sacrament Fulneck 19.12.1761

d 13.03.1765 aged 17 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 15.03.1765

grave 275 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (LW)sb2BROOK, William

reception: great boy Wyke plan 1782

BROOKE (see BROOK)

BROOKS (see BROOK)

BROOKSBANK, Mary (1703-1772) (see CALVERT)

# (P)ox+^BROOKSBANK, Mary

reception: received society Pudsey 1758, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

m Brooksbank

# (W)#BROOKSBANK, William

reception: added to Ingham's society Kirkheaton

# (D/P/F)CBsb<=BROOKSHAW, Benjamin (1722-1772)

b 03.06.1722 (OS) / 14.06.1722 (NS) Dukinfield Parish of Stockport Cheshire

occupation: presser and check weaver

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, David Taylor's society Dukinfield 1743,

transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744, brethren's house Dukinfield 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.04.1746 (OS) / 24.04.1746 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.11.1746 (OS) / 26.11.1746 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1747, regulated Fulneck 11.06.1748,

brethren's house Fulneck 31.12.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1752 (NS) - 27.11.1754

church orders: received as acoluth

ordained as deacon

church service: single brethren's labourer Ockbrook 29.11.1754, Bedford 24.10.1764,

assistant labourer Bedford 1766, missionary Barbados 1767, Antigua 1771

d 25.03.1772 aged 50 Antigua

# (D)=BROOKSHAW, Betty

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

m Brookshaw

#### (D)=BROOKSHAW, Mary

reception: little girl Dukinfield January 1744

BROUGHTON, Honoria (1778-1819) (see EGERTON)

#### **(W/F)BROUGHTON, Thomas** (1747-1815)

b 01.09.1747 Weston Lincolnshire

occupation: baker

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Ockbrook 24.07.1785,

brethren's house Ockbrook 30.09.1785, received congregation Ockbrook 05.02.1786,

sacrament Ockbrook 13.08.1789, readmitted sacrament Ockbrook 29.08.1794,

brethren's house Wellhouse 26.07.1796, brethren's house Fulneck 01.11.1797 d 12.10.1815 aged 68 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 14.10.1815 grave 1320 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (D)=BROWN, Alice b WHITAKER

resided: Clayton, Newton 1716, Ashton-under-Lyne, Dukinfield 1735

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744 m Francis Brown 07.12.1716 (OS) / 18.12.1716 All Saints' Church Newton Heath Manchester family: mother of Mary (b 1719), Elizabeth (b 1721), John (b 1723), Alice (b 1730), James (b 1735) and Hannah Brown (b 1738)

#### (D/P/F)CBss=BROWN, Alice (1730-1757)

b 12.04.1730 (OS) / 23.04.1730 (NS) Ashton-under-Lyne Lancashire

resided: Ashton-under-Lyne 1730, Dukinfield 1735

reception: baptized Church of St Michael and All Angels Ashton-under-Lyne 26.04.1730 (OS) / 07.05.1730 (NS), great girl Dukinfield January 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.07.1748 (OS) / 21.07.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),

sisters' house Dukinfield 1748, sisters' house Tyersal 09.10.1750,

new sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755 family: daughter of Francis Brown and Alice (née Whitaker).

sister of Mary (b 1719), Elizabeth (b 1721), John (b 1723), James (b 1735) and Hannah (b 1738)

d 16.08.1757 aged 27 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 18.08.1757 grave 120 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (P)=BROWN, Ann

resided: Beeston

reception: received society Beeston 1744, transferred society Holbeck 1745,

not on Holbeck catalogue 1748

m Brown

#### (F)BROWN, Christiana (Mother Brown) (1678-1755)

b SCHMERBER 26.06.1678 Mühlhausen Switzerland

reception: received society Mülhausen c 1735, transferred society Marienborn 25.07.1740, transferred society Herrnhaag 1740, received congregation Herrnhaag March 1741, sacrament Herrnhaag April 1741, transferred congregation London 14.05.1742, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

church service: 'housemother' girls' school Broadoaks 09.06.1742 (OS) / 20.06.1752 (NS), assistant girls' school Mile End London 06.11.1746 (OS) / 17.11.1746 (NS), boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 06.01.1746 (OS) / 17.01.1747 (NS), returned girls' school Mile End October 1749, girls' school Chelsea 1754, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755

m Peter Brown (Braun) Mühlhausen 13.04.1714

family: daughter of John Schmerber and Elizabeth (née Arnold), mother of 2 sons and 2 daughters d 14.09.1755 aged 77 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 16.09.1755

grave 87 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# (D/P/F)CBss<=BROWN, Elizabeth (Betty) (1721-1779)

b 24.02.1720 (OS) / 07.03.1721 (NS) Newton Parish of Manchester

resided: Newton 1721, Ashton-under-Lyne 1730, Dukinfield 1735

reception: baptized Church of England, David Taylor's society Dukinfield,

Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.06.1746 (OS) / 19.06.1746 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.09.1747 (OS) / 17.09.1747 (NS),

sisters' house Holme 1748, Grace Hall Fulneck 09.10.1750, sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, sisters' house Dukinfield 06.10.1753

family: daughter of Francis Brown and Alice (née Whitaker),

sister of Mary (b 1719), John (b 1723), Alice (b 1730), James (b 1735) and Hannah (b 1738)

d 14.06.1779 aged 58, interred Dukinfield

grave 85

#### **BROWN**, Elizabeth (1747-)

b 26.07.1747 Kirby near Tadcaster

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 03.05.1776, received congregation Fulneck 23.06.1777, sacrament Fulneck 20.06.1778

# (G)&BROWN, Elizabeth (1749-1792)

b 26.07.1749 Norwood Green

reception: single sister in Gomersal plan, received society Gomersal 1784,

received congregation Gomersal 01.04.1792

family: daughter of Michael Firth and Hannah Brown (née Bateman)

d 22.09.1792 aged 43 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 24.09.1792

grave 11 - sisters' section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

## (W)#BROWN, Francis

reception: Ingham's society Lindley Moor

m

#### (D)=BROWN, Francis

occupation: farmer

resided: Newton Manchester 1716, Ashton-under-Lyne 1730, Dukinfield 1735

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744 m Alice Whitaker 07.12.1716 (OS) / 18.12.1716 All Saints' Church Newton Heath Manchester

family: father of Mary (b 1719), Elizabeth (b 1721), John (b 1723) and Alice (b 1730)

#### **(D)=BROWN**, Hannah (1738-1803)

b 22.06.1738 Dukinfield

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Ashton 02.07.1738 (OS) / 13.07.1738 (NS)

little girl Dukinfield January 1744, sisters' house Dukinfield pre 1758,

sisters' house Fairfield

family: daughter of Francis Brown and Alice (née Whitaker),

sister of Mary (b 1719), Elizabeth (b 1721), John (b 1723), Alice (b 1730), James (b 1735)

d 31.08.1803 aged 55 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br C G Clemens 03.09.1803

#### (LW)#BROWN, Hannah

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Norwood Green

#### **BROWN**, Hannah (1739-1784)

b NUTTER 11.07.1739 Rastrick

occupation: servant maid resided: Rastrick, Fulneck

reception: baptized Church of England, Lower Wyke congregation,

received congregation Fulneck 20.04.1772, transferred Fulneck congregation 13.09.1773,

sacrament Fulneck 17.09.1774 m Brown - widowed December 1765

family: 1 daughter

d 21.04.1784 aged 44 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 26.04.1784

grave 710 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 41<sup>st</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (D)=BROWN, James (1735-)

b 1735 Dukinfield

```
little boy Dukinfield January 1744
family: son of Francis Brown and Alice (née Whitaker),
  brother of Mary (b 1719), Elizabeth (b 1721) John (b 1723), Alice (b 1730) and Hannah (b 1738)
(P/O)<=BROWN, Jane (1718-1754)
b MOORE 24.11.1718 Beeston Yorkshire
reception: baptized Church of England,
  received congregation London 29.10.1742 (OS) / 09.11.1742 (NS),
   sacrament London 13.11.1742 (OS) / 24.11.1742 (NS)
church service: wife of married choir warden London 30.10.1742 (OS) / 10.11.1742 (NS),
  society labourer Bedford 25.09.1743 (OS) / 06.10.1743 (NS),
  returned London 22.09.1744 (OS) / 03.10.1744 (NS),
  society labourer Basingstoke 11.12.1744 (OS) / 22.12.1744 (NS),
  Ockbrook 24.04.1745 (OS) / 05.05.1745 (NS), Holbeck October 1747, Ballymena 1750
m John Brown (b 1712) Church of St Martin-in-the-Fields Westminster London
   10.06.1742 (OS) / 21.06.1742 (NS)
family: daughter of George Moore and Martha,
  sister of George (b 1717) and Thomas Moore (b 1720),
  sister-in-law of Hannah (née Smith), Margaret (née Lloyd) (b 1709) and
     Jane (née Bryant, later Cennick) (b 1721),
  aunt of George (b 1753), John (b 1754), William (b 1757), Hannah (b 1759), Joshua (b 1762),
     and George Moore (b 1768) and John Moore (b 1745),
  mother of stillborn child (1743) and stillborn child (1746)
d February 1754 aged 45 North of Ireland
(P/O)<=BROWN, John (1712-1794)
b 08.07.1712 (OS) / 19.07.1712 (NS) Woodplumpton Lancashire
occupation: clothier, woollen draper
reception: baptized Church of England, awakened by George Whitefield 1737,
  received society Fetter Lane 1738, Germany in 1738
  received congregation London 24.08.1742 (OS) / 04.09.1742 (NS),
  confirmed London 24.08.1742 (OS) / 04.09.1742 (NS).
  sacrament Yorkshire 19.09.1742 (OS) / 30.09.1742 (NS)
congregation service: intercessor London 19.09.1744 (OS) / 30.09.1744 (NS)
church service: evangelist Yorkshire February 1739, preacher London/Midland societies 1742,
  married choir warden London 30.10.1742 (OS) / 10.11.1742 (NS),
  society labourer Bedford 25.09.1743 (OS) / 06.10.1743 (NS),
  returned London 22.09.1744 (OS) / 03.10.1744 (NS),
  society labourer Basingstoke 11.12.1744 (OS) / 22.12.1744 (NS),
  Ockbrook 24.04.1745 (OS) / 05.05.1745 (NS), Holbeck October 1747,
  evangelist North of Ireland 1750, society labourer Ballymena 1750,
  Cross Hills 1754 together with Cootehill 1755-58,
  congregation labourer Lisnamarra 17.11.1759 and assistant labourer Gracehill from 1762,
  congregation labourer Gracefield and assistant labourer Gracehill 13.09.1769,
  congregation labourer Ballinderry 1775, Cootehill 1778, retired Gracehill 1785
other service: member of the Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel London 1741
other information: press-ganged in Derbyshire June 1745, soon released
m (1) Jane Moore (b 1718) Church of St Martin-in-the-Fields Westminster London
   10.06.1742 (OS) / 21.06.1742 (NS) – widowed February 1754
m (2) Sarah (b 1722)
family: son-in-law of George Moore and Martha,
  brother-in-law George (b 1717) and Thomas Moore (b 1720),
  father of stillborn child (1743) and stillborn child (1746)
d 13.05.1794 aged 81 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br E G Schaukirch 15.05.1792
  grave 269
```

**(LW/F/D)sbBROWN**, **John** (1722-1801) b 29.07.1722 Great Radem Norfolk

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Ashton 12.10.1735 (OS) / 21.10.1735 (NS),

occupation: shoemaker

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Fetter Lane 1745,

received congregation London 09.03.1748 (OS) / 20.03.1748 (NS),

sacrament London in Buttermere March 1749, brethren's house Fulneck 1752,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759

brethren's house Dukinfield 1760

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

church service: assistant boys' school Marystone Buttermere 06.08.1748 (OS) / 17.08.1748 (NS),

boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS) - 1752

d 11.10.1801 aged 79 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br W Arme 14.10.1801

#### (D/P/G/LW/F)CBsb<=BROWN, John (1723-)

b August 1723 Newton Parish of Manchester

occupation: check/stuff weaver

resided: Newton 1723, Dukinfield 1730

reception: baptized Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester

11.08.1723 (OS) / 22.08.1723 (NS), David Taylor's society Dukinfield 1742,

transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 29.09.1745 (OS) / 10.10.1745 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.11.1746 (OS) / 26.11.1746 (NS),

brethren's house Gomersal 1746, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1748,

regulated Fulneck 11.06.1748

church service: assistant boys' school Smith House April 1752, boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753,

children's labourer Bedford 07.11.1753, missionary Jamaica, arrived 28.05.1759,

sent from the Brethren in Jamaica

family: son of Francis Brown and Alice (née Whitaker),

brother of Mary (b 1719), Elizabeth (b 1721), Alice (b 1730), James (b 1735) and

Hannah (b 1738)

d Jamaica

# BROWN, John Ludwig (Lewis) (1765-1778)

b 18.03.1765 Ireland

educated: boys' school Fulneck

reception: great boy

d 23.06.1778 aged 13, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 25.06.1778

grave 574 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (P)>BROWN, Joseph

reception: received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

m

# BROWN, Martha (-1780)

b 30.05.? Rastrick

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor 09.05.1778,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 15.05.1780,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 08.06.1780

d 11.06.1780, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 14.06.1780

grave 611 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (W)#BROWN, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Lindley Moor

# (D/F)CBss=BROWN, Mary (1719-1795)

b 03.03.1718 (OS) / 14.03.1719 (NS) Newton Parish of Manchester Lancashire

resided: Newton 1719, Dukinfield 1730 -1752

reception: baptized Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester

15.03.1718 (OS) / 26.03.1719 (NS), David Taylor's society Dukinfield,

transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744, sisters' house Dukinfield 1745,

transferred society Yorkshire 1749, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1751 (OS) / 20.05.1751 (NS), sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, transferred congregation Dukinfield 03.04.1764, transferred congregation Fairfield church service: girls' school Fulneck pre 1759-1764 family: daughter of Francis Brown and Alice (née Whitaker),

sister of John (b 1723), Elizabeth (b 1721), Alice (b 1730), James (b 1735) and Hannah (b 1738)

d 23.07.1795 aged 76 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br J Swertner 27.07.1795

#### **BROWN**, Penelope

(see KENDRICK)

# (F)BROWN, Peter (Father Brown) (1682-1761)

b BRAUN 12.10.1682 Mühlhausen Switzerland

occupation: cooper 1790, travelling worker Alsatia 1700, Stuttgart 1703, weaver 1761 war service: War of the Spanish Succession: press ganged as soldier 1704, siege of Landau 1704, Battle of Turin 1706, court martial 1706, Battle of Savoy 1708, Battle of Saragosa Spain 1710,

returned Genoa 1712, discharged 1714 reception: received society Mühlhausen c 1735, transferred society Marienborn 25.07.1740,

transferred society Herrnhaag 1740, received congregation Herrnhaag March 1741, sacrament Herrnhaag April 1741, transferred congregation London 14.05.1742,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

congregation service: sick waiter Herrnhaag 1741

church service: landlord congregation inn Herrnhaag 1741,

'housefather' girls' school Broadoaks 09.06.1742 (OS) / 20.06.1752 (NS), assistant girls' school Mile End London 06.11.1746 (OS) / 17.11.1746 (NS),

boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 06.01.1746 (OS) / 17.01.1747 (NS),

returned girls' school Mile End October 1749, girls' school Chelsea 1754,

girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755, retired Fulneck

m Christiana Smerber (b 1678) Mühlhausen 13.04.1714 - widowed 14.09.1755

family: son-in-law of John Schmerber and Elizabeth (née Arnold), father of 2 sons and 2 daughters d 26.03.1761 aged 78 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 28.03.1761

grave 183 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (D)=BROWN, Samuel

reception: great boy Dukinfield January 1744, not on Dukinfield catalogue end 1744

#### (D)=BROWN, Thomas

reception: little boy Dukinfield 1744

#### (P)#BROWN, William

resided: Hunslet

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Beeston

#### (W/G)#BROWN, William

resided: Rothwell

reception: Ingham's society Rothwell

m

# **BRUCKSHAW**

(see BROOKSHAW)

**BRUIN, August Ottilia (Sr Justel)** (1718-1802) b **ZETSCHWIERZ** 01.08.1718 Sazilch, Oberlausitz church service: widows' labourer Fulneck July 1750 - August 1756 d 17.11.1802 in her 85<sup>th</sup> year Herrnhut

(LW/F)BRYANT, G (1744-)

b 02.05.1744

educated: boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 24.05.1747 (OS) / 04.06.1747 (NS), boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS), boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753 - 1754

**BRYANT**, Jane (1721-1774)

(see MOORE)

#### **BRYANT, John** (1739-)

b 1739

occupation: tallow chandler

reception: brethren's house Fulneck 1757, received congregation Fulneck 16.04.1759, brethren's house Zeist 1760, sacrament Zeist, left the Brethren and returned UK

m after return to England

BRYANT, Martha (1725-1803) (see NYBERG)

BRYANT, Mary Christine (1741-1796) (see CALDWELL)

# (F)BRYANT, Sarah Benigna (1742-1818)

b 01.08.1742 Clack Wiltshire

occupation: sewer

resided: Fairfield 01.11.1803

reception: dedicated Baptist Church, baptized Bristol by Br John 13.11.1764,

sacrament Bristol 04.05.1765, sisters' house Bristol 1766 - 1774?

church service: single sisters' co-labourer Fulneck 1774, congregation labourer Dukinfield 1777, Ockbrook 20.05.1783, Gracehill 23.04.1790, Ayr 1791, Ockbrook 07.05.1800 - 01.11.1803, widows' labourer Fairfield 1805

m William **JACKSON** (b 1736) St Mary's Church Stockport 16.10.1777– widowed 05.10.1803 family: daughter of John Bryant (b 1716) and Mary Benigna (b 1706), mother of John Jackson (b 1779)

d 18.02.1818 aged 72 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br T Moore 20.02.1818

## (W)<BUCKLER, John

reception: single brother, received society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue 1752

#### (W)#BUCKLE, William

reception: Ingham's society Heckmondwike

#### (D)=BUCKLEY, Betty

reception: received society Dukinfield 1744

m Buckley

### **BUCKLEY, Catharine**

educated: girls' school Fulneck

#### **BUCKLEY**, Elizabeth (1761-)

b 14.01.1761 Ashton-under-Lyne

resided: Fulneck, with mother in Ashton-under-Lyne

reception: received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1783, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1784

## **BULLOCK, Ann** (1743-1771)

b 29.08.1743 Bradford

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor, sisters' house Fulneck 19.08.1768, received congregation Fulneck 17.07.1768,

sacrament Fulneck 16.07.1769

d 19.02.1771 aged 27, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 22.02.1771

grave 417 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (P)oBULLOCK, Benjamin

reception: single brother, received society Pudsey 27.04.1762, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

BULLOCK, Elizabeth (1719-1796) (see COOKE)

# (P)oxBULLOCK, Elizabeth (-1763)

resided: Scholebrook

reception: received society Dudley Hill 14.03.1760, transferred society Pudsey 08.08.1762,

received congregation Pudsey 01.01.1763

m Marmaduke Bullock

d 13.01.1763 Scholebrook, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 15.01.1763

grave 230 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# (P/G/LW)£&\$oBULLOCK, Elizabeth (1748-1821)

b 05.07.1748 Bradford occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 27.04.1762,

sisters' house Gomersal 10.02.1764, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 04.04.1768,

sacrament Gomersal 25.02.1770, sisters' house Lower Wyke,

returned sisters' house Gomersal pre 1777

congregation office: housekeeper sisters' house Gomersal 1788

church service: congregation labourer Leominster 1797, Haverfordwest 1799,

Dukinfield May 1805, Leominster 1809-1816

m John CALDWELL (b 1733) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.02.1797 - widowed 15.01.1817

family: stepmother of Sarah Elizabeth (Clifford) (b 1775)

d 02.06.1821 aged 72 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br C A Pohlman 05.06.1821

#### **BULLOCK**, **Francis** (1739-1764)

b 09.09.1739 Heaton Royds Bradford

occupation: tanner and woolcomber, cook brethren's house Bedford 08.07.1763 - 06.09.1763

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey August 1761,

brethren's house Fulneck 09.11.1761, received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1763, brethren's house Bedford 08.07.1763, brethren's house Fulneck 08.09.1763

d 30.01.1764 aged 24 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 01.02.1764

grave 255 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P)oxBULLOCK, Marmaduke

reception: received society Dudley Hill 14.03.1760, transferred society Pudsey 08.08.1762

m Elizabeth

#### (LW)<BURCHALL, Daniel

occupation: pipe maker

resided: Halifax

reception: received society Halifax 1752, crossed off Halifax catalogue 1752

m Mary

family: father of Ellinor (b 1752)

# (LW)BURCHALL, Ellinor (1752-)

b 15.07.1752 (OS) / 26.07.1752 (NS) Halifax

resided: Halifax

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G J Hauptman 09.08.1752 (OS) / 20.08.1752 (NS)

family: daughter of Daniel Burchall and Mary

#### (LW)<BURCHALL, Mary

resided: Halifax

reception: received society Halifax 1752, crossed off Halifax catalogue 1752

m Daniel Burchall

family: mother of Ellinor (b 1752)

#### (LW)<BURCHALL, Mary

reception: received society Halifax 1752, not on Halifax catalogue 1757

m Burchall

#### **BURKET**

(see BIRKHEAD)

#### (P/G)#BURKET, James

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Great Gomersal

# **(P)ox+^><BURNELL**, Hannah (1724-1799)

b **LUMBY** 29.06.1724 Bowling Parish of Bradford

occupation: mantra maker

resided: Dudley Hill Bradford 1748, Pudsey 05.08.1768

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 15.07.1724 (OS) / 26.07.1724 (NS),

received society Holme 1748, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753,

received congregation Yorkshire 13.05.1754, Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck September 1755

m (1) John Burnell (b 1716) Church of St Mary the Virgin Hunslet 24.06.1741 - widowed 1765 m (2) Richard FENTON (b 1724) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.08.1768 - widowed 03.07.1795

family: daughter of William Lumby, mother of Hannah (b 1747) and Mary Burnell (b 1749),

stepmother of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Anna Mary (b 1754),

Richard (b 1757), Sophia (b 1759), Hannah Alice (b 1761), Joseph Fenton (b 1763) and Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766)

d 19.02.1799 aged 74, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 25.02.1799

grave 1051 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 48<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **(F/G/LW/P)BURNELL, Hannah** (1747-1807)

b 05.02.1746 (OS) / 16.02.1747 (NS) Bradford

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 04.03.1746 (OS) / 15.03.1747 (NS).

sisters' house Fulneck 02.05.1758, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1759,

sacrament Fulneck 19.12.1761

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck, single sisters' labourer Gomersal c 1790,

Lower Wyke c 1795, Pudsey 1804

family: daughter of John Burnell (b 1716) and Hannah (née Lumby, later Fenton) (b 1724),

granddaughter of William Lumby, sister of Mary (b 1749),

step-daughter of Richard Fenton (b 1724).

step-sister of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Anna Mary (b 1754),

Richard (b 1757), Sophia (b 1759), Hannah Alice (b 1761), Joseph Fenton (b 1763) and Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766)

d 10.05.1807 aged 60 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 12.05.1807

grave 1209 - 1st section, 32nd row, 2nd grave from path

re-sited gravestone - left-hand side of path from gate, 9<sup>th</sup> stone down

#### (W/G)#BURNELL, Jacob

resided: Beckbottom Rothwell

reception: Ingham's society Rothwell

m Martha

#### (W/G)#BURNELL, Martha

resided: Beckbottom Rothwell

reception: Ingham's society Rothwell

m Jacob Burnell

**(P)oBURNELL**, **Mary** (1749-)

b 1749 Bradford

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 03.09.1749 (OS) / 14.09.1749 (NS),

great girl Pudsey, received society Dudley Hill 27.04.1762,

still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762

family: daughter of John Burnell (b 1716) and Hannah (née Lumby, later Fenton) (b 1724),

granddaughter of William Lumby, sister of Hannah (b 1747),

step-daughter of Richard Fenton (b 1724),

step-sister of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Anna Mary (b 1754),

Richard (b 1757), Sophia (b 1759), Hannah Alice (b 1761), Joseph Fenton (b 1763) and

Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766)

### (G)>BURNLEY, Thomas

reception: received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

m - widowed pre 1752

### (O/P)CBsb=BURROUGHS, Samuel (1715-1756)

b 24.10.1715 (OS) / 04.11.1715 (NS) Morley Derbyshire

occupation: stocking weaver, framework knitter, cook brethren's house Ockbrook

reception: baptized Church of England, received Presbyterian Church,

founding member brethren's house Draycott 1742, received society Ockbrook February 1744,

founder member brethren's house Ockbrook 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Smith House 04.08.1745 (OS) / 15.08.1745 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1747,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.09.1747 (OS) / 17.09.1747 (NS),

brethren's house Ockbrook 1748,

founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS)

d 21.06.1756 aged 40 brethren's house Ockbrook

interred Ockbrook by Br J Ockershausen 22.06.1756

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

#### **BURTON, Benjamin** (1788-)

b 04.11.1788 Clifden County Clare

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1793-1798 reception: baptized Church of England

family: son of Edward Burton,

brother of William, Francis, Edward William (b 1782) and Samuel (b 1786),

brother-in-law of Hannah (née Mallet), uncle of Sir Frederick William Burton (b 1816)

### **BURTON**, Edward William (1782-)

b 05.05.1782 Clifden County Clare

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1792-1797 reception: baptized Church of England

family: son of Edward Burton,

brother of William, Francis, Samuel (b 1786) and Benjamin (b 1788),

brother-in-law of Hannah (née Mallet), uncle of Sir Frederick William Burton (b 1816)

#### **BURTON, Francis**

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1790-?

family: son of Edward Burton,

brother of William, Edward William (b 1782), Samuel (b 1786) and Benjamin (b 1788), brother-in-law of Hannah (née Mallet), uncle of Sir Frederick William Burton (b 1816)

# BURTON, Samuel (1786-)

b 11.11.1786 Clifden County Clare

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1793-1798

occupation: artist

resided: Dublin 1798, Country Clare 1816, Dublin 1826

reception: baptized Church of England

further information: member of Society of Artists of the City of Dublin, exhibited 1809,11,12,13,14

m Hannah Mallet 1808

family: son of Edward Burton,

brother of William, Francis, Edward William (b 1782) and Benjamin (b 1786),

father of Sir Frederick William Burton (b 1816)

### **BURTON**, William

educated: bovs' school Fulneck 1790-?

family: son of Edward Burton,

brother of Francis, Edward William (b 1782), Samuel (b 1786) and Benjamin (b 1788), brother-in-law of Hannah (née Mallet), uncle of Sir Frederick William Burton (b 1816)

#### (LW)><BUTLER, Hannah

reception: received society Scholes 1748, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,

not on Wyke catalogue August 1758

m Butler

#### **BUTLER. Hannah**

reception: single sister, received society

**BUTLER, Mary** (1718-1785)

(see **BUTTERWORTH**)

#### (H/P)#BUTTERFIELD, William

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

### **BUTTEROYD**, Michael (1759-)

b 28.10.1759 Rastrick

resided: Wyke

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 19.06.1791, sacrament Lower Wyke 23.10.1791

m

### **BUTTEROYD**, Sarah (1728-)

b 17.03.1728 Rastrick

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 09.01.1774,

sacrament Lower Wyke 21.06.1778

m Butteroyd 1749

family: mother of 10 children and Michael (b 1759)

### (LW)BUTTERWORTH, Agnes (1756-)

b January 1756 Oakenshaw Parish of Birstall

resided: Oakenshaw

reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 06.01.1756

family: daughter of John Butterworth (b 1718) and Mary (née Butler) (b 1718),

niece of Thomas Butterworth (b 1716)?,

sister of James (b 1739), James (b 1741), Ann (Bateman (b 1743), Mary (b 1747), Joseph (b 1750), Martha (b 1752) and John (b 1754), sister-in-law of John Bateman

### (LW)o/x^><=BUTTERWORTH, Ann (1714-1790)

b **KERSHAW** 01.11.1714 Northowram Parish of Halifax

resided: Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Halifax 1744,

founder member Lower Wyke congregation, received 15.04.1755,

sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 03.09.1757

m Eli Butterworth (b 1717) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

30.06.1740 (OS) / 11.07.1740 (NS) - widowed 31.10.1788

family: sister-in-law of William Butterworth (b 1720)?,

mother of William (b 1745), John (b 1747), Mary (b 1750) and Joseph (b 1753)

d 31.01.1790 aged 75 Halifax, interred Fulneck by Br J Dawson 03.02.1790

grave 852 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 49<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (LW/G/F)x+^BUTTERWORTH, Ann (Nancy) (1743-1825)

b 04.10.1743 Oakenshaw Parish of Birstall

occupation: sewer resided: Oakenshaw

reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 21.10.1743 (OS) / 01.11.1743 (NS),

received society Wyke 1758, sisters' house Gomersal 08.11.1758,

sisters' house Fulneck 16.05.1760, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1760,

sacrament Fulneck 13.03.1762, transferred congregation Lower Wyke

m John BATEMAN (corn miller) St Peter's Church Birstall 28.08.1818

family: daughter of John Butterworth (b 1718) and Mary (née Butler) (b 1718),

niece of Thomas Butterworth (b 1716)?,

sister of James (b 1739), James (b 1741), Mary (b 1747), Joseph (b 1750), Martha (b 1752), John (b 1754) and Agnes (b 1756)

d 01.07.1825 aged 82 Oakenshaw, interred Lower Wyke 04.07.1825 grave 41 - gravestone resited and embedded in edge of path

# (LW)o/x^><=BUTTERWORTH, Eli (1717-1788)

b 22.06.1717 Ovenden Halifax

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Halifax

reception; baptized Church of England, received society Halifax 1744,

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 06.01.1757,

sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 03.09.1757

m Ann Kershaw (b 1714) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 30.06.1740 (OS) / 11.07.1740 (NS)

family: brother of William (b 1720)?, brother-in-law of Mary (née Wade) (b 1725)?,

uncle of John (b 1752) and Lydia Butterworth (b 1754)?.

father of William (b 1745), John (b 1747), Mary (b 1750) and Joseph (b 1753)

d 31.10.1788 aged 71 Halifax, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 04.11.1788

grave 820 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 21<sup>st</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (LW/F)sb2o/x+^BUTTERWORTH, James (1741-1804)

b 07.06.1741 (OS) / 18.06.1741 (NS) Oakenshaw Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier resided: Oakenshaw

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 08.06.1741 (OS) / 19.06.1741 (NS),

received society Wyke 1758, brethren's house Fulneck December 1758,

returned to father after a few weeks 1759,

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 27.03.1769, sacrament Lower Wyke 05.09.1773 church service: assistant preacher Wyke

family: son of John Butterworth (b 1718) and Mary (née Butler) (b 1718),

nephew of Thomas Butterworth (b 1716)?,

brother of James (b 1739), Ann (Bateman) (b 1743), Mary (b 1747) Joseph (b 1750),

Martha (b 1752), John (b 1754) and Agnes (b 1756), brother-in-law of John Bateman

d 05.07.1804 aged 63 Oakenshaw, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 07.07.1804

grave 1165 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (LW)o/x+^<=BUTTERWORTH, John (1718-1771)

b 1718

resided: Oakenshaw

reception: received society Scholes 1744, received congregation Lower Wyke 13.08.1760, sacrament Lower Wyke 24.05.1767

m Mary Butler (b 1718) St Peter's Church Birstall 30.07.1737 (OS) / 10.08.1737 (NS)

family: father of James (b 1739), James (b 1741), Ann (Bateman) (b 1743), Mary (b 1747), Joseph (b 1750), Martha (b 1752), John (b 1754) and Agnes (b 1756),

father-in-law of John Bateman

d 23.03.1771 aged 52 Oakenshaw, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 26.03.1771 grave 421 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (LW)o/xBUTTERWORTH, John (1747-)

b December 1747 Halifax

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 29.12.1747 (OS) / 09.01.1748 (NS),

received society Halifax December 1760, still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762

family: son of Eli Butterworth (b 1717) and Ann (née Kershaw) (b 1714),

nephew of William Butterworth (b 1720)?,

cousin of John (b 1752) and Lydia Butterworth (b 1754)?,

brother of William (b 1745), Mary (b 1750) and Joseph (b 1753)

### (LW)sb2BUTTERWORTH, John (1752-1823)

b 20.05.1752 (OS) / 31.05.1752 (NS) Wyke Parish of Birstall

resided: Upper Wyke

occupation: stuff weaver, shopkeeper

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Cennick 29.05.1752 (OS) / 09.06.1752 (NS), received congregation Lower Wyke 15.04.1780, sacrament Lower Wyke 05.11.1780, single brother Wyke plan 1782

family: son of William Butterworth (b 1720) and Martha (née Wade) (b 1725), grandson of daughter of Daniel Wade (b 1685) and Lydia (née Hargreaves), nephew of Eli Butterworth (b 1717)?, and John (b 1717) and Mary Wade (b 1720), cousin of William (b 1745), John (b 1747), Mary (b 1750) and Joseph Butterworth (b 1753)?, and John Martin (b 1745) and Mary Esther Wade (b 1766), brother of Lydia (b 1754) d 21.03.1823 aged 71 Wyke, interred Lower Wyke 25.03.1823

grave 34 - gravestone resited and embedded in edge of path

### (LW)sb2BUTTERWORTH, John (1754-1788)

b 1754 Oakenshaw Parish of Birstall

resided: Oakenshaw

reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 21.04.1754, received society Wyke 1782, single brother Wyke plan 1782, received congregation on sickbed 03.12.1787

family: son of John Butterworth (b 1718) and Mary (née Butler) (b 1718),

nephew of Thomas Butterworth (b 1716)?,

brother of James (b 1739), James (b 1741), Ann (Bateman) (b 1743), Mary (b 1747), Joseph (b 1750), Martha (b 1752) and Agnes (b 1756)

d 26.01.1788 aged 33 Oakenshaw, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 30.01.1788

grave 806 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# (LW)sb2oBUTTERWORTH, Joseph (1750-1813)

b 25.03.1750 Oakenshaw Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier resided: Oakenshaw

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 15.04.1750 (OS) / 26.04.1750 (NS), received society Wyke July 1762, received congregation Lower Wyke 24.10.1779,

sacrament Lower Wyke 31.12.1780, single brother Wyke plan 1782

family: son of John Butterworth (b 1718) and Mary (née Butler) (b 1718),

nephew of Thomas Butterworth (b 1716)?,

brother of James (b 1739), James (b 1741), Ann (Bateman) (b 1743), Mary (b 1747), Martha (b 1752), John (b 1754) and Agnes (b 1756), brother-in-law of John Bateman

d 24.03.1813 aged 62 Oakenshaw, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 29.03.1813

grave 1290 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (LW/W/F)BUTTERWORTH, Joseph (1753-)

b December 1753 Halifax resided: Halifax 1774 occupation: stuff weaver

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 10.12.1753,

brethren's house Wellhouse 13.02.1769,

received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 13.08.1769, brethren's house Fulneck 24.06.1771, dismissed brethren's house Fulneck 27.01.1774

m of his own accord post 1774

family: son of Eli Butterworth (b 1717) and Ann (née Kershaw) (b 1714),

nephew of William Butterworth (b 1720)?,

cousin of John (b 1752) and Lydia Butterworth (b 1754)?,

brother of William (b 1745), John (b 1747) and Mary (b 1750)

### (LW)BUTTERWORTH, Joseph (1793-)

b 12.10.1793 Wyke

resided: Wyke Lane Wyke

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br W F Foster 20.10.1793

family: son of Richard Butterworth (b 1763) and Susanna (née Fearnley) (b 1765),

grandson of Joseph Butterworth, and

Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),

great-grandson of George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman,

nephew of Dorothy (Seifferth) (b 1760), John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763),

Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and Benjamin Fearnley (b 1774),

brother of Robert (b 1790), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and Martha (b 1800)

### (LW)BUTTERWORTH, Lydia (1754-)

b 22.09.1754 Wyke Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br H Gross 27.09.1754

family: daughter of William Butterworth (b 1720) and Martha (née Wade) (b 1725), granddaughter of daughter of Daniel Wade (b 1685) and Lydia (née Hargreaves),

nephew of Eli Butterworth (b 1717)?, and John (b 1717) and Mary Wade (b 1720),

cousin of William (b 1745), John (b 1747), Mary (b 1750) and Joseph Butterworth (b 1753)?,

and John Martin (b 1745) and Mary Esther Wade (b 1766), sister of John (b 1752)

#### BUTTERWORTH, Martha (Matty) (1725-1808) (see WADE)

### (LW/P)BUTTERWORTH, Martha (1752-1813)

b 16.02.1752 Oakenshaw Parish of Birstall

reception: sisters' house Littlemoor 12.08.1769,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 19.06.1771,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 21.01.1776

family: daughter of John Butterworth (b 1718) and Mary (née Butler) (b 1718),

niece of Thomas Butterworth (b 1716)?,

sister of James (b 1739), James (b 1741), Ann (Bateman) (b 1743), Mary (b 1747),

Joseph (b 1750), John (b 1754) and Agnes (b 1756), sister-in-law of John Bateman

d 29.11.1813 aged 61 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 03.12.1813

grave 1296 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (D)=BUTTERWORTH, Mary

reception: received society Dukinfield 1744

m Butterworth

### (LW)o/x+^<=BUTTERWORTH, Mary (1718-1785)

b BUTLER 01.06.1718 Oakenshaw

resided: Oakenshaw

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Scholes 1744,

received congregation Lower Wyke 13.08.1760, sacrament Lower Wyke 24.05.1767

m John Butterworth (b 1718) St Peter's Church Birstall 30.07.1737 (OS) / 10.08.1737 (NS)

- widowed 23.03.1771

family: mother of James (b 1739), James (b 1741), Ann (Bateman) (b 1743), Mary (b 1747),

Joseph (b 1750), Martha (b 1752), John (b 1754) and Agnes (b 1756), mother-in-law of John Bateman d 11.11.1785 aged 67 Oakenshaw, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 16.11.1785 grave 751- 1<sup>st</sup> section. 43<sup>rd</sup> row. 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (LW/G/F)^BUTTERWORTH, Mary (1742-1804)

b 08.08.1742 Oakenshaw

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Scholes 1758, sisters' house Gomersal 02.10.1758, sisters' house Fulneck 07.06.1759, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1760, sacrament Fulneck 09.05.1761, returned sisters' house Gomersal - April 1771

church orders: received as acoluth July 1768

church service: work sister girls' school Fulneck pre1766 - ?, missionary Labrador, sailed from England on the *Amity* 08.05.1771, arrived Eskimo Bay 10.08.1771, Nain 1771, Okak 1775, Hopedale 1782, retired Herrnhut 15.12.1784, widows' labourer Herrnhut 21.05.1796

m Jens **HAVEN** 12.04.1771 St Luke's Church Chelsea - widowed 1784 family: mother of John Benjamin Haven (b 1772) d 09.07.1804 aged 61 Herrnhut, interred Herrnhut

#### (LW/F)/xBUTTERWORTH, Mary (1747-)

b 12.12.1747 Oakenshaw Parish of Birstall

occupation: washing

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 25.12.1747 (OS) / 05.01.1748 (NS), received society Wyke July 1760, sisters' house Fulneck 02.12.1761, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1762, sacrament Fulneck 24.04.1768 family: daughter of John Butterworth (b 1718) and Mary (née Butler) (b 1718), niece of Thomas Butterworth (b 1716)?, sister of James (b 1739), James (b 1741), Ann (Bateman) (b 1743), Joseph (b 1750), Martha (b 1752), John (b 1754) and Agnes (b 1756), sister-in-law of John Bateman

### (LW/F)BUTTERWORTH, Mary (1750-1792)

b 08.12.1750 (OS) / 19.12.1750 (NS) Halifax

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 09.12.1750 (OS) / 20.12.1750 (NS), received society Wyke pre 1758, sisters' house Fulneck 26.09.1768, received congregation Fulneck 26.02.1770, sacrament Fulneck 16.05.1773 other information: blind

family: daughter of Eli Butterworth (b 1717) and Ann (née Kershaw) (b 1714), niece of William Butterworth (b 1720)?, cousin of John (b 1752) and Lydia Butterworth (b 1754)?, sister of William (b 1745), John (b 1747) and Joseph (b 1753) d 06.11.1792 aged 41 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 09.11.1792 grave 912 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 41<sup>st</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **BUTTERWORTH**, **Mary** (c1763-1793)

b c 1763

reception: single sister

d 18.02.1793 aged 30, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 21.02.1793 grave 922 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 41<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

### (LW)BUTTERWORTH, Mary (1798-)

b 13.05.1798 Wyke

resided: Wyke Lane Wyke

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br F W Foster 17.06.1798

family: daughter of Richard Butterworth (b 1763) and Susanna (née Fearnley) (b 1765), granddaughter of Joseph Butterworth, and

Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),

great-granddaughter of George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman, niece of Dorothy (Seifferth) (b 1760), John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763), Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and Benjamin Fearnley (b 1774),

sister of Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796) and Martha (b 1800)

### **BUTTERWORTH, Rachel** (-1766)

d 13.03.1766 child Oakenshaw, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 15.03.1766 grave 297 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

### (LW)BUTTERWORTH, Richard (1763-1802)

b 03.06.1763 Wyke occupation: card maker resided: Wyke Lane Wyke

reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 19.06.1763,

received congregation Lower Wyke 06.10.1793, sacrament Lower Wyke 29.06.1794 congregation office: committee Lower Wyke, congregation council Lower Wyke

m Susanna Fearnley (b 1765) St Peter's Church Birstall 07.06.1789

family: son of Joseph Butterworth,

son-in-law of Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738), brother-in-law of Dorothy (Seifferth) (b 1760), John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763), Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and Benjamin (b 1774).

father of Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and Martha (b 1800)

d 10.04.1802 aged 38 Wyke, interred Whitechapel yard Cleckheaton 14.04.1802

### (LW)BUTTERWORTH, Richard (1796-)

b 14.09.1796 Wyke

resided: Wyke Lane Wyke

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br F W Foster 18.09.1796

family: son of Richard Butterworth (b 1763) and Susanna (née Fearnley) (b 1765), grandson of Joseph Butterworth, and

Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),

great-grandson of George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman,

nephew of Dorothy (Seifferth) (b 1760), John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763),

Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and Benjamin Fearnley (b 1774),

brother of Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Mary (b 1798) and Martha (b 1800)

### (LW)BUTTERWORTH, Robert (1790-)

b 1790 Wyke

resided: Wyke Lane Wyke

reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 23.04.1790

family: son of Richard Butterworth (b 1763) and Susanna (née Fearnley) (b 1765),

grandson of Joseph Butterworth, and

Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),

great-grandson of George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman,

nephew of Dorothy (Seifferth) (b 1760), John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763),

Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and Benjamin Fearnley (b 1774).

brother of Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and Martha (b 1800)

#### BUTTERWORTH, Susanna (1765-) (see FEARNLEY)

### (LW/F)sb<=#BUTTERWORTH, Thomas (Tommy) (1716-1812)

b 22.03.1716 Oakenshaw Parish of Birstall

occupation: farmer and clothier

resided: Oakenshaw 1716-1761, 1763-

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Oakenshaw,

received society Oakenshaw 1743, transferred society Scholes 1744,

brethren's house Fulneck 25.11.1761, received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1762,

left brethren's house and returned Oakenshaw 23.07.1763, readmitted society Wyke 1782,

readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 22.06.1788, sacrament Lower Wyke 09.04.1789,

still on Wyke catalogue 1799

congregation office: steward Oakenshaw society August 1744

m Dorothy Fawcett 02.02.1769 St Peter's Church Birstall of his own accord - widowed 14.11.1785

family: brother of John Butterworth (b 1718)?, brother-in-law of Mary (née Butler) (b 1718)?, uncle of James (b 1739), James (b 1741), Ann (Bateman) (b 1743), Mary (b 1747),

Joseph (b 1750), Martha (b 1752), John (b 1754) and Agnes Butterworth (b 1756)?

d February 1812 aged 95 years and 10 months of a mortified foot Oakenshaw

interred Whitechapel chapel yard Cleckheaton 04.02.1812 - grave 944

# (D)=BUTTERWORTH, Thomas

reception: little boy Dukinfield 1744

### (H/P/G/LW)CBsbo/x+^><=BUTTERWORTH, William (1720-1797)

b 11.06.1720 (OS) / 22.06.1720 (NS) Ovenden Parish of Halifax

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Beggarington Queensbury Bradford 1743-1748

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Beggarington 1743,

transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.07.1748 (OS) / 24.07.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),

transferred society Scholes 1751, separated from the congregation 1751,

readmitted congregation Lower Wyke c 1754,

founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755

m Martha Wade (b 1725) St Peter's Church Birstall 09.04.1751 (OS) / 20.04.1751 (NS)

family: brother of Eli (b 1717)?,

brother-in-law of Ann (née Kershaw) (b 1714)?, and John (b 1717) and Mary Wade (b 1720), uncle of William (b 1745), John (b 1747), Mary (b 1750) and Joseph Butterworth (b 1753)?, son-in-law of Daniel Wade (b 1685) and Lydia (née Hargreaves),

father of John (b 1752) and Lydia (b 1754)

d 24.04.1797 aged 76 Upper Wyke, interred Gomersal by Br F W Foster 28.04.1797

grave 54 - brethren's section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (LW/W/F)sb2o/xBUTTERWORTH, William (1745-1792)

b 19.10.1745 Halifax occupation: stuff weaver resided: Halifax 1745-1790

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 01.11.1745 (OS) / 12.11.1745 (NS),

received society Halifax December 1760, received congregation Lower Wyke 12.01.1772,

sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 07.01.1775, single brother Wyke plan 1782,

brethren's house Wellhouse 1790, brethren's house Fulneck 26.08.1792

family: son of Eli Butterworth (b 1717) and Ann (née Kershaw) (b 1714),

nephew of William Butterworth (b 1720)?,

cousin of John (b 1752) and Lydia Butterworth (b 1754)?,

brother of John (b 1747), Mary (b 1750) and Joseph (b 1753)

d 28.11.1792 aged 47 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 30.11.1792

grave 914 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (P)#BYWATER, Joshua

resided: Hunslet

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Beeston

### (LW)sbCAILLET, Francis Lage (1718-1755)

b 31.12.1717 (OS) / 11.01.1718 (NS) France

occupation: peruke maker

reception: baptised Reformed Church, received society Germany,

received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany, regulated Germany transferred congregation Yorkshire 1749, brethren's house Bedford 1751

other information: refugee

church orders: ordained as deacon

church service: inspector of children Smith House 10.11.1749 (OS) / 21.11.1749 (NS) - 1751 d 03.01.1755 aged 36 Bedford, interred Bedford (first German brother) by Br A Taylor 05.01.1755

south east section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by south boundary

### CALDWELL, Elizabeth (1748-)

(see BULLOCK)

### (G/P/W/D)CALDWELL, John (1733-1817)

b 16.07.1733 Prockless Parish of Drumahl Co Antrim

occupation: linen weaver

resided: Fulneck 1776-1781, 1793-1797

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, awakened by Br J Cennick 1749,

received congregation Gloonen 25.03.1755, sacrament Gloonen 25.03.1755,

transferred congregation Gracehill 1759

church orders: received as acoluth Gracehill 1759

ordained as deacon Zeist 16.03.1768

church service: evangelist in Ulster with Br J Cennick 1749-50,

evangelist Ayr, left Gracehill 06.05.1765, arrived Ayr 10.05.1765, left Ayr for Zeist 04.11.1767,

evangelist West of England 1768, began society Plymouth Dock 01.10.1768,

congregation labourer Pudsey 1776, Bedford 13.08.1780, Wellhouse 1781, Gomersal 1788, Pudsey 1793, Leominster 1797, Haverfordwest 1799, Dukinfield May 1805, Leominster 1809, retired Leominster 1816

m (1) Mary Christine Bryant (b 1741) Church of St Dunstan in the West London 09.07.1772

- widowed 05.05.1796

m (2) Elizabeth Bullock (b 1748) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.02.1797

family: father of Mary Benigna (b 1773) and Sarah Elizabeth (Clifford) (b 1775),

father-in-law of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770).

grandfather of Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804) and Edward Clifford (b 1809)

d 15 01.1817 aged 83 Leominster, interred Leominster by Br C F Berg 20.01.1817

### (F)CALDWELL, Mary Benigna (1773-1782)

b 23.08.1773 Plymouth Dock educated: girls' school Fulneck reception: baptized Plymouth Dock

family: daughter of John Caldwell (b 1733) and Mary Christine (née Bryant) (b 1741),

sister of Sarah Elizabeth (Clifford) (b 1775), stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Bullock),

sister-in-law of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770),

aunt of Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804) and Edward Clifford (b 1809)

d 18.09.1782 aged 9, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 20.09.1782

grave 667 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (P/W/G)CALDWELL, Mary Christine (1741-1796)

b **BRYANT** 29.03.1741 Lyneham Wiltshire

reception: baptized Bristol 06.01.1758, sacrament Bristol 29.10.1758,

transferred congregation London church orders: received as acoluth

church service: society labourer Plymouth Dock 1772, congregation labourer Pudsey 1776,

Bedford 13.08.1780, Wellhouse 1781, Gomersal 1788, Pudsey 1793

m John Caldwell (b 1733) Church of St Dunstan in the West London 09.07.1772

family: mother of Mary Benigna (b 1773) and Sarah Elizabeth (Clifford) (b 1775),

mother-in-law of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770),

grandmother of Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804) and Edward Clifford (b 1809)

d 05.05.1796 aged 55 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 09.05.1796

grave 995 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 45<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (F/LW)CALDWELL, Sarah Elizabeth (1775-1817)

b 11.05.1775 Plymouth Dock

educated: girls' school Fulneck c1778

resided: Fulneck 1776-1778, Fulneck 29.06.1795 - c1810

reception; baptized Plymouth Dock, received congregation Fulneck 29.10.1787,

sacrament Fulneck 12.03.1791, transferred congregation Lower Wyke c1810

m Jeremiah CLIFFORD (b 1770) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.06.1795

family: daughter of John Caldwell (b 1733) and Mary Christine (née Bryant) (b 1741),

sister of Mary Benigna Caldwell (b 1773), stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Bullock) (b 1748),

daughter-in-law of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742),

sister-in-law of Hannah (Angell) (b 1772) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),

mother of Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804),

Edward (b 1809) and Harriet Clifford (b 1817)

d 11.06.1817 aged 42 Hipperholme Halifax, interred Lower Wyke 16.06.1817

register 10 / stone 9 - together with daughter Harriet (grave 9)

### (P)<CALL, Thomas (1720-)

b 20.06.1720 (OS) / 01.07.1720 (NS) Honiton Devon

occupation: peruke maker and barber

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Fetter Lane pre 1743,

received congregation London 18.02.1744 (OS) / 01.03.1744 (NS),

sacrament London 10.03.1744 (OS) / 21.03.1745 (NS),

brethren's house London, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 17.06.1747,

regulated Fulneck 11.06.1748, returned London and left the Brethren 1751

congregation office: organist Yorkshire 1747

m post 1751

family: father of Thomas (b 1760)

d London

### **CALL, Thomas** (1760-)

b 24.05.1760 London

educated: boys' school Fulneck ?-1777

occupation: joiner

reception: brethren's house Fulneck 1777, left brethren's house

m of his own accord

family: son of Thomas Call (b 1720)

#### (P)ox+^>CALVERT, Aaron

resided: Pudsey

reception: great boy, received society Pudsey 1752, single brother March 1759,

still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762 m Mary (b 1741) - widowed 22.10.1780

family: father of Hannah (b 1769) and Sarah (b 1771)

### **CALVERT, Christiana** (1770-)

b 15.05.1770 Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Greening 30.05.1770 family: daughter of Samuel Calvert (b 1738) and Susanna (b 1737)

### (G/F)CALVERT, George (1770-)

b 1770 Saltern Swaledale

occupation: miner and shopkeeper

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal,

brethren's house Fulneck 15.07.1799, brethren's house Fairfield 16.03.1801 - 1802

m of his own accord 1802

### CALVERT, Hannah (1769-)

b 08.11.1769 Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Greening 14.11.1769

family: daughter of Aaron Calvert and Mary (b 1741), sister of Sarah (b 1771)

### (W/G)sb=CALVERT, John

b Outwood Wakefield occupation: collier

received: single brother Beckbottom 1743, does not appear on any other catalogue

m

### (P)>CALVERT, John

reception: great boy, received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

### (P)>CALVERT, Joseph

reception: received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

m Susan

### (P/F)+^CALVERT, Martha (1743-1816)

b 19.10.1743 Idle Parish of Calverley

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.11.1743 (OS) / 17.11.1743 (NS),

received society Pudsey 1758, sisters' house Fulneck 21.05.1759,

received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1759, sacrament Fulneck 29.08.1761

family: daughter of Samuel Calvert (cordwainer of Idle)

d 15.03.1816 aged 72, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 18.03.1816

grave 1327 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

### **(P)ox+^><CALVERT, Mary** (1703-1772)

b **BROOKSBANK** 10.10.1703 Shipley Parish of Bradford

resided: Eccleshill, Pudsey

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Pudsey 1748,

received congregation Pudsey 18.04.1755, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 16.05.1756

m Samuel Calvert (b 1702) St Peter's Church Bradford 25.08.1731 family: daughter-in-law of James Calvert, mother of Mary (b 1745)

d 19.07.1772 aged 68 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J F Zander 21.07.1772

grave 454 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

### **CALVERT, Mary** (1741-1780)

b 17.02.1741 Calverley

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1770,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 29.12.1771

m Aaron Calvert

family: mother of Hannah (b 1769) and Sarah (b 1771)

d 22.10.1780 aged 69, interred Fulneck by Br J Swertner 25.10.1780

grave 618 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 36<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

### **CALVERT, Mary** (1745-1755)

b 1745 Eccleshill

family: daughter of Samuel Calvert (b 1702) and Mary (née Brooksbank) (b 1703),

granddaughter of James Calvert

d 17.05.1755 aged 10 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br H Gross 19.05.1755

grave 81 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

### (P)>CALVERT, Ruth

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

### (B/P)ox+^><#CALVERT, Samuel (1702-)

b 09.01.1701 (OS) / 20.01.1702 (NS) Idle Parish of Calverley

occupation: clothier/weaver

resided: Eccleshill 1742, Pudsey, Derby post 1772

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.02.1701 (OS) / 12.02.1702 (NS),

Ingham's society Eccleshill, received society Pudsey 1748,

received congregation Pudsey 18.04.1755, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 16.05.1756

m Mary Brooksbank (b 1703) St Peter's Church Bradford 25.08.1731 (OS) / 05.09.1731 (NS)

- widowed 19.07.1772

family: son of James Calvert, father of Mary (b 1745)

# **CALVERT, Samuel** (1710-1772)

b September 1710 Idle occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1770,

sacrament Fulneck 29.12.1771

m

family: father of Samuel (b 1738), father-in-law of Susanna,

grandfather of Christiana (b 1770)

d 30.09.1772 aged 62 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J F Zander 03.10.1772

grave 460 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### CALVERT, Samuel (1738-)

b 12.04.1738 Idle occupation: weaver

reception: received congregation Fulneck 18.07.1770

m Susanna (b 1737) - widowed 19.11.1771

family: father of Christiana (b 1770)

### **CALVERT, Sarah** (1771-1772)

b 03.03.1771 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br F Okely 08.06.1771

family: daughter of Aaron Calvert and Mary (b 1741), sister of Hannah (b 1769)

d 27.12.1772 aged 1 year 10 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Meder 29.12.1772

grave 463 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

#### (P)>CALVERT, Susan

reception: received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue 1758

m Joseph Calvert

#### (P)>CALVERT, Susan

reception: single sister, received society Pudsey 1752, crossed off Pudsey catalogue 1752

### **CALVERT, Susanna** (1737-1771)

b 17.01.1737 Eccleshall

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Fulneck 18.07.1770,

sacrament Pudsey 03.10.1771

m Samuel Calvert (b 1738)

family: mother of Christiana (b 1770)

d 19.11.1771 aged 44 of a consumption Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 21.11.1771 grave 432 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **CAMMERHOF**, Anna

church service: emigrated America, sailed from England on *John Galley*, arrived Lewes Delaware 28.12.1746, settled Bethlehem, widows' labourer London 1765, Fulneck 1768, retired Neuwied 1771 m Johann Christian Friedrich Cammerhof - widowed c 1750

### (W)%CAMPBELL, Benjamin

reception: little boy society Huddersfield 16.07.1767

## (W/F/)oCAMPBELL, Daniel (1748-1776)

b 30.09.1748 Huddersfield

occupation; stuff weaver, began stuff business at Wellhouse

resided: Huddersfield

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 15.04.1762, transferred Huddersfield society 28.04.1762, brethren's house Fulneck 27.08.1763, received congregation Fulneck 18.08.1766, brethren's house Wellhouse September 1770 d 10.07.1776 aged 27 brethren's house Wellhouse, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 13.07.1776 grave 527 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

### (W)%CAMPBELL, Elizabeth

reception: little girl society Huddersfield 16.071767

### (W)%CAMPBELL, James

reception: received society Huddersfield 16.07.1767

### CAMPBELL, John (1751-)

b 07.01.1751 Huddersfield occupation: stuff weaver

reception; baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 22.02.1764, brethren's house Fulneck 03.09.1764, received congregation Fulneck 13.10.1766, sacrament Fulneck 28.02.1767, left brethren's house of his own accord 01.10.1773

### (W)%o/+^CAMPBELL, Martha (1720-)

b 17.08.1720 Lassel Hall Parish of Kirkheaton

resided: Huddersfield

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Golcar August 1758, received congregation Wellhouse 01.01.1760, transferred Huddersfield society 28.04.1762, sacrament Wellhouse 09.05.1762, still on Mirfield catalogue 16.07.1767 m Campbell

#### (W/F)%CAMPBELL, Martha (1756-)

b 06.01.1756 Huddersfield

reception: little girl society Huddersfield 16.07.1767, sisters' house Fulneck 06.08.1768, left sisters' house Fulneck 09.07.1773

### (W)%o/CAMPBELL, Robert (1749-1774)

b 27.03.1749 Huddersfield occupation: shopkeeper resided: Huddersfield

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Golcar August 1761,

received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 23.04.1764,

sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 02.01.1768

d 04.04.1774 aged 25 Huddersfield, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 08.04.1774

grave 486 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (F/W)CANNINGS, Peter (1747-)

b 26.05.1747 Kington Langley Wiltshire

occupation: stuff weaver

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Kington St Michael 14.07.1747 (OS) / 25.07.1747 (NS),

received society Tytherton, brethren's house Tytherton 1763,

brethren's house Fulneck 09.12.1763, received congregation Fulneck 08.04.1765,

sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1767, brethren's house Wellhouse,

left brethren's house Wellhouse and congregation returned Wiltshire 31.08.1772

m Ann Smith 27.12.1773 St Mary's Church Mirfield of his own accord?

family: son of Isaac Cannings and Mary

### (LW)#CARDY, Mercy

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Wyke

### CARLISLE, John (1773-)

b 21.06.1773 Tyrone occupation: shoemaker

reception: received congregation Gracehill 25.03.1791, sacrament Gracehill 18.12.1791, brethren's house Fulneck 01.09.1796, dismissed brethren's house and congregation 1800 chiefly on account of his dry state of heart and eager pursuit after riches

#### **CARLSON**, Maens

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, transferred to another congregation

**CARNAK**, **Sarah** (1738-1793)

(see ROTHER)

# **(P)ox+CARR, Frances (Fanny)** (1717-1779)

b **WILSON** 17.07.1717 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey March 1759, received congregation Pudsey 07.04.1760, sacrament Pudsey 25.04.1779

m Joseph Carr (b 1720) 17.01.1743 - widowed 29.03.1779

family: mother of Joseph (b 1764)

d 03.08.1779 aged 62, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 06.08.1779

grave 597 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 34<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (P)ox+^CARR, Joseph (1720-1779)

b June 1720 Bradford resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 1758,

received congregation Pudsey 07.04.1760 m Frances Wilson (b 1717) 17.01.1743 family: father of Joseph (b 1764)

d 29.03.1779 aged 58, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 01.04.1779

grave 588 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **CARR**, **Joseph** (1764-1796)

b 27.08.1764 Pudsey occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G J Hauptman 30.08.1764, brethren's house Fulneck,

received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1791, sacrament Fulneck 29.08.1792

family: son of Joseph Carr (b 1720) and Frances (née Wilson) (b 1717)

d 05.12.1796 aged 32 Pudsey of a consumptive sickness

interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 10.12.1796

grave 1008 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (P)oxCARR, Sarah

```
CARSTEN, Esther (1724-1797)
```

(see **STIEHMAN**)

```
(P/F)CARTER, Agnes (1785-1865)
```

b 15.05.1785 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 22.05.1785, little girl Pudsey 1787,

little girl Fulneck 1788, great girl Fulneck 1797, received congregation Fulneck 19.06.1803,

transferred congregation London, sacrament London 1819

family: daughter of Jeremiah Carter (b 1745) and Mary Agnes (née Nyberg) (b 1752),

granddaughter of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1716), and

Lorenz Thorstan Nyberg (b 1720) and Martha (née Bryant) (b 1725),

great-granddaughter of Eli Carter,

niece of Mary (Lochman) (b 1741), Rachel (b 1754) and Anna Carter (b 1758), and

Ludwig Ebenezer (b 1762), Nathanaël Deodatus (b 1766) and

Ignatius Renatus Nyberg (b 1770),

cousin of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), Mary (Barber) (b 1771), George Fredrich (b 1775) and Sarah Lochman (b 1778),

sister of Jeremiah (b 1783), Nathanael (b 1788) and William (b 1790)

d 17.04.1865 aged 79 Highgate London, interred Highgate cemetery 22.04.1865

#### **CARTER, Anna** (1758-1824)

b 27.01.1758 Newhouse Parish of Halifax

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Ockershausen 05.02.1758, little girl Wyke 1760,

great-girl Wyke 1770, sisters' house Littlemoor 20.03.1772,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 12.07.1773,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 23.05.1779

family: daughter of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1716),

granddaughter of Eli Carter,

sister of Mary (Lochman) (b 1741), Jeremiah (b 1745) and Rachel (b 1754),

sister-in-law of George Friedrich Lochman (b 1723) and Mary Agnes (née Nyberg) (b 1752),

aunt of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), Mary (Barber) (b 1771), George Fredrich (b 1775) and Sarah Lochman (b 1778), and

Jeremiah (b 1783), Agnes (b 1785), Nathanael (b 1788) and William Carter (b 1790),

d 06.11.1824 aged 66 Great Horton, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 09.11.1824

grave 1423 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (LW)o/x+^><=#CARTER, Elizabeth (Betty) (1716-1793)

b SYKES 06.11.1716 Greetland Parish of Elland

resided: Greetland, Lightcliffe 1744, Newhouse 1745

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Greetland,

received society Norwood Green 1744, transferred society Newhouse 1748,

Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754.

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 23.07.1755,

sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 15.07.1769

m Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) St Mary's Church Elland 25.07.1739 (OS) / 05.08.1739 (NS)

family: daughter-in-law of Eli Carter,

mother of Mary (Lochman) (b 1741), Jeremiah (b 1745), 4 other children, and

Anna Carter (b 1758),

mother-in-law of George Friedrich Lochman (b 1723) and Mary Agnes (née Nyberg) (b 1752), grandmother of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), Mary (Barber) (b 1771), George Fredrich (b 1775) and

Sarah Lochman (b 1778), and

Jeremiah (b 1783), Agnes (b 1785), Nathanael (b 1788) and William Carter (b 1790),

great-grandmother of Maria (b 1799), George (1801), Anna (b 1803), William (b 1806),

Eleonor (b 1809) and Sarah Ann Barber (b 1812)

great-great-grandmother of Robert William Barber (b 1835)

d 02.02.1793 aged 76 Lightcliffe, interred Fulneck by Br S F Church 06.02.1793

grave 920 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 41<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

### (G/F)CARTER, Elizabeth (1754-1837)

b 20.03.1754 Lightcliffe Parish of Halifax

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal,

sisters' house Fulneck 22.06.1769, received congregation Fulneck 24.02.1772.

sacrament Fulneck 04.05.1774

church service: single sisters' warden Fairfield 1789, single sisters' co-labourer Gracehill

d 26.03.1837 aged 82 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 30.03.1837

register 1591 / stone 1590 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

## CARTER, Elizabeth (-1760)

d 06.05.1760 child Newhouse, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 08.05.1760 register 160 / stone 159 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

### (G)&CARTER, Elizabeth

reception: single sister, sisters' house Gomersal 1784, received society Gomersal 1784

### (LW)o/xCARTER, Eli (1748-)

b 1747 (OS) / 1748 (NS) Lightcliffe Parish of Halifax

reception: St Matthew's Church Lightcliffe 01.01.1747 (OS) / 12.01.1748 (NS),

little boy Wyke 1756, great boy Wyke 1760, received society Wyke 02.07.1760,

still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762

family: son of Samuel Carter (b 1719) and Mercy (b 1716),

brother of Hannah (b 1751)

### (H/P)CB><#CARTER, George (1714-1755)

b 1714

occupation: shalloon weaver

resided: Bradford 1742, Holme 1748

reception: Ingham's society Bradford, received society Holme 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire 14.03.1748 (OS) / 25.03.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire 01.01.1749 (OS) / 12.01.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 25.02.1749 (OS) / 08.03.1750 (NS),

transferred society Pudsey 1752, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

congregation office: steward Bradford society August 1744

m Mary Bakes (b 1711) St Peter's Church Bradford 17.02.1735 (OS) / 28.02.1736 (NS)

family: son-in-law of Robert Bakes (b 1682) and Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1683)

d 18.07.1755 aged 41 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 21.07.1755

grave 86 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (LW/F)CARTER, Hannah (1751-1784)

b 11.03.1750 (OS) / 22.03.1751 (NS) Lightcliffe Parish of Halifax

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Lightcliffe 17.03.1750 (OS) / 28.03.1750 (NS),

little girl Wyke 1756, great girl Wyke 1762, sisters' house Fulneck 23.03.1764,

received congregation Fulneck 18.08.1766, sacrament Fulneck 23.04.1768

family: daughter of Samuel Carter (b 1719) and Mercy (b 1716),

sister of Eli (b 1748)

d 24.01.1784 aged 33, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 29.01.1784

register 701 / stone 702 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 41<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

re-sited gravestone, main path from gate, 18<sup>th</sup> grave from top on left-hand side

### **CARTER**, Hannah

(see CARTER, Anna)

# (LW)o/x+^><=#CARTER, Jeremiah (Jeremy) (1712-1801)

b 31.01.1712 Greetland Parish of Elland

occupation: stuff weaver resided: Greetland, Lightcliffe 1744, Newhouse 1745 reception: baptized St Mary's Church Elland 27.01.1711 (OS) / 07.02.1712 (NS), Ingham's society Greetland, received society Norwood Green 1744, transferred society Newhouse 1748, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, received congregation Lower Wyke 15.04.1755, sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 03.12.1768 m Elizabeth Sykes (b 1716) St Mary's Church Elland 25.07.1739 (OS) / 05.08.1739 (NS) - widowed 02.02.1793 family: son of Eli Carter, father of Mary (Lochman) (b 1741), Jeremiah (b 1745), 3 other children, Rachel (b 1754) and Anna (b 1758), father-in-law of George Friedrich Lochman (b 1723) and Mary Agnes (née Nyberg) (b 1752). grandfather of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), Mary (Barber) (b 1771), George Fredrich (b 1775) and Sarah Lochman (b 1778), and Jeremiah (b 1783), Agnes (b 1785), Nathanael (b 1788) and William Carter (b 1790), great-grandfather of Maria (b 1799), George (1801), Anna (b 1803), William (b 1806), Eleonor (b 1809) and Sarah Ann Barber (b 1812). great-great-grandfather of Robert William Barber (b 1835) d 18.11.1801 aged 89 Lightcliffe, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 23.11.1801 grave 1110 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path (LW/P/F)o/x+^CARTER, Jeremiah (1745-1803) b 19.05.1745 Newhouse Parish of Halifax occupation: stuffmaker reception: received society Wyke August 1758, received congregation Lower Wyke 15.04.1780, sacrament Lower Wyke 05.11.1780, transferred congregation Pudsey 1783, transferred congregation Fulneck 1788 m Mary Agnes Nyberg (b 1752) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.07.1780 family: son of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1716), grandson of Eli Carter, brother of Mary (Lochman) (b 1741), Rachel (b 1754) and Anna (b 1758), brother-in-law of George Friedrich Lochman (b 1723), and Ludwig Ebenezer (b 1762), Nathanaël Deodatus (b 1766) and Ignatius Renatus Nyberg (b 1770), uncle of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), Mary (Barber) (b 1771), George Fredrich (b 1775) and Sarah Lochman (b 1778), son-in-law of Lorenz Thorstan Nyberg (b 1720) and Martha (née Bryant) (b 1725), father of Jeremiah (b 1783), Agnes (b 1785), Nathanael (b 1788) and William (b 1790) d 12.09.1803 aged 58 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 17.09.1803 grave 1147 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path CARTER, Jeremiah (1753-) b 03.10.1753 Lightcliffe (called 'Little Cherry') occupation: stuff weaver reception: baptized Church of England, received society Wyke 17.04.1765, brethren's house Fulneck 07.08.1766, received congregation Fulneck 20.06.1768, left brethren's house and went to his father 25.02.1772 m (P/F)CARTER, Jeremiah (1783-) b 29.08.1783 Pudsey reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 31.08.1783, little boy Pudsey 1785,

little boy Fulneck 1788

family: son of Jeremiah Carter (b 1745) and Mary Agnes (née Nyberg) (b 1752), grandson of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1716), and Lorenz Thorstan Nyberg (b 1720) and Martha (née Bryant) (b 1725). great-grandson of Eli Carter, nephew of Mary (Lochman) (b 1741), Rachel (b 1754) and Anna Carter (b 1758), and Ludwig Ebenezer (b 1762), Nathanaël Deodatus (b 1766) and Ignatius Renatus Nyberg (b 1770).

cousin of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), Mary (Barber) (b 1771), George Fredrich (b 1775) and Sarah Lochman (b 1778),

brother of Agnes (b 1785), Nathanael (b 1788) and William (b 1790)

### (W)%o/+^>CARTER, John (1714-)

b 18.07.1714 Golcar occupation: clothier resided: Golcar

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1752,

received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 13.11.1755,

sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 23.01.1757, still on Mirfield catalogue 1767

m Mary Harrison (b 1708) 25.12.1734

family: father of 9 children

### (LW/W)sb<=CARTER, John

reception: single brother, received society Greetland 1743, transferred society Mirfield 1748, not on Wellhouse catalogue 1752

# (W)%o/+^>CARTER, Mary (1708-)

b HARRISON 24.10.1708 Golcar

resided: Golcar

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Golcar 1752,

received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 13.11.1755,

sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 23.01.1757, still on Mirfield catalogue 1767

m John Carter (b 1714) 25.12.1734

family: mother of 9 children

#### (H/P)CB><#CARTER, Mary (1711-1797)

b **BAKES** 15.08.1711 (OS) / 26.08.1711 (NS) Shayes Pudsey Parish of Calverley

resided: Bradford 1742, Holme 1748

reception: baptized Old Independent (Congregational) Church Pudsey

09.09.1711 (OS) / 20.09.1711 (NS), Ingham's society Bradford, received society Holme 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),

transferred society Pudsey 1752, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

publicly excluded with John Bentham on account of offensive connections -

they lived together with his wife during the life of the latter,

readmitted congregation Pudsey 13.08.1770, sacrament Pudsey 29.12.1771

congregation office: steward Bradford society August 1744

m George Carter (b 1714) St Peter's Church Bradford 17.02.1735 (OS) / 28.02.1736 (NS)

- widowed 18.07.1755

m (2) John BENTON (b 1716) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.10.1761 - widowed 09.08.1772

family: daughter of Robert Bakes (b 1682) and Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1683),

granddaughter of James Bakes, and Timothy Wilson, daughter-in-law of Martha Benton

d 16.04.1797 aged 85 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 20.04.1797

grave 1016 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 46<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (LW/G/F)x+^CARTER, Mary (1741-1812)

b 04.09.1741 (OS) / 15.09.1741 (NS) Greetland Parish of Elland

resided: Lightcliffe 1744-1759

church service: baptized St Mary's Church Elland 06.09.1741 (OS) / 17.09.1741 (NS),

great girl Wyke 1755, received society Wyke August 1758, sisters' house Gomersal 11.05.1759,

sisters' house Fulneck 20.02.1761, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1761,

sacrament Fulneck 19.10.1765

congregation office: intercessor Fulneck

church service: congregation labourer Drumargan 1768, assistant labourer Gracefield 1769,

Cootehill 1773-78

```
m George Frederick LOCHMAN (b 1723) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.02.1768

    widowed 1781

family: daughter of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1716),
  granddaughter of Eli Carter,
   sister of Jeremiah (b 1745), Rachel (b 1754) and Anna Carter (b 1758),
  sister-in-law of Mary Agnes (née Nyberg) (b 1752),
   mother of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), Mary (Barber) (b 1771), George Fredrich (b 1775) and
      Sarah Lochman (b 1778), mother-in-law of Robert Barber (b 1769),
  grandmother of Maria (b 1799), George (1801), Anna (b 1803), William (b 1806),
      Eleonor (b 1809) and Sarah Ann Barber (b 1812).
   great-grandmother of Robert William Barber (b 1835)
d 13.03.1812 aged 70 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 17.03.1812
  grave 1273 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path
CARTER, Mary Agnes (1752-)
                                            (see NYBERG)
(LW)#CARTER, Mercy
reception: single sister, Ingham's society Greetland
(LW)o/x+^><CARTER, Mercy (1716-1771)
b 29.03.1716 Greetland Parish of Elland
```

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Norwood Green 1748, transferred society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,

received congregation Lower Wyke 12.05.1756, sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 03.09.1757 m Samuel Carter (b 1719)

family: mother of Eli (b 1748) and Hannah Carter (b 1751)

d 04.01.1771 aged 54 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 07.01.1771

grave 411 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (P/G)<#CARTER, Nancy

resided: Birstall

reception: Ingham's society Birstall, received society Little Gomersal 1748.

not on Gomersal catalogue 1752

m William Carter

#### **(F)CARTER, Nathanael** (1788-1789)

b 29.11.1788 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 30.11.1788

family: son of Jeremiah Carter (b 1745) and Mary Agnes (née Nyberg) (b 1752),

grandson of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1716), and

Lorenz Thorstan Nyberg (b 1720) and Martha (née Bryant) (b 1725),

great-grandson of Eli Carter.

nephew of Mary (Lochman) (b 1741), Rachel (b 1754) and Anna Carter (b 1758), and

Ludwig Ebenezer (b 1762), Nathanaël Deodatus (b 1766) and Ignatius Renatus Nyberg (b 1770),

cousin of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), Mary (Barber) (b 1771), George Fredrich (b 1775) and Sarah Lochman (b 1778),

brother of Jeremiah (b 1783), Agnes (b 1785) and William (b 1790)

d 24.04.1789 aged 5 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 29.04.1789

grave 831 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (LW/F)CARTER, Rachel (1754-1798)

b 20.03.1754 Lightcliffe Parish of Halifax

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Lightcliffe 06.04.1754, little girl Wyke 1756,

great girl Wyke 1766, sisters' house Fulneck 22.06.1769,

received congregation Fulneck 24.04.1772, sacrament Fulneck 04.05.1774

church orders: received as acoluth family: daughter of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1716), granddaughter of Eli Carter, sister of Mary (Lochman) (b 1741), Jeremiah (b 1745) and Anna (b 1758), sister-in-law of George Friedrich Lochman (b 1723), Mary Agnes (née Nyberg) (b 1752), aunt of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), Mary (Barber) (b 1771), George Fredrich (b 1775) and Sarah Lochman (b 1778), and Jeremiah (b 1783), Agnes (b 1785), Nathanael (b 1788) and William Carter (b 1790) d 08.04.1798 aged 44, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 11.04.1798

grave 1034 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 47<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (O)CBsbCARTER, Robert (1716-1768)

b 01.08.1716 (OS) / 12.08.1716 (NS) Breaston Derbyshire

occupation: hosier and schoolmaster

reception: baptized St Chad's Church Wilne 30.08.1716 (OS) / 10.09.1716 (NS),

received society Ockbrook 1744, brethren's house Ockbrook,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.04.1750 (OS) / 26.04.1750 (NS) (Easter Day),

founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),

sacrament Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS)

congregation offices: intercessor Ockbrook 27.08.1757, committee Ockbrook 26.07.1765,

agent for Ockbrook to college of guardians of children's oeconomy 1765

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 17.07.1766

church service: single brethren's warden Ockbrook 1750,

oversaw construction of Ockbrook chapel 1751,

teacher boys' day school Ockbrook ? -12.07.1755, warden Ockbrook 05.07.1766

family: son of Robert Carter and Mary, cousin of Lucy (Frearson, later Lacy) (b 1715)

d 25.04.1768 aged 51 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br P Syms 27.04.1768

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

# (LW)sbo/x+^><=#CARTER, Samuel (Sammy) (1719-1781)

b 20.08.1719 Rastrick Parish of Elland

occupation: clothier/stuff weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Greetland,

received society Greetland 1743, transferred society Norwood Green 1748,

transferred society Newhouse 1748, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 12.05.1756,

sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 03.09.1757

m (1) Mercy (b 1716) post 1742 - widowed 04.01.1771

m (2) Susan Turner (b 1719) St John the Baptist's Church Halifax 25.05.1772

family: father of Eli (b 1748) and Hannah (b 1751)

d 18.10.1781 aged 62 Lightcliffe, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 22.10.1781

grave 640 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (G)&CARTER, Sarah

reception: received society Gomersal 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784

m Carter - widowed pre 1784

CARTER, Susan (1719-1789) (see TURNER)

#### (G)<CARTER, William

resided: Birstall

reception: received society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 1752

m Nancy

#### **CARTER, William**

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, left brethren's house

### (F)CARTER, William (1790-)

b 06.03.1790 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 14.03.1790, little boy Fulneck 1792 family: son of Jeremiah Carter (b 1745) and Mary Agnes (née Nyberg) (b 1752),

grandson of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1716), and

Lorenz Thorstan Nyberg (b 1720) and Martha (née Bryant) (b 1725),

great-grandson of Eli Carter,

nephew of Mary (Lochman) (b 1741), Rachel (b 1754) and Anna Carter (b 1758), and Ludwig Ebenezer (b 1762), Nathanaël Deodatus (b 1766) and Ignatius Renatus Nyberg (b 1770),

cousin of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), Mary (Barber) (b 1771), George Fredrich (b 1775) and Sarah Lochman (b 1778)

brother of Jeremiah (b 1783), Agnes (b 1785) and Nathanael (b 1788)

### CARTWRIGHT, Hannah (1719-1786) (see ISLES)

### **CARTY, William** (1770-1788)

b 29.04.1770 Dublin

educated: boys' school Fulneck

reception: baptized in the children's meeting Dublin by Br W Horne 03.05.1770,

received congregation Fulneck 26.01.1784

family: son of William Carty and Elizabeth, brother of Ann (b 1768)

d 16.08.1788 aged 18 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 20.08.1788

grave 816 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 21<sup>st</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

CASH (see CASS)

### (P)sbCASPAR, Stephen

b Germany

occupation: dyer

reception: received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany, regulated Germany,

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 12.05.1750.

left brethren's house and went to London 24.11.1750

### CASS, Benigna (1762-)

b 08.12.1762 Mirfield resided: Mirfield

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 15.10.1786, sacrament Wellhouse 10.06.1787

m Thomas Cass (b 1761) family: mother of Sarah

#### (W/G)#CASS, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Horbury, crossed off Ingham's society

m Cass

#### **CASS, Sarah** (-1791)

family: daughter of Thomas Cass (b 1761) and Benigna (b 1762)

d 13.07.1791 infant Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J G Peter 15.07.1791

grave 884 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **CASS, Thomas** (1761-)

b 22.07.1761 Mirfield

resided: Mirfield

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 15.10.1786, sacrament Wellhouse 10.06.1787

m Benigna (b 1762) family: father of Sarah

#### CASSELHOUSE, Susannah (1674-1755) (see INGHAM)

### (W)#CASTLE, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Kirkheaton

m Kester Castle

### (W)sb=CASTLE, Ambrose

reception: single brother, received society Kirkheaton 1743, does not appear on any other catalogue

### (W)#CASTLE, Kester

reception: Ingham's society Kirkheaton

#### CATTEN, George

b Mirfield

occupation: apprentice to Br Skelton Wellhouse

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Wellhouse 17.05.1771,

left brethren's house of his own accord and went to London 01.12.1772

m

**CAWTHRA**, **Rachel** (1784-1805)

(see Fulneck Families 19<sup>th</sup> century)

### **(F/O)CENNICK, Ann Grove (Nancy)** (1751-1767)

b 02.04.1751 (OS) / 13.04.1751 (NS) London

educated: girls' school Mile End, girls' school Chelsea 1754, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br P Böhler 02.04.1751 (OS) / 13.04.1751 (NS),

sisters' house Ockbrook 20.06.1764, received congregation Ockbrook 13.02.1767

family: daughter of John Cennick (b 1718) and Jane (née Bryant, later Moore) (b 1721),

granddaughter of George Cennick and Anna,

niece of Sarah Cennick (b 1712) and Anna (Stone), cousin of John Cennick Stone (b 1743),

sister of Sarah (b 1749) and Elizabeth Hannah (Swertner) (b 1754)

d 13.03.1767 aged 15 sisters' house Ockbrook

interred Ockbrook by Br J Ockershausen 16.03.1767

1<sup>st</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

### **CENNICK, Elizabeth Hannah** (1754-1825)

b 07.04.1754 London

educated: girls' school Fulneck - 23.03.1768

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J Gambold 08.04.1754,

sisters' house Fulneck 23.03.1768 - 20.06.1779, received congregation Fulneck 17.07.1767,

sacrament Fulneck 15.07.1769

church orders: received as acoluth 14.06.1779

church service: single sisters' labourer Bristol 22.06.1779, congregation labourer London 1784,

Fairfield 1790, Bristol 1800, London 1804, Dublin 1807, wife of assistant labourer Fulneck 1812,

widow Bristol 1813

m John **SWERTNER** (b 1746) London 06.09.1784 – widowed 11.03.1813

family: daughter of John Cennick (b 1718) and Jane (née Bryant) (b 1721),

granddaughter of George Cennick and Anna,

niece of Sarah Cennick (b 1712) and Anna (Stone), cousin of John Cennick Stone (b 1743),

sister of Sarah (b 1749) and Ann Grove (b 1751),

mother of Sophia Elizabeth (b 1785) and Sarah Louisa Swertner (b 1788)

d 1825 aged 71 Bristol

**CENNICK**, Jane (1721-1774)

(see MOORE)

# (P/F/G)<CENNICK, Sarah (Sally) (1712-1770)

b 12.06.1712 (OS) / 23.06.1712 (NS) Reading

resided: London 1729, returned Reading 1733, Kingswood 1741, East Tytherton 1744-1747

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Fetter Lane May 1739,

left London for Germany 16.01.1746 (OS) / 27.01.1747 (NS), sisters' house Herrnhaag 1747,

received congregation Herrnhaag 1747, confirmed Herrnhaag 1747,

sacrament Herrnhaag January 1748, sisters' house Pudsey May 1748,

Disciple's House London July 1750-1751, Annenhof Holland January 1759,

Herrnhut 12.08.1759, returned England 13.10.1760

congregation office: intercessor Herrnhaag 1748, congregation servant Yorkshire 1748 church orders: received as acoluth and blessed as deaconess Annenhof Holland 24.05.1759 church service: single sisters' choir servant and choir helper Yorkshire 1748 - July 1750.

single sisters' labourer Dublin 1751, single sisters' labourer North of Ireland 1752-1759, single sisters' labour Bedford 13.10.1760, Lampeter c 1762, assistant labourer among single sisters and great girls of country congregations based Gomersal 16.01.1765 retired sisters' house Fulneck 20.11.1769

family: daughter of George Cennick and Anna, sister of John (b 1718) and Anna (Stone), sister-in-law of Jane (née Bryant, later Moore) (b 1721) and ? Stone, aunt of John Cennick Stone (b 1743), and

Sarah (b 1749), Ann Grove Cennick (b 1751) and Elizabeth Hannah (Swertner) (b 1752) d 24.01.1770 aged 57 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 29.01.1770 grave 390 - 1<sup>st</sup> section. 16<sup>th</sup> row. 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

resited gravestone - right hand side of path to terrace, 4<sup>th</sup> stone from gate

### CHADWICK, Amelia (1774-)

b 12.06.1774 near Leeds

resided: Wyke

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 01.03.1789, sacrament Lower Wyke 04.07.1790

### (LW/W)><=CHADWICK, John

reception: received society Cleckheaton 1744, transferred society Mirfield 1746,

not on Mirfield catalogue 1758

m Rachel (b 1706)

#### CHADWICK, John

resided: Chinley

reception: single brother, received society Chinley 1752

#### (W)>CHADWICK, John

reception: great boy, received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758

#### (W)><CHADWICK. Marv

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748

reception: single sister, received society Mirfield 1752, no longer belonging to us,

not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758

m JACKSON

### (W)%o/+^><CHADWICK, Martha (1730-1797)

b 31.03.1730 Hopton Parish of Mirfield

resided: Horbury 22.07.1755

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1748,

transferred Ossett society 1755, received congregation Wellhouse 12.05.1756,

still on Ossett catalogue t 15.07.1767

m Edward SUNDERLAND (b 1714) St Mary's Church Mirfield 24.07.1755

by direction of the congregation - widowed 10.09.1782

family: daughter-in-law of William Sunderland,

mother of William (b 1757), Sarah (b 1759), Mary (b 1761), Frances (b 1764), Edward (b 1767), Nathanael and John Sunderland (b 1770)

d December 1797 aged 67 Horbury

interred St Peter and St Leonard's churchyard Horbury 04.12.1797

```
(W)CB%o/+^><CHADWICK, Rachel (1706-1772)
```

b COOPE 28.04.1706 (OS) / 09.05.1706 (NS) Horbury near Wakefield

resided: Hopton Mirfield 1744

reception: baptized Church of St Peter and St Leonard Horbury 08.05.1706 (OS) / 19.05.1706 (NS), received society Hopton 1744, transferred society Mirfield 1746, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.04.1750 (OS) / 26.04.1750 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1750 (OS) / 12.01.1751 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.02.1750 (OS) / 13.02.1751 (NS),

founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755, excluded sacrament for many years m (1) Richard **SHAW** 17.02.1727 (OS) / 28.02.1727 (NS) Church of St Peter and St Leonard Horbury - widowed

m (2) John Chadwick 17.12.1742 (OS) / 28.12.1742 (NS) All Saints' Church Wakefield family: daughter of David Coope and Ann

d 22.06.1772 aged 66 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 24.06.1772 grave 451 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

CHAMBERS, Elizabeth (1764-1802) (see LEWIS)

### CHAMBERS, Elizabeth (1799-1806)

b 10.05.1799 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 19.05.1799

family: daughter of John Chambers (b 1745) and Elizabeth (née Lewis) (b 1764),

sister of Martha Ann (b 1800), John (b 1802)

d 20.09.1806 aged 7 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 22.09.1806 grave 1202 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

### **(P/F)=CHAMBERS**, Jane (Jenny) (1711-1791)

b 26.05.1711 (OS) Edinburgh

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church,

received congregation London 30.10.1742 (OS) / 10.11.1742 (NS), sacrament London 1742,

transferred congregation Broadoaks 26.11.1743 (OS) / 07.12.1743 (NS),

transferred congregation Yorkshire November 1744,

transferred congregation London Autumn 1746

congregation office: visitor London 17.11.1746 (OS) / 28.11.1746 (NS),

society conference London 26.01.1746 (OS) / 06.02.1747 (NS)

church service: teacher girls' school Broadoaks Essex 10.11.1742 (OS) / 21.11.1742 (NS), single sisters' warden Yorkshire 21.01.1744 (OS) / 01.02.1745 (NS) - Autumn 1746, preacher's wife Northampton 1750, Wolverhampton 1752

m William **HAMMOND** (b 1719) St Anne's Church Limehouse London by Br J Gambold 22.06.1750 (OS) / 03.07.1750 (NS) - widowed 19.08.1783

family: mother of Mary Hammond (b 1752)

d 14.01.1791 aged 79 Fetter Lane, interred Chelsea by Br S Benade 21.01.1791 south east square, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave

# (LW/F)sb2CHAMBERS, John (1745-1801)

b 04.02.1745 Halifax

occupation: manufacturer and shopkeeper

resided: Halifax 1745-1782

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Halifax,

received congregation Lower Wyke 30.07.1780, sacrament Lower Wyke 12.04.1781,

single brother Wyke plan 1782, brethren's house Fulneck 19.09.1782

church orders: received as acoluth

church service: single brethren's co-warden Fulneck 1786,

single brethren's warden Fulneck 1791, single brethren's labourer and warden Fulneck 1797, manager congregation shop and assistant warden Fulneck 1798,

congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1799

m Elizabeth Lewis (b 1764) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.06.1798 family: father of Elizabeth (b 1799), Martha Ann (b 1800) and John (b 1802) d 28.08.1801 aged 56 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 30.08.1801 grave 1105 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path CHAPMAN, Jane (1744-) (see **SLADE**) CHAPMAN, Lydia reception: single sister, received society Wyke pre 1753 (F/G)£&CHAPMAN, Mary Elizabeth (1761-1843) b 13.04.1761 London occupation: needleworker reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J Gambold 13.04.1761, sisters' house Fulneck received congregation Fulneck 27.01.1783, sacrament Fulneck 08.04.1784, single sister Gomersal plan 1784, sisters' house Gomersal 1784-1804 church service: schoolkeeper girls' school Gomersal 1788, congregation labourer Fairfield 1804, Haverfordwest 1805, Bath 1806, retired Bristol 1814 m Christian Gottfried CLEMENS (b 1743) St Peter's Church Birstall 08.10.1804 - widowed 14.08.1815 family: daughter of John Chapman (b 1726) and Martha (née Ireland) (b 1728), granddaughter of Thomas Ireland and Martha (née Abrahams, later Hyland) (b 1708), niece of Patty Ireland, Jane (b 1738), Mary (Clifford) (b 1742) and John Peter Hyland (b 1747), cousin of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772), and Peter (b 1774), John (b 1777), Mary (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781), Benjamin Hyland (b 1785), Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1781) and Fanny (Clough) (b 1789), step-daughter of Jane (née Slade) (b 1744), sister of Martha (b 1770), half-sister of Louisa Susanna (b 1779) and John Henry Chapman (b 1781) d 18.11.1843 aged 82 Bristol, interred Maudlin Lane Bristol by Br B Seifferth 27.11.1843 **(F)CHAPMAN, Sarah** (1735-1772) b 02.06.1735 (OS) / 13.06.1735 (NS) East Haddon Northamptonshire resided: Bedford 02.12.1752 - 11.01.1753, Fulneck 06.04.1768 - 09.05.1768 reception: baptized St Mary's Church East Haddon 08.06.1735 (OS) / 19.06.1735 (NS). sisters' house Bedford 11.01.1753, received congregation Bedford 11.01.1753, sacrament Bedford 18.05.1755, sisters' house Fulneck 23.04.1757 - 06.05.1768 congregation office: room overseer sisters' house, intercessor Fulneck church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759 church service: assistant labourer Gracehill 21.05.1768, Ballinderry 10.02.1769, Dublin 16.11.1769 m John STEINHAUER (b 1732) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.04.1768 family: daughter of William Chapman and Sarah, sister of William (b 1722), Richard (b 1725), Edward (b 1727) and Samuel Chapman (b 1731), sister-in-law of Sarah (née Reynolds) (b 1722), Ann (née Soan) (b 1732) and Elizabeth Hornbuckle (née Parker) (b 1732),

aunt of William Lewis (b 1756), Sarah (b 1758) and George Frederic Chapman (b 1760), and Ann (b 1759), Samuel (b 1762), Catherina (Heldt) (b 1763), Richard (b 1765),

Thomas (b 1767), John (b 1769) and Sarah Chapman (b 1771)

daughter-in-law of John Steinhauer (b 1705) and Barbara

d 29.04.1772 aged 36 Dublin, interred Whitechurch

grave 57 - sisters' section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### CHARLES. Br

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1776-?

**CHARLES**, **John** (1741-1767)

b 17.04.1741 London

occupation: watchcase maker

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation London 23.03.1761,

sacrament London 17.01.1763, brethren's house Bedford 21.02.1764

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 13.12.1764

family: son of John Renatus Charles (b 1710)?, brother of Sarah Charles (b 1740)?

d 25.10.1767 aged 26 boys' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 28.10.1767

grave 335 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (P/G)#CHARLESWORTH, Benjamin

reception: Ingham's society Great Gomersal

m Mary Porritt (b 1705) St Peter's Church Birstall 19.09.1728 (OS) / 30.09.1728 (NS)

family: son-in-law of Jonathan Porrit,

brother-in-law of Joseph (b 1711) and John Porritt (b 1717).

father of 5 children

### (G)/x+^>CHARLESWORTH, Christiana

reception: received society Gomersal 1752, disowned 27.12.1761

m Charlesworth - widowed 1759

#### **CHARLESWORTH. Christiana**

reception: great girl, received society

### CHARLESWORTH, Eleanor (Lorel) (-1773) (see GUTBIER)

### (LW/G/P/F)CBsb<=#CHARLESWORTH, James (1721-1770)

b 05.12.1721 (OS) / 16.12.1721 (NS) Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: cloth worker / cloth dresser

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 01.01.1721 (OS) / 12.01.1722 (NS),

Ingham's society Little Gomersal, received society Little Gomersal when first settled 1742,

brethren's house Holbeck from its beginning 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire 27.11.1742 (OS) / 08.12.1742 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 25.06.1743 (OS) / 06.07.1743 (NS), confirmed Yorkshire 10.12.1743,

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 31.07.1744, regulated Fulneck 11.06.1748,

brethren's house Fulneck 31.12.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1752 (NS),

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire 1744, visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748

church orders: ordained as deacon

church service: single brethren's warden Yorkshire 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),

preacher Yorkshire 1744, congregation warden Yorkshire 1754,

congregation warden Fulneck 1755, congregation labourer Pudsey 1765-1767

provincial office: board of administrators 1757, oeconomates' conference 1767

unity office: deputy General Synod Herrnhut 1756, Marienborn 1764,

m Eleanor Gutbier (d 1773) Church of St Dunstan's in the West London 19.11.1754

by direction of the congregation

family: son of James Charlesworth, son-in-law of John Christian Gutbier (physician)?

d 30.07.1770 aged 48 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 04.08.1770

grave 406 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

### (W/G)#CHARLESWORTH, John

reception: Ingham's society Littletown

m Sarah (Sally)

### (G)^<CHARLESWORTH, John (-1759)

reception: received society Gomersal 1752

m Sarah Gunley (b 1712/20) family: father of 1 child

d 02.03.1759

### (G)>CHARLESWORTH, Joseph

reception: received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

m Mary

### (W/G)\$o/x+^><#CHARLESWORTH, Mary (Molly) (1705-1783)

b **PORRITT** 27.03.1705 Gomersal

resided: Littletown

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 29.03.1705 (OS) / 10.04.1705 (NS), added Ingham's society Littletown, received society Little Gomersal 1748, received congregation Gomersal 17.04.1755, sacrament Gomersal 16.05.1756

m Benjamin Charlesworth 19.09.1728 (OS) / 30.09.1728 (NS) St Peter's Church Birstall - widowed December 1743

family: daughter of Jonathan Porritt, sister of Joseph (b 1711) and John Porritt (b 1717), sister-in-law of Sarah (née Rogerson) and Ann (née Gomersal) (b 1714), aunt of Joshua Porritt (b 1729), mother of 5 children

d 26.10.1783 aged 78

# (G)^><CHARLESWORTH, Mary

reception: single sister, received society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue October 1759

### (G)^>CHARLESWORTH. Marv

reception: received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue December 1758 m Joseph Charlesworth

### (G)o/x+CHARLESWORTH, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Gomersal October 1759, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

### (W/G)><#CHARLESWORTH, Sarah (Sally)

resided: Littletown

reception: Ingham's society Littletown, received society Little Gomersal 1748,

not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

m Charlesworth

### (LW/G)\$o/x+^><=#CHARLESWORTH, Sarah (1720-)

b **GUNLEY** 18.08.1720 Littletown

occupation: spinster/clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Little Gomersal,

received society Little Gomersal 1748, received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1753,

Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, sacrament Gomersal 17.04.1755,

still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762, proved unfaithful, readmitted congregation Gomersal,

not on Gomersal catalogue 1788

m John Charlesworth - widowed 02.03.1759

family: mother of 1 child

### (LW/G/W/P/F)CBsb<=#CHARLESWORTH, William (Billy) (1717-1777)

b 09.07.1717 (OS) / 20.07.1717 (NS) Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: cloth worker/dresser

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Little Gomersal,

received society Little Gomersal 1743, transferred society Mirfield 1745,

received congregation Yorkshire at Smith House 04.08.1745 (OS) / 15.08.1745 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.11.1745 (OS) / 21.11.1745 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1745,

brethren's house Fulneck 31.12.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1752 (NS),

kept many years from sacrament 1752, but tolerated in brethren's house Fulneck,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

d 08.04.1777 aged 59 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Moore 11.04.1777 grave 544 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **CHARNICK**

(see CHARNOCK)

### (LW/G)sb+^>=#CHARNOCK, John

resided: Scholes 1751

reception: Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Cleckheaton 1743,

received society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,

not Wyke catalogue 02.07.1760

m Martha Sheard (b 1725) St Peter's Church Birstall 03.11.1751 (OS) / 14.11.1751 (NS)

family: son-in-law of Samuel Sheard

CHARNOCK, Martha (1725-1791) (see SHEARD)

### **CHASE**, Mary (1747-1784)

b 15.02.1747 London

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Bedford 30.11.1761,

sisters' house London 16.01.1764, sacrament London 16.08.1767,

sisters' house Fulneck 16.06.1768, returned London 14.07.1772, sisters' house Bedford

d 18.08.1784 aged 37 sisters' house Bedford, interred Bedford by Br T Yarrell 20.08.1784

north east section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave from north boundary

CHEAVIN (see CHEVIN)

CHERRY, Mary (1722-1804) (see BRAMPTON)

CHERRY, Mary (1723-1780) (see HORSLEY)

#### (O/P)CHERRY, Morris (1722-1777)

b 08.11.1722 (OS) / 19.11.1722 (NS) Nether (Lower) Dean Bedfordshire

educated: with the Quakers

occupation: dairyman, farmer, comber, woolsorter, helped Thomas Moore woolsorting Leeds 1753

resided: 33 The Settlement Ockbrook 1766-77

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Upper Dean 11.12.1722 (OS) / 22.12.1722 (NS),

received society Bedford, received congregation London 24.11.1744 (OS) / 05.12.1744 (NS),

sacrament Bedford 09.01.1744 (OS) / 20.01.1745 (NS),

brethren's house Bedford, transferred congregation Bedford 1746

transferred society Holbeck and congregation Yorkshire 06.11.1753,

brethren's house Ockbrook 1756, left brethren's house Ockbrook 06.11.1766,

dismissed congregation Ockbrook on marriage 20.11.1766,

readmitted congregation Ockbrook 14.04.1770, readmitted sacrament Ockbrook 28.03.1771

congregation office: intercessor Bedford 01.01.1744 (OS) / 12.01.1745 (NS),

committee Ockbrook 26.07.1766, chapel servant Ockbrook 21.12.1771,

intercessor Ockbrook 08.01.1774

m Mary Horsley (née Wood) (b 1722) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 20.11.1766

against congregation advice

family: son of John Cherry and Mary,

brother of Titus Cherry (b 1720) and Mary (Brampton, later Rogers) (b 1722),

brother-in-law of Richard Brampton (b 1710) and Jacob Rogers (b 1715),

uncle of Christian Titus Brampton, son-in-law of James Wood and Alice

d 10.10.1777 aged 54 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Watson 13.10.1777

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

# (O)CHEVIN, Anne (Hannah) (-1751)

b ALSOP

resided: Quorn Leicestershire, Ockbrook village 1741

reception: received society Ockbrook

m Robert Chevin (b 1715) St Alkmund's Church Derby 27.02.1740 (OS) / 10.03.1741 (NS)

family: daughter-in-law of John Chevin and Helen,

mother of Mary (Dowman) (b 1742), John, Elizabeth (b 1745) and Anne Chevin (b 1747),

mother-in-law of Robert Dowman

d 06.01.1751 Ockbrook

# (O)CHEVIN, Robert (1714-1781)

b 15.04.1714 Ockbrook occupation: carpenter resided: Ockbrook village

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Ockbrook 03.05.1714 (OS) / 14.05.1714 (NS),

awakened Ockbrook 1740, received society Ockbrook 1742, transferred Moravian society Ockbrook February 1744,

founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),

sacrament Ockbrook 17.04.1751, non-communicant during 1760s,

excluded congregation 21.01.1765, readmitted congregation Ockbrook 09.07.1779

other information: subscriber to chapel Ockbrook 1752

m Anne Alsop 27.02.1740 (OS) / 10.03.1741 (NS) St Alkmund's Church Derby

- widowed 06.01.1751

family: son of John Chevin and Helen,

father of Mary (Dowman) (b 1742), John, Elizabeth (b 1745) and Anne (b 1747),

father-in-law of Robert Dowman

d 1781 aged 66 Ockbrook

# **CHEW, Mary** (1780-)

(see ELLIS)

### CHILD, Anna Mary (1787-)

b 01.10.1787 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 07.10.1787,

received congregation Fulneck 10.01.1807

family: daughter of James Child (b 1746) and Hannah (née Mirfield) (b 1760),

granddaughter of William Mirfield, niece of Sarah Mirfield (b 1768),

sister of Sarah (b 1789), Susannah (b 1792), Elizabeth (b 1794), Samuel (b 1796), James (b 1799), Margaret (b 1800) and Charlotte (b 1803)

#### (LW)#CHILD, Betty

reception: Ingham's society Lightcliffe

#### CHILD, Elizabeth (1794-)

b 01.02.1794 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 09.02.1794

family: daughter of James Child (b 1746) and Hannah (née Mirfield) (b 1760),

granddaughter of William Mirfield, niece of Sarah Mirfield (b 1768),

sister of Anna Mary (b 1787), Sarah (b 1789), Susannah (b 1792), Samuel (b 1796),

James (b 1799), Margaret (b 1800) and Charlotte (b 1803)

CHILD, Hannah (-1761) (see **BENTON**)

CHILD, Hannah (1760-1830) (see MIRFIELD)

### (F/P)sbCHILD, James (1746-)

b 02.01.1746 Windle Yorkshire

occupation: clothier/weaver/woolstapler and farmer in brethren's house Fulneck reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fulneck - 06.11.1786,

received congregation Fulneck 30.10.1775, sacrament Fulneck 20.07.1776,

transferred congregation Pudsey

church service: preacher and single brethren's visitor Pudsey plan 1782

m Hannah Mirfield (1760) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.11.1786

family: son-in-law of William Mirfield, brother-in-law of Sarah Mirfield (b 1768), father of Anna Mary (b 1787), Sarah (b 1789), Susannah (b 1792), Elizabeth (b 1794), Samuel (b 1796), James (b 1799), Margaret (b 1800) and Charlotte (b 1803)

### **CHILD, James** (1799-)

b 14.01.1799 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 27.01.1799

family: son of James Child (b 1746) and Hannah (née Mirfield) (b 1760),

grandson of William Mirfield, nephew of Sarah Mirfield (b 1768),

brother of Anna Mary (b 1787), Sarah (b 1789), Susannah (b 1792), Elizabeth (b 1794),

Samuel (b 1796), Margaret (b 1800) and Charlotte (b 1803)

#### **CHILD, Jane** (1766-)

b **HEWITT** 14.07.1766 Wakefield

reception: Wellhouse congregation, received congregation Wellhouse 08.07.1798,

sacrament Wellhouse 10.02.1799

m William Child (b 1758) 28.11.1780-85

family: mother of Joseph (b 1786), Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1787), Ann (b 1790), William (b 1791),

Mary Steinhauer) (b 1793), Maria (b 1795), Richard (b 1797), Harriet (Hemingway) (b 1799),

Lydia (Sands) (b 1801), Thomas (b 1803), John (b 1805) and Jane (b 1808)

mother-in-law of ? Hemingway, Joseph Oates, Henry Steinhauer (b 1782), ? Farmery,

William Hemingway and William Sands

### (W)><CHILD, Mary

reception: received society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue 1758

m Child

### **CHILD, Samuel** (1796-1796)

b 24.07.1796 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 25.07.1796

family: son of James Child (b 1746) and Hannah (née Mirfield) (b 1760),

grandson of William Mirfield, nephew of Sarah Mirfield (b 1768),

brother of Anna Mary (b1787), Sarah (b 1789), Susannah (b 1792), Elizabeth (b 1794),

James (b 1799), Margaret (b 1800) and Charlotte (b 1803)

d 25.07.1796 aged 1 day Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 28.07.1796

grave 1000 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 25<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

#### **CHILD, Sarah** (1789-)

b 26.09.1789 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Miller 30.09.1789

family: daughter of James Child (b 1746) and Hannah (née Mirfield) (b 1760),

granddaughter of William Mirfield, niece of Sarah Mirfield (b 1768),

sister of Anna Mary (b 1787), Susannah (b 1792), Elizabeth (b 1794), Samuel (b 1796),

James (b 1799), Margaret (b 1800) and Charlotte (b 1803)

#### (W)>CHILD, Susan

reception: single sister, received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue 1758

#### CHILD, Susannah (1792-)

b 23.07.1792 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 29.07.1792

family: daughter of James Child (b 1746) and Hannah (née Mirfield) (b 1760).

granddaughter of William Mirfield, niece of Sarah Mirfield (b 1768).

sister of Anna Mary (b 1787), Sarah (b 1789), Elizabeth (b 1794), Samuel (b 1796),

James (b 1799), Margaret (b 1800) and Charlotte (b 1803)

#### CHILD, William (1758-)

b 13.03.1758 Roberttown

```
reception: Wellhouse congregation, received congregation Wellhouse 08.07.1798,
   sacrament Wellhouse 23.06.1799
m Jane Hewitt (b 1766) 28.11.1780-85
family: father of Joseph (b 1786), Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1787), Ann (b 1790), William (b 1791),
     Mary Steinhauer) (b 1793), Maria (b 1795), Richard (b 1797), Harriet (Hemingway) (b 1799),
     Lydia (Sands) (b 1801), Thomas (b 1803), John (b 1805) and Jane (b 1808),
  father-in-law of ? Hemingway, Joseph Oates, Henry Steinhauer (b 1782), ? Farmery,
     William Hemingway and William Sands
(G/F)^CHRISTELOW, Eleanor (Eleonora) (1728-1779)
b 18.02.1728 Stockton-upon-Tees
occupation: quilter
reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal June 1758,
   received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 21.08.1758, sisters' house Fulneck 02.02.1759,
   sacrament Fulneck 14.11.1759
d 20.06.1779 aged 51, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 23.06.1779
  grave 595 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 34<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path
CHURCH, Anna Elizabeth (1796-1866)
b 25.11.1796 Gomersal
reception: received congregation Fulneck 17.04.1810
church service: teacher girls' school Fairfield, single sisters' labourer Dublin 1825,
   missionary Antiqua 1829, Jamaica 1838, served New Hope, Jamaica 21.02.1838,
  husband withdrew from Moravian Church Jamaica, joined Plymouth Brethren 1841,
  rejoined Moravian Church, returned UK 1852, assistant labourer Gracefield 1852,
   congregation labourer Baltonsborough 1853, Riseley 1854-57, widows' labourer Fulneck 1862
m John COLEMAN (b 1797) 21.09.1829 - widowed 04.06.1861
family: daughter of Samuel Frederic Church (b 1756) and Anna Rosina (née Hilger) (b 1756).
   granddaughter of John (b 1721) and Anna (b 1715), great-granddaughter of Mary (b 1679),
  niece of John (b 1746) and Sarah Theresa (b 1752),
   sister of John (b 1793), Anna Theresa (b 1795) and Sarah (Waugh) (b 1798),
   sister-in-law of Joseph Waugh (b 1806)
d 23.06.1866 aged 69 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 28.06.1866
  grave 1919 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path
(LW/G/W/P/D/F)CHURCH, Anna Rosina (1756-1841)
b HILGER 02.02.1756 Neustadt Silesia
reception: baptized Lutheran Church, sisters' house Gnadenfrei,
   received congregation Gnadenfrei 13.11.1769, sacrament Gnadenfrei 07.09.1771,
   sisters' house Herrnhut, widows' house Fulneck October 1836,
   transferred congregation Pertenhall 17.01.1840
church orders: received as acoluth Herrnhut 12.10.1786
church service: missionary Jamaica, arrived The Bogue 30.04.1787,
```

wife of superintendent Jamaica, returned UK (ill health) 1792.

ad interim congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1792, congregation labourer Gomersal 1793,

Wellhouse 1800, Pudsey 1802, Ockbrook 27.10.1803, Bedford with Culworth 23.03.1806,

congregation labourer Dukinfield 1809, Devonport 1811, Leominster 1818,

Ockbrook 1822-1832 and wife of provincial helper Ockbrook 1827-1836,

m Samuel Frederick Church (b 1756) Herrnhut 09.10.1786 - widowed 17.09.1836

family: daughter-in-law of John Church (b 1721) and Anna (b 1715),

sister-in-law of John (b 1746) and Sarah Theresa (b 1752),

mother of John (b 1793), Anna Theresa (b 1795), Anna Elizabeth (Coleman) (b 1796) and Sarah (Waugh) (b 1798),

mother-in-law of John Coleman (b 1797) and Joseph Waugh (b 1806)

d 12.03.1841 aged 85 Pertenhall

# **CHURCH, Anna Theresa** (1795-1795)

b January 1795

```
family: daughter of Samuel Frederick Church (b 1756) and Anna Rosina (née Hilger) (b 1756),
   granddaughter of John Church (b 1721) and Anna (b 1715),
   great-granddaughter of Mary (b 1679),
  niece of John (b 1749) and Sarah Theresa (b 1752),
   sister of John (b 1793), Anna Elizabeth (Coleman) (b 1796) and Sarah (Waugh) (b 1798)
d 15.04.1795 aged 11 weeks Gomersal, interred Gomersal 17.04.1795
  grave 39 - sisters' section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path
CHURCH, Elizabeth (1749-1825)
                                           (see WHITE)
(F/G)sb2CHURCH, John (1746-1812)
b 03.05.1746 (OS) / 14.05.1746 (NS) London
occupation: clerk
reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br L E Schlicht 04.05.1746 (OS) / 15.05.1746 (NS),
   brethren's house Bedford, received congregation Neudietendorf 13.02.1768,
   sacrament Neudietendorf 08.10.1768, readmitted sacrament London 08.01.1775,
   brethren's house Fulneck 1779-1784
church orders: received as acoluth 10.06.1779
church service: preacher Yorkshire 1779, single brethren's warden Fulneck 1779,
   single brethren's labourer Gracehill 1784, assistant labourer Gracehill 1790,
   congregation labourer Wiltshire 1790, Bath 1792, missionary Tobago 1800,
   congregation labourer ad interim Bedford with Culworth November 1802, Leominster 1803,
   Gomersal 1806, London 1807, retired Bedford 1811
m Elizabeth White (b 1749) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.06.1790
family: son of John Church (b 1721) and Anna (b 1715), grandson of Mary Church (b 1679),
   nephew of Samuel (b 1711), stepson of Mary (née Butler) (b 1731),
   cousin of John Christian (b 1760) and Samuel Renatus (b 1762),
   brother of Ann Mary (b 1747), Renatus Samuel (b 1749), Christian Thomas (b 1750),
      Sarah Theresa (b 1752) and Samuel Frederic (b 1756),
  brother-in-law of Anna Rosina (née Hilger) (b 1756),
   uncle of John (b 1793), Anna Theresa (b 1795), Anna Elizabeth (Coleman) (b 1796) and
      Sarah (Waugh) (b 1798)
d 22.08.1812 aged 66 Bedford, interred Bedford 25.08.1812
  south east section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from south boundary
(G/F)CHURCH, John (1793-1809)
b 15.09.1793 Gomersal
educated: boys' boarding school Fulneck 1799, Fulneck Academy 1808
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S F Church 22.09.1793,
   received congregation Bedford on sick bed 17.10.1809
family: son of Samuel Frederic Church (b 1756) and Anna Rosina (née Hilger) (b 1756),
   grandson of John Church (b 1721) and Anna (b 1715), great-grandson of Mary (b 1679),
   nephew of John (b 1746) and Sarah Theresa (b 1752),
   brother of Anna Theresa (b 1795), Anna Elizabeth (Coleman) (b 1796) and
      Sarah (Waugh) (b 1798)
d 20.10.1809 aged 16 Bedford, interred Bedford 27.10.1809
   south east section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from south boundary
(LW/G/W/P)CHURCH, Samuel Frederic (1756-1836)
b 20.08.1756 Islington
occupation: cabinetmaker
reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J Gambold 22.08.1756,
   received congregation Zeist 02.07.1769, sacrament Zeist 16.05.1772
church orders: ordained as deacon Herrnhut 12.10.1786
church service: missionary Jamaica, arrived The Boque 30.04.1787, returned UK (ill health) 1792,
   ad interim congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1792, congregation labourer Gomersal 1793,
  Wellhouse 1800, Pudsey 1802, Ockbrook 27.10.1803, Bedford with Culworth 23.03.1806,
```

```
director boys' academy Fairfield and congregation labourer Dukinfield 1809,
   congregation labourer Devonport 1811, Leominster 1818, Ockbrook 1822-1832
provincial offices: superintendent Jamaica, provincial helper Ockbrook 1827-1836
m Anna Rosina Hilger (b 1756) Herrnhut 09.10.1786
family: son of John Church (b 1721) and Anna (b 1715), grandson of Mary (b 1679),
   nephew of Samuel (b 1711), step-son of Mary (née Butler) (b 1731),
   brother of John (b 1746), Ann Mary (b 1747), Renatus Samuel (b 1749),
      Christian Thomas (b 1750) and Sarah Theresa (b 1752),
  brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née White) (b 1749),
  father of John (b 1793), Anna Theresa (b 1795), Anna Elizabeth (Coleman) (b 1796) and
      Sarah (Waugh) (b 1798),
  father-in-law of John Coleman (b 1797) and Joseph Waugh (b 1806),
d 17.09.1836 aged 80 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Connor 23.09.1836
  2<sup>nd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave on the right by 1<sup>st</sup> path
(G/F)CHURCH, Sarah (1798-1874)
b 11.11.1798 Gomersal
resided: chapel house Ockbrook 27.10.1803, Tytherton
church service: governess girls' school Ockbrook 1828, single sisters' labourer Fulneck 1834,
   congregation labourer Pertenhall 17.01.1840-42, widows' labourer Fulneck 1866
m Joseph WAUGH (b 1806) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.01.1840 - widowed
family: daughter of Samuel Frederic Church (b 1756) and Anna Rosina (née Hilger) (b 1756),
   granddaughter of John (b 1721) and Anna (b 1715), great-granddaughter of Mary (b 1679),
  niece of John (b 1746) and Sarah Theresa (b 1752),
  sister of John (b 1793), Anna Theresa (b 1795) and Anna Elizabeth (Coleman) (b 1796),
  sister-in-law of John Coleman (b 1797),
   daughter-in-law of Joseph Alexander Waugh
d 23.11.1874 aged 76 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 27.11.1874
  grave 2010 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 89<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(F)CHURCH, Sarah Theresa (1752-1790)
b 01.08.1752 (OS) / 12.08.1752 (NS) London
occupation: sewer
reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J Gambold, 03.08.1752 (OS) / 14.08.1752 (NS),
   sisters' house Fulneck 07.11.1766, received congregation Fulneck 07.12.1767,
   sacrament Fulneck 15.07.1769
family: daughter of John (b 1721) and Anna (b 1715), granddaughter of Mary (b 1679),
  niece of Samuel (b 1711), step-daughter of Mary (née Butler) (b 1731),
   sister of John (b 1746), Ann Mary (b 1747), Renatus Samuel (b 1749),
      Christian Thomas (b 1750) and Samuel Frederic (b 1756),
   sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née White) (b 1749) and Anna Rosina (née Hilger) (b 1756),
   aunt of John (b 1793), Anna Theresa (b 1795), Anna Elizabeth (Coleman) (b 1796) and
      Sarah (Waugh) (b 1798)
d 18.12.1790 aged 38 off Holyhead, interred Holyhead
(F/W/O)CLAGGETT, Ann (1728-1800)
b 12..02.1727 (OS) / 23.02.1728 (NS) St Andrew's parish Holborn London
resided: 29 The Settlement Ockbrook 1769-1783
reception: baptised St Andrew's Church Holborn 14.02.1727 (OS) / 25.02.1728 (NS).
   received society Fetter Lane pre 1743,
  received congregation London 09.11.1747 (OS) / 20.11.1747 (NS),
   sacrament London 02.11.1748, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,
  transferred congregation Wellhouse 27.10.1766, transferred congregation Fulneck July 1767
congregation offices: elders' conference Ockbrook 1769-83
church orders: received as acoluth 1766
church service: teacher girls' school Mile End 1749, girls' school Chelsea 1754,
   girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755 - 27.10.1766,
```

warden's wife Ockbrook 13.01.1769 - 14.10.1783, widows' labourer Bristol 1792

```
m Daniel SHEPLEY (b 1721) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.10.1766 - widowed 14.10.1783
family: daughter of Wiseman Claggett and Martha (née Clifton) (b 1691).
   sister of Elizabeth (b 1715), Susanna (b 1723), John Clifton (b 1725), Martha (b 1726) and
      Catherine Claggett (b 1730),
   daughter-in-law of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor),
   sister-in-law of Grace (b 1723), Mary (b 1729), Martha (b 1731), Richard (b 1733),
     Dorothy Shepley (b 1735) and Jane (Ingham) (b 1738),
  stepmother of James (b 1747), Daniel (b 1752), Mary (b 1755) and
      Christian Richard Shepley (b 1758),
   mother of John Benjamin (b 1767) and Anna Shepley (b 1770)
d 22.06.1800 aged 72 Maudlin Lane Bristol
  interred Maudlin Lane Bristol by Br J Swertner 29.06.1800
(P/F/D)ss<=CLAGGETT. Elizabeth (Betty) (1715-1767)
b 20.12.1715 (OS) / 31.12.1715 (NS) Castleford Yorkshire
resided: Castleford 1715, London 1720, Castleford 1730, London 1734 - June 1742,
   October 1742 - July 1743, Fulneck settlement 29.09.1750 - 27.02.1753
reception: baptized All Saints' Church Castleford 11.01.1715 (OS) / 22.01.1716 (NS),
   confirmed All Saints' Church Castleford 1732, received society Fetter Lane 1740,
  received congregation London 25.12.1742 (OS) / 05.01.1743 (NS),
  sacrament London 05.02.1742 (OS) / 16.02.1743 (NS),
  left London for Yorkshire 24.06.1743 (OS) / 05.07.1743 (NS),
  sisters' house Pudsey 24.07.1743 (OS) / 04.08.1743 (NS),
  sisters' house Littlemoor 21.06.1748 (OS)/02.07.1748 (NS) - 03.05.1749 (OS)/14.05.1749 (NS),
   sisters' house Fulneck 27.02.1753
church service: co-helper with single sisters Yorkshire 02.07.1743 (OS) / 13.07.1743 (NS),
  single sisters' warden Yorkshire 16.08.1744 (OS) / 27.08.1744 (NS),
  single sisters' labourer Yorkshire 05.10.1744 (OS) / 16.10.1744 (NS),
  resigned due to ill-health June 1748.
  single sisters' warden Dukinfield 04.05.1749 (OS) / 15.05.1749 (NS) - 29.09.1750
family: daughter of Wiseman Claggett and Martha (née Clifton) (b 1691).
   sister of Susanna (b 1723), John Clifton (b 1725), Martha (b 1726), Ann (Shepley) (b 1728) and
      Catherine (b 1730), sister-in-law of Daniel Shepley (b 1721),
   aunt of John Benjamin (b 1767) and Anna Shepley (b 1770)
d 12.08.1767 aged 51 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 14.08.1767
  grave 324 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(P)CLAGGETT, Susanna (1723-1802)
b 16.03.1723 London
reception: baptized Church of England,
   received congregation London 29.10.1742 (OS) / 09.11.1742 (NS).
  sacrament London 13.11.1742 (OS) / 24.11.1742 (NS),
  left London for Yorkshire 24.06.1743 (OS) / 05.07.1743 (NS),
  sisters' house Pudsey 24.07.1743 (OS) / 04.08.1743 (NS),
  returned London 06.10.1743 (OS) / 17.10.1743 (NS)
congregation office: labourers' conference London 09.01.1743 (OS) / 20.01.1744 (NS).
  warden's conference London 1744, intercessor London 19.09.1744 (OS) / 30.09.1744 (NS)
  visitor London 17.11.1746 (OS) / 28.11.1746 (NS)
church service: co-helper with single sisters Yorkshire 02.07.1743 (OS) / 13.07.1743 (NS),
  single sisters' labourer London 14.08.1744 (OS) / 25.08.1744 (NS),
  relinquished office 12.10.1745 (OS) / 23.10.1745 (NS),
  left London for Germany 15.01.1746 (OS) / 26.01.1747 (NS), returned England July 1747,
  single sisters' warden London 1754, single sisters' labourer Bath 1768-1779
family: daughter of Wiseman Claggett and Martha (née Clifton) (b 1691),
  sister of Elizabeth (b 1715), John Clifton (b 1725), Martha (b 1726), Ann (Shepley (b 1728) and
      Catherine (b 1730), sister-in-law of Daniel Shepley (b 1721),
  aunt of John Benjamin (b 1767) and Anna Shepley (b 1770)
```

d 16.11.1802 aged 79 Maudlin Lane Bristol interred Maudlin Lane Bristol by Br J Swertner 28.11.1802

CLANISTER, Hannah (1722-1803) (see HAUPTMAN)

(W)#CLAPHAM, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Hartshead

m Clapham

(W)<CLAPHAM, Ann

educated: girls' school Row Head 1750 reception: nothing further known of her

#### (W/LW)/x+^><#CLAPHAM, Lydia

resided: Hartshead

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Hartshead, received society Mirfield 1748,

transferred society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,

not on Wyke catalogue 15.04.1762

### (P)CB>CLAPTON, Alice

reception: received society Pudsey,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 26.01.1753, separated from the congregation,

not on Pudsey catalogue 1758

m Clapton

#### **CLARK**

(see also CLARKE)

#### (O)CLARK, Sr

resided: Nottingham

reception: received society Nottingham 1745 m John Clark (b c 1689) - widowed 06.08.1759

family: mother of Mary (Bentley) (b 1717) and John Clark (b 1722),

mother-in-law of William Bentley (b 1722), Elizabeth (née Birch), Ann (née Shipley) (b 1732) and Martha (née Driver) (b 1731),

grandmother of Benigna (b 1752) and John Bentley (b 1755), and

John (b 1742), Samuel (b 1755), Esther (b 1756), Ann Elizabeth (b 1757),

Anna Johanna (b 1759), Christian Samuel (b 1762), Mary (b 1764), Sarah (b 1768),

Sarah (b 1771), John (b 1774) and Hannah Clark (b 1777),

great-grandmother of Joseph (b 1784), Ann (b 1787), Jane (b 1789), Sarah (Pywell) (b 1791), John (b 1793), Mary (b c 1795), Susanna (b c 1798), Esther (b 1800), Martha (b 1802),

Hannah (Butler) (b 1804) and Eliza Clark (b 1807), and

Thomas (b 1799), Maria (b 1801), Susanna (Drennan) (b 1803), Ann (b 1805) and John Clark (b 1807).

great-great-grandmother of Thomas (b 1813), Mary (Bradley) (b 1815), Hannah (b 1819),

Ruth (b 1825) and Martha Pywell (b 1828), and

Hezekiah (b 1832), Frederic (b 1836) and Margaret Butler (b 1838), and

John Alexander (b 1830), Agnes Ann (b 1832), Christina (b 1835), Sophia (b 1837) and Maria Drennan (b 1841).

great-great-great-grandmother of Edward (b 1843) and William Bradley (b 1847)

#### **CLARK, Ann** (1732-1772)

(see SHIPLEY)

#### **CLARK, Ann** (1756-1806)

b 02.02.1756 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey Fulneck 04.02.1798,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1798

m Clark

d 06.01.1806 aged 49 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith 08.01.1806 interred 1187 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

### (H/P)ox+^>CLARK, Benjamin (1719-1801)

b 28.10.1719 Bingley occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Baildon

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Horton 1752,

transferred society Pudsey 14.03.1760, received congregation Pudsey 13.11.1761,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 25.09.1763

m Sarah Bradley (b 1717) 12.12.1741 - widowed 30.09.1778

family: father of 9 children

d 11.03.1801 aged 81, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 14.03.1801

grave 1097 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (P)<CLARK, Betty

reception: received society Holme 1748, not on Holme catalogue 1752

m Clark

### (P)>CLARK, Betty

reception: great girl, received society Holbeck 1752, not on Holbeck catalogue August 1758

### (P/O/F)CBsb<=#CLARK, Charles (1712-1775)

b 11.04.1712 (OS) / 22.04.1712 (NS) Bramley Parish of Leeds

occupation: cloth maker/clothier and gardener, cook brethren's house London 1752-53,

baker brethren's house Ockbrook 1762-63, gardener

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Holbeck,

received society Holbeck when first settled 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire in Smith House 29.09.1745 (OS) / 10.10.1745 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 12.02.1746,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.09.1747 (OS) / 17.09.1747 (NS),

brethren's house London 1752, brethren's house Fulneck 08.12.1753,

regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759, brethren's house Ockbrook 06.01.1762,

brethren's house Fulneck 30.04.1763

d 03.11.1775 aged 63 brethren's house Fulneck,

interred Fulneck by Br J Ockershausen 06.11.1775

grave 513 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (P)=CLARK, Elizabeth (-1745)

resided: Holbeck

reception: received society Holbeck 1744

m Jacob Clark

d 1745

#### (P)CBssox+^><=#CLARK, Elizabeth (Betty) (1717-1768)

b 07.05.1717 (OS) / 18.05.1717 Holbeck Parish of Leeds

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Holbeck,

received society Holbeck 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.12.1743 (OS) / 05.01.1744 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),

sisters' house Pudsey 1753, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,

returned society Holbeck August 1758

d 22.06.1768 aged 51 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 25.06.1768

grave 354 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

### (LW/P/F)CBss<=#CLARK, Elizabeth (Betty) (1725-1785)

b 31.07.1725 (OS) / 11.08.1725 (NS) Northowram Parish of Halifax

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Shelf, received society Shelf 1744, transferred society Smith House 1745, sisters' house Oxheys February 1745, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.04.1745 (OS) / 25.04.1745 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 18.08.1745 (OS) / 29.08.1745 (NS), sisters' house Holme 1747, Pudsey 1752, sisters' house Fulneck March 1753, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, transferred congregation Pudsey 14.03.1775 church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766 church service: single sisters' labourer Littlemoor 14.03.1775 d 17.01.1785 aged 59 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 21.01.1785 grave 731 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 43<sup>rd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

#### **CLARK, Elizabeth** (1775-1829)

b 18.09.1775 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 20.09.1775, sisters' house Littlemoor, received congregation Fulneck 09.06.1788, sacrament Fulneck 04.07.1790 church service: teacher girls' school Lower Wyke, single sisters' labourer and warden Ockbrook 10.02.1818, single sisters' labourer and warden Fulneck 04.12.1820, Bath 1824 family: daughter of John Clark (b 1734) and Hannah (née Brook) (b 1738) granddaughter of Joshua Brook (b 1701) and Abigail (b 1709) d 05.10.1829 aged 54 Bath

# (LW/P/F)CBss<=#CLARK, Grace (1718-1749)

b 17.04.1718 (OS) / 28.04.1718 (NS) Northowram Parish of Halifax reception: baptized Northowram and Coley non-conformist (Presbyterian) Church 01.05.1718 (OS) / 12.05.1718 (NS), awakened 1740, Ingham's society Shelf, received society Shelf, transferred society Smith House 1745. received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.01.1745 (OS) / 30.01.1746 (NS), sisters' house Oxheys 24.02.1746, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.04.1747 (OS) / 01.05.1747 (NS), transferred sisters' house Pudsey 27.02.1747, congregation house Fulneck 26.05.1749 (OS) / 06.06.1749 (NS) congregation office: visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS) church service: single sisters' warden Yorkshire 1747 family: daughter of William Clark d 23.06.1749 (OS) / 04.07.1749 (NS) aged 31 years and 2 months Fulneck interred Fulneck by Br L E Schlicht 26.06.1749 (OS) / 07.07.1749 (NS) grave 1 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by fence into field resited gravestone - right hand side of path down from gate, 3<sup>rd</sup> stone down in 1<sup>st</sup> section

### (LW)=CLARK, Hannah

resided: Wyke

reception: received society Scholes 1744, not on Scholes catalogue 1748

m Clark

#### (LW)=CLARK, Hannah

resided: Halifax

reception: single sister, received society Halifax 1744, not on catalogue 1748

# (G/P/F)CBss<CLARK, Hannah (1726-1756)

b 29.12.1726 Northowram Parish of Halifax

reception: baptized Northowram and Coley non-conformist (Presbyterian) Church 03.02.1726 (OS) / 14.02.1727 (NS), received society Little Gomersal 1748, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1751 (OS) / 12.01.1752 (NS), sisters' house Pudsey 1752, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.12.1753, sisters' house Fulneck 09.11.1754, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

family: daughter of William Clark d 11.10.1756 aged 29 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 14.10.1756 grave 103 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path **CLARK, Hannah** (1738-1778) (see BROOK) (P)<=CLARK, Jacob resided: Holbeck reception: received society Holbeck 1744, not on Holbeck catalogue 1752 m Elizabeth - widowed 1745-1748 (O)CLARK, John (c1689-1759) b c 1689 resided: Nottingham reception: baptized Church of England, awakened 1740, one of first society members Nottingham 1742. transferred Moravian society Nottingham February 1744 family: father of Mary (Bentley) (b 1717) and John Clark (b 1722) father-in-law of William Bentley (b 1722), Elizabeth (née Birch), Ann (née Shipley) (b 1732) and Martha (née Driver) (b 1731), grandfather of Benigna (b 1752) and John Bentley (b 1755), and John (b 1742), Samuel (b 1755), Esther (b 1756), Ann Elizabeth (b 1757), Anna Johanna (b 1759), Christian Samuel (b 1762), Mary (b 1764), Sarah (b 1768), Sarah (b 1771), John (b 1774) and Hannah Clark (b 1777), great-grandfather of Joseph (b 1784), Ann (b 1787), Jane (b 1789), Sarah (Pywell) (b 1791), John (b 1793), Mary (b c 1795), Susanna (b c 1798), Esther (b 1800), Martha (b 1802), Hannah (Butler) (b 1804) and Eliza Clark (b 1807), and Thomas (b 1799), Maria (b 1801), Susanna (Drennan) (b 1803), Ann (b 1805) and John Clark (b 1807), great-great-grandfather of Thomas (b 1813), Mary (Bradley) (b 1815), Hannah (b 1819), Ruth (b 1825) and Martha Pywell (b 1828), and Hezekiah (b 1832), Frederic (b 1836) and Margaret Butler (b 1838), and John Alexander (b 1830), Agnes Ann (b 1832), Christina (b 1835), Sophia (b 1837) and Maria Drennan (b 1841), great-great-great-grandfather of Edward (b 1843) and William Bradley (b 1847) d 06.08.1759 aged over 70, interred St Mary's churchyard Nottingham 07.08.1759 (P)x+^><=#CLARK, John (1693-1761) b 1693 Burlington occupation: weaver resided: Holbeck 1742 reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Holbeck,

received society Holbeck 1744, received congregation Yorkshire 13.05.1754,

never went to sacrament m Mary – widowed 07.12.1754

d 13.06.1761 Holbeck, interred Fulneck by Br F Pugh 15.06.1761

grave 195 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

## (O)cbCLARK, John (1722-1784)

b 21.03.1722 Nottingham

occupation: stocking weaver/framework knitter

resided: brethren's house Ockbrook c 1748, Green Lane Ockbrook 1753

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Nottingham 1745,

transferred society Ockbrook 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire 15.02.1747 (OS) / 26.02.1748 (NS), confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.11.1749 (OS) / 16.11.1749 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.04.1750 (OS) / 24.04.1750 (NS),

```
founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),
   excluded congregation Ockbrook on second marriage 12.12.1753.
  readmitted congregation Ockbrook November 1754
congregation office: intercessor Ockbrook 27.08.1760, steward Ockbrook 05.11.1761,
   servant Ockbrook, committee Ockbrook 26.07.1765
m (1) Elizabeth Birch 1742 St Nicholas' Church Nottingham - widowed
m (2) Ann Shipley (b 1732) Nottingham 1753 in an uncongregationlike way - widowed 03.06.1772
m (3) Martha Driver (b 1731) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 02.08.1773 by congregation approval
family: son of John Clark (b c 1689), brother of Mary (Bentley) (b 1717),
  brother-in-law of William Bentley (b 1722), and Edward (b 1722) and James Shipley (b 1726),
      and Amy (Finney) (b 1724), uncle of Benigna (b 1752) and John Bentley (b 1755),
   son-in-law of Edward Shipley and Ann, and Thomas Driver (woolcomber).
  father of John (b 1742), 1 son (b 1744), Samuel (b 1755), Esther (b 1756),
      Ann Elizabeth (b 1757), Anna Johanna (b 1759), Christian Samuel (b 1762), Mary (b 1764),
      Sarah (b 1768), Sarah (b 1771), John (b 1774) and Hannah (b 1777),
  father-in-law of Susannah (née Burgain) (b 1763) and Ann (b 1773),
  grandfather of Joseph (b 1784), Ann (b 1787), Jane (b 1789), Sarah (Pywell) (b 1791),
      John (b 1793), Mary (b c 1795), Susanna (b c 1798), Esther (b 1800), Martha (b 1802),
     Hannah (Butler) (b 1804) and Eliza Clark (b 1807), and
     Thomas (b 1799), Maria (b 1801), Susanna (Drennan) (b 1803), Ann (b 1805) and
      John Clark (b 1807),
  great-grandfather of Thomas (b 1813), Mary (Bradley) (b 1815), Hannah (b 1819),
     Ruth (b 1825) and Martha Pywell (b 1828), and
     Hezekiah (b 1832), Frederic (b 1836) and Margaret Butler (b 1838), and
      John Alexander (b 1830), Agnes Ann (b 1832), Christina (b 1835), Sophia (b 1837) and
     Maria Drennan (b 1841),
   great-great-grandfather of Edward (b 1843) and William Bradley (b 1847)
d 24.07.1784 aged 62 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br W Jackson 27.07.1784
  2<sup>nd</sup> section. 6<sup>th</sup> row. 5<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path
```

# CLARK, John

b 06.11.? near Epworth Lincolnshire
 occupation: farmer and stuff weaver
 reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fulneck,
 received society Yorkshire 22.04.1752 (OS), received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1753,
 sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.10.1754, Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755
 church service: teacher boys' school Bedford 06.09.1756, left congregation

# (P/F)CBsbx+^><CLARK, John (1734-1795)

b 15.02.1734 Holbeck Parish of Leeds

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Holbeck, Pudsey 27.08.1772, Fulneck 09.05.1774

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holbeck 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 22.04.1752 (OS) / 03.05.1752 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 27.01.1754, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, brethren's house Fulneck 20.09.1768, left brethren's house on account of sickness 27.08.1772

m (1) Hannah Brook (b 1738) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 09.05.1774

by direction of the congregation - widowed 10.05.1778

m (2) Sarah Walton (née Armitage) (b 1737) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.07.1779

family: son-in-law of Joshua Brook (b 1701) and Abigail (b 1709),

father of Elizabeth (b 1775)

d 23.09.1795 aged 61 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 28.09.1795

grave 977 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 34<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CLARKE**, **Martha** (1731-1801)

(see DRIVER)

#### **CLARK, Martha Ann** (1758-1814)

b 22.06.1758 Heaton Bradford

resided: Pudsey, Fulneck 13.06.1796

reception: dedicated Baptist Church, sisters' house Littlemoor 09.09.1775,

baptized Pudsey in Fulneck 13.11.1775, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 02.03.1777

m Jonathan LONG (1749) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.06.1796 - widowed

family: stepmother of Hannah Long (b 1783)

d 02.12.1814 aged 56 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 05.12.1814

grave 1309 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **CLARK**, Mary (1717-)

(see **BENTLEY**)

# (P)><=#CLARK, Mary (-1754)

occupation: spinster resided: Holbeck

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Holbeck,

received society Holbeck 1744, received congregation Yorkshire on her sick bed 13.05.1754

m John Clark (b 1693)

d 07.12.1754 Holbeck, interred Fulneck by Br C Brodersen 10.12.1754

grave 74 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **CLARK, Mary** (-1772)

d 04.06.1772 child Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 08.06.1772 grave 447 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> grave, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by fence into field

# (P)#CLARK, Molly

reception: Ingham's society Holbeck

#### (H/P)ox+^>CLARK, Sarah (1717-1778)

b BRADLEY 29.09.1717 Heaton Bradford

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Horton 1752,

transferred society Pudsey 14.03.1760, received congregation Pudsey 13.11.1761,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 25.09.1763

m Benjamin Clark (b 1719) 12.12.1741

family: mother of 9 children

d 30.09.1778 aged 61, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 03.10.1778

grave 578 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **CLARK, Sarah** (1737-1806)

(see WALTON)

#### CLARK, Thomas (1753-)

b February 1753 Holbeck

occupation: baker and stuff weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Wellhouse 05.08.1768,

brethren's house Bedford, left brethren's house Bedford and returned to Leeds May 1771, permitted to return to baking business in brethren's house Wellhouse 28.07.1771.

brethren's house Fulneck in trial 27.02.1772, brethren's house Dukinfield 21.05.1772,

has since left us

#### **CLARKE**

(see CLARK)

# **(F)CLARKSON**, Mary (1752-1832)

b 25.01.1752 Aberford

occupation: servant to Br and Sr Reuss Fulneck, Haverfordwest 1806, Bristol 1809

resided: 27 Carey Street London 1832

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 13.06.1768,

received congregation Fulneck 17.07.1769, sacrament Fulneck 25.12.1773,

transferred congregation Herrnhut May 1776, transferred congregation Fulneck,

transferred congregation Haverfordwest 18.12.1806, transferred congregation Bristol 1809,

transferred congregation London d 30.08.1832 aged 80 London, interred Chelsea by Br W W Essex 31.08.1832 north east square, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave

# (W)#CLARKSON, Matty

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Mirfield

#### (Y)#CLARKSON, Molly

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Aberford

#### (W)#CLARKSON, Susan

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield

m Clarkson

CLAY, Elizabeth (Betty) (1734-1800) (see HARRISON)

#### (W)o/+^CLAY, Mary

reception: received society Mirfield 1758, comes now and then to our preaching 28.04.1762, not on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767 m Clay

# (LW)o/x^CLAY, William (1734-1793)

b 31.03.1734 Huddersfield occupation: stuff weaver resided: Halifax, Wyke 1759

reception; baptized Church of England, received society Halifax 1757,

transferred society Wyke 01.11.1759, received congregation Lower Wyke 01.01.1767,

sacrament Lower Wyke 23.04.1769 m Elizabeth Harrison (b 1734) 03.08.1756

family: son-in-law of John Harrison (b 1709) and Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1710), brother in law of Sarah (Bentley) (b 1736). Crase Harrison (b 1738) and

brother-in-law of Sarah (Bentley) (b 1736), Grace Harrison (b 1738) and Mary (Thornton) (b 1742)

d 31.07.1793 aged 59 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br F W Foster 02.08.1793

grave 934 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (LW/G)&CLAYTON, Christina (1773-)

b 25.04.1773 Chatham

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Lower Wyke, sisters' house Gomersal 1784, received society Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 30.06.1790, gone to parents

# **(P/G)CLAYTON**, **Elizabeth** (1754-1819)

b 31.03.1754 Wortley

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G J Hauptman 04.04.1754,

sisters' house Littlemoor 24.10.1768, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 27.03.1769, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 26.05.1776, transferred congregation Gomersal

#### m LEE

family: daughter of Joseph Clayton (b 1715) and Martha (née Naylor) (b 1717),

granddaughter of Joseph Clayton, and Joseph Naylor,

sister of Martha (Staw) (b 1747), John (b 1752) and Hannah (Horne) (b 1756),

sister-in-law of William Staw (b 1748) and George William Horne (b 1753)

aunt of Benjamin (b 1777), Martha (b 1778), David (b 1781), Jonathan (b 1783),

Rebecca (b 1785), Hannah (b 1786), Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788), Rebecca (b 1790) and Rachel Staw (b 1790)

d 25.12.1819 aged 64, interred Gomersal BY Br C H Rudolph 29.12.1819

grave 184 - sisters' section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (O)#CLAYTON, George

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Nottingham

#### (H/P)CBox+^><=#CLAYTON, Hannah (1709-1783)

b WARDMAN 01.06.1709 Great Horton Parish of Bradford

resided: Horton

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 19.06.1709 (OS) / 10.07.1709 (NS),

received Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Great Horton,

received society Great Horton 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.03.1748 (OS) / 25.03.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.07.1750 (OS) / 17.07.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m Joseph Clayton (b 1713) St Peter's Church Bradford 10.04.1732 (OS) / 21.04.1732 (NS)

family: daughter of Thomas Wardman, daughter-in-law of William Clayton (labourer)

d 03.03.1783 aged 73, interred Fulneck by Br J Swertner 07.03.1783

grave 682 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

## (P/LW/D)CLAYTON, Hannah (1756-)

b 10.12.1756 Wortley

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Traneker 16.12.1756,

sisters' house Littlemoor 25.08.1769, Dukinfield 07.10.1775,

received congregation Dukinfield 25.08.1776, sacrament Dukinfield 13.09.1778,

sisters' house Lower Wyke December 1795

church service: manager girls' school Lower Wyke, head teacher girls' school Fairfield 1810, assistant labourer Wiltshire in Malmesbury 1812-1821

m George William HORNE (b 1753) c 1812

family: daughter of Joseph Clayton (b 1715) and Martha (née Naylor) (b 1717),

granddaughter of Joseph Clayton, and Joseph Naylor,

sister of Martha (Staw) (b 1747), John (b 1752) and Elizabeth (Lee) (b 1754),

sister-in-law of William Staw (b 1748) and ? Lee,

aunt of Benjamin (b 1777), Martha (b 1778), David (b 1781), Jonathan (b 1783),

Rebecca (b 1785), Hannah (b 1786), Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788), Rebecca (b 1790) and Rachel Staw (b 1790),

daughter-in-law of William Horne (b 1715) and Mary (née Bowes) (b 1717)

## (P)CLAYTON, John (1752-1753)

b 06.06.1752 (OS) / 17.06.1752 (NS) Wortley

reception: baptized parents' house by Br W Horne 08.06.1752 (OS) / 19.06.1752 (NS),

family: son of Joseph Clayton (b 1715) and Martha (née Naylor) (b 1717),

grandson of Joseph Clayton, and Joseph Naylor,

brother of Martha (Staw) (b 1747), Elizabeth (Lee) (b 1752) and Hannah (Horne) (b 1756)

d 27.03.1753 aged 9 months Wortley, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 29.03.1753

grave 41 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

#### **CLAYTON, John**

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, brethren's house Wellhouse 20.08.1772,

returned home 22.08.1772

# (P/H)CBox+^><=#CLAYTON, Joseph (1713-1792)

b 14.12.1713 Little Horton Parish of Bradford

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Horton

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 10.01.1713 (OS) / 21.01.1714 (NS),

received Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Great Horton,

received society Great Horton 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire 14.03.1748 (OS) / 25.03.1749 (NS).

confirmed Yorkshire 06.07.1750 (OS) / 17.07.1750 (NS),

```
sacrament Yorkshire 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),
  founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, excluded congregation Pudsey May 1784
m Hannah Wardman (b 1709) St Peter's Church Bradford 10.04.1732 (OS) / 21.04.1732 (NS)
   - widowed 03.03.1783
family: son of William Clayton (labourer), son-in-law of Thomas Wardman
d April 1792 aged 79 Bradford, interred St Peter's churchyard Bradford 07.04.1792
(P)CBox+^><=CLAYTON, Joseph (1715-1795)
b 30.06.1715 Wortley Parish of Leeds
occupation: clothier/weaver
resided: Wortley, Pudsey
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Leeds 09.08.1716 (OS) / 20.08.1716 (NS),
   received society Wortley 1744, transferred society Holbeck 1745,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),
   sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1751 (OS) / 20.05.1751 (NS).
  founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755
m Martha Naylor (b 1717) St Peter's Church Leeds 18.11.1739 (OS) / 29.11.1739 (NS)
   - widowed 25.04.1762
family: son of Joseph Clayton, son-in-law of Joseph Naylor,
  father of Martha (Staw) (b 1747), John (b 1752), Elizabeth (Lee) (b 1754) and
      Hannah (Horne) (b 1756),
  father-in-law of William Staw (b 1748), ? Lee, and George William Horne (b 1753),
  grandfather of Benjamin (b 1777), Martha (b 1778), David (b 1781), Jonathan (b 1783),
     Rebecca (b 1785), Hannah (b 1786), Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788), Rebecca (b 1790) and
      Rachel Staw (b 1790),
  great-grandfather of Mary Ann Stowe (b 1808),
   great-great-grandfather of Mary Ann (Heap) (b 1831)
d 03.08.1795 aged 80 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 07.08.1795
  grave 974 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 34<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(P)oCLAYTON, Joseph
reception: received society Dudley Hill 08.08.1762
sb2CLAYTON, Joseph (1742-1801)
b 25.11.1742 (NS) Holbeck
occupation: clothier
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holbeck 1758,
   brethren's house Fulneck 31.03.1758, received congregation Fulneck 16.08.1759,
  sacrament Fulneck 19.04.1761, brethren's house Wellhouse November 1771 - 1786
church service: boys' labourer Wellhouse November 1771, teacher boys' school Fulneck 1786,
   began boys' school Wellhouse 1790, farm manager Wellhouse
d 22.04.1801 aged 58, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 24.04.1801
  grave 1100 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(P)CBx+^><CLAYTON, Martha (1717-1762)
b NAYLOR 10.03.1716 (OS) / 21.03.1717 (NS) Holbeck Parish of Leeds
resided: Wortley
reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Holbeck 07.04.1717 (OS) / 18.04.1717 (NS),
   received society Wortley 1744, transferred society Holbeck 1745,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751,
   sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1751 (OS) / 20.05.1751 (NS),
  founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755
m Joseph Clayton (b 1715) St Peter's Church Leeds 18.11.1739 (OS) / 29.11.1739 (NS)
family: daughter of Joseph Naylor, daughter-in-law of Joseph Clayton,
  mother of Martha (Staw) (b 1747), John (b 1752), Elizabeth (Lee) (b 1754) and
     Hannah (Horne) (b 1756).
  mother-in-law of William Staw (b 1748), ? Lee and George William Horne (b 1753)
```

```
grandmother of Benjamin (b 1777), Martha (b 1778), David (b 1781), Jonathan (b 1783),
     Rebecca (b 1785), Hannah (b 1786), Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788), Rebecca (b 1790) and
     Rachel Staw (b 1790),
   great-grandmother of Mary Ann Stowe (b 1808),
   great-great-grandmother of Mary Ann (Heap) (b 1831)
d 25.04.1762 aged 45 Wortley, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 26.04.1762
  grave 211 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(P/F)x+CLAYTON, Martha (1747-1799)
b 17.08.1747 Wortley
resided: Pudsey 30.07.1776
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Leeds 24.08.1747 (OS) / 04.09.1747 (NS),
   received society Holbeck November 1759, sisters' house Fulneck 13.02.1761 - 30.07.1776.
  received congregation Fulneck 12.05.1762, sacrament Fulneck 19.01.1767,
   Pudsey congregation 30.07.1776
m William STAW (b 1748) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 30.07.1776
family: daughter of Joseph Clayton (b 1715) and Martha (née Naylor) (b 1717),
   granddaughter of Joseph Clayton, and Joseph Naylor,
   sister of John (b 1752), Elizabeth (Lee) (b 1754) and Hannah (Horne) (b 1756),
  sister-in-law of? Lee and George William Horne (b 1753).
  stepmother of William (b 1770), John (b 1773) and Joseph Staw (b 1775),
  mother of Benjamin (b 1777), Martha (b 1778), David (b 1781), Jonathan (b 1783),
     Rebecca (b 1785), Hannah (b 1786), Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788), Rebecca (b 1790) and
     Rachel Staw (b 1790),
  mother-in-law of Ann (née Longstaff) (b 1780) and John Moore (b 1774),
   grandmother of Mary Ann Stowe (b 1808), great-grandmother of Mary Ann (Heap) (b 1831)
d 12.07.1799 aged 51 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 15.07.1799
  grave 1063 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 48<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
(G)CLAYTON, Martha (1781-1841)
b 14.05.1781 Holbeck Parish of Leeds
resided: Wyke 1808, Little Gomersal 1808
reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Holbeck 17.06.1781, sisters' house Gomersal,
   received congregation Gomersal 15.04.1798, sacrament Gomersal 21.03.1799
m Samuel CLOUGH (b 1780) St Peter's Church Birstall 24.04.1808
family: daughter of John Clayton,
   daughter-in-law of James Clough (b 1753) and Hannah (née Shutt),
   sister-in-law of Mary (b 1785), Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and
      Sarah Clough (b 1796),
  mother of Hannah (b 1809), Mary Ann (b 1811), Rachel (b 1813), John (b 1814),
      stillborn daughter (1817), James (b 1818), Anne (b 1820) and James (b 1822),
  mother-in-law of Nancy (née Walker) (b 1813),
  grandmother of William (b 1841), Martha (Wilby) (b 1843), William (b 1846) and
     Ann Clough (b 1849)
d 05.12.1841 aged 60 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br R Grimes 08.12.1841
  grave 268 - sisters' section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(P)oCLAYTON, Mary
```

reception: great girl, received society Holbeck 27.04.1762, still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762

CLAYTON, Nancy (1755-) (see COATES)

# (P)><=CLAYTON, Sarah

resided: Holbeck

reception: single sister, received society Holbeck 1744, crossed off Holbeck catalogue 1752

# (G)&CLAYTON, Susan

reception: great girl, sisters' house Gomersal 1784, received society Gomersal 1784

#### (F/O)CLEAK, Esther (Hetty) (1715-1791)

b 27.06.1715 (OS) / 08.07.1715 (NS) Kirton Lincolnshire

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Fetter Lane 16.03.1745,

received congregation London 18.05.1747 (OS) / 29.05.1747 (NS),

sacrament London 02.11.1747 (OS) / 13.11.1747 (NS)

church orders: blessed as deaconess Wiltshire

church service: single sisters' labourer Ockbrook 29.08.1751,

opened girls' day school Ockbrook 13.10.1751, single sisters' labourer Bedford 16.09.1757,

Ockbrook 19.07.1763, London October 1772, retired Fulneck 1784

family: sister of Thomas (b 1709)?

d 29.05.1791 aged 75 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 31.05.1791

grave 880 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 51<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P/F)sbCLEAK, Thomas (1710-1772)

b 25.07.1710 (OS) / 05.08.1710 (NS) Brigg Lincolnshire

occupation: peruque maker and barber

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Fetter Lane,

brethren's house London October 1748,

received congregation London 25.09.1749 (OS) / 06.10.1749 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey October 1750, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.02.1751,

brethren's house Fulneck 1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,

regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759

family: brother of Esther (b 1715)?

d 29.05.1772 suddenly aged 61 brethren's house Fulneck

interred Fulneck by Br J F Zander 02.06.1772

grave 445 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# (W/G)#CLEGG, Betty

reception: Ingham's society Dewsbury

m Clegg

#### (W/G)#CLEGG, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Ossett

CLEMENS, Mary Elizabeth (1761-1843) (see CHAPMAN)

# (G)/xCLIFF, James

reception: great boy, received society Gomersal April 1760, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

#### (H/P)sb2CLIFF, William (1768-)

b 1768

resided: near the mill in Bradford

reception: great boy Pudsey plan 1782

### (F)CLIFFORD, stillborn female child (1786)

family: daughter of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Ann Mary (née Windley, later Angell) (b 1746)

b/d June 1786, interred Fulneck 24.06.1786

grave 763 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# CLIFFORD, Ann Mary (Anna Maria) (1746-1802) (see WINDLEY)

CLIFFORD, Dorothy (1725-1781) (see TERRY)

## (F)CLIFFORD, Elizabeth (-1775)

b LEE Charlton Wiltshire

```
occupation: farmer
reception: baptized Church of England,
   received congregation Wiltshire in Tytherton 18.06.1748 (OS) / 29.06.1748 (NS),
  confirmed Wiltshire in Tytherton 28.04.1749 (OS) / 09.05.1749 (NS),
  sacrament Wiltshire in Tytherton 13.08.1749 (OS) / 24.08.1749 (NS),
  transferred congregation Fulneck
m Clifford - widowed pre 1748
family: mother of Hannah (b 1733) and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738),
  mother-in-law of Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742), Dorothy (née Terry) (b 1725) and
      Ann Mary (née Windley, later Angell) (b 1746),
  grandmother of Jeremiah (b 1770), Hannah (Angell) (b 1772), Mary Clifford (b 1784) and
     Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789).
  great-grandmother of Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799),
      John Bryant (b 1804), Edward (b 1809) and Harriet Clifford (b 1817), and
      Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),
     Henry (b 1806) and George Frederic Angell (b 1812), and
     Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819),
     Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827),
      Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),
  great-great-grandmother of Thomas Heald (b 1827), Eliza (Jepson) (b 1830), George (b 1832),
     Mary (b 1835), Walter (b 1837), Charles Henry (b 1840), John Alfred (b 1843),
     James Clifford (b 1846) and Frederick William Angell (b 1848), and
      James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851), and
     William Henry (b 1858), William Mallalieu (b 1859) and Mary Taitt (Taylor) (b 1862), and
     Harriet Susan (Nelson) (b 1853) and Charlotte Jane (Birtill) (b 1857).
   great-great-grandmother of Clifford (b 1859), Nora (b 1864) and
     Gertrude Jepson (b 1866), and
     Ada (b 1859), Albert Percy (b 1866) and Frank Angell (b 1873), and
     Henry (b 1865) and Mary Ann Angell (b 1869), and
     William (b 1893) and Annie Harriet (Nancy) Mallalieu (b 1896), and
     Harriet Dorothea Brooke (Wheatcroft) (b 1885), Herbert Clifford Brooke (b 1886),
     Arthur Cuthbert Brooke (b 1888), Mary Joyce Brooke (b 1889),
     Edward Mallalieu Brooke (b 1893), Geoffrey Parker Brooke (b 1895) and
     William Drury Brooke Taylor (b 1897), and
     Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877), and
     William Walton (b 1889) and Fuller Estcourt Birtill (b 1890),
   great-great-great-grandmother of Frank (b 1903), George (b 1904) and
     Philip Angell (b 1907), and
      Geoffrey Anthony Norman William (b 1916) and Leslie G L Mallalieu (b 1920), and
      Ursula Joyce (b 1914) and Nigel Ronald Wheatcroft (b 1919), and
     John Cuthbert Brooke (b 1916) and William Michael Brooke Taylor (b 1918), and
     John W (b 1923), Richard E (b 1924) and Geoffrey Edward Birtill (b 1930)
d 29.12.1775 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 01.01.1776
  grave 519 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 23<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(F)CLIFFORD, Elizabeth (1799-)
b 10.11.1799 Fulneck
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 26.11.1799
family: daughter of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Sarah Elizabeth (née Caldwell) (b 1775),
   granddaughter of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742), and
      John Caldwell (b 1733) and Mary Christine (née Bryant) (b 1741),
   great-granddaughter of Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and
      John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),
  niece of Hannah (Angell) (b 1772) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),
  cousin of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),
     Henry (b 1806) and George Frederic Angell (b 1812), and
     Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819),
     Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827),
```

```
Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),
Harriet (b 1817)
```

# sister of Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), John Bryant (b 1804), Edward (b 1809) and **(F/P)CLIFFORD**, Hannah (1772-1834) b 18.02.1772 Fulneck resided: Fulneck 1772, Pudsey 1800, Bramley post 1812, Fulneck post 1817 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br A Taylor 19.02.1772, received congregation Fulneck 04.10.1784, sacrament Fulneck 17.03.1787 m Thomas ANGELL (b 1776) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.12.1797 by direction of the Brethren - widowed 22.06.1817 family: daughter of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742), granddaughter of Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708). niece of Martha (Patty) (Chapman, née Ireland) (b 1728), Jane (b 1738) and John Peter Hyland (b 1747), cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Clemens) (b 1761) and Martha Chapman (b 1770), and Peter (b 1774), John (b 1777), Mary (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781), Benjamin Hyland (b 1785), Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789), stepdaughter of Dorothy (née Terry) (b 1725) and Ann Mary (née Windley, later Angell) (b 1746), sister of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770), half-sister of Mary Clifford (b 1784) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789), sister-in-law of Sarah Elizabeth (née Caldwell) (b 1775) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1781). John Peter (b 1775), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785) and Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790), aunt of Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804), Edward (b 1809) and Harriet Clifford (b 1817), and Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819), Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832), daughter-in-law of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes). mother of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804), Henry (b 1806) and George Frederic Angell (b 1812). mother-in-law of Catherine Lucy (née Heald) (b 1807), grandmother of Thomas Heald (b 1827), Eliza (Jepson) (b 1830), George (b 1832), Mary (b 1835), Walter (b 1837), Charles Henry (b 1840), John Alfred (b 1843), James Clifford (b 1846) and Frederick William Angell (b 1848). great-grandmother of Clifford (b 1859), Nora (b 1864) and Gertrude Jepson (b 1866), and Ada (b 1859), Albert Percy (b 1866) and Frank Angell (b 1873), and Henry (b 1865) and Mary Ann Angell (b 1869), great-great-grandmother of Frank (b 1903), George (b 1904) and Philip Angell (b 1907) d 13.09.1834 aged 62, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 19.09.1834 grave 1550 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path together with her father Jeremiah Clifford (grave 868) resited gravestone - 2<sup>nd</sup> visible gravestone on left down main path

# **(F)CLIFFORD**, Harriet (1789-1856)

b 13.02.1789 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 15.02.1789,

received congregation Fulneck 02.12.1804

church service: manager girls' school Gracehill 1812, congregation labourer Bath 1814, Wellhouse 1821, Gracehill 1824, Fairfield 1836, widow Fulneck 1842

m Thomas MALLALIEU (b 1781) Gracehill by Br J Liley 15.04.1814 – widowed 11.04.1842

family: daughter of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Ann Mary (née Windley, later Angell) (b 1746), granddaughter of Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and

William Windley (b 1697) and Ann (née Cooper) (b 1706),

great-granddaughter of Henry Windley and Hellen, and Thomas Cooper and Anne,

```
niece of Henry Windley (b 1727),
  half-sister of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772).
  sister of Mary Clifford (b 1784),
  sister-in-law of Sarah Elizabeth (née Caldwell) (b 1775) and Thomas Angell (b 1776), and
      James (b 1760), John (b 1761), Mary (b 1763), Joseph (b 1765), Frank (b 1767),
      Sarah (Sally) (Lees) (b 1770), Betty (b 1773), Susanna (b 1775) and Kitty Mallalieu (b 1778),
   daughter-in-law of John Mallalieu (b 1733) and Sarah (née Gartside) (b 1739),
   aunt of Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804),
     Edward (b 1809) and Harriet Clifford (b 1817), and
     Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804), Henry (b 1806) and
      George Frederic Angell (b 1812),
   mother of Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818),
     Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819), Frances Prudence (b 1821), stillborn son (1823),
     Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829)
      and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),
   mother-in-law of Harriet (née Montgomery) (b 1814), William Mallalieu (b 1798) and
     George Henry Moxon (b 1825),
  grandmother of James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851), and
     William Henry (b 1858), William Mallalieu (b 1859) and Mary Taitt (Taylor) (b 1862), and
     Harriet Susan (Nelson) (b 1853) and Charlotte Jane (Birtill) (b 1857),
  great-grandmother of William (Billy) (b 1893) and Annie Harriet (Nancy) (b 1896), and
     Harriet Dorothea Brooke (Wheatcroft) (b 1885), Herbert Clifford Brooke (b 1886),
     Arthur Cuthbert Brooke (b 1888), Mary Joyce Brooke (b 1889),
     Edward Mallalieu Brooke (b 1893), Geoffrey Parker Brooke (b 1895) and
     William Drury Brooke Taylor (b 1897), and Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877), and
     William Walton (b 1889) and Fuller Estcourt Birtill (b 1890),
   great-great-grandmother of Geoffrey Anthony Norman William (b 1916) and
     Leslie G L (b 1920), and
     Ursula Joyce (b 1914) and Nigel Ronald Wheatcroft (b 1919), and
     John Cuthbert Brooke (b 1916) and William Michael Brooke Taylor (b 1918), and
     John W (b 1923), Richard E (b 1924) and Geoffrey Edward Birtill (b 1930)
d 09.11.1856 aged 67 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 13.11.1856
  grave 1822 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
(LW/F)CBsbCLIFFORD, Jeremiah (Jeremy) (1738-1790)
b 17.01.1737 (OS) / 28.01.1738 (NS) Brinkworth Wiltshire
educated: boys' school Buttermere 06.03.1748,
   boys' school Smith House 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS) - October 1752
occupation: gardener, cloth merchant
reception: baptized Church of England, received Cennick's society Brinkworth 1742,
   received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),
   sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.06.1751 (OS) / 21.06.1751 (NS),
   brethren's house Fulneck 03.10.1752 - 31.08.1768
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1760-?
m (1) Mary Hyland (b 1742) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.08.1768 by the Brethren
   – widowed 02.01.1774
m (2) Dorothy Terry (b 1725) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.11.1774 – widowed 30.03.1781
m (3) Ann Mary Windley (b 1746) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 19.03.1783
family: son of Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), brother of Hannah (b 1733),
   son-in-law of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708), and
       John Terry, and William Windley (b 1697) and Ann (née Cooper) (b 1706),
  brother-in-law of Martha (Patty) (Chapman, née Ireland) (b 1728), Jane (b 1738) and
      John Peter Hyland (b 1747), and Henry Windley (b 1727),
  father of Jeremiah (b 1770), Hannah (Angell) (b 1772), Mary (b 1784), stillborn child (1786) and
      Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),
  father-in-law of Sarah Elizabeth (née Caldwell) (b 1775), Thomas Angell (b 1776) and
      Thomas Mallalieu (b 1781),
  grandfather of Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804),
```

```
Edward (b 1809) and Harriet Clifford (b 1817), and
     Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804), Henry (b 1806) and
     George Frederic Angell (b 1812), and
     Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819),
     Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827),
     Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),
   great-grandfather of Thomas Heald (b 1827), Eliza (Jepson) (b 1830), George (b 1832),
     Mary (b 1835), Walter (b 1837), Charles Henry (b 1840), John Alfred (b 1843),
     James Clifford (b 1846) and Frederick William Angell (b 1848), and
     James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851), and
     William Henry (b 1858), William Mallalieu (b 1859) and Mary Taitt (Taylor) (b 1862), and
     Harriet Susan (Nelson) (b 1853) and Charlotte Jane (Birtill) (b 1857).
  great-great-grandfather of Clifford (b 1859), Nora (b 1864) and Gertrude Jepson (b 1866), and
     Ada (b 1859), Albert Percy (b 1866) and Frank Angell (b 1873), and
     Henry (b 1865) and Mary Ann Angell (b 1869), and
     William (b 1893) and Annie Harriet (Nancy) Mallalieu (b 1896), and
     Harriet Dorothea Brooke (Wheatcroft) (b 1885), Herbert Clifford Brooke (b 1886),
     Arthur Cuthbert Brooke (b 1888), Mary Joyce Brooke (b 1889),
     Edward Mallalieu Brooke (b 1893), Geoffrey Parker Brooke (b 1895) and
     William Drury Brooke Taylor (b 1897), and
     Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877), and
     William Walton (b 1889) and Fuller Estcourt Birtill (b 1890),
  great-great-great-grandfather of Frank (b 1903), George (b 1904) and Philip Angell (b 1907),
     and Geoffrey Anthony Norman William (b 1916) and Leslie G L Mallalieu (b 1920), and
      Ursula Joyce (b 1914) and Nigel Ronald Wheatcroft (b 1919), and
      John Cuthbert Brooke (b 1916) and William Michael Brooke Taylor (b 1918), and
      John W (b 1923), Richard E (b 1924) and Geoffrey Edward Birtill (b 1930)
d 21.10.1790 aged 52 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 25.10.1790
  grave 868 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path
   together with daughter Hannah Angell (grave 1550)
(F)CLIFFORD, Jeremiah (1770-)
b 23.03.1770 Fulneck
educated: boys' school Fulneck 11.04.1781
occupation: merchant, bankrupted c 1810
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 25.03.1770,
   received congregation Fulneck 06.10.1783, sacrament Fulneck 11.06.1785,
  brethren's house Fulneck - 29.06.1795
m Sarah Elizabeth Caldwell (b 1775) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.06.1795
   widowed 11.06.1817
family: son of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742),
  grandson of Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and
      John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),
  nephew of Martha (Chapman) (b 1728), Patty Ireland, Jane (b 1738) and
      John Peter Hyland (b 1747),
  cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Clemens) (b 1761) and Martha Chapman (b 1770), and
     Peter (b 1774), John (b 1777), Mary (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781), Benjamin Hyland (b 1785),
      Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Fanny (Clough) (b 1789),
   stepson of Dorothy (née Terry) (b 1725) and Ann Mary (née Windley, later Angell) (b 1746),
  brother of Hannah (Angell) (b 1772),
  half-brother of Mary Clifford (b 1784) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),
  brother-in-law of Thomas Angell (b 1776) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1781),
  uncle of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804), Henry (b 1806)
     and George Frederick Angell (b 1812), and
     Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819),
     Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827),
     Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),
  son-in-law of John Caldwell (b 1733) and Mary Christine (née Bryant) (b 1741),
```

```
father of Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804),
     Edward (b 1809) and Harriet (b 1817)
(F)CLIFFORD, Jeremiah (1796-1809)
b 07.06.1796 Fulneck
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 12.06.1796
family: son of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Sarah Elizabeth (née Caldwell) (b 1773),
   grandson of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742), and
      John Caldwell (b 1733) and Mary Christine (née Bryant) (b 1741).
  great-grandson of Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and
      John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),
  nephew of Hannah (Angell) (b 1772) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),
  cousin of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),
      Henry (b 1806) and George Frederic Angell (b 1812), and
      Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819),
      Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827),
      Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),
  brother of Mary (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804), Edward (b 1809) and
      Harriet (b 1817)
d 16.08.1809 aged 13 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 20.08.1809
  grave 1241 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path
CLIFFORD, Mary (1742-1774)
                                           (see HYLAND)
(F)CLIFFORD, Mary (1784-1787)
b 20.01.1784 Fulneck
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 28.01.1784
family: daughter of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Ann Mary (née Windley, later Angell) (b 1746),
   granddaughter of Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and
      William Windley (b 1697) and Ann (née Cooper) (b 1706),
   great-granddaughter of Henry Windley and Hellen, and Thomas Cooper and Anne,
  niece of Henry Windley (b 1727),
  half-sister of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772),
   sister of Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789)
d 19.06.1787 aged 3 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 21.06.1787
  grave 793 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(F)CLIFFORD, Mary (1798-1885?)
b 03.02.1798 Fulneck
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 11.02.1798
family: daughter of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Sarah Elizabeth (née Caldwell) (b 1775),
   granddaughter of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742), and
      John Caldwell (b 1733) and Mary Christine (née Bryant) (b 1741),
  great-granddaughter of Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and
      John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),
  niece of Hannah (Angell) (b 1772) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),
  cousin of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),
      Henry (b 1806) and George Frederic Angell (b 1812), and
      Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819),
      Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827),
      Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),
   sister of Jeremiah (b 1796), Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804), Edward (b 1809) and
     Harriet (b 1817)
d January 1885 aged 86 Shipley, interred St Wilfrid's churchyard Calverley 03.01.1885?
```

CLIFFORD, Sarah Elizabeth (1775-) (see CALDWELL)

(G)CLOUGH, stillborn female child (1798)

```
family: daughter of James Clough (b 1753) and Johanna (née Sheard) (b 1758)
b/d 1798 Gomersal, interred Gomersal 1798
  grave 66 - sisters' section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G)CLOUGH, Abraham (1760-1848)
b 21.10.1760 Gomersal Parish of Birstall
occupation: clothier
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Ockershausen 22.10.1760,
   received great boys' choir 22.03.1772, still on Gomersal catalogue 1777,
   received congregation Gomersal 10.11.1798, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 07.09.1799
m Mary Wilby (b 1764) St Peter's Church Birstall 11.03.1788
family: son of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717).
   grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),
  nephew of John (b 1706) and William Clough (b 1719),
  cousin of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742).
     Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
     James Clough (b 1756), and
     John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
     Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith Clough (b 1764)
  brother of Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755) and
     Joseph (b 1757),
  brother-in-law of Jane (née Shaw) (b 1744), Grace (née Holmes) (b 1747),
      Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743), John Watson (b 1737), Hannah (née Shutt),
     Hannah (née Brierley) (b 1756), Johanna (née Sheard) (b 1758),
     Christiana (née Balmforth) (b 1757), Susanna (née Briggs) (b 1762),
     Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1754) and Elizabeth (née Ambler) (b 1764),
  uncle of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
      Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
      Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
     and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),
     Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and
     Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803),
  father of 4 children, James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary (b 1806)
d 04.10.1848 aged 87 Birstall, interred Gomersal by Br W I Okely 08.10.1848
  grave 287 - brethren's section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G)CLOUGH, Abraham (1761-1761)
b 15.02.1761 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Ockershausen 15.02.1761
family: son of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712),
  grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),
   nephew of John (b 1706) and Michael Clough (b 1712),
   cousin of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
      Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
     James Clough (b 1756), and
     Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
      Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),
  brother of John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
      Joseph (b 1758), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith (b 1764)
d 16.02.1761 aged 1 day Cleckheaton, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 17.02.1761
  grave 176 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section
```

```
CLOUGH, Alice (1739-)
                                           (see HEATON)
CLOUGH, Ann (1737-1814)
                                           (see LISTER)
(G)£&o/CLOUGH, Anna Maria (1748-1804)
b 08.11.1748 (OS) / 19.11.1748 (NS) Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
occupation: in service 1788
reception: baptized parents' house by Br C G Heldt 10.11.1748 (OS) / 21.11.1748 (NS),
  received society Gomersal 17.04.1761, received congregation Gomersal 18.03.1781,
  sacrament Gomersal 13.04.1786
m John WATSON (b 1737) St Peter's Church Birstall 12.11.1787
family: daughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717),
  granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith),
  niece of John (b 1706) and William Clough (b 1719),
  cousin of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
     Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
     James Clough (b 1756), and
     John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
     Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith Clough (b 1764)
  sister of Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and
     Abraham (b 1760),
  sister-in-law of Jane (née Shaw) (b 1744), Grace (née Holmes) (b 1747),
     Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743), Hannah (née Shutt), Hannah (née Brierley) (b 1756),
     Johanna (née Sheard) (b 1758), Christiana (née Balmforth) (b 1757),
     Susanna (née Briggs) (b 1762), Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1754),
     Elizabeth (née Ambler) (b 1764) and Mary (née Wilby) (b 1764), and
     Isaac (b 1732), Elizabeth (Fearnley) (b 1734), Samuel (b 1741), Joseph (b 1745),
     Mary (b 1748) and Susanna Watson (b 1751),
  aunt of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
     Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
     Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and
     Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),
     Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and
     Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
     James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
  daughter-in-law of John Watson (b 1707) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709),
  stepmother of Samuel (b 1770), Mary (Saville) (b 1772), Susanna (Stead) (b 1776) and
     John Watson (b 1782), mother of Elizabeth Watson (b 1788)
d 12.01.1804 aged 55, interred Gomersal by Br I Traneker 15.01.1804
  grave 96 - sisters' section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G)CLOUGH, Benigna (1799-)
b 27.01.1799 Hightown Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S F Church 10.02.1799
family: daughter of Joseph Clough (b 1774) and Johanna (née Dex) (b 1774).
  granddaughter of John Clough and Susanna (née Rouse), and
```

William Dex (b 1738) and Rebecca (née Brook) (b 1739),

great-granddaughter of Ann Dex (b 1712), and Edward Brook,

great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Dex,

niece Daniel (b 1764), William (b 1765) John (b 1767), Susannah (Lawford) (b 1776) and Rebecca (Blackburn) (b 1782), and

Sally (b 1771), John (b 1775), Benjamin (b 1777), Michael (b 1779), Susanna (b 1782) and

```
Betty Clough (b 1785),
  cousin of Harriet (b 1800), William (b 1801), Mary (b 1801) and John Dex (b 1808), and
     Henry (b 1808), George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815), and
     Ann (b 1810), Susanna (b 1812), Rachel (b 1814), Mary (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819),
     Jane (b 1821) and George Dex Blackburn (b 1822),
  sister of Hannah (b 1797), Rebecca (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), William (b 1806),
     George (b 1808), James (b 1810), Jane (b 1810), Henry (b 1812), Harriet (b 1814) and
     James (b 1817)
(G)CLOUGH, Benjamin (1753-)
b 15.06.1753 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
occupation: mason
resided: with brother John in Cleckheaton following father's death 1764
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J C Pyrlaeus 18.06.1753,
  received among the great boys 01.02.1767, received society Gomersal 1767,
  crossed off single brethren's list 1770
m Johanna Haley 04.08.1783 St Peter's Church Birstall
family: son of John Clough (b 1706) and Grace (née Brook) (b 1717),
  grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),
  nephew of Michael (b 1712) and William Clough (b 1719),
  cousin of Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
     Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760), and
     John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
     Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith Clough (b 1764)
  brother of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
     Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750) and James (b 1756)
  brother-in-law of John Taylor, Alice (née Heaton) (b 1739), Ann (née Lister) (b 1737) and
     Grace (née Brook),
  uncle of Grace (b 1764), Susanna (b 1766), Judith (b 1768), Priscilla (b 1772),
     Alice (b 1777) and Ann Clough (b 1781), and
     Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776), Nancy (b 1778) and
     Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782)
(G)CLOUGH, Benjamin (1755-1825)
b 11.06.1755 Cleckheaton
resided: Little Gomersal 1781
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br G Prosky 16.06.1755, received society Gomersal 03.04.1789,
  received congregation Gomersal 03.08.1800
m (1) Christiana Balmforth (b 1757) St Peter's Church Birstall 07.10.1781
   - widowed September 1783
m (2) Susanna Briggs (b 1762) St Peter's Church Birstall 21.04.1794
family: son of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717),
  grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),
  nephew of John (b 1706) and William Clough (b 1719),
  cousin of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
     Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
     James Clough (b 1756), and
     John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
     Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith Clough (b 1764)
  brother of Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Joseph (b 1757) and
     Abraham (b 1760),
  brother-in-law of Jane (née Shaw) (b 1744), Grace (née Holmes) (b 1747),
     Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743), John Watson (b 1737), Hannah (née Shutt),
     Hannah (née Brierley) (b 1756), Johanna (née Sheard) (b 1758),
     Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1754), Elizabeth (née Ambler) (b 1764) and
     Mary (née Wilby) (b 1764),
```

```
uncle of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
     Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
     Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
     and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),
     Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and
     William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
     James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
  son-in-law of Mary Balmforth, and John Briggs,
  father of Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth (b 1803), father-in-law of Grace (née Gooder)
d 25.09.1825 aged 701/4, interred Gomersal by Br R Grimes (minister) 28.09.1825
  grave 209 - brethren's section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path
(G/LW/F)CLOUGH, Christian Benjamin (1756-1839)
b 08.12.1756 Gomersal Parish of Birstall
occupation: apprentice mason, baker in Fulneck bakehouse 1771-1778, baker Pudsey
resided: Gomersal 1756, Brighouse 1758, Cleckheaton 1760-1769, Delf End Pudsey 1780,
  Pudsey 1783, Littlemoor Pudsey 1796, dyehouse Fulneck
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J C Pyrlaeus 12.12.1756,
  received among the great boys choir 28.03.1768, received society Gomersal 17.04.1768,
  brethren's house Fulneck 30.07.1769, on single brethren's catalogue as 'unreceived' 1777,
  left us 19.09.1778 and married
m Susanna Moorhouse (b 1760) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.02.1780
family: son of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712),
  grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),
  nephew of John (b 1706) and Michael Clough (b 1712).
  cousin of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
     Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
     James Clough (b 1756), and
     Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
     Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),
  brother of John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761),
     Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith (b 1764),
  son-in-law of John Moorhouse,
  father of Hannah (b 1780), Hannah (b 1783), Betty (b 1785), Sarah (b 1789), John (b 1793),
     William (b 1796), Benjamin (b 1799) and John (b 1803),
  father-in-law of Mary (b 1804), Jane (née Goodall) (b 1820) and
     Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803),
  grandfather of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833),
     Thomas (b 1836), Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843),
  great-grandfather of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),
     Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864),
     Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),
     Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and
     Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874),
  great-great-grandfather of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and
     Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and
     Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and
     John Henry Rider (b 1902), and
     Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (b 1898) and Frank Henry Marston (b 1902),
     and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and
     Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904)
d February 1839 aged 83 Fulneck, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 10.02.1839
```

```
b 08.08.1791 Pudsey Parish of Calverley
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 14.08.1791
family: son Joseph Clough (b 1757) and Elizabeth (née Ambler) (b 1764),
   grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and
      Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735),
  great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and Henry Bean,
  nephew of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748),
      James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755) and Abraham Clough (b 1760), and
      Susanna (Bardsley) (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762), Michael (b 1767),
     Hannah (Gray) (b 1769), John (b 1771) and Rose Ambler (b 1777),
  cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
      Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
      Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
      and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),
     Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and
     Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806), and
     John Frederick (b 1791), Edward (b 1793) and Charles Hindley (b 1796), and
     Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801),
      Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806),
  half-brother of William Clough (b 1778),
  brother of George (b 1788), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward (b 1803)
d 27.08.1791 aged 19 days Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 30.08.1791
  grave 885 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path
CLOUGH, Elizabeth (Betty) (1712-1769) (see BROOK)
(G)CLOUGH, Elizabeth (1751-1770)
b 16.02.1750 (OS) / 27.02.1751 (NS) Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
educated: Brethren's day school Gomersal
reception: baptized meeting house Gomersal by Br F W Marschall
   19.02.1750 (OS) / 02.03.1751 (NS), received congregation Gomersal on sickbed 23.06.1770
family: daughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717),
   granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith).
  niece of John (b 1706) and William Clough (b 1719),
  cousin of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
      Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
     James Clough (b 1756), and
      John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
      Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith Clough (b 1764)
   sister of Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and
     Abraham (b 1760)
d 04.07.1770 aged 19 of consumption Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 07.07.1770
```

CLOUGH, Elizabeth (1764-1835) (see AMBLER)

grave 403 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 16<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G/LW)&CLOUGH, Elizabeth (1770-)

b 04.12.1770 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized 'Betty' Whitechapel Cleckheaton 06.01.1771, great girl Gomersal plan, received society Gomersal 1784, received congregation Lower Wyke 23.05.1790, left congregation

family: daughter of John Clough (b 1739) and Jane (née Shaw) (b 1744), granddaughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and Joshua Shaw, great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith),

```
niece of Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748)
     Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and
     Abraham Clough (b 1760),
  cousin of Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
     and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),
     Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and
     Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
     James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
  sister of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777),
     William (b 1783) and Isaac (b 1785)
(G)CLOUGH, Elizabeth (1793-)
b 04.09.1793 Gomersal Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S F Church 15.09.1793
family: daughter of James Clough (b 1753) and Hannah (née Brierley) (b 1756),
  granddaughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and
     Jonathan Brierley,
  great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith),
  niece of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748),
     Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),
  cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
     Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
     Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
     and Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
     James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
  half-sister of Samuel Clough (b 1780),
  sister of John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786), Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790) and
     Sarah (b 1796), stepdaughter of Johanna (née Sheard) (b 1758)
  sister-in-law of Martha (née Clayton) (b 1781),
  aunt of Hannah (b 1809), Mary Ann (b 1811), Rachel (b 1813), John (b 1814), James (b 1818),
     Anne (b 1820) and James Clough (b 1822)
CLOUGH, Fanny (1789-1821)
                                          (see HYLAND)
(G/P/F)CLOUGH, George (1788-)
b 21.05.1788 Gomersal Parish of Birstall
educated: boy's school Fulneck
occupation: shopkeeper, assistant congregation shop Fulneck, assistant shopkeeper Leeds,
  returned as assistant congregation shop Fulneck.
  obliged to leave our place on account of improper conduct 29.06.1809
resided: Pudsey 1791, Fulneck 1797, London 1809
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Miller (junior) 25.05.1788, received great boys' choir 1800
family: son Joseph Clough (b 1757) and Elizabeth (née Ambler) (b 1764),
  grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and
     Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735),
  great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and Henry Bean.
  nephew of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748),
     James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755) and Abraham Clough (b 1760), and
     Susanna (Bardsley) (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762), Michael (b 1767),
     Hannah (Gray) (b 1769), John (b 1771) and Rose Ambler (b 1777),
  cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
```

```
Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
     Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
     and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),
     Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and
     Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806), and
     John Frederick (b 1791), Edward (b 1793) and Charles Hindley (b 1796), and
     Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801),
     Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806),
  half-brother of William Clough (b 1778),
  brother of Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward (b 1803),
  brother-in-law of Frances (Fanny) (née Hyland) (b 1789),
  uncle of Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and Harriet Anne Clough (b 1819)
(LW/G)CBo/x+^><=#CLOUGH, Grace (1717-1763)
b BROOK 1717 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Cleckheaton 1740,
  received society Cleckheaton 1744, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.10.1752 (OS) / 25.10.1751 (NS),
  founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755
m John Clough (b 1706) St Peter's Church Birstall 22.07.1736 (OS / 02.08.1736 (NS)
family: daughter-in-law of John Clough (blacksmith).
  sister-in-law of Michael (b 1712) and William (b 1719),
  mother of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
     Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), 1 son (b 1748?), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
     James (b 1756),
  mother-in-law of John Taylor, Alice (née Heaton) (b 1739), Ann (née Lister) (b 1737),
     Grace (née Brook) and Johanna (née Haley),
  grandmother of Grace (b 1764), Susanna (b 1766), Judith (b 1768), Priscilla (b 1772),
     Alice (b 1777) and Ann Clough (b 1781), and
     Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776), Nancy (b 1778) and
     Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782)
d 26.07.1763 aged 46 Cleckheaton, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 29.07.1763
  grave 242 - 1st section, 8th row, 9th grave from path
(G/LW)CLOUGH, Grace (1755-)
b 28.01.1755 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
resided: Cleckheaton, Gomersal 1756, Brighouse 1758, Cleckheaton 1760
reception: baptized parents' house by Br H Gross 31.01.1755
family: daughter of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712).
  granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith),
  niece of John (b 1706) and Michael Clough (b 1712),
  cousin of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
     Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
     James Clough (b 1756), and
     Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
     Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),
  sister of John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Christian Benjamin (b 1756), Joseph (b 1758),
     Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith (b 1764),
  sister-in-law of Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),
  aunt of Hannah (b 1780), Hannah (b 1783), Betty (b 1785), Sarah (b 1789), John (b 1793),
     William (b 1796), Benjamin (b 1799) and John Clough (b 1803)
```

```
b 1775 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 16.04.1775, little girl Gomersal plan 1784,
   great girl Gomersal 1792, single sister Gomersal 05.10.1794
family: daughter of John Clough (b 1739) and Jane (née Shaw) (b 1744),
  granddaughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and Joshua Shaw,
  great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith),
  niece of Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748)
      Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and
     Abraham Clough (b 1760),
  cousin of Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
      and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),
     Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and
     Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
      James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
  sister of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1777),
     William (b 1783) and Isaac (b 1785)
(G)CLOUGH, Hannah (1797-1830)
b 26.12.1797 Hightown Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S F Church January 1798
family: daughter of Joseph Clough (b 1774) and Johanna (née Dex) (b 1774),
   granddaughter of John Clough and Susanna (née Rouse), and
     William Dex (b 1738) and Rebecca (née Brook) (b 1739),
  great-granddaughter of Ann Dex (b 1712), and Edward Brook,
  great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Dex,
  niece Daniel (b 1764), William (b 1765) John (b 1767), Susannah (Lawford) (b 1776) and
     Rebecca (Blackburn) (b 1782), and
     Sally (b 1771), John (b 1775), Benjamin (b 1777), Michael (b 1779), Susanna (b 1782) and
     Betty Clough (b 1785),
  cousin of Harriet (b 1800), William (b 1801), Mary (b 1801) and John Dex (b 1808), and
     Henry (b 1808), George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815), and
     Ann (b 1810), Susanna (b 1812), Rachel (b 1814), Mary (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819),
      Jane (b 1821) and George Dex Blackburn (b 1822),
  sister of Benigna (b 1799), Rebecca (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), William (b 1806),
     George (b 1808), James (b 1810), Jane (b 1810), Henry (b 1812), Harriet (b 1814) and
      James (b 1817)
d 01.03.1830 aged 32 Hightown, interred Gomersal by Br D Craig 05.03.1830
  grave 229 - sisters' section, 16<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G)&o/CLOUGH, Henry (1746-)
b November 1746 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
occupation: blacksmith
reception: baptized St Peters' Church Birstall 09.11.1746 (OS) / 20.11.1746 (NS),
   received great boys' choir January 1761, received society Gomersal 17.04.1761,
  left the Brethren 1763
family: son of John Clough (b 1706) and Grace (née Brook) (b 1717),
  grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),
  nephew of Michael (b 1712) and William Clough (b 1719),
  cousin of Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
     Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760), and
     John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
      Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith Clough (b 1764)
```

brother of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),

```
Samuel (b 1744), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and James (b 1756),
  brother-in-law of John Taylor, Alice (née Heaton) (b 1739), Ann (née Lister) (b 1737),
     Grace (née Brook) and Joanna (née Haley),
  uncle of Grace (b 1764), Susanna (b 1766), Judith (b 1768), Priscilla (b 1772),
     Alice (b 1777) and Ann Clough (b 1781), and
     Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776), Nancy (b 1778) and
     Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782)
(G)sbCLOUGH, Henry (1779-)
b 10.05.1779 Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized 'Harry' St Peter's Church Birstall 30.05.1779, little boy Gomersal 1784,
  great boy Gomersal 30.09.1791, still on Gomersal catalogue 1798
family: son of Isaac Clough (b 1747) and Grace (née Holmes) (b 1747),
  grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and William Holmes,
  great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith).
  nephew of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748),
     Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and
     Abraham Clough (b 1760),
  cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
     Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
     Elizabeth Watson (b 1788), and
     Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),
     Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and
     Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
     James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
  brother of Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     and Joshua (b 1781), half-brother of John Clough (b 1789),
  uncle of Sarah (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eleonor (b 1817), Sarah (b 1819),
     Elizabeth (b 1821), Henry (b 1823) and John Clough (b 1826)
(G/W)£o/xCLOUGH, Isaac (1747-1816)
b 29.01.1746 (OS) / 09.02.1747 (NS) Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
occupation: clothier
resided: Cleckheaton, Little Gomersal 1760
reception: baptized meeting house Little Gomersal by Br J Ockershausen
   11.02.1746 (OS) / 22.02.1747 (NS), received great boys' choir 13.01.1760,
  received society Gomersal April 1760, left the Brethren 1762.
  received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.11.1782, sacrament Gomersal 02.11.1783,
  transferred congregation Wellhouse 1800
congregation office: committee Gomersal
m (1) Grace Holmes (b 1747) St Peter's Church Birstall 18.06.1769 - widowed September 1781
m (2) Sarah Winpenny (b 1743) St Peter's Church Birstall 23.06.1783 - widowed 1810
family: son of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717),
  grandson of John Clough (blacksmith).
  nephew of John (b 1706) and William Clough (b 1719),
  cousin of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
     Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
     James Clough (b 1756), and
     John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
     Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith Clough (b 1764)
  brother of Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
     Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham (b 1760),
  brother-in-law of Jane (née Shaw) (b 1744), John Watson (b 1737), Hannah (née Shutt),
```

Hannah (née Brierley) (b 1756), Johanna (née Sheard) (b 1758),

Christiana (née Balmforth) (b 1757), Susanna (née Briggs) (b 1762), Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1754), Elizabeth (née Ambler) (b 1764) and Mary (née Wilby) (b 1764), uncle of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788), and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786), Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788), Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806), son-in-law of William Holmes, and Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712), father of Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776), Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John (b 1789),

grandfather of Sarah (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eleonor (b 1817), Sarah (b 1819),

Elizabeth (b 1821), Henry (b 1823) and John Clough (b 1826),

great-grandfather of William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838),

Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840), Thomas (b 1843) and Bertha (b 1852), and Frances (b 1846) and William Henry Clayton (b 1849)

d 25.04.1816 aged 70 Cleckheaton, interred Wellhouse by Br J B Beck 30.04.1816 register 64 / stone 68 - brethren's section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (G)CLOUGH, Isaac (1785-)

b 30.03.1785 Gomersal Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br O Rice 03.04.1785

family: son of John Clough (b 1739) and Jane (née Shaw) (b 1744),

grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and Joshua Shaw, great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),

nephew of Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748) Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),

cousin of Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776), Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788), and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786), Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and

William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788), Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),

brother of John (b 1766), James (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777) and William (b 1783)

# (G)o/x+^CLOUGH, Jabez

reception: received society Gomersal 30.08.1758, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778 m - widowed pre 1758

#### (G)&CLOUGH, James (1753-1830)

b 10.06.1753 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

occupation: weaver, clothier

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br B La Trobe 12.06.1753,

received great boys' choir 27.01.1765, received society Gomersal 17.04.1765, in our connection and partly received into our society but stays away for the present 1770, omitted from single brethren's catalogue 1773, received society Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 27.06.1790, sacrament Gomersal 05.04.1792

```
m (1) Hannah Shutt (a minor) 27.06.1779 St Peter's Church Gomersal - widowed February 1782
m (2) Hannah Brierley (b 1756) St Peter's Church Birstall 01.05.1783 - widowed January 1797
m (3) Johanna Sheard (b 1758) St Peter's Church Birstall 20.11.1797 - widowed 02.02.1811
family: son of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717),
   grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),
  nephew of John (b 1706) and William Clough (b 1719),
  cousin of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
      Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
     James Clough (b 1756), and
     John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
      Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith Clough (b 1764)
  brother of Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and
     Abraham (b 1760),
  brother-in-law of Jane (née Shaw) (b 1744), Grace (née Holmes) (b 1747),
     Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743), John Watson (b 1737), Christiana (née Balmforth) (b 1757),
     Susanna (née Briggs) (b 1762), Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1754).
     Elizabeth (née Ambler) (b 1764) and Mary (née Wilby) (b 1764), and
     Hannah Sheard (b 1747),
  uncle of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
      Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
     Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
     and Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
      James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
  son-in-law of Jonathan Brierley, and
      Benjamin Sheard (b 1715) and Elizabeth (née Sheard) (b 1716),
  father of Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),
     Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793), Sarah (b 1796) and
     stillborn daughter (1798), father-in-law of Martha (née Clayton) (b 1781),
  grandfather of Hannah (b 1809), Mary Ann (b 1811), Rachel (b 1813), John (b 1814),
      James (b 1818), Anne (b 1820) and James Clough (b 1822),
   great-grandfather of William (b 1841), Martha (Wilby) (b 1843), William (b 1846) and
      Ann Clough (b 1849)
d 06.06.1830 aged 76, interred Gomersal by Br D Craig 09.06.1830
  grave 232 - brethren's section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
  together with great-grandson William Clough (d 1841)
(G)CLOUGH, James (1756-)
b 10.05.1756 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
resided: with brother John in Cleckheaton following father's death 1764
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J C Pyrlaeus 14.05.1756
family: son of John Clough (b 1706) and Grace (née Brook) (b 1717),
   grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),
  nephew of Michael (b 1712) and William Clough (b 1719),
  cousin of Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
     Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760), and
     John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
      Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith Clough (b 1764)
  brother of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
      Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750) and Benjamin (b 1753),
  brother-in-law of John Taylor, Alice (née Heaton) (b 1739), Ann (née Lister) (b 1737),
      Grace (née Brook) and Johanna (née Haley),
  uncle of Grace (b 1764), Susanna (b 1766), Judith (b 1768), Priscilla (b 1772),
```

Alice (b 1777) and Ann Clough (b 1781), and Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776), Nancy (b 1778) and Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782)

#### (G)sbCLOUGH, James (1768-)

b 1768 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 30.10.1768, single brother Gomersal 12.10.1786, not on Gomersal catalogue 1789

family: son of John Clough (b 1739) and Jane (née Shaw) (b 1744),

grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and Joshua Shaw, great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),

nephew of Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748) Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),

cousin of Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776), Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788), and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786), Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and

William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788), Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),

brother of John (b 1766), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac (b 1785)

#### (G)sbCLOUGH, James (1771-)

b 1771 Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 22.03.1771, great boy Gomersal 1784,

single brother Gomersal 02.10.1790, not on Gomersal catalogue 1798

family: son of Isaac Clough (b 1747) and Grace (née Holmes) (b 1747),

grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and William Holmes, great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),

nephew of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),

cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788), and

Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786), Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and

William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788), Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),

brother of Joseph (b 1769), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776), Henry (b 1779) and Joshua (b 1781), half-brother of John Clough (b 1789),

uncle of Sarah (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eleonor (b 1817), Sarah (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), Henry (b 1823) and John Clough (b 1826)

## (G)CLOUGH, James (-1799)

family: son of daughter of Abraham Clough (b 1760) and Mary (née Wilby) (b 1764)? d 1799 infant, interred Gomersal 1799

grave 74 - brethren's section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G)£&CLOUGH, Jane (1744-1820)

b **SHAW** 02.03.1744 Birstall

```
resided: Cleckheaton 1766, Hightown Syke 1777, Gomersal 1783
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 26.08.1744 (OS) / 06.09.1744 (NS),
   received congregation Gomersal 16.02.1783, sacrament Gomersal 22.02.1784
m John Clough (b 1739) St Peter's Church Birstall 10.02.1766
family: daughter of Joshua Shaw,
   daughter-in-law of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717),
   sister-in-law of Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748)
     Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and
     Abraham Clough (b 1760),
  mother of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
      Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785)
d 13.08.1820 aged 76 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br C H Rudolph 16.08.1820
  grave 190 - sisters' section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path
CLOUGH, Johanna (1758-1811)
                                           (see SHEARD)
                                           (see DEX)
CLOUGH, Johanna (1774-1855)
(LW/G)CBo/x+^>#CLOUGH, John (1706-1764)
b June 1706 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
occupation: blacksmith
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 21.07.1706 (OS) / 01.08.1706 (NS),
   Ingham's society Cleckheaton 1740, received society Gomersal 1750,
   received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 23.11.1751 (OS) / 04.12.1751 (NS),
  founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755
m Grace Brook (b 1717) St Peter's Church Birstall 22.07.1736 (OS) / 02.08.1736 (NS)
   - widowed 26.07.1763
family: son of John Clough (blacksmith),
   brother of Michael (b 1712) and William (b 1719),
  brother-in-law of Mary (née Walker) (b 1717) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712),
  uncle of Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
     Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760), and
     John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
      Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith Clough (b 1764)
  father of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
     Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), 1 son (b 1748?), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
      James (b 1756).
  father-in-law of John Taylor, Alice (née Heaton) (b 1739), Ann (née Lister) (b 1737),
      Grace (née Brook) and Johanna (née Haley),
   grandfather of Grace (b 1764), Susanna (b 1766), Judith (b 1768), Priscilla (b 1772),
     Alice (b 1777) and Ann Clough (b 1781), and
     Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776), Nancy (b 1778) and
      Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782)
d 18.03.1764 aged 57 Cleckheaton, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 19.03.1764
  grave 261 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G)£&>CLOUGH, John (1739-1822)
b 28.09.1739 (OS) / 09.10.1739 (NS) Brookhouses Parish of Birstall
occupation: clothier
resided: Cleckheaton, Gomersal 1760, Cleckheaton 1766, Hightown Syke 1777, Gomersal 1783
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 30.09.1739 (OS) / 11.10.1739 (NS),
   received society Gomersal 1752, is in no connection with the Brethren 1757
   received congregation Gomersal 16.02.1783, sacrament Gomersal 08.04.1784
m Jane Shaw (b 1744) St Peter's Church Birstall 10.02.1766 - widowed 13.08.1820
family: son of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717),
   grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),
```

```
nephew of John (b 1706) and William Clough (b 1719),
  cousin of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
      Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
     James Clough (b 1756), and
     John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
      Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith Clough (b 1764)
  brother of Betty (b 1737), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
      Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham (b 1760),
  brother-in-law of Grace (née Holmes) (b 1747), Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743),
     John Watson (b 1737), Hannah (née Shutt), Hannah (née Brierley) (b 1756),
      Johanna (née Sheard) (b 1758), Christiana (née Balmforth) (b 1757),
     Susanna (née Briggs) (b 1762), Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1754),
     Elizabeth (née Ambler) (b 1764) and Mary (née Wilby) (b 1764),
   uncle of Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
     and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),
     Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and
     Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
     James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
  son-in-law of Joshua Shaw.
  father of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
      Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac (b 1785)
d 13.05.1822 aged 82 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br C H Rudolph 16.05.1822
  grave 196 - brethren's section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G)>CLOUGH, John (1740-)
b January 1739 (OS) / January 1740 (NS) Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
occupation: blacksmith
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 20.01.1739 (OS) / 31.01.1740 (NS),
   received society Gomersal 1752, is at present in no connection with the Brethren 1757
m Alice Heaton (b 1739) St Peter's Church Birstall 29.12.1763
family: son of John Clough (b 1706) and Grace (née Brook) (b 1717),
  grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),
  nephew of Michael (b 1712) and William Clough (b 1719).
  cousin of Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
     Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760), and
     John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
      Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith Clough (b 1764)
  brother of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), William (b 1742), Samuel (b 1744),
     Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and James (b 1756),
  sister-in-law of John Taylor, Ann (née Lister) (b 1737), Grace (née Brook) and
      Johanna (née Haley),
  uncle of Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776), Nancy (b 1778) and
      Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782), son-in-law of Jonas Heaton,
  father of Grace (b 1764), Susanna (b 1766), Judith (b 1768), Priscilla (b 1772), Alice (b 1777)
     and Ann Clough (b 1781)
(G)CLOUGH. John (1750-1754)
```

b 16.06.1750 (OS) / 27.06.1750 (NS) Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall reception: baptized Cleckheaton by Br B La Trobe 16.06.1750 (OS) / 27.06.1750 (NS) family: son of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), nephew of John (b 1706) and Michael Clough (b 1712).

```
cousin of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
      Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
      James Clough (b 1756), and
     Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
      Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),
  brother of William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756), Joseph (b 1758),
     Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith (b 1764)
d 17.01.1754 aged 3 of smallpox Cleckheaton, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 19.01.1754
  grave 57 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section
(G)CLOUGH, John (1784-1806)
b 1784 Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 15.02.1784
family: son of James Clough (b 1753) and Hannah (née Brierley) (b 1756),
   grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and Jonathan Brierley,
   great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),
   nephew of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748).
      Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),
   cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
      Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
      Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
     and Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
      James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
  half-brother of Samuel Clough (b 1780),
  brother of Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786), Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790),
     Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah (b 1796), stepson of Johanna (née Sheard) (b 1758)
d 12.01.1806 aged 21, interred Gomersal by Br I Traneker 16.01.1806
  grave 114 - brethren's section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G/F)CLOUGH, John (1789-)
b 28.02.1789 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
occupation: shoemaker
resided: Leeds 1811, Pudsey 1811, Fulneck 1816, Littlemoor Pudsey 1841,
   64 Earl Street Horton Bradford 1851
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 08.03.1789, received congregation Fairfield,
   sacrament Fairfield, transferred congregation Fulneck 1810.
  left Brethren's Church February 1811, readmitted congregation Fulneck c 1816.
   returned congregation Fairfield, left Brethren's Church?
church service: overseer boys' school Fulneck 12.01.1810 - February 1811,
m (1) Martha Dawson (b 1789) St Peter's Church Leeds 04.03.1811 of his own accord

    widowed 25.07.1814

m (2) Alice Harrison (b 1782) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 09.12.1816 - widowed 19.02.1852
family: son of Isaac Clough (b 1746) and Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743).
   grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and
      Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712),
  great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and Joshua Winpenny,
   nephew of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748),
     Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and
     Abraham Clough (b 1760), and John Christian Winpenny (b 1748),
  cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
      Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
     Elizabeth Watson (b 1788), and
     Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),
```

```
Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and
     Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
     James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
  half-brother of James (b 1771) and Henry Clough (b 1779),
  son-in-law of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),
  brother-in-law of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784),
     Phoebe (b 1786), Mary (b 1789) and John Dawson (b 1792),
  father of Sarah (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eleonor (b 1817), Sarah (b 1819),
     Elizabeth (b 1821), Henry (b 1823) and John (b 1826).
  father-in-law of Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1814) and William Clayton (b 1813),
  grandfather of William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838),
     Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840), Thomas (b 1843) and Bertha (b 1852), and
     Frances (b 1846) and William Henry Clayton (b 1849)
(P/F)CLOUGH, John (1792-1867)
b 05.09.1792 Pudsey Parish of Calverley
educated: boys' school Fulneck
occupation: baker, glover 1809, schoolmaster 1851, clerk of the Local Board of Health 1861
resided: Windhill pre 1835, 1 Cragg Road Windhill 1861
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 09.09.1792, received great boys' choir 09.07.1805
  brethren's house Fulneck to learn the baking business June 1805.
  left brethren's house to assist father in glove making business 20.09.1809
m Frances (Fanny) Hyland (b 1789) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 09.08.1813 out of our connexion
  - widowed 28.04.1821
family: son Joseph Clough (b 1757) and Elizabeth (née Ambler) (b 1764),
  grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and
     Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735),
  great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and Henry Bean,
  nephew of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748),
     James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755) and Abraham Clough (b 1760), and
     Susanna (Bardsley) (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762), Michael (b 1767),
     Hannah (Gray) (b 1769), John (b 1771) and Rose Ambler (b 1777),
  cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
     Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
     Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
     and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),
     Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and
     Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
     John Frederick (b 1791), Edward (b 1793) and Charles Hindley (b 1796), and
     Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801),
     Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806).
  half-brother of William Clough (b 1778).
  brother of George (b 1788), Edward (b 1791), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward (b 1803),
  son-in-law of John Peter Hyland (b 1747 and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),
  brother-in-law of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787),
  father of Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and Harriet Anne (b 1819)
d February 1867 aged 74 Windhill, interred Owlet Road cemetery Windhill 10.02.1867
```

# (G)sbCLOUGH, Joseph (1750-)

b 13.03.1750 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

occupation: blacksmith

grave 458 K19

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 01.04.1750 (OS) / 12.04.1750 (NS),

```
m Grace Brook 15.07.1776 St Peter's Church Birstall
family: son of John Clough (b 1706) and Grace (née Brook) (b 1717),
  grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),
  nephew of Michael (b 1712) and William Clough (b 1719),
  cousin of Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
     Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760), and
     John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
     Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith Clough (b 1764)
  brother of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
     Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Benjamin (b 1753) and James (b 1756),
  brother-in-law of John Taylor, Alice (née Heaton) (b 1739), Ann (née Lister) (b 1737) and
     Johanna (née Haley),
  uncle of Grace (b 1764), Susanna (b 1766), Judith (b 1768), Priscilla (b 1772),
     Alice (b 1777) and Ann Clough (b 1781), and
     Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776), Nancy (b 1778) and
     Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782)
(G/P/F)£&CLOUGH, Joseph (1757-1813)
b 10.06.1757 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
resided: Cleckheaton, Little Gomersal 1777, Pudsey 1791, Fulneck 1797
occupation: apprenticed to Mr Martin Charlesworth Cleckheaton (cloth dresser) 1769,
  clothier employed by Mr Rhodes of Gomersal, leather dresser employed by Br J Clifford 1791,
  glover 1801
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J C Pyrlaeus 12.06.1757,
  in our connection and partly received into our society but stays away for the present 1770.
  omitted from single brethren's catalogue 1773, received society Gomersal 1784,
  received congregation Gomersal 11.02.1787, sacrament Gomersal 08.06.1788,
  transferred congregation Pudsey 1791, transferred congregation Fulneck 1797
congregation office: helpers' conference Fulneck 1796, chapel servant Fulneck 1797,
  College of Overseers Fulneck
m (1) Elizabeth Sowden (b 1754) St Peter's Church Birstall 01.06.1777 - widowed November 1784
m (2) Elizabeth Ambler (b 1764) St Peter's Church Birstall 25.06.1787
family: son of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717),
  grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),
  nephew of John (b 1706) and William Clough (b 1719),
  cousin of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
     Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
     James Clough (b 1756), and
     John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
     Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith Clough (b 1764)
  brother of Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755) and
     Abraham (b 1760),
  brother-in-law of Jane (née Shaw) (b 1744), Grace (née Holmes) (b 1747),
     Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743), John Watson (b 1737), Hannah (née Shutt),
     Hannah (née Brierley) (b 1756), Johanna (née Sheard) (b 1758),
     Christiana (née Balmforth) (b 1757), Susanna (née Briggs) (b 1762),
     Mary (née Wilby) (b 1764), and
     Susanna (Bardsley) (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762), Michael (b 1767),
     Hannah (Gray) (b 1769), John (b 1771) and Rose Ambler (b 1777),
  uncle of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
     Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
     Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
     and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),
     Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and
```

received great boys' choir 09.01.1763, but never came more among us

```
Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
   son-in-law of Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735),
  father of William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
      Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward (b 1803),
  father-in-law of Frances (Fanny) (née Hyland) (b 1789),
  grandfather of Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and
     Harriet Anne Clough (b 1819)
d 22.06.1813 aged 56 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 26.06.1813
  grave 1294 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(LW/G)CLOUGH. Joseph (1758-)
b 01.12.1758 Brighouse Parish of Halifax
resided: Brighouse, Cleckheaton 1760
reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Ockershausen 03.12.1758, great boy Gomersal 1774
family: son of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712),
   grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),
  nephew of John (b 1706) and Michael Clough (b 1712),
  cousin of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
     Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
      James Clough (b 1756), and
     Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
      Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),
  brother of John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
     Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith (b 1764),
  brother-in-law of Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),
  uncle of Hannah (b 1780), Hannah (b 1783), Betty (b 1785), Sarah (b 1789), John (b 1793),
     William (b 1796), Benjamin (b 1799) and John Clough (b 1803)
(G)CLOUGH, Joseph (1773-1858)
b 11.04.1773 Hightown Parish of Birstall
resided: Hightown
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 16.05.1773.
   received congregation Gomersal 08.06.1800
m Johanna Dex (b 1774) St Peter's Church Birstall 28.04.1796 - widowed 31.05.1855
family: son of John Clough and Susanna (née Rouse),
   brother of Sally (b 1771), John (b 1775), Benjamin (b 1777), Michael (b 1779),
      Susanna (b 1782) and Betty (b 1785),
   son-in-law of William Dex (b 1738) and Rebecca (née Brook) (b 1739),
  brother-in-law of Daniel (b 1764), William (b 1765) John (b 1767), Susannah (Lawford) (b 1776)
      and Rebecca (Blackburn) (b 1782).
  father of Hannah (b 1797), Benigna (b 1799), Rebecca (b 1801), Mary (b 1803),
     William (b 1806), George (b 1808), James (b 1810), Jane (b 1810), Henry (b 1812),
     Harriet (b 1814) and James (b 1817)
d April 1858 aged 85 Hightown, interred Gomersal by Br J G Kaltofen 14.04.1858
  grave 323 - brethren's section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
(G)CLOUGH, Joseph (1777-)
b 29.09.1777 Hightown Syke Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 09.11.1777, little boy Gomersal plan 1784,
   great boy Gomersal 02.10.1790
family: son of John Clough (b 1739) and Jane (née Shaw) (b 1744),
   grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and Joshua Shaw,
   great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),
  nephew of Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748)
     Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and
```

```
Abraham Clough (b 1760),
  cousin of Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
     and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),
     Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and
     Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
     James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
  brother of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
     William (b 1783) and Isaac (b 1785)
(G)CLOUGH, Judith (1764-)
b 31.12.1764 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Charlesworth 13.01.1765
family: daughter of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712),
  granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith),
  niece of John (b 1706) and Michael Clough (b 1712),
  cousin of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
     Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
     James Clough (b 1756), and
     Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
     Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),
  sister of John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
     Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761) and Mary Elizabeth (b 1762)
  sister-in-law of Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),
  aunt of Hannah (b 1780), Hannah (b 1783), Betty (b 1785), Sarah (b 1789), John (b 1793),
     William (b 1796), Benjamin (b 1799) and John Clough (b 1803)
(G)o/CLOUGH. Martha (1744-)
b 15.04.1744 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 08.08.1744 (OS) / 19.08.1744 (NS),
  received society Gomersal 17.04.1761, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762,
  not on Gomersal catalogue 1778
family: daughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717),
  granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith),
  niece of John (b 1706) and William Clough (b 1719),
  cousin of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
     Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
     James Clough (b 1756), and
     John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
     Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith Clough (b 1764)
  sister of Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
     Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham (b 1760).
  sister-in-law of Jane (née Shaw) (b 1744), Grace (née Holmes) (b 1747),
     Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743), John Watson (b 1737), Hannah (née Shutt),
     Hannah (née Brierley) (b 1756), Johanna (née Sheard) (b 1758),
     Christiana (née Balmforth) (b 1757), Susanna (née Briggs) (b 1762),
     Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1754), Elizabeth (née Ambler) (b 1764) and
     Mary (née Wilby) (b 1764),
  aunt of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
     Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
     Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
     and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),
```

Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788), Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806) **CLOUGH**, **Martha** (1789-1814) (see **DAWSON**) **CLOUGH**, **Martha** (1781-1841) (see CLAYTON) (LW/G)CB\$o/x+^><=#CLOUGH, Mary (1717-1783) b WALKER 28.05.1717 Birkenshaw Parish of Birstall resided: Brookhouses Birstall 1737, Cleckheaton 1744, Gomersal 1760 reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Cleckheaton 1744, received congregation Yorkshire 08.06.1746 (OS) / 19.06.1746 (NS), transferred society Little Gomersal 1748. sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS), founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755 m Michael Clough (b 1712) St Peter's Church Birstall 17.03.1736 (OS) / 28.03.1737 (NS) - widowed 14.11.1782 family: daughter-in-law of John Clough (blacksmith), sister-in-law of John (b 1706) and William Clough (b 1719). mother of Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760), mother-in-law of Jane (née Shaw) (b 1744), Grace (née Holmes) (b 1747), Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743), John Watson (b 1737), Hannah (née Shutt), Hannah (née Brierley) (b 1756), Johanna (née Sheard) (b 1758), Christiana (née Balmforth) (b 1757), Susanna (née Briggs) (b 1762), Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1754), Elizabeth (née Ambler) (b 1764) and Mary (née Wilby) (b 1764). grandmother of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776), Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788), and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786), Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788), Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806), great-grandmother of Sarah (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eleonor (b 1817), Sarah (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), Henry (b 1823) and John Clough (b 1826), and Hannah (b 1809), Mary Ann (b 1811), Rachel (b 1813), John (b 1814), James (b 1818), Anne (b 1820) and James Clough (b 1822), and Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and Harriet Anne Clough (b 1819), great-great-grandfather of William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838), Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840), Thomas (b 1843) and Bertha (b 1852), and Frances (b 1846) and William Henry Clayton (b 1849),

William (b 1841), Martha (Wilby) (b 1843), William (b 1846) and Ann Clough (b 1849)

d 15.10.1783 aged 66 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 18.10.1783

grave 696 -  $1^{st}$  section,  $40^{th}$  row,  $10^{th}$  grave from path

# (G)>CLOUGH, Mary (1737-)

b May 1737 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

```
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 29.05.1737 (OS) / 09.06.1737 (NS),
   received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758
m John TAYLOR of Cleckheaton 21.01.1756 St Peter's Church Birstall
family: daughter of John Clough (b 1706) and Grace (née Brook) (b 1717),
   granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith),
  niece of Michael (b 1712) and William Clough (b 1719),
  cousin of Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
     Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760), and
     John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
      Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith Clough (b 1764)
  sister of Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742), Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746),
      Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and James (b 1756),
  sister-in-law of Alice (née Heaton) (b 1739), Ann (née Lister) (b 1737), Grace (née Brook) and
      Johanna (née Haley),
   aunt of Grace (b 1764), Susanna (b 1766), Judith (b 1768), Priscilla (b 1772),
     Alice (b 1777) and Ann Clough (b 1781), and
     Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776), Nancy (b 1778) and
     Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782)
(G)&CLOUGH, Mary (1772-1796)
b 20.12.1772 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
resided: Gomersal 1783
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 14.02.1773, little girl Gomersal 1784,
   great girl Gomersal 14.10.1785, single sisters' house Gomersal 1789,
  received congregation Gomersal 06.02.1791, left congregation (crossed off catalogue 1792),
  readmitted congregation Gomersal 07.02.1796, sacrament Gomersal 12.06.1796
family: daughter of John Clough (b 1739) and Jane (née Shaw) (b 1744),
  granddaughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and Joshua Shaw,
   great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith),
  niece of Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748)
     Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and
     Abraham Clough (b 1760),
  cousin of Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
     and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),
     Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and
     Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
     James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
  sister of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Hannah (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777),
     William (b 1783) and Isaac (b 1785)
d 17.06.1796 aged 23 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 20.06.1796
   grave 45 - sisters' section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G)CLOUGH, Mary (1785-)
b 1785 Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 17.04.1785
family: daughter of James Clough (b 1753) and Hannah (née Brierley) (b 1756),
  granddaughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and
      Jonathan Brierlev.
  great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith),
  niece of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748),
      Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),
  cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
      Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
```

```
Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788).
     and Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
      James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
  half-sister of Samuel Clough (b 1780),
  sister of John (b 1784), Rachel (b 1786), Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793)
      and Sarah (b 1796), stepdaughter of Johanna (née Sheard) (b 1758).
  sister-in-law of Martha (née Clayton) (b 1781),
   aunt of Hannah (b 1809), Mary Ann (b 1811), Rachel (b 1813), John (b 1814), James (b 1818),
     Anne (b 1820) and James Clough (b 1822)
(F)CLOUGH, Mary Ann (1797-1797)
b 28.11.1797 Fulneck Parish of Calverley
reception; baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 10.12.1797
family: daughter Joseph Clough (b 1757) and Elizabeth (née Ambler) (b 1764),
   granddaughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and
      Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735),
  great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and Henry Bean,
  niece of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748),
      James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755) and Abraham Clough (b 1760), and
      Susanna (Bardsley) (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762), Michael (b 1767),
     Hannah (Gray) (b 1769), John (b 1771) and Rose Ambler (b 1777),
   cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
      Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
      Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
      and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),
     Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and
     Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806), and
     John Frederick (b 1791), Edward (b 1793) and Charles Hindley (b 1796), and
     Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801),
     Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806),
  half-sister of William Clough (b 1778),
   sister of George (b 1788), Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792) and Edward (b 1803)
d 14.01.1798 aged 6 weeks Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 17.01.1798
  grave 1029 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G)CLOUGH, Mary Elizabeth (1762-)
b 25.10.1762 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br F Pugh 31.10.1762
family: daughter of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712),
   granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith),
  niece of John (b 1706) and Michael Clough (b 1712),
  cousin of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
     Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
      James Clough (b 1756), and
     Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
      Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),
  sister of John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
      Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761) and Judith (b 1764),
  sister-in-law of Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),
   aunt of Hannah (b 1780), Hannah (b 1783), Betty (b 1785), Sarah (b 1789), John (b 1793),
```

(LW/G)CB\$o/x+^><=#CLOUGH, Michael (1712-1782)

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 07.03.1789

family: daughter of James Clough (b 1753) and Hannah (née Brierley) (b 1756),

```
b 09.07.1712 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
occupation: clothier
resided: Brookhouses Birstall 1737, Cleckheaton 1744, Gomersal 1760
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 10.08.1712 (OS) / 21.08.1712 (NS),
   Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Cleckheaton 1744,
  transferred society Little Gomersal 1748.
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS).
  confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),
  founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755
m Mary Walker (b 1717) St Peter's Church Birstall 17.03.1736 (OS) / 28.03.1737 (NS)
family: son of John Clough (blacksmith),
   brother of John (b 1706) and William (b 1719),
  brother-in-law of Grace (née Brook) (b 1717) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712),
  uncle of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
      Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
     James Clough (b 1756), and
     John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
      Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith Clough (b 1764)
  father of Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
      Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham (b 1760),
  father-in-law of Jane (née Shaw) (b 1744), Grace (née Holmes) (b 1747),
     Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743), John Watson (b 1737), Hannah (née Shutt),
     Hannah (née Brierley) (b 1756), Johanna (née Sheard) (b 1758),
     Christiana (née Balmforth) (b 1757), Susanna (née Briggs) (b 1762),
     Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1754), Elizabeth (née Ambler) (b 1764) and
     Mary (née Wilby) (b 1764),
   grandfather of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772),
     Hannah (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
      Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
     and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),
     Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and
     Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
      James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
  great-grandfather of Sarah (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eleonor (b 1817), Sarah (b 1819),
     Elizabeth (b 1821), Henry (b 1823) and John Clough (b 1826), and
     Hannah (b 1809), Mary Ann (b 1811), Rachel (b 1813), John (b 1814), James (b 1818),
     Anne (b 1820) and James Clough (b 1822), and
      Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and Harriet Anne Clough (b 1819),
  great-great-grandfather of William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838),
     Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840), Thomas (b 1843) and Bertha (b 1852), and
     Frances (b 1846) and William Henry Clayton (b 1849), and
     William (b 1841), Martha (Wilby) (b 1843), William (b 1846) and Ann Clough (b 1849)
d 14.11.1782 aged 70 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br J H Sulger 16.11.1782
   grave 670 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G)CLOUGH, Nancy (1789-)
b 1789 Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall
```

```
granddaughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and
      Jonathan Brierley,
  great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith),
   niece of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748),
      Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),
   cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
      Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
      Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
     and Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
     James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
  half-sister of Samuel Clough (b 1780).
   sister of John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793)
      and Sarah (b 1796), stepdaughter of Johanna (née Sheard) (b 1758)
  sister-in-law of Martha (née Clayton) (b 1781),
  aunt of Hannah (b 1809), Mary Ann (b 1811), Rachel (b 1813), John (b 1814), James (b 1818),
     Anne (b 1820) and James Clough (b 1822)
(G)CLOUGH, Rachel (1786-1800)
b 1786 Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 08.10.1786
family: daughter of James Clough (b 1753) and Hannah (née Brierley) (b 1756),
   granddaughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and
      Jonathan Brierley,
  great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith),
  niece of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748),
      Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),
  cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
      Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
      Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
     and Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
      James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
  half-sister of Samuel Clough (b 1780),
  sister of John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793)
     and Sarah (b 1796), stepdaughter of Johanna (née Sheard) (b 1758)
d 12.07.1800 aged 14, interred Gomersal by Br I Traneker 15.07.1800
  grave 79 - sisters' section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G)&CLOUGH, Samuel
reception: great boy, received society Gomersal 1784
(G)CLOUGH, Samuel (1780-1846)
b 1780 Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall
occupation: clothier
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 02.06.1780, little boy Gomersal
m Martha Clayton (b 1781) St Peter's Church Birstall 24.04.1808 - widowed 05.12.1841
family: son of James Clough (b 1753) and Hannah (née Shutt),
   grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717),
  great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),
  nephew of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748),
```

Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),

```
cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
     Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
     Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
     and Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
     James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
  brother of Joseph (b 1781),
  stepson of Hannah (née Brierley) (b 1756) and Johanna (née Sheard) (b 1758),
  half-brother of John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786), Nancy (b 1789),
     Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796),
  son-in-law of John Clayton,
  father of Hannah (b 1809), Mary Ann (b 1811), Rachel (b 1813), John (b 1814).
     stillborn daughter (1817), James (b 1818), Anne (b 1820) and James (b 1822),
  father-in-law of Nancy (née Walker) (b 1813).
  grandfather of William (b 1841), Martha (Wilby) (b 1843), William (b 1846) and
     Ann Clough (b 1849)
d 11.01.1846 aged 65 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br H L W Lauten 15.01.1846
  grave 280 - brethren's section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path
```

# (G)>CLOUGH, Sarah

reception: received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758 m Sebastian Clough

**CLOUGH, Sarah** (1743-1810)

(see WINPENNY)

#### (G/F)o/xCLOUGH, Sarah (1744-1772)

b 15.04.1744 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 08.08.1744 (OS) / 19.08.1744 (NS), received society Gomersal 26.12.1760, sisters' house Gomersal 10.09.1761, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1762, sisters' house Fulneck 22.02.1764, sacrament Fulneck 07.11.1768

family: daughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith).

niece of John (b 1706) and William Clough (b 1719),

cousin of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742), Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and James Clough (b 1756), and

John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756), Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761) and Mary Elizabeth Clough (b 1762),

sister of Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),

Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham (b 1760)

d 03.11.1772 aged 28 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J F Zander 06.11.1772 grave 461 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (G)&CLOUGH. Sarah

reception: little girl Gomersal plan 1784, great girl Gomersal plan 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784

#### (G)CLOUGH, Sarah (1796-)

b 02.01.1796 Gomersal Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S F Church 10.01.1796

family: daughter of James Clough (b 1753) and Hannah (née Brierley) (b 1756), granddaughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and Jonathan Brierley,

```
great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith),
   niece of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748),
      Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),
   cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
      Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
      Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
     and Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
     James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
  half-sister of Samuel Clough (b 1780),
  sister of John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786), Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790)
      and Elizabeth (b 1793), stepdaughter of Johanna (née Sheard) (b 1758)
  sister-in-law of Martha (née Clayton) (b 1781),
  aunt of Hannah (b 1809), Mary Ann (b 1811), Rachel (b 1813), John (b 1814), James (b 1818),
     Anne (b 1820) and James Clough (b 1822)
(G)>CLOUGH. Sebastian
reception: received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758
m Sarah
(G)CLOUGH, Susanna (1790-1858)
b 10.12.1790 Gomersal Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 19.12.1790, not belonging to us (burial register)
family: daughter of James Clough (b 1753) and Hannah (née Brierley) (b 1756),
   granddaughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and
      Jonathan Brierley,
  great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith),
  niece of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748),
      Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),
  cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),
      Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and
      Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),
     Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),
     and Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and
     Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and
     William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),
     Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and
      James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),
  half-sister of Samuel Clough (b 1780),
  sister of John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786), Nancy (b 1789), Elizabeth (b 1793)
     and Sarah (b 1796), stepdaughter of Johanna (née Sheard) (b 1758)
  sister-in-law of Martha (née Clayton) (b 1781).
   aunt of Hannah (b 1809), Mary Ann (b 1811), Rachel (b 1813), John (b 1814), James (b 1818),
     Anne (b 1820) and James Clough (b 1822)
d 26.11.1858 aged 67, interred Gomersal by Br W Robbins 30.11.1858
  grave 322 - sisters' section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
(G/LW)CB$o/x+^><CLOUGH, William (1719-)
b 22.12.1719 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
```

occupation: clothier

resided: Cleckheaton 1746, Gomersal 1756, Brighouse 1758, Cleckheaton 1760 reception: baptized Church of England, received society Little Gomersal 1748, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.12.1748 (OS) / 21.12.1748 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS), founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755,

```
transferred congregation Gomersal 06.08.1760, not on Gomersal catalogue 1784
m Elizabeth (Betty) Brook (b 1712) St Peter's Church Birstall 19.05.1746 (OS) / 30.05.1746 (NS)
   - widowed 16.10.1769
family: son of John Clough (blacksmith),
  brother of John (b 1706) and Michael (b 1712),
  brother-in-law of Grace (née Brook) (b 1717) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717),
  uncle of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
      Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
     James Clough (b 1756), and
     Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
      Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760).
  father of John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),
      Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith (b 1764),
  father-in-law of Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),
  grandfather of Hannah (b 1780), Hannah (b 1783), Betty (b 1785), Sarah (b 1789),
      John (b 1793), William (b 1796), Benjamin (b 1799) and John Clough (b 1803),
  great-grandfather of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831),
     Mary Elizabeth (b 1833), Thomas (b 1836), Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and
      John Clough (b 1843),
  great-great-grandfather of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),
     Emma Louisa (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864), Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865),
     Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869), Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870),
     Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874),
   great-great-great-grandfather of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and
     Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and
      Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and
     Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and
     John Henry Rider (b 1902), and
     Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (b 1898) and Frank Henry Marston (b 1902),
     and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and
     Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904)
(G)CLOUGH, William (1752-1753)
b 12.04.1752 (OS) / 23.04.1752 (NS) Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized parents' house by Br C G Heldt 12.04.1752 (OS) / 23.04.1752 (NS)
family: son of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712),
   grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),
  nephew of John (b 1706) and Michael Clough (b 1712),
  cousin of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),
     Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and
     James Clough (b 1756), and
     Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),
     Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),
     Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),
   brother of John (b 1750), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756), Joseph (b 1758),
     Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith (b 1764)
d 21.11.1753 aged 1 year 7 months of a consumption Cleckheaton
  interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 24.11.1753
  grave 51 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section
(G/P/F)CLOUGH, William (1778-1805)
b 26.06.1778 Gomersal Parish of Birstall
resided: Pudsey 1791, Fulneck 1797
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 19.07.1778, single brother Fairfield
family: son Joseph Clough (b 1757) and Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1754),
  grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717),
   great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith).
```

nephew of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755) and Abraham Clough (b 1760).

cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and

Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),

Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788), and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),

Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and

Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and

James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),

brother of Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783) and Mary (d 1784),

stepson of Elizabeth (née Ambler) (b 1764),

half-brother of George (b 1788) Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803)

d 18.02.1805 aged 27 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br W Arme 24.02.1805

# (G)&CLOUGH, William (1783-)

b 25.07.1783 Gomersal Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Meder 27.07.1783, little boy Gomersal plan 1784 family: son of John Clough (b 1739) and Jane (née Shaw) (b 1744),

grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and Joshua Shaw, great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),

nephew of Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748) Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),

cousin of Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776), Henry (b 1779), Joshua (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788), and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786), Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and

William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788), Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and James (b 1799)?, Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),

brother of John (b 1766), James (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777) and Isaac (b 1785)

#### **COATES**, Hannah (1747-1799)

b 27.07.1747 Stainland

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 27.11.1796, sacrament Lower Wyke 16.07.1797 m Coates

d 1799 aged 52 Wyke, interred Gomersal 1799

grave 73 - sisters' section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

#### **COATES**, Mary (1774-1845)

(see **CRUMMACK** Fulneck Families 19<sup>th</sup> century)

# COATES, Nancy (1755-)

b **CLAYTON** March 1755 Hipperholme

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 04.09.1796

withdrew from congregation

m William Coates 14.01.1783 St Peter's Church Birstall

family: mother of 3 daughters

# (LW/F/O)CBsb=#COATES, Nathan (1717-)

b 04.04.1717 (OS) / 15.04.1717 (NS) Hopton Hall Wadsworth Yorkshire

occupation: stuff weaver and cook

reception; baptized St Thomas' Church Heptonstall 05.05.1717 (OS) / 16.05.1717 (NS),

Ingham's society Norwood Green, awakened Yorkshire 1742,

received society Norwood Green 1743.

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 1753, brethren's house Ockbrook 22.10.1754,

dismissed for irregular conduct 30.11.1784, returned Yorkshire

congregation offices: sick waiter boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753,

intercessor Ockbrook 27.08.1758, choir servant Ockbrook, committee Ockbrook 26.07.1765,

helper Ockbrook 05.07.1766, congregation council Ockbrook 25.06.1783

family: son of Jonas Coates

#### **COATES, Samuel** (1761-1821)

b 14.04.1761 Wyke occupation: weaver resided: Hipperholme

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 18.03.1798, sacrament Lower Wyke 09.11.1800,

readmitted sacrament Lower Wyke 02.12.1804

m Mary Pogson

family: father of Maria (b 1805) and Jane (b 1807)

d 13.04.1821 aged 60 Hipperholme, interred Lower Wyke 17.04.1821

grave 20

COATS (see COATES)

COCKER, Lucy (1711-) (see WEBSTER)

COCKHILL (see COCKILL)

#### (G)>COCKILL, Elizabeth

reception: received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758 m Cockill

#### (F)COCKILL, Ellinor (1780-1859)

b 13.02.1780 Littletown Parish of Birstall

reception: received congregation Fulneck 24.06.1798, sacrament Fulneck 10.04.1800, baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 16.03.1805

church service: congregation labourer Gracehill 1808, co-labourer Gracehill 1813, wife of director boys' academy Fairfield 1820, congregation labourer Gomersal 1823, Bedford and society labourer Culworth 1824, wife of provincial helper Ockbrook 1826, widows' house Fulneck November 1826, widow Fairfield 1828

m James LILEY (b 1773) St Peter's Church Birstall 1807 - widowed 02.03.1827

family: daughter of Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),

granddaughter of Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,

great-granddaughter of John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),

great-granddaughter of Richard Cockill?, and Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?, niece of Mary (b 1752), Timothy (b 1756), John (b 1760), Ann (b 1762) and Elizabeth Cockill (b 1765).

cousin of Mary (b 1788) and Samuel Cockill (b 1791),

sister of Thomas (b 1774), Mary (Waller) (b 1776), Lydia Cockill (b 1777) and Sarah (Waller) (b 1785),

sister-in-law of Hannah (née Greenfield) (b 1784), Joseph Marriott Waller and Joseph Cockill Waller, and Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769),

aunt of Hannah (b 1810), Sarah (b 1812) and Elizabeth Cockill (b 1813),

daughter-in-law of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739),

mother of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia (b 1813),

Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),

mother-in-law of Susanna (née Sharp) (b 1804), Samuel Warren (b 1808),

```
James England (b 1810) and Godfrey Clemens (b 1818),
grandmother of William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),
  Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and
  Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and
  Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843),
   Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850),
  Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and
   John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),
  Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),
  Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and
  Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861), and
  Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),
  Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855), Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858),
  Annie (b 1860), Emily (b 1862) and Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1864),
great-grandmother of Mary Elizabeth (Hawkes) (b 1875), Edith Eleanor (b 1878) and
  Henry Liley Senior (b 1882), and
  Mary Elizabeth (Wareing) (b 1869), Winifred Ellen (b 1871), William Liley (b 1874),
   John Herbert (b 1876), Ronald Cathcart (b 1878), Harold James (b 1880) and
   Gilbert Moore Wilson (b 1884), and
  Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),
  Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886), and
  Ellinor A E MacCabe (b 1874), and Robert and Frederick Skeen, and
  Olive (b 1884), Norman (b 1889) and Conway Arnold (b 1892), and
  James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and
   Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and
  Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and
  Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884), and
   Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893),
great-great-grandmother of Eric Avon Hawkes (b 1908), and
  Annie Elizabeth Wilson (b 1905), and Peggy Wilson, and
  Mary (Smith) (b 1905) and Edward Wilson (b 1909), and
  Charles Henry J (b 1899), Francis Ernest (b 1901), Mabel Lydia (b 1903),
  Irene Maud (b 1904) and Hilda Violet Birtill (b 1910), and Henry Roy Birtill (b 1905), and
  Frank Theodor Clemens (b 1912),
great-great-grandmother of Rosemary Smith, and
  Patrick (b 1934), Edward James (b 1936) and Michael Ralph Wilson (b 1943)
```

# (W/G)<COCKILL, Lydia

d 31.10.1859 aged 79 Fairfield

reception: Ingham's society Littletown, received society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 1752 m Cockill

III Oookiii

COCKILL, Mary (1758-) (see *PEEL*)

# (W)<COCKLE, Elisabeth

reception: received society Mirfield 1748, not on Wellhouse catalogue 1752

m Cockle

#### (W/G)#COCKLE, Lydia

reception: Ingham's society Littletown

m Cockle

# (W/G)#COCKROFT, Grace

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Ossett

COGHILL (see COCKILL)

(W/G)<COLBERT, Sr

reception: received society Ossett 1748, not on Ossett catalogue 1752

m John Colbert

# (W/G)<COLBERT, John

reception: received society Ossett 1748, not on Ossett catalogue 1752

m

#### **COLLET, George**

educated: boys' school Fulneck

#### (F)COLLIER, Mary Elizabeth (1764-1853)

b 04.11.1764 London

reception: Fulneck 1784, sisters' house Fulneck April 1781,

received congregation Fulneck 05.11.1781, sacrament Fulneck 08.09.1782,

sister's house London 1795

church service: teacher girls school Fulneck June 1786-1795?, widows' labourer Bristol 1827,

retired sisters' house Bristol 11.08.1846

m Samuel John MAUD (b 1756) Church of St Mary Le Bow London 16.12.1813

- widowed 18.08.1825

family: stepmother of Samuel Diederich Maud

d 08.03.1853 aged 88 Bristol, interred Bristol by Br J La Trobe 14.03.1853

#### (LW)#COLLINGE, Rebecca

reception: Ingham's society Greetland

#### (LW)<COLLINGTON, Sr

reception; received society Scholes 1748, not on Scholes catalogue 1752

m John Collington

#### (LW)<COLLINGTON, John

reception: received society Scholes 1748, not on Scholes catalogue 1752

m

#### (G)COLLINS, Elizabeth (-1784)

reception: great girl

d 03.09.1784 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br O Rice 05.09.1784

grave 719 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 42<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

#### (W)sb2COLLINS, George

occupation: apprentice to Br John Skelton (clothier)

reception: great boy, brethren's house Wellhouse 1782, gone off

#### (G)&COLLINS, Hannah

reception: single sister, sisters' house Gomersal 1784, received society Gomersal 1784

### COLLINS, Hannah (1768-)

b 21.10.1768 Wyke

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Fulneck 28.03.1785,

sacrament Fulneck 05.04.1787

#### (LW)sb2COLLINS, John

reception: great boy Wyke plan 1782, received society Wyke 1782

# **COLLINS**, **Joseph** (1741-1810)

b 31.01.1741 Rastrick

occupation: stuff weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 06.02.1785,

sacrament Lower Wyke 22.01.1786

congregation office: chapel servant Lower Wyke

m Susanna Noble (b 1737) St Mary's Church Elland 09.11.1759

family: father of 3 sons and 4 daughters

d 08.05.1810

#### **COLLINS**, **Joseph** (1767-1841)

b 20.11.1767 Wyke

occupation: cloth weaver, cook brethren's house Wellhouse,

cook brethren's house Fairfield 1796-1797

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Wellhouse,

received congregation Wellhouse 14.11.1784, sacrament Wellhouse 29.10.1786, brethren's house Fulneck July 1794, brethren's house Fairfield 01.05.1796 - 1797

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 17.07.1794-1796,

single brethren's choir servant and schoolmaster boys' day school Fulneck 1806-1825

d 15.08.1841 aged 73 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 18.08.1741

grave 1643 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G/F/LW)&COLLINS, Lydia (1771-1788)

b 12.12.1771 Wyke

reception: sisters' house Gomersal 1784, received congregation Fulneck 05.06.1786, sacrament Lower Wyke 21.02.1788

d 26.07.1788 aged 16 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 29.07.1788

grave 815 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 47<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# COLLINS, Martha (1769-)

(see SMITH)

#### (P/G/F)^>COLLINS, Mary (1741-1827)

b 20.03.1741 Armley Leeds

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 1752,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 12.05.1756, sisters' house Gomersal 27.09.1758,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 12.05.1759, sisters' house Fulneck 07.06.1759,

sisters' house Bedford 17.05.1774

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768

church service: children's sister girls' school Fulneck pre 1773 - 17.05.1774

d 27.09.1827 aged 86 Bedford, interred Bedford 01.10.1827

south east section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from south boundary

#### COLLINS, Mary Elizabeth (1723-1801) (see OKELY)

# COLLINS, Nancy (1753-)

b GARFIT 07.11.1753 Brighouse

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 04.09.1796,

sacrament Lower Wyke 02.03.1800, withdrew from congregation

m Joshua Collins 1773 St Mary's Church Elland

family: mother of 10 sons and 2 daughters

#### **COLLINS**, **Rachel** (1752-1833)

(see **SCHOLEFIELD**)

# (P)CB^><=COLLINS, Samuel (1714-1758)

b 09.05.1714 St Catharine's Parish Dublin

occupation: clothier resided: Armley

reception; baptized Church of England, received society Armley 1744

transferred society Holbeck 1745,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1749 (OS) / 12.01.1750 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.07.1751 (OS) / 16.07.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS),

transferred Pudsey society 1752, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755 m Susan Wildman (b 1709) St Bartholomew's Church Armley 09.07.1739 (OS) / 20.07.1739 (NS) d 05.10.1758 aged 44, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 07.10.1758

grave 136 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P/F)^><COLLINS, Susan (1709-1767)

b WILDMAN 09.07.1709 Armley

resided: Armley

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holbeck 1748,

transferred society Pudsey 1752, received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1752,

sacrament Yorkshire 20.05.1753, Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, widows' house Fulneck 1758, transferred congregation Fulneck 1758

m Samuel Collins (b 1714) St Bartholomew's Church Armley 09.07.1739 (OS) / 20.07.1739 (NS) – widowed 05.10.1758

d 09.09.1767 aged 58, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 09.09.1767

grave 326 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### COLLINS, Susanna (1737-)

b **NOBLE** 04.09.1737 Elland

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 28.02.1790, sacrament Lower Wyke 13.11.1794

m Joseph Collins (b 1741) St Mary's Church Elland 09.11.1759 - widowed 08.05.1810

family: mother of 3 sons and 4 daughters

# (W/P)CBsb>COLLINSON, Abraham (1734-)

b 08.09.1734 Adwalton Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 06.10.1734 (OS) / 17.10.1734 (NS), received society Mirfield 1749,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS), separated from the congregation 1753

family: son of John Collinson and Mary (Molly)

#### (P)=#COLLINSON, Ann (1718-1780)

b 1718

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton, received society Farnley Moor Top 1745, not on catalogue 1748

m Collinson - widowed pre 1742

d 25.01.1780 aged 61, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 28.01.1780

grave 606 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G)o/x+^><COLLINSON, Ann

resided: Birstall

reception: received society Gomersal 1748, received congregation Yorkshire, sacrament Yorkshire, Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778 m Father (John?) Collinson - widowed 1748-1752

#### (LW/G)><COLLINSON, James

reception: received society Little Gomersal, received congregation Yorkshire 1748, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1752 m - widowed pre 1748

(G)<COLLINSON, (Father) John? resided: Birstall

reception: received society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 1752

m Ann

#### (P)CBsb=#COLLINSON, John

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Adwalton,

received society Atherton 1743, received society Farnley Moor Top 1745,

received congregation Yorkshire 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS), proved unfaithful,

not on catalogue 1752

m Mary (Molly) - widowed January 1748 family: father of Abraham Collinson (b 1734)

#### (Y)cbCOLLINSON, Mary

reception: received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 03.03.1751 (OS) / 14.03.1751 (NS), not on any catalogue 1752

m Collinson - widowed pre 1750

# (P)=#COLLINSON, Mary (Molly) (-1748)

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton, received society Farnley Moor Top 1745

m John Collinson

family: mother of Abraham Collinson (b 1734)

d January 1748

#### (P)#COLLINSON, Robert

resided: Hunslet

reception: Ingham's society Beeston

m

# (P)ox+^><COLLINSON, Sarah (1701-1781)

b 31.05.1701 Calverley

reception;: baptized Church of England, received society Holme 1748,

Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, received congregation Yorkshire 12.05.1753,

Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m Collinson - widowed 09.08.1772

d 24.03.1781 aged 79, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 28.03.1781

grave 630 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# (F)COLLIS, Anna (1783-1868)

b 23.12.1783 Fulneck occupation: governess

resided: Gildersome 1841, 6 Oxford Row Leeds 1851

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 25.12.1783, sisters' house Fulneck received congregation Fulneck 29.04.1798, confirmed Fulneck, sacrament Fulneck,

sisters' house Tytherton 1813

m Samuel WALKER (b 1787) (schoolmaster) St Peter's Church Bradford 30.12.1819

family: daughter of David Collis (b 1753) and Anna Johanna (née Planta) (b 1756),

granddaughter of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalen (née Sierin) (b 1723), and James Collis (b 1728) and Elizabeth (b 1721),

great-granddaughter of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy,

niece of Paul Daniel (b 1752) and James Collis (b 1757), and

Benigna (b 1758) and Johannes Planta (b 1764),

cousin of Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian Planta (b 1805),

sister of Peter (b 1782), Margaret (Hull) (b 1787), Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789),

David (b 1791), Benigna (b 1794), James (b 1796) and John Collis (b 1799),

sister-in-law of David Hull (b 1795), Anthony Nesbit (b 1778) and

Mary Ann (née Hollingworth) (b 1804),

aunt of David Collis (b 1818), Margaret Ann (b 1820), Henrietta Elizabeth (b 1821),

John Millard (b 1823), Frederick P (b 1825) and James S Hull (b 1828), and

John Collis (b 1818), Mary Ann (b 1821), Edward Planta (b 1822) and

Julia Emily Nesbit (b 1829), and Anna Collis (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836),

```
mother of Julia Walker (b 1821)
d 13.04.1868 aged 84 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br C B Ellis 16.04.1868
  grave 1935 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path
COLLIS, Anna Johanna (1756-1830)
                                           (see PLANTA)
(F/O)COLLIS, David (1753-1813)
b 05.03.1753 Dublin
reception: baptized Dublin by Br L T Nyberg 06.03.1753,
   received congregation Dublin 13.11.1770, sacrament Dublin 08.09.1771
church orders: ordained as deacon
   ordained as presbyter Ockbrook by Br T Moore 31.08.1806
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1778, congregation warden Fulneck 1780,
  congregation labourer Leominster 1785, Gracehill 1788, evangelist Clifden 1791,
  congregation labourer Woodford and Eydon 1797, Ockbrook 27.03.1806,
   suspended from duties 18.02.1810, society labourer Northampton 15.06.1810, London,
   retired Fairfield
m Anna Johanna Planta (b 1756) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.05.1781
family: son of James Collis (b 1728) and Elizabeth (b 1721),
  brother of Ellinor (b 1749), Paul Daniel (b 1752), George (b 1755) and James (b 1757),
   son-in-law of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalen (née Sierin) (b 1723),
  brother-in-law of Benigna (b 1758) and Johannes Planta (b 1764),
  father of Peter (b 1782), Anna (Walker) (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (b 1787),
     Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789), David (b 1791), Benigna (b 1794), James (b 1796) and
      John Collis (b 1799),
  father-in-law of Samuel Walker (b 1788), David Hull (b 1795), Anthony Nesbit (b 1778) and
     Mary Ann (née Hollingworth) (b 1804),
  grandfather of Julia Walker (b 1821), and
      David Collis (b 1818), Margaret Ann (b 1820), Henrietta Elizabeth (b 1821),
      John Millard (b 1823), Frederick P (b 1825) and James S Hull (b 1828), and
     John Collis (b 1818), Mary Ann (b 1821), Edward Planta (b 1822) and
      Julia Emily Nesbit (b 1829), and Anna Collis (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836),
  great-grandfather of Mary Collis (Deakin) (b 1851), John Collis (b 1853),
     Alfred Anthony (b 1855), Henry Alderton Nesbit (b 1857) and
      Edith (Bland, later Tucker) (b 1858),
   great-great-grandfather of Mary Annie (b 1877), Godfrey Pariss (b 1881) and
      John Bartram Deakin (b 1883), and
      Paul Cyril (b 1880), Mary Iris (b 1882), Fabian (b 1885), Rosamund Edith (b 1886)
     and John Bland (b 1898)
d 08.05.1813 aged 60 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br W Okely 14.05.1813
(F)COLLIS, David (1791-1817)
b 07.07.1791 Poplar near Clifden County Clare
reception: baptized Clifden by Br D Collis 11.07.1791, received congregation Barby 26.12.1805,
   sacrament Barby 13.08.1807, brethren's house Wellhouse July 1812,
   brethren's house Fulneck 25.01.1814
church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1812, boys' school Fulneck 1814
family: son of David Collis (b 1753) and Anna Johanna (née Planta) (b 1756),
   grandson of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalen (née Sierin) (b 1723), and
      James Collis (b 1728) and Elizabeth (b 1721),
   great-grandson of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy,
  nephew of Paul Daniel (b 1752) and James Collis (b 1757), and
      Benigna (b 1758) and Johannes Planta (b 1764).
  cousin of Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian Planta (b 1805),
  brother of Peter (b 1782), Anna (Walker) (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (b 1787),
      Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789), Benigna (b 1794), James (b 1796) and John (b 1799),
  brother-in-law of Samuel Walker (b 1788), David Hull (b 1795), Anthony Nesbit (b 1778) and
     Mary Ann (née Hollingworth) (b 1804),
```

```
uncle of Julia Walker (b 1821), and
     David Collis (b 1818), Margaret Ann (b 1820), Henrietta Elizabeth (b 1821),
     John Millard (b 1823), Frederick P (b 1825) and James S Hull (b 1828), and
     John Collis (b 1818), Mary Ann (b 1821), Edward Planta (b 1822) and
     Julia Emily Nesbit (b 1829), and Anna Collis (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836),
d 21.04.1817 aged 25 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br Reichel 26.04.1817
  grave 1335 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
(F)COLLIS, Margaret (1787-)
b 07.09.1787 chapel house Leominster
educated: girls' school Fulneck
occupation: pianoforte teacher
resided: Bristol 1816, Haverfordwest 1818, Bristol 1826.
  7 Commercial Road Camberwell Surrey 1851, 6 St Mary's Place Camberwell 1861
reception: baptized Leominster by Br D Collis 07.09.1786,
  received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1801, sacrament Fulneck 29.03.1804,
  sisters' house Ockbrook 27.03.1806 - 11.08.1806 and 11.07.1814 - 21.01.1816
church service: teacher girls' school Fairfield 13.08.1806, girls' school Ockbrook 16.07.1808,
  girls' school Bedford 30.12.1813 - 11.07.1814, girls' school Ockbrook 01.08.1814,
  dismissed school and congregation Ockbrook 21.01.1816
m David HULL (b 1795) All Saints' Church Christian Malford 30.12.1816 of her own accord
family: daughter of David Collis (b 1753) and Anna Johanna (née Planta) (b 1756),
  granddaughter of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalene (née Sierin) (b 1723), and
     James Collis (b 1728) and Elizabeth (b 1721),
  great-granddaughter of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy,
  niece of Paul Daniel (b 1752) and James Collis (b 1757), and
     Benigna (b 1758) and Johannes Planta (b 1764),
  cousin of Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian Planta (b 1805),
  sister of Peter (b 1782), Anna (Walker) (b 1783), Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789), David (b 1791),
     Benigna (b 1794), James (b 1796) and John (Collis) b 1799),
  sister-in-law of Samuel Walker (b 1788), Anthony Nesbit (b 1778) and
     Mary Ann (née Hollingworth) (b 1804),
  aunt of Julia Walker (b 1821), and
     John Collis (b 1818), Mary Ann (b 1821), Edward Planta (b 1822) and
     Julia Emily Nesbit (b 1829), and Anna Collis (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836),
  mother of David Collis (b 1818), Margaret Ann (b 1820), Henrietta Elizabeth (b 1821),
     John Millard (b 1823), Frederick P (b 1825) and James S Hull (b 1828)
(F)COLLIS, Mary (1789-1850)
b 05.10.1789 Gracehill
resided: Bradford 1817, Oxford Road Manchester 1821,
  38 Lower Kennington Lane Lambeth 1841
reception: baptized Gracehill by Br A Taylor 06.10.1789.
  received congregation Gomersal 03.02.1805, sacrament Gomersal January 1807
m Anthony NESBIT (b 1778) St Peter's Church Leeds 09.02.1817
family: daughter of David Collis (b 1753) and Anna Johanna (née Planta) (b 1756),
  granddaughter of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalene (née Sierin) (b 1723), and
     James Collis (b 1728) and Elizabeth (b 1721),
  great-granddaughter of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy,
  niece of Paul Daniel (b 1752) and James Collis (b 1757), and
     Benigna (b 1758) and Johannes Planta (b 1764),
  cousin of Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian Planta (b 1805),
  sister of Peter (b 1782), Anna (Walker) (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (b 1787), David (b 1791),
     Benigna (b 1794), James (b 1796) and John Collis (b 1799),
  sister-in-law of Samuel Walker (b 1788), David Hull (b 1795) and
     Mary Ann (née Hollingworth) (b 1804),
  aunt of Julia Walker (b 1821), and
     David Collis (b 1818), Margaret Ann (b 1820), Henrietta Elizabeth (b 1821),
```

```
John Millard (b 1823), Frederick P (b 1825) and James S Hull (b 1828), and Anna Collis (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836), daughter-in-law of Jacob Nesbit and Ann, mother of John Collis (b 1818), Mary Ann (b 1821), Edward Planta (b 1822) and Julia Emily Nesbit (b 1829), mother-in-law of Sarah (née Alderton, later Green) (b 1818), grandmother of Mary Collis (Deakin) (b 1851), John Collis (b 1853), Alfred Anthony (b 1855), Henry Alderton Nesbit (b 1857) and Edith (Bland, later Tucker) (b 1858), great-grandmother of Mary Annie (b 1877), Godfrey Pariss (b 1881) and John Bartram Deakin (b 1883), and Paul Cyril (b 1880), Mary Iris (b 1882), Fabian (b 1885), Rosamund Edith (b 1886) and John Bland (b 1898)
```

#### (F/O/W)COLLIS, Peter (1782-)

b 13.03.1782 Fulneck

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1784

occupation: stocking weaver and framework knitter

resided: with uncle at Fulneck to learn cabinet making in autumn 1802,

with parents at Woodford 29.07.1803 -?, Fairfield 14.04.1810, London 1819,

with Christian Clark in Green Lane Ockbrook 1819, Fulneck 17.04.1822, Ockbrook 28.12.1822 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 13.03.1782,

brethren's house Ockbrook 21.05.1796 - 13.07.1802.

received congregation Ockbrook 26.06.1797, confirmed Ockbrook 26.02.1800,

sacrament Ockbrook 01.03.1800, brethren's house Ockbrook 17.12.1802 - 27.07.1803,

brethren's house Ockbrook 18.11.1809 - 12.04.1810, left Moravian Church

church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 15.07.1802 - ?1802,

boys' school Fairfield c1804, day school Pudsey 21.09.1808-18.11.1809

family: son of David Collis (b 1753) and Anna Johanna (née Planta) (b 1756),

grandson of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalen (née Sierin) (b 1723), and James Collis (b 1728) and Elizabeth (b 1721),

great-grandson of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy,

nephew of Paul Daniel (b 1752) and James Collis (b 1757), and

Benigna (b 1758) and Johannes Planta (b 1764),

cousin of Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian Planta (b 1805),

brother of Anna (Walker) (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (b 1787), Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789),

David (b 1791), Benigna (b 1794), James (b 1796) and John (b 1799),

brother-in-law of Samuel Walker (b 1788), David Hull (b 1795), Anthony Nesbit (b 1778) and Mary Ann (née Hollingworth) (b 1804),

uncle of Julia Walker (b 1821), and

David Collis (b 1818), Margaret Ann (b 1820), Henrietta Elizabeth (b 1821),

John Millard (b 1823), Frederick P (b 1825) and James S Hull (b 1828), and

John Collis (b 1818), Mary Ann (b 1821), Edward Planta (b 1822) and

Julia Emily Nesbit (b 1829), and Anna Collis (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836),

COLLISON (see COLLINSON)

COOK (see also COOKE)

**COOK, Esther** (1726-1771) (see **WOOD**)

COOK, Jane

reception: received society Ockbrook 1748

m Cook - widowed

#### (D/LW/G/P/O)CBsb<=COOK, Joshua (1726-1761)

b November 1726 Audenshaw Parish of Ashton-under-Lyne Lancashire

occupation: check weaver

reception: baptized Church of St Michael and All Angels Ashton-under-Lyne Lancashire

24.12.1726 (OS) / 04.01.1727 (NS), David Taylor's society Dukinfield,

transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744, brethren's house Dukinfield 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Smith House 04.08.1745 (OS) / 15.08.1745 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.11.1745 (OS) / 21.11.1745 (NS),

transferred society Gomersal and brethren's house Gomersal 1746,

regulated Fulneck 11.06.1748, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 11.06.1748 - 1750

church orders: received as acoluth Ireland 1759

ordained as deacon Fulneck 13.11.1759

church service: single brethren's labourer Wiltshire 23.10.1749 (NS) - 03.11.1749 (NS),

first single brethren's labourer Ockbrook July/August 1751,

single brethren's co-labourer Dublin 29.05.1752, Cootehill 1755, ordinary Dublin 1759

m Esther Wood (b 1726) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 30.04.1760 by direction of the congregation family: son of Edmund Cook (blacksmith) and Mary,

son-in-law of John Wood (b 1700) and Mary (née Osborn) (b 1704),

brother-in-law of Mary (b 1729), John (b 1732), Joseph (b 1745) and Anna Maria Wood (b 1748) father of John (b 1761)

d 04.11.1761 aged 35 Dublin, interred Gracehill

#### (W)#COOK, Sarah

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Heckmondwike

# (O)COOK, Sarah

resided: Nottingham

reception: received society Nottingham 1749

m Cook- widowed pre 1749

# (O)COOKE, Elizabeth (1719-1796)

b BULLOCK 12.07.1719 Denby Derbyshire

resided: Hagg Farm Dale Abbey Derbyshire 1742

reception: baptized Church of St Mary the Virgin Denby 28.07.1719 (OS) / 08.08.1719 (NS),

awakened Ockbrook 1742, received society Ockbrook 1743,

transferred Moravian society Ockbrook February 1744,

founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),

sacrament Ockbrook 15.06.1751

congregation office: committee Ockbrook 26.06.1757

m William Cooke (b 1706) St Michael's Church Derby 10.08.1742- widowed 29.09.1788

family: daughter of Joseph Bullock and Anne,

mother of Elizabeth (Smith) (b 1743), Richard (b 1752), William (b 1754), Sarah (b 1756),

Thomas (b 1759), Sarah Rosina (b 1761) and John Cooke (b 1765),

grandmother of Elizabeth Smith (b 1779)

d 03.07.1796 aged almost 78 Dale, interred Ockbrook by Br J Smith 06.07.1796

1<sup>st</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

# (O)COOKE, William (1706-1788)

b 13.12.1706 (OS) / 24.12.1706 (NS) Dale Abbey Derbyshire

occupation: farmer

resided: Hagg Farm Dale Abbey

reception: baptized Church of England, awakened Ockbrook 1741,

received society Ockbrook 1742, transferred to Moravian society Ockbrook February 1744,

founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),

sacrament Ockbrook 17.04.1751

congregation office: committee Ockbrook

other information: subscriber to chapel Ockbrook 1752

m Elizabeth Bullock (b 1719) St Michael's Church Derby 10.08.1742

family: son-in-law of Joseph Bullock and Anne,

father of Elizabeth (Smith) (b 1743), Richard (b 1752), William (b 1754), Sarah (b 1756),

Thomas (b 1759), Sarah Rosina (b 1761) and John (b 1765),

grandfather of Elizabeth Smith (b 1779)

d 29.09.1788 aged 81 Dale, interred Ockbrook by Br W Jackson 05.10.1788 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

COOKHILL (see COCKILL)

**COOP Mary** (1696-1775) (see **BELLAS**)

(W/G)#COOPE, Aley

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Horbury, crossed off Ingham's society

(W/G)o/+^><#COOPE, Ann (-1766)

resided: Horbury

reception: Ingham's society Horbury, received society Ossett 1748,

not on Ossett catalogue 16.07.1767

m Coope - widowed pre 1742

d post July 1766

(W/G)><#COOPE, Ann

resides: Horbury

reception: Ingham's society Horbury, received society Ossett 1748,

not on Ossett catalogue August 1758 m David Coope - widowed 1748-1758

family: mother of Rachel (Shaw, later Chadwick) (b 1706)

(W/G)#COOPE, Betty

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Horbury

(W/G)><#COOPE, David

resided: Horbury

reception: Ingham's society Horbury, received society Ossett 1748,

not on Ossett catalogue August 1758

m Ann

family: father of Rachel (Shaw, later Chadwick) (b 1706)

d 1748-1758

COOPE, Rachel (1706-1772) (see CHADWICK)

(W/G)o/+<COOPE, Susan

educated: girls' school Row Head 1750

reception: great girl, received society Ossett 1752, single sister 1759,

not on Ossett catalogue 15.07.1767

**COOPER, Ann** (1706-1779) (see **WINDLEY**)

(H/P)#COOPER, Benjamin

reception: Ingham's society Bradford

m - widowed pre 1742

(P/F)COOPER, John (1796-)

b 12.11.1796 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 20.11.1796

family: son of William Cooper and Lydia (née Oates) (b 1757)

grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

nephew of John (b 1744/5), Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753) and

Samuel Oates (b 1754), cousin of Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis Oates (b 1801)

COOPER, Lydia (1757-1815) (see OATES)

# **COPE, Mary** (1774-)

b 03.05.1774 London

resided: with parents London

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 30.12.1792

#### (P)><COPLEY, Ann

reception: received society Holbeck 1748, crossed off Holbeck catalogue 1752

m Copley - widowed pre 1748

#### (P/G)#COPLEY, Martha

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

### (P)<COPLEY, Sarah

reception: received society Holbeck 1748, not on Holbeck catalogue 1752

m Copley

# (H/P)ox+^COPLEY, Susanna (1717-1779)

b 1717 Wibsey

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Horton August 1758,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 27.03.1769,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 09.09.1770

m James FOSS (b 1716) St Peter's Church Bradford 24.05.1768 by congregation approval

d 23.12.1779 aged 62 Wibsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 28.12.1779

grave 604 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

#### (LW)#CORDINGLEY, Sr

reception: Ingham's society Wyke

m Cordingley - widowed

#### (G)CORDINGLEY, Elizabeth (1747-)

b 06.07.1747 Hartshead

reception: received congregation Gomersal 02.10.1796, sacrament Gomersal 28.05.1797

m Cordingley

# (LW)#CORDINGLEY, Judith (Judy)

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Wyke

#### (F)COSSART, Christian Friedrich (1739-1818)

b 20.11.1739 Heerendyk

educated: Unity schools, medical training Berlin c 1757

occupation: apothecary, surgeon and physician

reception: baptized Heerendyk, brethren's house Fulneck,

received congregation Herrnhut 20.09.1754, sacrament Herrnhut 20.08.1756

transferred congregation Gracehill c 1770

church service: congregation doctor Gracehill 1770

m Ann Gordon (b 1750) by Br J Miller Brethren's Church Butter Lane Dublin 06.05.1770

family: son of Heinrich Friedrich Cossart (b 1714) and Amalia (née Faillard) (b 1715),

brother of Benigna Charitas (b 1748), Henry Charles (b 1750) and Anna Louisa Maria (b 1752), son-in-law of Alexander Gordon (b 1723) and Elizabeth (b 1730),

brother-in-law of William (b 1749), Matthew (b 1754), Mark Alexander (b 1756),

Elizabeth (Horne) (b 1760), James (b 1761), George (b 1766), Benjamin (b 1767), Hannah (b 1768) and Thomas Gordon (b 1774),

father of Amelia Elizabeth (b 1771), Joseph (b 1772), Ann (Hassé) (b 1774),

Sarah (Eagleson) (b 1779), Henry (b 1783), Magdalene Sophia (b 1786), Joseph (b 1788) and Frederick Alexander Cossart (b 1796),

```
father-in-law of Christian Frederick Hassé (b 1771) and William Eagleson,
  grandfather of Henry Frederick (b 1809), Amelia Alexandrina (b 1810).
     Elizabeth Catharine (b 1812), Alexander Cossart (b 1813), Edward Christian (b 1816) and
     Julia Augusta Hassé (b 1821), and Jane Elizabeth Eagleson (b 1800),
  great-grandfather of Lydia Maria (b 1842), Frederick N W (b 1853), Faustina (b 1856),
     Alice (b 1859), Amelia (b 1861) and Edward Hassé (b 1863), and
     Alexander Bülow (b 1845), Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848), Reginald Redmond (b 1849),
     Leonard Gadow (b 1850), Maria Caroline (b 1851), Lewis St Aubin (b 1853),
     Evelyn Renatus (b 1855) and Mary Alee May Hassé (b 1859),
  great-great-grandfather of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),
     Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and
     Edward Reginald (b 1873), Madeline May (b 1875) and Susan May Taylor (b 1876), and
     Henry Ronald (b 1884), Edward Evelyn (b 1886), Annie Kathleen (b 1887) and
     Dora Helena Hassé (b 1889), and
     Margaret Helen (b 1887), Gerald St Aubin (b 1889), Francis Reginald (b 1891) and
     Edwin Ridgely (Bobby) Hassé (b 1893)
d 21.02.1818 aged 78 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br S T Benade 26.02.1818
```

### **COTTON, Alice** (1767-1848)

b 28.11.1767 Embray

grave 558

reception: sisters' house Littlemoor, received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1785, sacrament Fulneck 29.10.1786

d 06.02.1848 aged 80 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 10.02.1848

grave 1725 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (G)£&COTTON, Elizabeth (1765-1829)

b 10.10.1765 Highhouse Mirfield occupation: needleworker resided: Hightown 24.05.1787

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 14.11.1779,

received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 20.05.1782,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1785

m George LISTER (1759) St Peter's Church Birstall 24.05.1787

family: mother of Hannah (Holdsworth) (b 1790), Elizabeth (Jagger) (b 1792), Ann (b 1794), George (b 1796), James (b 1799) and Mary (Naylor) (b 1803).

mother-in-law of David Holdsworth (b 1787), John Jagger,

Mary Ann (née Waterhouse) (b 1800) and Samuel Naylor (b 1802).

grandmother of Mary Holdsworth (b 1819), and Mary Lister Jagger (b 1825), and

Elizabeth Cotton (b 1830), George (b 1832), Frances (b 1834), Henry Charles (b 1836),

Joseph Waterhouse (b 1840), Thomas (b 1841) and Ellinor Lister (b 1844), and

George Lister (b 1828), James Lister (b 1830), William Lister (b 1831),

William (b 1833), Lister (b 1835), Josiah Lister (b 1837), Samuel (b 1838),

Joseph Lister (b 1841) and Elizabeth Lister Naylor (b 1843)

d 25.12.1829 aged 64, interred Gomersal by Br R Grimes 30.12.1829

grave 226 - sisters' section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (G)&COTTON, Elizabeth

reception: great girl, sisters' house Gomersal 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784

# **(W)%COTTON**, Frances (1728-)

b 22.02.1728 Crossland Town

resided: Linthwaite

reception: received society Golcar 15.07.1767, received congregation Wellhouse 04.03.1787, sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 13.08.1787, readmitted congregation m George Cotton (b 1723)

# (W)%+^>COTTON, George (1723-)

b 12.03.1723 Linthwaite Almondbury

resided: Linthwaite occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Golcar 1752,

received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 13.11.1755, excluded congregation, not on Golcar catalogue 01.01.1761, readmitted society Golcar 15.07.1767,

readmitted congregation Wellhouse 04.03.1787

m (1) - widowed 1752-1758 m (2) Frances (b 1728) c 1760

# (W)%COTTON, James

resided: Linthwaite

reception: little boy Golcar society 16.07.1767

# (G)COTTON, Mary (-1757)

reception: received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.11.1755,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 31.10.1757

m Cotton

d November 1757

# (W)%COTTON, Mary

resided: Linthwaite

reception: little girl Golcar society 16.07.1767

# **COTTON**, **Mary** (1773-)

b 22.11.1773 Highhouse

reception: sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 21.11.1791,

sacrament Fulneck 18.11.1792

#### (W)sb2%COTTON, Samuel

resided: Linthwaite

reception: little boy Golcar society 16.07.1767, single brother Mirfield plan 1782,

crossed off catalogue 1782

#### (W)%COTTON, Sophia

resided: Linthwaite

reception: little girl Golcar society 16.07.1767

COULING (see COWLING)

COULTARD, Elizabeth (1713-1795) (see ROBINSON)

COUPLER, Mary (1709-) (see **DEWS**)

COUPLER, Susan (see COPLEY, Susanna)

#### (P/D)COURTNEY, Mary

reception: received society Yorkshire 1745, sisters' house Holme 1746,

sisters' house Littlemoor, sisters' house Dukinfield church service: single sisters' labourer Cootehill 1778

#### (B/P)=COWDEN, William

resided: Baildon

reception: received society Baildon 1744, not on Baildon catalogue 1748

m

#### (D/P/G)COWLEY, Daniel (1751-1831)

b 17.04.1751 Kirk Michael Isle of Man

occupation: printer

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Kirk Michael Isle of Man 17.04.1751, received congregation Bath 12.12.1784, sacrament Bath 19.02.1786, church orders: ordained as deacon by Br G Traneker Fulneck 10.07.1794 church service: congregation labourer Dukinfield 1794, Pudsey 1798, Ayr 1800, Gracehill 1803, Dublin 1805, Gomersal 1807, Bath 1814, Kingswood 1814-21, assistant labourer Leominster 1827 m Mary Little (b 1762) St James' Church Whitehaven 29.10.1782 family: son of Richard Cowley and Ann Croaghan d 19.06.1831 aged 80 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 23.06.1831

grave 1511 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (D/P/G)COWLEY, Mary (1762-1840)

b LITTLE 14.02.1762 Crosby Cumberland

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Bath 12.12.1784, sacrament Bath 19.02.1786

church service: congregation labourer Dukinfield 1794, Pudsey 1798, Ayr 1800, Gracehill 1803, Dublin 1805, Gomersal 1807, Bath 1814, Kingswood 1814-21, assistant labourer Leominster 1827-31

m David Cowley (b 1751) St James' Church Whitehaven 29.10.1782 – widowed 19.06.1831 family: daughter-in-law of Richard Cowley and Ann Croaghan

d 20.02.1840 aged 79 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 24.02.1840

grave 1623 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

#### (W/G)#COWLING, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Rothwell

m Cowling

# (LW/G/P/F)CBss<=#COWLING, Elizabeth (Betty) (1724-1774)

b 03.08.1724 (OS) / 14.08.1724 (NS) Great Gomersal Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 02.09.1724 (OS) / 13.09.1724 (NS),

Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Cleckheaton 1744, sisters' house Holme 1746, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.07.1746 (OS) / 17.07.1746 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS), sisters' house Pudsey,

sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

family: daughter of Samuel Cowling

d 22.03.1774 aged 49 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 26.03.1774 grave 485 - 1<sup>st</sup> section. 21<sup>st</sup> row. 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

#### (LW/G)=#COWLING, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Cleckheaton 1744, not on catalogue 1748

m Cowling

# (LW/G)sb=COWLING, John

reception: single brother, received society Little Gomersal 1743, not on Gomersal catalogue 1748

COWPE (see COOPE)

#### (B/P)ox+^><COWPER, Ann

reception: received society Baildon 1748, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762 m Samuel Cowper - widowed July 1762

#### (B/P)ox+^><COWPER, Samuel (-1762)

reception: received society Baildon 1748

m Ann

d July 1762, interred St John the Evangelist's churchyard Baildon 11.07.1762

```
(B/P)o+^>COWPER, Sarah (c1741-)
```

b c 1741

reception: great girl, received society Baildon 1752, single sister Baildon March 1759, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762

m **BELL** 1760

#### COX, Elizabeth Rachel (1749-1811)

b 11.12.1749 Edinburgh

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of Scotland, received congregation Bedford 13.11.1762, sisters' house Fulneck 10.02.1772 - 14.02.1801, sacrament Fulneck 21.03.1772, sisters' house Ockbrook 01.02.1805

church service: single sisters' warden Fulneck 1785, teacher girls' school Ockbrook 18.02.1801, first governess girls' school Bedford 08.07.1802 - 30.01.1805, ad interim teacher girls' school Ockbrook 26.01.1808 - 19.01.1809

d 09.12.1811 aged 62 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br I G Traneker 15.12.1811

1<sup>st</sup> section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

# **(F)COX, Margaret** (1738-1802)

b 19.07.1738 Claines Worcester Worcestershire

resided: Fulneck 30.12.1772 - 1773,

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Claines Worcester

20.08.1738 (OS) / 31.08.1738 (NS), sisters' house Fulneck 15.08.1766 - 30.12.1772,

received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1767, sacrament Fulneck 12.09.1767,

widows' house Fulneck 1778

church service: assistant labourer Leominster 1773-1778

other service: took up Ockbrook estate mortgage of £1,000 in 1782, money repaid 1800 m Nicholas Adolph **von EKESPARRE** (b 1729) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 30.12.1772 – widowed 11.05.1778

family: daughter of Joseph Cox and Margaret,

mother of Charlotte Margaret (Brett) (b 1774), mother-in-law of John Gay Brett (b 1770), grandmother of Edward Samuel (b 1800), Janetta Margaret (La Trobe) (b 1801),

Charlotte Penelope (b 1802), John Fordham (b 1804), Edward Samuel (b 1806), Charles Lewis (b 1808) and Catherine Brett (b 1810),

d 25.05.1802 aged 63 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br Benade 29.05.1802

grave 1117 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 51<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with granddaughter Charlotte Penelope Brett (grave 1283)

#### **COX**, **Mary** (1758-1821)

b 17.02.1758 Apperley Gloucestershire

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Bath 18.01.1779, sacrament Bath 12.09.1779, sisters' house Lower Wyke, sister' house Fulneck 1792, returned Bath

m Andrew **SWEET** 10.10.1802

d 23.03.1821 aged 63

# **COYLE**, **Sarah** (1746-1792)

b 10.10.1746 Nottingham

resided: Pudsev

reception: readmitted congregation Fulneck 26.09.1791

m Coyle - widowed

d 19.02.1792 aged 45, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 22.02.1792

grave 896 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 52<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### CRABTREE. Br

reception: single brother, received society Dukinfield

```
(D/F)CRABTREE, Elizabeth (1762-1829)
```

b 05.07.1762 Ashton-under-Lyne Cheshire

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Ashton 01.08.1762,

received congregation Dukinfield 01.01.1778, sacrament Dukinfield 23.03.1780,

sisters' house Fulneck - 07.05.1795, transferred congregation Dublin 1795

transferred congregation Fulneck 1827

m Griffith **WILLIAMS** (b 1760) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.06.1795 - widowed 20.07.1827 family: daughter of James Crabtree and Mary (b 1728),

sister of Elizabeth (b 1759), Susanna (Antes) (b 1761), William (b 1767), James (d 1771), Jane (Hanneman) (b 1771) and Mary (Okely) (b 1773),

sister-in-law of John Antes (b 1740), Philip Christian Isaias Hannemann (b 1755) and William Okely (b 1762),

aunt of Francis (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804), Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806) and Charles Sebastian Okely (b 1809),

mother of Mary (b 1796), Margaret (b 1797), James Crabtree (b 1800), Eliza (b 1801), John (b 1802), Matilda Jane (b 1803) and William Williams (b 1806)

d 22.04.1829 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Holmes 28.04.1829

grave 1491 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (G)#CRABTREE, Grace

reception: Ingham's society Cleckheaton

m William Crabtree

#### (LW)/x^CRABTREE, Grace

reception: single sister, received society Halifax 1757, not on Halifax catalogue 14.04.1762

#### (D)CRABTREE, James (-1785)

resided: Ashton-under Lyne 1759, Stalybridge 1771, Manchester 1773 m Mary (b 1728)

family: father of Elizabeth (b 1759), Susanna (Antes) (b 1761), Elizabeth (Williams) (b 1762), William (b 1767), Jane (Hanneman) (b 1771) and Mary (Okely) (b 1773),

father-in-law of John Antes (b 1740), Griffith Williams (b 1760),

Philip Christian Isaias Hannemann (b 1755) and William Okely (b 1762),

grandfather of Mary (b 1796), Margaret (b 1797), James Crabtree (b 1800), Eliza (b 1801), John (b 1802), Matilda Jane (b 1803) and William Williams (b 1806), and

Francis (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804), Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806) and Charles Sebastian Okely (b 1809).

great-grandfather of Elizabeth Anne (b 1828) and William Sebastian Okely (b 1832)

d 23.02.1785 Manchester, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 26.02.1785

grave 734 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (D/F)CRABTREE, Jane (1771-1843)

b 31.01.1771 Stalybridge Cheshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1779-1784

resided: Paradise Fulneck 1820

reception: baptized 'Jenny' St Michael's Church Ashton 17.03.1771,

received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1783, sisters' house Fulneck 1784-1820, sacrament Fulneck 27.11.1784

m Philip Christian Isaias **HANNEMAN** (b 1755) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.02.1820 – widowed 30.10.1841

family: daughter of James Crabtree and Mary (b 1728),

sister of Elizabeth (b 1759), Susanna (Antes) (b 1761), Elizabeth (Williams) (b 1762), William (b 1767) and Mary (Okely) (b 1773),

sister-in-law of John Antes (b 1740), Griffith Williams (b 1760) and William Okely (b 1762), aunt of Mary (b 1796), Margaret (b 1797), James Crabtree (b 1800), Eliza (b 1801),

John (b 1802), Matilda Jane (b 1803) and William Williams (b 1806), and

Francis (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804), Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806) and Charles Sebastian Okely (b 1809)

d 08.10.1843 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 14.10.1843 grave 1671 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path **CRABTREE**, **Margaret** (1756-1842) (see WALSHAW) **(D/F)CRABTREE**, Mary (1728-1806) b 05.02.1728 reception: widows' house Fulneck 1794 m James Crabtree – widowed 23.02.1785 family: mother of Elizabeth (b 1759), Susanna (Antes) (b 1761), Elizabeth (Williams) (b 1762), William (b 1767), Jane (Hanneman) (b 1771) and Mary (Okely) (b 1773), mother-in-law of John Antes (b 1740), Griffith Williams (b 1760), Philip Christian Isaias Hannemann (b 1755) and William Okely (b 1762). grandmother of Mary (b 1796), Margaret (b 1797), James Crabtree (b 1800), Eliza (b 1801), John (b 1802), Matilda Jane (b 1803) and William Williams (b 1806), and Francis (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804), Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806) and Charles Sebastian Okely (b 1809), great-grandmother of Elizabeth Anne (b 1828) and William Sebastian Okely (b 1832) d 06.06.1806 aged 78 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 10.06.1806 grave 1194 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path (D/F/W/LW)CRABTREE, Mary (1773-1854) b 05.03.1773 Manchester educated: girls' school Fulneck 1779-1784 reception: baptized St Mary's Church Manchester 22.04.1773, sisters' house Fulneck 1787, received congregation Fulneck 27.11.1786, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1788, church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck 1797, single sisters' labourer Dukinfield 1800, congregation labourer Wellhouse 1802, Lower Wyke 1804, Fairfield 1809, retired (husband's ill-health) Fulneck 1815, ad interim congregation labourer Fulneck 1818, congregation labourer Bristol 1818, Dublin 1824, London 1826-1830, widows' labourer Fulneck 1835, retired Fulneck 1840 m William OKELY (b 1762) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.04.1802 – widowed 09.07.1830 family: daughter of James Crabtree and Mary (b 1728), sister of Elizabeth (b 1759), Susanna (Antes) (b 1761), Elizabeth (Williams) (b 1762), William (b 1767) and Jane (Hanneman) (b 1771), sister-in-law of John Antes (b 1740), Griffith Williams (b 1760) and Philip Christian Isaias Hanneman (b 1755), and Anna Benigna (b 1748), John (b 1752) and Mary Okely (b 1755), aunt of Mary (b 1796), Margaret (b 1797), James Crabtree (b 1800), Eliza (b 1801), John (b 1802), Matilda Jane (b 1803) and William Williams (b 1806), daughter-in-law of Francis Okely (b 1719) and Mary Elizabeth (née Collins) (b 1723), mother of Francis James (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804), Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806) and Charles Sebastian Okely (b 1809), mother-in-law of Anne Elizabeth (née Bengough) (b 1802) and Mary (née Wayte) (b 1798), grandmother of Elizabeth Anne (b 1828) and William Sebastian Okely (b 1832) d 19.12.1854 aged 81 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 23.12.1854 grave 1799 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# (D/F)CRABTREE, Susanna (1761-1828)

b 11.03.1761 Ashton-under-Lyne Lancashire

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Ashton 19.04.1761, great girl Dukinfield, sisters' house Fulneck 21.03.1775, received congregation Fulneck 24.06.1776, sacrament Fulneck 15.07.1780, transferred congregation Bristol 1809, transferred congregation Fairfield post 1811

m John **ANTES** (b 1740) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.06.1786 – widowed 17.12.1811 family: daughter of James Crabtree and Mary (b 1728),

sister of Elizabeth (b 1759), Elizabeth (Williams) (b 1762), William (b 1767), Jane (Hanneman) (b 1771) and Mary (Okely) (b 1773), sister-in-law of Griffith Williams (b 1760), Philip Christian Isaias Hanneman (b 1755) and William Okely (b 1762), and Anna Margaretta (La Trobe) (b 1728), daughter-in-law of Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm), aunt of Mary (b 1796), Margaret (b 1797), James Crabtree (b 1800), Eliza (b 1801), John (b 1802), Matilda Jane (b 1803) and William Williams (b 1806), and Francis (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804), Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806) and Charles Sebastian Okely (b 1809)

d 21.04.1828 aged 67 Ashton-under-Lyne, interred Fairfield by Br C A Pohlman 28.04.1828

#### (LW/G)#CRABTREE, William

reception: Ingham's society Cleckheaton

m Grace

#### CRAMER, Benjamin

b Germany

occupation: shoemaker

reception: brethren's house London, brethren's house Fulneck,

brethren's house Ockbrook 21.05.1800, brethren's house Gracehill 25.05.1800

m Gracehill

#### (W/G)#CRAVEN, Widow

reception: Ingham's society Rothwell

m Craven - widowed

#### **CRAVEN, Ann** (1792-)

b 26.10.1792 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 28.10.1792

family: daughter of Joseph Craven (b 1763) and Ann (née Dufton) (b 1764),

granddaughter of Robert Craven (b 1721) and Phoebe (née Rouse) (b 1723),

great-granddaughter of Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693), and

Joseph Rouse (b 1685) and Susanna (née North) (b 1685),

great-great-granddaughter of Robert Craven, Joseph Rouse, and John North,

niece of Thomas (b 1756), John (b 1758), Mary (b 1758), Anna Benigna (Fridlezius) (b 1759) and Elizabeth (b 1766),

sister of George (b 1789) and Mary (b 1791),

cousin of Christina Mary (Warren) (b 1798), John Frederic (b 1799),

Charlotte Fridlezius (b 1801) and Anna Benigna (Purser) (b 1803),

# **CRAVEN, Ann** (1764-)

b **DUFTON** 14.09.1764 Pudsev

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 18.11.1764,

received congregation Fulneck 13.02.1792, sacrament Fulneck 13.11.1795

m Joseph Craven (b 1763) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.12.1788

family: daughter of George Dufton,

daughter-in-law of Robert Craven (b 1721) and Phoebe (née Rouse) (b 1723).

sister-in-law of Thomas (b 1756), John (b 1758), Mary (b 1758),

Anna Benigna (Fridlezius) (b 1759), and Elizabeth Craven (b 1766),

mother of George (b 1789), Mary (b 1791) and Ann (b 1792)

#### CRAVEN, Anna Benigna (1759-1822)

b 29.04.1759 Fulneck

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br A Taylor 29.04.1759, sisters' house Fulneck 11.02.1776,

received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1776, sacrament Fulneck 04.11.1780,

transferred congregation Grachill

church service: warden's wife Gracehill 1797-1815, widow Gracehill 1816

```
m Jens FRIDLEZIUS (b 1750) Gracehill by Br J Steinhauer 06.07.1797 - widowed 13.06.1816
family: daughter of Robert Craven (b 1721) and Phoebe (née Rouse) (b 1723).
  granddaughter of Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693), and
     Joseph Rouse (b 1685) and Susanna (née North) (b 1685),
  great-granddaughter of Robert Dixon, Joseph Rouse, and John North,
  niece of Phoebe (Hunt) (b 1723), Thomas (b 1726) and Joseph Craven (b 1729), and
     Susanna (b 1709) and Joseph Rouse (b 1715),
  cousin of Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750, John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755),
     Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah Hunt (b 1759),
  sister of Thomas (b 1756), John (b 1758), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1763) and
     Elizabeth (b 1766), sister-in-law of Ann (née Dufton) (b 1764),
  aunt of George (b 1789), Mary (b 1791 and Ann Craven (b 1792),
  mother of Christina Mary (Warren) (b 1798), John Frederic (b 1799),
     Charlotte Fridlezius (b 1801) and Anna Benigna (Purser) (b 1803),
  mother-in-law of John Tertius Purser (d 1893),
  grandmother of John (b 1835), Anna Benigna Fridlezius (Griffith) (b 1837), Frederic (b 1840)
     and Sarah Purser (b 1846),
  great-grandmother of John William (b 1875), Alice Benigna (b 1876) and
     Frederic Purser Griffith (b 1878)
d 1822 aged 64 Gracehill
CRAVEN, Eleanor (Ellen) (1696-) (see WALKER)
CRAVEN, Elizabeth (1766-1776)
b 27.03.1766 Fulneck
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 28.03.1766
family: daughter of Robert Craven (b 1721) and Phoebe (née Rouse) (b 1723),
  granddaughter of Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693), and
     Joseph Rouse (b 1685) and Susanna (née North) (b 1685),
  great-granddaughter of Robert Craven, Joseph Rouse, and John North,
  niece of Phoebe (Hunt) (b 1723), Thomas (b 1726) and Joseph Craven (b 1729), and
     Susanna (b 1709) and Joseph Rouse (b 1715),
  cousin of Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750, John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755),
     Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah Hunt (b 1759),
  sister of Thomas (b 1756), John (b 1758), Mary (b 1758), Anna Benigna (Fridlezius) (b 1759)
     and Joseph (b 1763),
d 28.12.1776 aged 10, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 01.01.1777
  grave 532 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by fence into field
CRAVEN, George (1789-)
b 17.11.1789 Fulneck
occupation: apprentice congregation shop Ockbrook 06.02.1804 - 16.11.1810,
  assistant congregation shop Ockbrook 16.11.1810 - 1815?
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 22.11.1789, brethren's house Ockbrook 06.02.1804
family: son of Joseph Craven (b 1763) and Ann (née Dufton) (b 1764),
  grandson of Robert Craven (b 1721) and Phoebe (née Rouse) (b 1723),
  great-grandson of Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693), and
     Joseph Rouse (b 1685) and Susanna (née North) (b 1685),
  great-great-grandson of Robert Craven, Joseph Rouse, and John North,
  nephew of Thomas (b 1756), John (b 1758), Mary (b 1758), Anna Benigna (Fridlezius) (b 1759)
     and Elizabeth (b 1766),
  cousin of Christina Mary (Warren) (b 1798), John Frederic (b 1799),
     Charlotte Fridlezius (b 1801) and Anna Benigna (Purser) (b 1803).
  brother of Mary (b 1791) and Ann (b 1792),
```

#### (P/LW/G/F/O)CBss<#CRAVEN, Hannah (1723-1759)

b 18.04.1723 (OS) / 29.04.1723 (NS) Wortley Parish of Leeds

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Wortley, received society Wortley,

received congregation Yorkshire 15.07.1744 (OS) / 26.07.1744 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS), transferred society Holbeck 1745, sisters' house Cleckheaton 1746, sisters' house Holme 1747, sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, sisters' house Ockbrook 16.05.1755 congregation offices: intercessor Ockbrook 27.06.1758 church service: single sisters' warden Ockbrook 23.05.1755 family: daughter of Joseph Craven and Mary d 02.12.1759 aged 36 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br P Münster 05.12.1759 1st section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

#### (P)=CRAVEN, Hannah

resided: Armley

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Armley, received society Armley 1744, transferred society Holbeck 1745, not on Holbeck catalogue 1748

#### (LW/G)sb=CRAVEN, James

reception: single brother, received society Little Gomersal 1743, not on Gomersal catalogue 1748

# **CRAVEN, John** (1758-1758)

b 21.04.1758 Low House Fulneck

reception: baptized parents' house Low House by Br A Taylor 21.04.1758
family: son of Robert Craven (b 1721) and Phoebe (née Rouse) (b 1723),
 grandson of Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693), and
 Joseph Rouse (b 1685) and Susanna (née North) (b 1685),
 great-grandson of Robert Craven, Joseph Rouse, and John North,
 nephew of Phoebe (Hunt) (b 1723), Thomas (b 1726) and Joseph Craven (b 1729), and
 Susanna (b 1709) and Joseph Rouse (b 1715),
 cousin of Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750, John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755),
 Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah Hunt (b 1759),
 brother of Thomas (b 1756), Mary (b 1758), Anna Benigna (Fridlezius) (b 1759),
 Joseph (b 1763) and Elizabeth (b 1766),
d 22.04.1758 aged 1 day Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 22.04.1758
 grave 130 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section. 6<sup>th</sup> row. 4<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

#### (P)CBox+^><CRAVEN, Joseph (-1773)

b Holbeck Parish of Leeds

occupation: weaver resided: Wortley

reception; baptized Church of England, received society Holbeck 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1752,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 24.02.1754, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755 m Mary - widowed 1748-1752

family: father of Hannah (b 1723)

d 16.08.1773 Wortley, interred Fulneck by Br J Ockershausen 19.08.1773

grave 474 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

#### (W/G)CBsb><=#CRAVEN, Joseph (1729-1757)

b 13.08.1729 (OS) / 24.08.1729 (NS) Dewsbury

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Dewsbury September 1729, added Ingham's society Dewsbury, received society Dewsbury 1743, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748, brethren's house Gomersal 1748, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.04.1750 (OS) / 17.04.1750 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.04.1750 (OS) / 24.04.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1750 (OS) / 20.05.1750 (NS)

family: son of Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693),

grandson of Robert Craven,
brother of Robert (b 1721), Phoebe (Hunt) (b 1723) and Thomas (b 1726)
brother-in-law of Phoebe (née Rouse) (b 1723) and Thomas Hunt (b 1720),
uncle of Thomas (b 1756), John (b 1758), Mary (b 1758),
Anna Benigna (Fridlezius) (b 1759), Joseph (b 1763) and Elizabeth Craven (b 1766), and
Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750, John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755),
Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah Hunt (b 1759)
d 02.12.1757 aged 28 at father's house Dewsbury during the liturgy of Br Abraham
interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 05.12.1757
grave 123 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# CRAVEN, Joseph (1763-)

b 08.08.1763 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 09.08.1763, received congregation Fulneck 28.09.1789, disowned m Ann Dufton (b 1764) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.12.1788 family: son of Robert Craven (b 1721) and Phoebe (née Rouse) (b 1723), grandson of Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693), and Joseph Rouse (b 1685) and Susanna (née North) (b 1685), great-grandson of Robert Craven, Joseph Rouse, and John North, nephew of Phoebe (Hunt) (b 1723), Thomas (b 1726) and Joseph Craven (b 1729), and Susanna (b 1709) and Joseph Rouse (b 1715), cousin of Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750, John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah Hunt (b 1759), brother of Thomas (b 1756), John (b 1758), Mary (b 1758), Anna Benigna (Fridlezius) (b 1759), and Elizabeth (b 1766), brother-in-law of Jens Fridlezius (b 1750), uncle of Christina Mary (Warren) (b 1798), John Frederic (b 1799), Charlotte Fridlezius (b 1801) and Anna Benigna (Purser) (b 1803), son-in-law of George Dufton father of George (b 1789), Mary (b 1791) and Ann (b 1792),

#### (W/G)#CRAVEN, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Rothwell

m Craven - widowed

#### (P)<=CRAVEN, Mary

resided: Wortley

reception: received society Wortley 1744, transferred society Holbeck 1745

m Joseph Craven

family: mother of Hannah (b 1723)

d 1748-1752

#### (G)/x+^>CRAVEN, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Gomersal 1752, single sister 1758, not on Gomersal list 27.12.1761

#### **CRAVEN**, Mary (1758-1758)

b 21.04.1758 Low House Fulneck

reception: baptized parents' house Low House by Br A Taylor 21.04.1758 family: daughter of Robert Craven (b 1721) and Phoebe (née Rouse) (b 1723), granddaughter of Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693), and Joseph Rouse (b 1685) and Susanna (née North) (b 1685), great-granddaughter of Robert Craven, Joseph Rouse, and John North, niece of Phoebe (Hunt) (b 1723), Thomas (b 1726) and Joseph Craven (b 1729), and Susanna (b 1709) and Joseph Rouse (b 1715), cousin of Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750, John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah Hunt (b 1759),

sister of Thomas (b 1756), John (b 1758), Anna Benigna (Fridlezius) (b 1759),

```
Joseph (b 1763) and Elizabeth (b 1766),
d 21.04.1758 day of birth Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 22.04.1758
  register 131 / stone 130 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from fence into field
  resited gravestone - sisters' side of path to main gate, 19<sup>th</sup> stone from gate
CRAVEN, Mary (1791-)
b 12.03.1791 Fulneck
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 13.03.1791
family: daughter of Joseph Craven (b 1763) and Ann (née Dufton) (b 1764).
   granddaughter of Robert Craven (b 1721) and Phoebe (née Rouse) (b 1723),
   great-granddaughter of Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693), and
      Joseph Rouse (b 1685) and Susanna (née North) (b 1685),
  great-great-granddaughter of Robert Craven, Joseph Rouse, and John North,
  niece of Thomas (b 1756), John (b 1758), Mary (b 1758), Anna Benigna (Fridlezius) (b 1759),
      and Elizabeth (b 1766),
   cousin of Christina Mary (Warren) (b 1798), John Frederic (b 1799).
      Charlotte Fridlezius (b 1801) and Anna Benigna (Purser) (b 1803),
  sister of George (b 1789) and Ann (b 1792),
(P)#CRAVEN, Molly
reception: Ingham's society Farnley Moor Top
m Craven
CRAVEN, Phoebe (1723-1789)
                                           (see ROUSE)
(W/G/F)CB+^><=#CRAVEN, Phoebe (1723-1798)
b 23.08.1723 (OS) / 03.09.1723 (NS) Dewsbury
reception: baptized All Saints' Church Dewsbury 28.08.1723 (OS) / 08.09.1723 (NS),
   Ingham's society Dewsbury, received society Mirfield 1744,
  received congregation Yorkshire 14.04.1745 (OS) / 25.04.1745 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire 10.11.1745 (OS) / 21.11.1745 (NS), transferred society Gomersal 1746,
  left London for Germany 02.05.1747 (OS) / 13.05.1747 (NS), returned Yorkshire July 1747,
  founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, transferred congregation Fulneck 1759
church offices: received as acoluth
m Thomas HUNT (b 1720) All Saints' Church Dewsbury 21.05.1746 (OS) / 01.06.1746 (NS)
   by direction of the congregation – widowed 20.02.1782
family: daughter of Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693),
  granddaughter of Robert Craven,
  sister of Robert (b 1721), Thomas (b 1726) and Joseph (b 1729),
  sister-in-law of Phoebe (née Rouse) (b 1723), and Samuel (b 1721), Abraham (b 1724),
      Isaac (b 1727), John (b 1728)? and Jacob Hunt (b 1730),
  aunt of Thomas (b 1756), John (b 1758), Mary (b 1758),
     Anna Benigna (Fridlezius) (b 1759), Joseph (b 1763) and Elizabeth Craven (b 1766),
  daughter-in-law of Isaac Hunt,
   mother of Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750, John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755),
      Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah Hunt (b 1759)
d 27.07.1798 aged 74 St Martin's Lane London, interred Chelsea by Br C I La Trobe 30.07.1798
  south east square, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave
(W/P/LW/F)CBsb<=#CRAVEN, Robert (1721-1798)
b 03.06.1721 (OS) / 14.06.1721 (NS) Dewsbury
occupation: farmer and cloth maker
resided: Low House Fulneck 31.07.1755
reception: baptized All Saints' Church Dewsbury 07.06.1721 (OS) / 18. 06.1721 (NS),
   Ingham's society Dewsbury, received society Dewsbury when first settled 1742,
```

received congregation Yorkshire in Smith House 27.11.1742 (OS) / 08.12.1742 (NS),

brethren's house Holbeck 1742,

```
sacrament Yorkshire in Newhouse 28.05.1743 (OS) / 08.06.1743 (NS),
  brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 13.11.1745 (OS) / 24.11.1745 (NS),
  regulated Fulneck 11.06.1748,
  brethren's house Fulneck 31.12.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1752 (NS) - 31.07.1755,
  founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755
congregation offices: intercessor Yorkshire, visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)
church orders: received as acoluth
m Phoebe Rouse (b 1723) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.07.1755
   by direction of the congregation – widowed 21.01.1789
family: son of Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693),
   grandson of Robert Craven,
   brother of Phoebe (Hunt) (b 1723), Thomas (b 1726) and Joseph (b 1729),
  brother-in-law of Thomas Hunt (b 1720), and Susanna (b 1709) and Joseph Rouse (b 1715),
  uncle of Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750, John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755),
      Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah Hunt (b 1759),
   son-in-law of Joseph Rouse (b 1685) and Susanna (née North) (b 1685),
  father of Thomas (b 1756), John (b 1758), Mary (b 1758),
      Anna Benigna (Fridlezius) (b 1759), Joseph (b 1763) and Elizabeth (b 1766),
  father-in-law of Ann Dufton (b 1764) and Jens Fridlezius (b 1750),
  grandfather of George (b 1789), Mary (b 1791) and Ann Craven (b 1792), and
     Christina Mary (Warren) (b 1798), John Frederic (b 1799),
      Charlotte Fridlezius (b 1801) and Anna Benigna (Purser) (b 1803),
   great-grandfather of John Purser (b 1835) and Anna Benigna Fridlezius Purser (Griffith)
d 29.11.1798 aged 77 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 05.12.1798
  grave 1046 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 36<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(W/G)CBo/x+^><#CRAVEN, Sarah (1693-1777)
b DIXON 13.05.1693 Almondbury
resided: Fulneck
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Dewsbury,
   received society Little Gomersal 1748,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1749 (OS) / 12.01.1750 (NS),
   confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),
   sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.09.1750 (OS) / 19.09.1750 (NS),
  founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, transferred congregation Fulneck
m Thomas Craven (b 1691) All Saints' Church Dewsbury 20.04.1720 (OS) / 01.05.1720 (NS)
family: daughter-in-law of Robert Craven,
   mother of Robert (b 1721), Phoebe (Hunt) (b 1723), Thomas (b 1726) and
      Joseph (b 1729), mother-in-law of Phoebe (née Rouse) (b 1723) and Thomas Hunt (b 1720),
   grandmother of Thomas (b 1756), John (b 1758), Mary (b 1758),
     Anna Benigna (Fridlezius) (b 1759), Joseph (b 1763) and Elizabeth Craven (b 1766), and
     Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750, John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755),
      Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah Hunt (b 1759).
  great-grandmother of George (b 1789), Mary (b 1791) and Ann Craven (b 1792), and
     Christina Mary (Warren) (b 1798), John Frederic (b 1799).
      Charlotte Fridlezius (b 1801) and Anna Benigna (Purser) (b 1803),
   great-great-grandmother of John Purser (b 1835) and Anna Benigna Fridlezius Purser (Griffith)
d 01.07.1777 aged 84, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 05.07.1777
  grave 552 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 25<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path
(W/P/G/F)><=#CRAVEN, Sarah (1723-1790)
```

b 01.12.1723 Rothwell occupation: spinner

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Rothwell, received society Holbeck 1745.

sisters' house Gomersal 20.05.1755, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 04.03.1756, sisters' house Fulneck 20.09.1756, sacrament Fulneck 21.03.1757 d 10.11.1790 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 15.11.1790

grave 869 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 51<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

```
(W/G)CBo/x+^><#CRAVEN, Thomas (Tommy) (1691-1786)
b 05.07.1691 Dewsbury
occupation: clothier and farmer
resided: Fulneck
reception: baptized All Saints' Church Dewsbury 26.07.1691 (OS) / 06.08.1691 (NS),
   Ingham's society Dewsbury, received society Little Gomersal 1748,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1749 (OS) / 12.01.1750 (NS),
  confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.09.1750 (OS) / 19.09.1750 (NS),
  founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, transferred congregation Fulneck
m Sarah Dixon (b 1693) All Saints' Church Dewsbury 20.04.1720 (OS) / 01.05.1720 (NS)
   - widowed 01.07.1777
family: son of Robert Craven,
  father of Robert (b 1721), Phoebe (Hunt) (b 1723), Thomas (b 1726) and Joseph (b 1729),
father-in-law of Phoebe (née Rouse) (b 1723) and Thomas Hunt (b 1720),
   grandfather of Thomas (b 1756), John (b 1758), Mary (b 1758),
     Anna Benigna (Fridlezius) (b 1759), Joseph (b 1763) and Elizabeth Craven (b 1766), and
     Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750, John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755),
      Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah Hunt (b 1759),
   great-grandfather of George (b 1789), Mary (b 1791) and Ann Craven (b 1792), and
     Christina Mary (Warren) (b 1798), John Frederic (b 1799),
      Charlotte Fridlezius (b 1801) and Anna Benigna (Purser) (b 1803),
   great-great-grandfather of John Purser (b 1835) and Anna Benigna Fridlezius Purser (Griffith)
d 07.03.1786 aged 94 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 11.03.1786
  grave 756 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path
(W/G)CBsb><=#CRAVEN, Thomas (1726-1755)
b 13.04.1726 (OS) / 24.04.1726 (NS) Dewsbury
occupation: clothier and farmer
reception: baptized All Saints' Church Dewsbury 09.05.1726 (OS) / 20.05.1726 (NS),
   added Ingham's society Dewsbury, received society Dewsbury 1743,
  transferred society Little Gomersal 1748.
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.05.1750 (OS) / 12.05.1750 (NS),
   sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 22.10.1752, brethren's house Fulneck 1752,
  founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, left brethren's house
family: son of Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693),
   grandson of Robert Craven,
   brother of Robert (b 1721), Phoebe (Hunt) (b 1723) and Joseph (b 1729),
  brother-in-law of Phoebe (née Rouse) (b 1723) and Thomas Hunt (b 1720),
  uncle of Thomas (b 1756), John (b 1758), Mary (b 1758),
     Anna Benigna (Fridlezius) (b 1759), Joseph (b 1763) and Elizabeth Craven (b 1766), and
      Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750, John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755),
     Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah Hunt (b 1759)
d 15.09.1755 aged 29 at father's house Dewsbury, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 18.09.1755
  grave 88 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
CRAVEN, Thomas (1756-1803)
b 26.05.1756 Fulneck
educated: boys' school Fulneck 10.03.1760 - 30.07.1770
occupation: stuff weaver
resided: with his father 1795
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 26.05.1756, brethren's house Fulneck 30.07.1770,
   received congregation Fulneck 30.07.1792, left brethren's house 1795,
```

readmitted congregation Fulneck shortly before death 25.05.1803 family: son of Robert Craven (b 1721) and Phoebe (née Rouse) (b 1723),

```
grandson of Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693), and
      Joseph Rouse (b 1685) and Susanna (née North) (b 1685).
  great-grandson of Robert Craven, Joseph Rouse, and John North,
  nephew of Phoebe (Hunt) (b 1723), Thomas (b 1726) and Joseph Craven (b 1729), and
      Susanna (b 1709) and Joseph Rouse (b 1715),
  cousin of Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750, John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755),
      Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah Hunt (b 1759),
  brother of John (b 1758), Mary (b 1758), Anna Benigna (Fridlezius) (b 1759), Joseph (b 1763)
      and Elizabeth (b 1766), brother-in-law of Ann Dufton (b 1764) and Jens Fridlezius (b 1750),
  uncle of George (b 1789), Mary (b 1791) and Ann Craven (b 1792), and
     Christina Mary (Warren) (b 1798), John Frederic (b 1799),
      Charlotte Fridlezius (b 1801) and Anna Benigna (Purser) (b 1803),
d 25.05.1803 aged 47 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 28.05.1803
  grave 1142 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 39<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path
```

#### **CREED, Anna** (1731-)

(see MILLER)

# **(F)CRESSWELL, Ann** (1783-)

b 1783 Lees Parish of Ashton Lancashire educated: girls' school Fulneck 1792

reception: baptized Lees chapel Ashton 31.07.1783, little girl Fairfield 1786,

little girl Fulneck 1792, great girl Fairfield 1795

family: daughter of William Cresswell (b 1757) and Elizabeth (née Lees) (b 1760),

granddaughter of John Lees (b 1720) and Mary (née Kenworthy),

great-granddaughter of John Lees (b 1695) and Mary (née Chadwick), and William Kenworthy, niece of Mary (b 1749), John (b 1750), William (b 1752), James and Joseph Lees (b 1764), cousin of Mary (b 1770), Sarah (Miller) (b 1771), John (b 1773), Anna (b 1774),

William (b 1776) and Edward Lees (b 1779).

sister of John (b 1786), Elizabeth (b 1788), William (b 1790), Catharine (b 1792),

Thomas (b 1793), James Lees (b 1794), Mary (b 1795) and Judith (b 1797),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Leech)

stepdaughter of Benigna Deborah (née Nesbit, later Shepley) (b 1751),

step-sister of Deborah Shepley (b 1782)

# CRESSWELL, Benigna Deborah (1751-1815) (see NESBIT)

#### (F)CRESSWELL, John (1786-)

b 10.09.1786 Fairfield

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1796-1798

reception: baptized Fairfield by Br J Worthington 11.09.1786, little boy Fairfield 1788,

little boy Fulneck 1796, great boy Fairfield 1798

family: son of William Cresswell (b 1757) and Elizabeth (née Lees) (b 1760),

grandson of John Lees (b 1720) and Mary (née Kenworthy),

great-grandson of John Lees (b 1695) and Mary (née Chadwick), and William Kenworthy, nephew of Mary (b 1749), John (b 1750), William (b 1752), James and Joseph Lees (b 1764),

cousin of Mary (b 1770), Sarah (Miller) (b 1771), John (b 1773), Anna (b 1774), William (b 1776) and Edward Lees (b 1779),

brother of Ann (b 1783), Elizabeth (b 1788), William (b 1790), Catharine (b 1792),

Thomas (b 1793), James Lees (b 1794), Mary (b 1795) and Judith (b 1797),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Leech),

stepson of Benigna Deborah (née Nesbit, later Shepley) (b 1751).

step-brother of Deborah Shepley (b 1782)

#### (F)CRESSWELL, William (1790-1835)

b 15.04.1790 Fairfield

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1798-?, Fulneck Academy 1809 - 20.10.1810 reception: baptized Fairfield by Br J F Zander 16.04.1790, little boy Fairfield 1792, little boy Fulneck 1798, great boy Fairfield 1802, single brother Fairfield 1808,

single brother Fulneck 1809, transferred congregation Devonport
m Mary Leech
family: son of William Cresswell (b 1757) and Elizabeth (née Lees) (b 1760),
grandson of John Lees (b 1720) and Mary (née Kenworthy),
great-grandson of John Lees (b 1695) and Mary (née Chadwick), and William Kenworthy,
nephew of Mary (b 1749), John (b 1750), William (b 1752), James and Joseph Lees (b 1764),
cousin of Mary (b 1770), Sarah (Miller) (b 1771), John (b 1773), Anna (b 1774),
William (b 1776) and Edward Lees (b 1779),
brother of Ann (b 1783), John (b 1786), Elizabeth (b 1788), Catharine (b 1792),
Thomas (b 1793), James Lees (b 1794), Mary (b 1795) and Judith (b 1797),
brother-in-law of Mary (née Leech),
stepson of Benigna Deborah (née Nesbit, later Shepley) (b 1751),
step-brother of Deborah Shepley (b 1782)

d 07.10.1835 aged 45 Devonport

# CRESWICK, Jane (1778-)

(see MOORE)

# CRESWICK, William (1773-)

b 07.12.1773 Sheffield

resided: Derby 1815, London

reception: baptized Church of England, confirmed Church of England, brethren's house Bedford, brethren's house Ockbrook 02.05.1795, brethren's house Fulneck 23.12.1795,

received congregation Fulneck 06.03.1796,

brethren's house Ockbrook 30.03.1798 - 08.03.1802, sacrament Ockbrook 02.03.1799,

left congregation 30.12.1814

congregation offices: congregation council Ockbrook 28.02.1812

church service: teacher boys' day school Ockbrook 09.05.1795,

assistant congregation shop Ockbrook 04.04.1798 - 08.03.1802,

congregation shopkeeper Ockbrook 08.03.1802 - 30.12.1814

m Jane Moore (b 1778) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.03.1802

family: son of Ann Creswick (née Garton) (b 1739),

grandson of William Garton (b 1709) and Ann (née Mills) (b 1703),

nephew of William, Elizabeth (Harriman) (b 1738), Thomas and John Garton (b 1745),

brother of Ann (Huddlestone) (b c 1771) and Sarah (Jackson),

son-in-law of John Moore (b 1745) and Jane (née Rhodes) (b 1742).

father of Jane Garton (b 1804), William Frederick (b 1806), John Moore (b 1808), Ann (b 1810) and Margaret (b 1811)

# CRISPE, Maria Theresa (1722-1751) (see STONEHOUSE)

#### (W)xCROFT, Bash

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760

reception: stranger

#### (H/P)#CROFT, John

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

#### (H/P)#CROFT, Joseph

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

#### (H/P)#CROFT, Martha

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

CROMACK (see CRUMMACK)

CROOKS, Grace (1727-1770) (see STANSFIELD)

#### (P)=CROSDALE, Sarah

resided: Armley

reception: received society Armley 1744, transferred society Holbeck 1745,

not on Holbeck catalogue 1748

m William Crosdale

#### (P)=CROSDALE, William

resided: Armley

reception: received society Armley 1744, transferred society Holbeck 1745,

not on Holbeck catalogue 1748

m Sarah

#### (W)CROSSLAND, Benjamin (1753-)

b 02.03.1753 Deighton Huddersfield

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br W Horne 04.03.1753

family: son of Timothy Crossland (b 1712) and Sarah (née Webster),

brother of David (b 1750) and Peter (b 1756)

#### (W)%CROSSLAND, David (1751-)

b 22.02.1750 (OS) / 05.03.1751 (NS) Deighton Huddersfield

reception: baptized meeting house Mirfield by Br B La Trobe 28.02.1750 (OS) / 11.03.1751 (NS),

received society Mirfield 15.07.1767

family: son of Timothy Crossland (b 1712) and Sarah (née Webster)

brother of Timothy (b 1744), John (b 1746), Mary (b 1747), Benjamin (b 1753) and

Peter (b 1756)

# (B/P)oCROSSLAND, Joseph

reception: great boy, received society Baildon 27.04.1762, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762

#### (W)o/CROSSLAND, Mary (1747-)

b 1747

reception: reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 07.10.1747 (OS) / 18.10.1747

(NS),

received society Mirfield 01.01.1761, not on Mirfield catalogue July 1767

family: daughter of Timothy Crossland (b 1712) and Sarah (née Webster)

sister of Timothy (b 1744), John (b 1746), David (b 1751), Benjamin (b 1753) and

Peter (b 1756)

#### (W)%CROSSLAND, Peter (1756-)

b 25.03.1756 Mirfield

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br G J Hauptman 25.03.1756, little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

family: son of Timothy Crossland (b 1712) and Sarah (née Webster)

brother of Timothy (b 1744), John (b 1746), Mary (b 1747), David (b 1751) and

Benjamin (b 1753)

#### (W)CB><CROSSLAND, Sarah (-1756)

#### b **WEBSTER**

occupation: clothier

resided: Deighton Huddersfield

reception: received society Mirfield 1744.

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755

m Timothy Crossland (b 1712) St Peter's Church Huddersfield 30.10.1743 (OS) / 10.11.1743 (NS)

family: mother of Timothy (b 1744), John (b 1746), Mary (b 1747), David (b 1751),

Benjamin (b 1753) and Peter (b 1756)

d 20.10.1756 Deighton, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 23.10.1756

grave 104 - 1st section, 3rd row, 9th grave from path

# (LW/W)sb<=CROSSLAND, Thomas (Tommy)

reception: single brother, received society Scholes 1743, transferred society Mirfield 1748,

#### not on Mirfield catalogue 1752

#### (W/F)CB%o/+^><=#CROSSLAND, Timothy (1712-1801)

b 02.02.1711 (OS) / 13.02.1712 Bradley Lane Parish of Huddersfield

occupation: clothier

resided: Deighton, Fulneck 11.06.1770

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 14.02.1711 (OS) / 25.02.1712 (NS),

Ingham's society Deighton, received society Mirfield 1746,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 03.03.1750 (OS) / 14.03.1751 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1751 (OS) / 20.05.1751 (NS),

founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755,

transferred Fulneck congregation 11.06.1770

m Sarah Webster 30.10.1743 (OS) / 10.11.1743 (NS) St Peter's Church Huddersfield

- widowed 20.10.1756

family: father of Timothy (b 1744), John (b 1746), Mary (b 1747), David (b 1751),

Benjamin (b 1753) and Peter (b 1756)

d 02.08.1801 aged 89, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 07.08.1801

grave 1103 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (LW)=CROSSLEY, Abraham

resided: Halifax

reception: single brother, received society Halifax 1744, not on Halifax catalogue 1748

#### CROSSLEY, Martha (c1741-)

b c 1741

reception: great girl, received society Baildon August 1758, single sister Baildon March 1759, not on Baildon catalogue November 1759

#### (W)+^CROSSLEY, Mary

reception: received society Ossett August 1758, not on Ossett catalogue 01.01.1761

m Crossley - widowed pre 1758

CROSSLEY, Mary (1716-)

(see TATTERSALL)

#### (B/P)>CROSSLEY, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Baildon 1752, not on Baildon catalogue August 1758

# (LW)#CROSSLEY, Thomas (Tommy)

reception: Ingham's society Scholes

#### (LW)>CROSSLEY, William

reception: single brother, received society Halifax 1752, crossed off Halifax catalogue 1752

#### CROWDER

(see CROWTHER)

# CROWTHER, Ann (1715-)

b WIGGLESWORTH August 1715 Refum Lincolnshire

occupation: spinner resided: Morley

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation 27.02.1778, sacrament 07.11.1778

m Crowther - widowed 29.12.1776 family: 1 son and 1 daughter

#### (P)<#CROWTHER, Ann (1697-1751)

b PROCTER 1696 (OS) / 1697 (NS) Lordship of Tong

resided: Holme Lordship of Tong

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 10.01.1696 (OS) / 21.01.1697 (NS),

```
Ingham's society Holme, received society Holme 1748
m Joshua Crowther (clothier) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.08.1721 (OS) / 21.08.1721 (NS)
family: daughter of John Procter, sister of Mary (b 1690) and Sarah Procter (b 1702),
   mother of Joseph (b 1722), Rebecca (b 1724), Dinah (Saxon) (b 1728), Joshua (b 1730),
     Ann (Liley) (b 1739) and Mary Crowther (b 1743),
   mother-in-law of Joseph Saxon (b 1725), Mary (née Denton) and James Liley (b 1727),
  grandmother of Mary (b 1767), Ann (b 1769) and Sarah Saxon (b 1772), and
      Joshua (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Ann (b 1765) and Mary Crowther (b 1768), and
      Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769) and James Liley (b 1773),
  great-grandmother of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797),
     Charles James (b 1799), Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806),
      Samuel Renatus (b 1808), Sarah Sharman (b 1810) and Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813),
     and James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia Liley (b 1813),
      Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),
   great-great-grandmother of Joseph Charles (b 1834), Mary Susanna (Morrow) (b 1836) and
      John William Archer (b 1839), and
      James Maud (b 1827), John (b 1830), Martha (Archer) (b 1832), William (b 1834) and
     Charlotte Ann Sharman (b 1836), and
     Elizabeth Susanna (b 1832), Sarah Ann (Liversedge) (b 1833), Henry Harland (b 1835),
     Charles John (b 1837), Martha (Sharman) (b 1839), Mary (Robinson) (b 1839),
      George Renatus (b 1842) and Frederick Chippendale Sharman (b 1845), and
     Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), Margaret Louisa (b 1842),
      John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William Craig (b 1846), and
     William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),
      Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and
     Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and
     Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843),
     Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850),
     Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and
      John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),
     Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),
     Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and
     Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861), and
     Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),
     Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855), Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858),
     Annie (b 1860), Emily (b 1862) and Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1864),
   great-great-great-grandmother of George William (b 1861), Charles Herbert (b 1864),
      Frank Sharman (b 1871) and Walter James Archer (b 1875), and
      George Henry (b 1864), Mary Ellen (b 1868), Alice Ann (b 1870), William N (b 1872),
      Charles J (b 1874) and Elizabeth S Archer (b 1875), and
     William Maud (b 1851), Hannah (b 1852), Mary Jane (b 1856), George (b 1858),
      Beecroft (b 1859), Christiana (b 1861), Charlotte (b 1864), Alice (b 1866) and
     Charles James Sharman (b 1868), and
     John Earl (b 1868), Christopher George (b 1870), Charles James (b 1872) and
     Catherine Sharman (b 1873), and
     Florence (b 1859), Agnes Ann (Langford) (b 1863), Jacob William (b 1864),
     Henry Sharman (b 1865), Mary Louisa (b 1867) and Samuel Harland Liversedge (b 1869).
     and Samuel William (b 1871), George Henry (b 1874), Charles John (b 1876),
     Ernest H (b 1879), Alfred (b 1881), Florence (b 1883), Edward (b 1887) and
      Martha E Sharman (b 1889), and
     Mary Elizabeth (Hawkes) (b 1875), Edith Eleanor (b 1878) and Henry Liley Senior (b 1882),
     and Mary Elizabeth (Wareing) (b 1869), Winifred Ellen (b 1871), William Liley (b 1874),
      John Herbert (b 1876), Ronald Cathcart (b 1878), Harold James (b 1880) and
     Gilbert Moore Wilson (b 1884), and
     Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),
     Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886), and
     Ellinor A E MacCabe (b 1874), and Robert and Frederick Skeen, and
     Olive (b 1884), Norman (b 1889) and Conway Arnold (b 1892), and
```

```
James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and
     Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and
     Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and
     Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884), and
     Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893),
  great-great-great-grandmother of Eric Avon Hawkes (b 1908), and
     Annie Elizabeth Wilson (b 1905), and Peggy Wilson, and
     Mary (Smith) (b 1905) and Edward Wilson (b 1909), and
     Charles Henry J (b 1899), Francis Ernest (b 1901), Mabel Lydia (b 1903),
     Irene Maud (b 1904) and Hilda Violet Birtill (b 1910), and Henry Roy Birtill (b 1905), and
     Frank Theodor Clemens (b 1912),
  great-great-great-great-grandmother of Rosemary Smith, and
     Patrick (b 1934), Edward James (b 1936) and Michael Ralph Wilson (b 1943)
d June 1751 aged 54 Holme Lordship of Tong
  interred St James' churchyard Tong 09.06.1751 (OS) / 20.06.1751 (NS)
(LW)#CROWTHER, Ann
reception: Ingham's society Halifax
(P/G/F)x+^>CROWTHER, Ann (1739-1812)
b 25.07.1739 Holme Bradford
resided: Fulneck 21.11.1768
reception: baptized Tong Lane Presbyterian chapel Bradford 12.08.1739 (OS) / 23.08.1739 (NS),
   Ingham's society Holme, sisters' house Holme 1746, received society Dudley Hill 1753,
  received congregation Fulneck 22.07.1756, sisters' house Gomersal 05.03.1759,
  sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 25.11.1759, sisters' house Fulneck 20.02.1761 - 21.11.1768
m James LILEY (b 1727) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.11.1768 – widowed 10.07.1802
family: daughter of Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697),
  granddaughter of John Procter,
  niece of Mary (b 1690) and Sarah Procter (b 1702),
  sister of Joseph (b 1722), Rebecca (b 1724), Dinah (Saxon) (b 1728), Joshua (b 1730) and
     Mary Crowther (b 1743),
  sister-in-law of Joseph Saxon (b 1725) and Mary (née Denton).
  aunt of Mary (b 1767), Ann (b 1769) and Sarah Saxon (b 1772), and
     Joshua (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Ann (b 1765) and Mary Crowther (b 1768),
  daughter-in-law of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696),
  mother of Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769) and James Liley (b 1773),
  mother-in-law of John Sharman (b 1767) and Ellinor (née Cockill) (b 1780),
  grandmother of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797),
     Charles James (b 1799), Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806).
     Samuel Renatus (b 1808), Sarah Sharman (b 1810) and Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813),
     and James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia Liley (b 1813),
     Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),
  great-grandmother of Joseph Charles (b 1834), Mary Susanna (Morrow) (b 1836) and
     John William Archer (b 1839), and
     James Maud (b 1827), John (b 1830), Martha (Archer) (b 1832), William (b 1834) and
     Charlotte Ann Sharman (b 1836), and
     Elizabeth Susanna (b 1832), Sarah Ann (Liversedge) (b 1833), Henry Harland (b 1835),
     Charles John (b 1837), Martha (Sharman) (b 1839), Mary (Robinson) (b 1839),
     George Renatus (b 1842) and Frederick Chippendale Sharman (b 1845), and
     Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), Margaret Louisa (b 1842),
     John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William Craig (b 1846), and
     William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),
     Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and
     Lvdia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and
     Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843),
     Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850),
     Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and
     John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),
```

```
Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),
     Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and
     Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861), and
     Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),
     Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855), Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858),
     Annie (b 1860), Emily (b 1862) and Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1864),
   great-great-grandmother of George William (b 1861), Charles Herbert (b 1864),
      Frank Sharman (b 1871) and Walter James Archer (b 1875), and
      George Henry (b 1864), Mary Ellen (b 1868), Alice Ann (b 1870), William N (b 1872),
      Charles J (b 1874) and Elizabeth S Archer (b 1875), and
     William Maud (b 1851), Hannah (b 1852), Mary Jane (b 1856), George (b 1858),
      Beecroft (b 1859), Christiana (b 1861), Charlotte (b 1864), Alice (b 1866) and
     Charles James Sharman (b 1868), and
     John Earl (b 1868), Christopher George (b 1870), Charles James (b 1872) and
      Catherine Sharman (b 1873), and
     Florence (b 1859), Agnes Ann (Langford) (b 1863), Jacob William (b 1864),
     Henry Sharman (b 1865), Mary Louisa (b 1867) and Samuel Harland Liversedge (b 1869),
     and Samuel William (b 1871), George Henry (b 1874), Charles John (b 1876),
     Ernest H (b 1879), Alfred (b 1881), Florence (b 1883), Edward (b 1887) and
      Martha E Sharman (b 1889), and
     Mary Elizabeth (Hawkes) (b 1875), Edith Eleanor (b 1878) and Henry Liley Senior (b 1882),
      and Mary Elizabeth (Wareing) (b 1869), Winifred Ellen (b 1871), William Liley (b 1874),
      John Herbert (b 1876), Ronald Cathcart (b 1878), Harold James (b 1880) and
     Gilbert Moore Wilson (b 1884), and
     Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),
     Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886), and
     Ellinor A E MacCabe (b 1874), and Robert and Frederick Skeen, and
     Olive (b 1884), Norman (b 1889) and Conway Arnold (b 1892), and
     James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and
     Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and
     Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and
      Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884), and
     Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893),
   great-great-grandmother of Eric Avon Hawkes (b 1908), and
     Annie Elizabeth Wilson (b 1905), and Peggy Wilson, and
     Mary (Smith) (b 1905) and Edward Wilson (b 1909), and
     Charles Henry J (b 1899), Francis Ernest (b 1901), Mabel Lydia (b 1903),
     Irene Maud (b 1904) and Hilda Violet Birtill (b 1910), and Henry Roy Birtill (b 1905), and
     Frank Theodor Clemens (b 1912),
  great-great-great-grandmother of Rosemary Smith, and
     Patrick (b 1934), Edward James (b 1936) and Michael Ralph Wilson (b 1943)
d 30.01.1812 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 04.02.1812
  grave 1272 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(P/F)CROWTHER, Ann (1765-1783)
b 04.02.1765 Holme Lordship of Tong
reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 07.04.1765,
   sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 29.01.1781,
   sacrament at parents' house on her sickbed 26.02.1783
family: daughter of Joshua Crowther (b 1730) and Mary (née Denton),
  granddaughter of Joshua Crowther (clothier) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697),
  great-granddaughter of John Procter,
  niece of Joseph (b 1722), Rebecca (b 1724), Dinah (Saxon) (b 1728), Ann (Liley) (b 1739) and
      Mary Crowther (b 1743),
  cousin of Mary (b 1767), Ann (b 1769) and Sarah Saxon (b 1772), and
      Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769) and James Liley (b 1773),
  sister of Joshua (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762) and Mary (b 1768)
d 28.02.1783 aged 18 Holme, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 05.03.1783
```

grave 681 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

## (P/G)#CROWTHER, Benjamin

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

m

## (P/G/F/D)><#CROWTHER, Dinah (Diana) (1728-1815)

b 01.08.1728 (OS) / 12.08.1728 (NS) Holme Lordship of Tong

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 04.08.1728 (OS) / 15.08.1728 (NS),

Ingham's society Holme, received society Holme 1748, transferred society Dudley Hill 1753,

sisters' house Gomersal 20.11.1755, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1756,

sisters' house Fulneck 08.05.1757, sacrament Fulneck 03.09.1757,

transferred congregation Dukinfield 1766, transferred congregation Fairfield 1785

m Joseph **SAXON** (b 1725) 24.06.1766 by direction of the congregation - widowed 03.10.1804 family: daughter of Joshua Crowther (clothier) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697),

granddaughter John Procter, niece of Mary (b 1690) and Sarah Procter (b 1702),

sister of Joseph (b 1722), Rebecca (b 1724), Joshua (b 1730), Ann (Liley) (b 1739) and Mary Crowther (b 1743),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Denton) and James Liley (b 1727), and

Samuel (b 1723) and Nicholas Saxon,

aunt of Joshua (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Ann (b 1765) and Mary Crowther (b 1768), and Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769) and James Liley (b 1773),

daughter-in-law of John Saxon (mason) and Mary,

mother of Mary (b 1767), Ann (b 1769) and Sarah Saxon (b 1772)

d 12.03.1815 aged 86 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br W Okely 15.03.1815

## (G)><CROWTHER, Elizabeth

reception: received society Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

m Crowther

### (LW)=#CROWTHER, Esther

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Halifax, received society Halifax 1744, not on Halifax catalogue 1748

## (LW/G)=#CROWTHER, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Little Gomersal, received society Little Gomersal 1744,

not on Gomersal catalogue 1748

m Crowther

## (G/F)CROWTHER, Hannah (1762-)

b 24.10.1762 Morley Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Batley 31.10.1762, sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1782, sacrament Fulneck 06.09.1783

family: daughter of John Crowther (b 1719)

#### (P/LW/G/W/F)CROWTHER, Hannah (1784-1856)

b 03.11.1784 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

resided: Fulneck

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 27.11.1784, sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 20.01.1799, sacrament Lower Wyke 31.01.1802,

transferred congregation Gomersal, transferred congregation Wellhouse 16.04.1809,

transferred congregation Fairfield 1817, transferred congregation Fulneck 1818

church service: congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1818-32

m Benjamin **BROOK** (b 1777) St Peter's Church Birstall 16.04.1809 by direction of the Brethren family: daughter of Jeremiah Crowther and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Farrer),

granddaughter of Samuel Crowther of Bramley, and John Farrer of Littlemoor,

sister of Mary (Holdsworth) (b 1782),

sister-in-law of George Holdsworth, and

Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771) and Elizabeth Brook (b 1775),

aunt of Jane (b 1821) and Ruth Holdsworth (b 1829),

daughter-in-law of John Brook and Susanna (née Jackson) (b 1736),

mother of Jeremiah Brook (b 1810)

d 18.04.1856 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 23.04.1856

grave 1815 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (LW/G)CBsb<=CROWTHER, John (1719-)

b 05.11.1719 (OS) / 16.11.1719 (NS) Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier/cloth maker

resided: Morley 1762

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 15.11.1719 (OS) / 26.11.1719 (NS),

received society Little Gomersal 1743,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.07.1746 (OS) / 17.07.1746 (NS).

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.11.1746 (OS) / 26.11.1746 (NS),

brethren's house Gomersal 1746, left brethren's house, not on Gomersal catalogue 1752,

separated from the Brethren 1753

m post 1753

family: son of John Crowther, father of Hannah (b 1762)

#### (P)sb2CROWTHER, John (1743-)

b 14.11.1743 (OS) / 25.11.1743 Bramley Parish of Leeds

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bramley 27.11.1744 (OS) / 09.12.1744 (NS),

received society Pudsey, single brother Pudsey plan 1782,

received congregation Pudsey 13.08.1782 family: son of Samuel Crowther and Mary

#### **(P)CROWTHER**, **Joshua** (1730-1812)

b 13.09.1730 Holme Lordship of Tong

occupation: carpenter resided: Holme

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 03.10.1731 (OS) / 14.10.1731 (NS),

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 20.04.1772

m Mary Denton 04.01.1759 St Peter's Church Bradford - widowed 14.08.1788

family: son of Joshua Crowther (clothier) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697).

grandson of John Procter, nephew of Mary (b 1690) and Sarah Procter (b 1702),

brother of Joseph (b 1722), Rebecca (b 1724), Dinah (Saxon) (b 1728), Ann (Liley) (b 1739)

and Mary (b 1743),

brother-in-law of Joseph Saxon (b 1725) and James Liley (b 1727),

uncle of Mary (b 1767), Ann (b 1769) and Sarah Saxon (b 1772), and

Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769) and James Liley (b 1773),

father of Joshua (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Ann (b 1765) and Mary (b 1768)

d November 1812 aged 82 Tong, interred St James' churchyard Tong 10.11.1812

#### (W)#CROWTHER, Martha

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Mirfield

## (P/G)<=#CROWTHER, Mary

resided: Fieldhead

reception: added Ingham's society Great Gomersal, received society Great Gomersal 1744,

transferred society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 1752

m Crowther

#### (LW)/x+^>CROWTHER, Mary

reception: received society Halifax 1752, not on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762

m Samuel Crowther

```
CROWTHER, Mary (1701-1781)
```

(see JACKSON)

### (LW/F)CROWTHER, Mary (1740-1797)

b 01.05.1740 Lightcliffe Parish of Halifax

reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Lightcliffe 09.05.1740 (OS) / 20.05.1740 (NS),

single sister Fulneck

family: daughter of Joshua Crowther

d 04.04.1797 aged 56 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 08.04.1797

grave 1015 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 46<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## **(P/F)x+^CROWTHER**, **Mary** (1743-)

b 31.03.1743 Holme Lordship of Tong

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 22.04.1743 (OS) / 04.05.1743 (NS),

received society Dudley Hill August 1758, sisters' house Fulneck 07.07.1761,

received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1763, sacrament Fulneck 09.04.1769

family: daughter of Joshua Crowther (clothier) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697),

granddaughter of John Procter, niece of Mary (b 1690) and Sarah Procter (b 1702),

sister of Joseph (b 1722), Rebecca (b 1724), Dinah (Saxon) (b 1728), Joshua (b 1730) and Ann (Liley) (b 1739).

sister-in-law of Joseph Saxon (b 1725), Mary (née Denton) and James Liley (b 1727),

aunt of Mary (b 1767), Ann (b 1769) and Sarah Saxon (b 1772) and

Joshua (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Ann (b 1765) and Mary Crowther (b 1768), and

Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769) and James Liley (b 1773)

## CROWTHER, Mary (1759-)

b 19.12.1759 Leeds resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 17.04.1786, sacrament Fulneck 25.11.1787

### (P/LW)CROWTHER, Mary (1782-)

b 22.02.1782 Littlemoor Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 24.03.1782, sisters' house Lower Wyke,

received congregation Lower Wyke 02.10.1796, sacrament Lower Wyke 22.07.1798

m George HOLDSWORTH

family: daughter of Jeremiah Crowther and Elisabeth (Betty) (née Farrer),

granddaughter of Samuel Crowther of Bramley, and John Farrer of Littlemoor,

sister of Hannah (Brook) (b 1784), sister-in-law of Benjamin Brook (b 1777),

aunt of Jeremiah Brook (b 1810)

mother of Jane (b 1821) and Ruth Holdsworth (b 1829)

#### **CROWTHER, Mary** (1781-1800)

b 01.10.1781 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 20.01.1799

d 07.06.1800 aged 18 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 12.06.1800

grave 1080 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 49<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

#### CROWTHER, Rachel (1709-1762) (see WATSON)

#### (P)#CROWTHER, Rebecca (1724-)

b 1724 Lordship of Tong

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 01.11.1724 (OS) / 12.11.1724 (NS),

Ingham's society Holme

family: daughter of Joshua Crowther (clothier) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697),

granddaughter of John Procter, niece of Mary (b 1690) and Sarah Procter (b 1702),

sister of Joseph (b 1722), Dinah (Saxon) (b 1728), Joshua (b 1730), Ann (Liley) (b 1739) and Mary (b 1743),

sister-in-law of Joseph Saxon (b 1725), Mary (née Denton) and James Liley (b 1727),

aunt of Mary (b 1767), Ann (b 1769) and Sarah Saxon (b 1772), and Joshua (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Ann (b 1765) and Mary Crowther (b 1768), and Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769) and James Liley (b 1773)

## (G/F/W)sb2x+^CROWTHER, Thomas (1734-)

b 22.07.1734 Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal April 1757, brethren's house Fulneck 19.06.1760, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1761,

sacrament Fulneck (choir communion) 29.08.1763, brethren's house Wellhouse 03.06.1768,

brethren's house Fulneck 1771

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck

church service: boys' brother Wellhouse 1768, teacher boys' school Fulneck 28.11.1771 d 01.12.1787 aged 53 boys' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 05.12.1787 grave 802 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

## (O)CROZIER, Elizabeth

resided: Nottingham

reception: received society Nottingham 1749

m Crozier

#### **CRUMBACK**

(see CRUMMACK)

## (P)ox+^CRUMMACK, Ann

reception: received society Pudsey August 1758, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

m Samuel Crummack

#### (see **DAWSON**) **CRUMMACK**, **Hannah** (1747-1815)

#### **CRUMMACK**, **James** (1768-1844)

b February 1768 Farnley Parish of Leeds

occupation: clothier

resided: Pudsey, Fartown Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 06.01.1799,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 05.01.1800

m Mary Coates (b 1774)

family: father of William (b 1799), Anna Mary (b 1801), Joseph (b 1802), Mary (b 1803), Martha (b 1807), Mary Ann (b 1808), Maria Ann (b 1814), William Henry (b 1818) d 20.02.1844 aged 76 Fartown Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 23.02.1844

grave 1677 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **CRUMMACK, John** (1748-1811)

b 29.04.1748 Farnley Parish of Leeds

occupation: clothier resided: Farnley

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 08.12.1799,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 26.04.1800

d 23.02.1811 aged 62 Farnley, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 27.02.1811

grave 1267 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

## CRUMMACK, Mary (1747-)

b 06.11.1747 Drighlington

resided: Tong

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.10.1799

m Crummack

#### **CRUMMACK**, Mary (1774-1845)

## b COATES 16.04.1774 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey, Fartown, Bowling

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 06.01.1799,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 05.01.1800

m James Crummack (b 1768) - widowed 20.02.1844

family: mother of William (b 1799), Anna Mary (b 1801), Joseph (b 1802), Mary (b 1803), Martha (b 1807), Mary Ann (b 1808), Maria Ann (b 1814), William Henry (b 1818)

d 26.07.1845 aged 71 Bowling, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 29.07.1845

grave 1694 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

## **CRUMMACK**, **Sarah** (Sally) (1704-1777)

### **CRUMMACK**, **Sarah** (1761-1821)

b 05.04.1761 Morley

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 24.11.1788,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 20.11.1789

m Crummack - widowed

d 14.05.1821 aged 60, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 18.05.1821

grave 1381 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (P)ox+^CRUMMACK, Samuel

reception: received society Pudsey August 1758, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762 m Ann

## **CRUMMACK**, William (1799-1799)

b 23.01.1799 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br D Cowley 27.01.1799

family: son of James Crummack (b 1768) and Mary (née Coates) (b 1774),

brother of Anna Mary (b 1801), Joseph (b 1802), Mary (b 1803),

Martha (b 1807), Mary Ann (b 1808), Maria Ann (b 1814), William Henry (b 1818)

d 17.02.1799 aged 1 month Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 19.02.1799

grave 1049 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

**CRUMMOCK** 

(see CRUMMACK)

## **DAHL**, **John** (1775-1798)

b 30.09.1775 Gothenburg

reception: received congregation Niesky, sacrament Niesky church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1797

d 29.04.1798 aged 22 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 03.05.1798

grave 1035 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**DAKIN, Mary** (1700-1752)

(see EDEN)

### (LW)>DANCE, Hannah

reception: received society Halifax 1752, not on Halifax catalogue 1757

m Dance - widowed pre 1752

**DARBY**, Lydia (1764-1837)

(see WEST)

## (W/G)#DARNBOROUGH, Sr

resided: Hanging Heaton

reception: Ingham's society Dewsbury

m William Darnborough

## (P)^><#DARNBOROUGH, John (-1758)

resided: Pudsey, brethren's house Fulneck

reception: Ingham's society Pudsey, received society Pudsey 1748,

received congregation Pudsey 20.07.1757

m - widowed pre 1748

d 25.10.1758 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 27.10.1758

grave 139, 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

## (W/G)#DARNBOROUGH, William

resided: Hanging Heaton

reception: Ingham's society Dewsbury

m

## (P)sbox+^><=#DARNBOROUGH, William (Billy) (1723-1775)

b August 1723 Pudsey occupation: cloth maker

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Pudsey, received society Pudsey 1743,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 27.04.1757,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 22.01.1758, took offence and separated for several years,

at last repented and was forgiven

d 22.09.1775 aged 52 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Ockershausen 24.09.1775

grave 510 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

## **DARNBROOK, John** (1736-1770)

b 01.07.1736 Morley

occupation: clothier, shopkeeper, sailor, merchant

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Yorkshire 1755,

readmitted society Fetter Lane 09.04.1765, received congregation London 13.01.1766,

brethren's house Fulneck 22.02.1767, sacrament Fulneck 23.05.1767

d 06.02.1770 aged 33 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 09.02.1770

grave 391 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## **DAVIS, Kedgwin James** (1762-)

b 03.04.1762 St Dogmal's parish Cardiganshire

occupation: weaver

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 08.11.1778,

sacrament Fulneck 11.09.1779, was desired to do what he himself had a mind for, left brethren's house1783

### **DAVIS, Thomas**

educated: boys' school Fulneck 17.11.1789

**DAWES**, Jane (1689-1772)

(see FREARSON)

## (W/P)o+DAWSON, Elizabeth (Betty) (-1765)

reception: great girl, received society Mirfield 1759, transferred society Pudsey 08.08.1762

family: daughter of James Dawson and Grace (née Husskeld) (b 1700),

sister of James (b 1730), Mary (b 1733) and Phoebe (b 1730)

d 21.07.1765 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 23.07.1765

grave 283 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (W/P)o/+^><#DAWSON, Grace (1700-1779)

b HUSSKELD 01.08.1700 Huddersfield

occupation: spinner

resided: Deighton, Pudsey June 1762

reception: baptized Church of England, added Ingham's society Deighton,

received society Deighton 1742, transferred society Mirfield 1748

received congregation Yorkshire 13.05.1754,

Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755, sacrament Wellhouse 16.04.1755,

transferred congregation Pudsey 08.08.1762

m James Dawson - widowed 02.04.1762

family: mother of James (b 1730), Mary (b 1733), Elizabeth and Phoebe (b 1740)

d 08.11.1779 aged 79, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 12.11.1779

grave 602 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

## (P)#DAWSON, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Holbeck

## (P/F)DAWSON, Hannah (1747-1815)

b CRUMMACK 12.08.1747 Beeston Leeds

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1779, Lane End Pudsey 1784

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Pudsey 27.02.1778,

sacrament Pudsey 23.05.1779, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m John Dawson (b 1734) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.04.1766 - widowed 02.05.1814

family: daughter-in-law of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

sister-in-law of Faith (b 1730) and Nathan Dawson (b 1746),

mother of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),

Mary (b 1789), Martha (Clough) (b 1789) and John (b 1792),

mother-in-law of Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782), John Sutcliffe (b 1784),

John Clough (b 1789) and Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795),

grandmother of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and

William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813), and

William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823),

Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830),

Charles Henry (b 1833) and Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835),

great-grandmother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831),

Mary Elizabeth (b 1833), Thomas (b 1836), Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843), and

Martha Rider Steele (b 1846), and Edwin Walker (b 1845), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Vincent (b 1842) and Arthur Stott (b 1850), and

Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood Sutcliffe (b 1869), and

```
William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838), Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840),
     Thomas (b 1843) and Bertha (b 1852).
   great-great-grandmother of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),
     Emma Louisa (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864), Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865),
     Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869), Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870),
     Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874),
   great-great-great-grandmother of Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1869)
d 24.12.1815 aged 68, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 27.12.1815
   grave 1324 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path
(P/F)DAWSON, Hannah (1784-1855)
b 15.11.1784 Pudsey Parish of Calverley
occupation: clothier
resided: Lane End Pudsey
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 16.11.1784,
   received congregation Fulneck 25.09.1814, sacrament Fulneck 19.03.1818
m John SUTCLIFFE (b 1784) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.08.1804 - widowed 03.02.1839
family: daughter of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),
   granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),
   great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson and Judith (née Crabtree),
  niece of Faith (b 1730) and Nathan Dawson (b 1746),
  sister of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Phoebe (b 1786), Mary (b 1789),
      Martha (Clough) (b 1789) and John Dawson (b 1792),
  sister-in-law of Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782), John Clough (b 1789) and
     Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795), and
     Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), Martha (Rider) (b 1786), Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1787)
     and Susanna (Salter) (b 1790),
   aunt of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813),
     William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823), Christopher (b 1825),
     Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), Charles Henry (b 1833) and
     Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835),
  daughter-in-law of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),
   mother of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),
     Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),
     Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and
      Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829).
  mother-in-law of Richard Steele, Elizabeth (née Lakin) (b 1811),
     Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1811), Jeremiah Walker (b 1806), Hannah (née Oddy) (b 1815),
      Samuel Stott (b 1815), Ellen (née Brayshaw) (b 1820),
     Elizabeth Raistrick (née Wood) (b 1829), Sarah (née Wade) (b 1819),
      Jane (née Snowden) (b 1823), Anne (née Oddy) (b 1829), Mary (née Wood) (b 1828) and
     Mary (née Nichols) (b 1829),
   grandmother of John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and
     Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and
      John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and
     Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845), and
      John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),
     William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and
     Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),
     Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),
     Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and
     John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856),
     Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and
     Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854),
     Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and
     Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869), and
     Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861),
      John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871),
```

```
great-grandmother of James Richard (b 1864), Helen Ramsey (Walker) (b 1865),
     Nancy (Marsden) (b 1867) and John Cameron Steele (b 1871), and
     Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875), and
     James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861),
     John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and
     Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and Herbert Stott (b 1875), and
     Samuel (b 1864), Hannah (b 1866), Willie (b 1869) and Rosa Alice Stott (b 1879), and
     Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877),
     Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and
     Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and
     Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876), John Hutchinson (b 1880)
     and Willie Sutcliffe (b 1885), and
     James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson (b 1879) and
     Sarah Elizabeth Hinchliffe (b 1885), and
     James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885),
     Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and
     Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and
     Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895), and
     Elizabeth (b 1869), Rebecca (Robbins) (b 1871) and John Sutcliffe (b 1879), and
     Sarah J (b 1873), James W (b 1875) and Ann E Bricket (b 1878), and
     Lewis (b 1873), Samuel (b 1876), John (b 1878), Squire (b 1880), Marinda (b 1882),
     Harry (b 1887) and Clara Rhodes (b 1892), and
     Maud Mary (b 1883), John Harold (b 1886), Arthur (b 1888), Jane Elizabeth (b 1891)
     and Hannah Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1894), and
     Herbert (b 1890), Mabel (b 1892), Lillian (b 1893) and Ida Petty (b 1895),
  great-great-grandmother of William Cameron Walker (b 1896), and
     Agnes Margaret (b 1894) and Kathleen Marsden (b 1899), and
     Ambrose (b 1892) and Alice E Robbins (b 1897), and
     James (b 1890), Henry Clayton (b 1890) and Maria (Yeadon) (b 1892), and
     Charles James (b 1883), Mabel Annie Ellen (b 1884), Herbert Maurice (b 1886),
     Gertrude Elizabeth (b 1888), Beatrice Eveline (b 1890), Charlotte Annie (b 1894),
     Ernest Victor (b 1898) and Alice Ellen Clayton (b 1903), and
     Edith (b 1893), Harry (b 1895), Herbert (b 1896), John (b 1901), Hilda (b 1904) and
     Arnold Clayton (b 1906), and
     Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904), and
     Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),
     Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),
     Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and
     William Harold Stott (b 1914), and
     Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and
     Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921),
  great-great-great-grandmother of Jack Yeadon (b 1924), and
     Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and
     Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933)
     and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and Beverley and Mollie Stott Hillam (b 1942), and
     Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948)
     and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956), and Shirley (b 1935) and Daphne Woodhead (b 1939), and
     Andrew Gill,
  great-great-great-great-grandmother of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965) and
     Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and
     Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962),
     and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and
     Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and
     Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)
d 14.03.1855 aged 78 Lane End Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 16.03.1855
  grave 1803 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 78<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path
```

resided: Birstall

reception: Ingham's society Birstall, received society Little Gomersal 1748,

not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

m Isabel

## (G/P)#DAWSON, Isabel

resided: Birstall

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

m Isaac Dawson

## (W)/+^#DAWSON, James (-1762)

resided: Deighton

reception: added Ingham's society Deighton, received society Deighton 1742,

transferred society Mirfield 1748

m Grace Husskeld (b 1700)

family: father of James (b 1730), Mary (b 1733), Elizabeth and Phoebe (b 1740)

d 02.04.1762 Deighton, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 05.04.1762

grave 210 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (W/G/F/D)CBsb><=DAWSON, James (1730-1816)

b 11.04.1730 (OS) / 22.04.1730 (NS) Deighton Parish of Huddersfield

occupation: clothier and stuff weaver

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 13.05.1730 (OS) / 24.05.1730 (NS),

received society Deighton 1743, transferred society Mirfield 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.04.1752 (OS) / 30.04.1752 (NS),

brethren's house Gomersal 23.11.1752, founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755,

brethren's house Fulneck 13.05.1755, regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759,

brethren's house Wellhouse May 1768, brethren's house Bath 1777,

brethren's house Fulneck 1778-80

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck 24.09.1788

church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1768,

co-labourer and warden brethren's house Wellhouse May 1768-1777,

sick waiter brethren's house Fulneck 1778, single brethren's labourer Dukinfield 1780,

Ockbrook October 1781 and supervisor of Ockbrook estate 14.10.1783,

single brethren's labourer Fulneck 19.09.1788, Wellhouse 1791,

Ockbrook ad interim 15.04.1799, appointment confirmed 29.06.1799,

retired brethren's house Ockbrook 06.09.1813

family: son of James Dawson and Grace (née Husskeld) (b 1700),

brother of Mary (b 1733), Elizabeth and Phoebe (b 1740)

d 25.07.1816 aged 86 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br I G Traneker 25.07.1816

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

#### (P/F)DAWSON, James (1782-1832)

b 07.08.1782 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: shoemaker

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1779 Lane End Pudsey 1784, dyehouse Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 11.08.1782, brethren's house Fulneck,

dismissed brethren's house 26.11.1800

m Naomi Barraclough (b 1782) St Peter's Church Bradford 21.02.1803

family: son of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-grandson of Nathan Dawson and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of Faith (b 1730) and Nathan Dawson (b 1746),

brother of Sarah (b 1779), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786), Mary (b 1789),

Martha (Clough) (b 1789) and John (b 1792),

brother-in-law of John Sutcliffe (b 1784), John Clough (b 1789) and

Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795),

```
uncle of William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),
     Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),
     Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and
      Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813), and
     William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823), Christopher (b 1825),
     Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), Charles Henry (b 1833) and
     Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835),
  father of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), father-in-law of John Clough (b 1803),
  grandfather of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833),
      Thomas (b 1836), Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843),
  great-grandfather of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),
     Emma Louisa (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864), Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865),
     Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869), Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870),
     Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874),
   great-great-grandfather of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and
      Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and
     Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and
      John Henry Rider (b 1902), and
     Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (b 1898) and Frank Henry Marston (b 1902),
     and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and
      Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904)
d 14.07.1832 aged 49 dye house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 17.07.1832
  grave 1530 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path together with granddaughter Mary Elizabeth Clough (grave 1564)
(P/F)DAWSON, John (1734-1814)
b 21.06.1734 Pudsey Parish of Calverley
occupation: day labourer and clothier
resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1779, Lane End Pudsey 1784
reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.07.1734,
   received congregation Pudsey 27.02.1778, sacrament Pudsey 23.05.1779,
  transferred congregation Fulneck 1812
m Hannah Crummack (b 1747) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.04.1766
family: son of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child), (b 1703)
   grandson of Nathan Dawson and Judith (née Crabtree).
  brother of Faith (b 1730) and Nathan (b 1745),
  father of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),
      Mary (b 1789), Martha (Clough) (b 1789) and John (b 1792),
  father-in-law of Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782), John Sutcliffe (b 1784),
      John Clough (b 1789) and Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795),
   grandfather of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and
     William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),
     Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),
     Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and
      Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813), and
     William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823),
     Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830),
     Charles Henry (b 1833) and Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835),
   great-grandfather of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831),
     Mary Elizabeth (b 1833), Thomas (b 1836), Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and
      John Clough (b 1843), and
     Martha Rider Steele (b 1846), and Edwin Walker (b 1845), and
     Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Vincent (b 1842) and Arthur Stott (b 1850), and
     Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood Sutcliffe (b 1869), and
     William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838), Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840),
     Thomas (b 1843) and Bertha (b 1852),
  great-great-grandfather of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),
      Emma Louisa (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864), Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865),
```

```
Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869), Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870),
     Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874).
   great-great-great-grandmother of Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1869)
d 02.05.1814 aged 79 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 05.05.1814
  register 1299 / stone 1298 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
(P/F)DAWSON, John (1792-1866)
b 20.09.1792 Pudsey Parish of Calverley
occupation: bread baker, bread carrier
resided: Lane End Pudsey, dye house Fulneck
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 23.09.1792
m Hannah Waller (b 1795) St Peter's Church Leeds 07.11.1815 - widowed 17.05.1854
family: son of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),
   grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),
   great-grandson of Nathan Dawson and Judith (née Crabtree),
   nephew of Faith (b 1730) and Nathan Dawson (b 1746),
  brother of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),
      Mary (b 1789) and Martha (Clough) (b 1789),
  brother-in-law of Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782), John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and
      John Clough (b 1789),
   uncle of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and
     William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),
      Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),
     Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and
      Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813),
  father of William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823),
     Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830),
      Charles Henry (b 1833) and Francis Edwin (b 1835)
(O)#DAWSON, Joseph
resided: Nottingham
reception: Ingham's society Nottingham
(P/F)DAWSON, Martha (1789-1814)
b 06.11.1789 Pudsev Parish of Calverley
resided: Lane End Pudsey, Leeds 1811
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Miller 08.11.1789, received congregation Fulneck 18.04.1809
m John CLOUGH (b 1789) St Peter's Church Leeds 04.03.1811 of her own accord
family: daughter of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),
   granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),
  great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson and Judith (née Crabtree),
  niece of Faith (b 1730) and Nathan Dawson (b 1746).
  sister of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),
      Mary (b 1789) and John (b 1792).
  sister-in-law of Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782), John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and
     Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795), and James (b 1771) and Henry Clough (b 1779),
   aunt of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and
     William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),
     Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),
     Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and
     Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and
     William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823),
     Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830),
      Charles Henry (b 1833) and Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835),
   daughter-in-law of Isaac Clough (b 1746) and Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743),
   mother of Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813),
```

mother-in-law of Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1814),

```
grandmother of William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838),
     Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840), Thomas (b 1843) and Bertha (b 1852)
d 25.07.1814 aged 24, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 28.07.1814
  grave 1305 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path
  together with granddaughter Caroline Martha (grave 1605) and grandson Thomas (grave 1668)
(W/G/F)><DAWSON, Mary (1733-1794)
b 08.07.1733 Deighton
educated: girls' school Row Head 1748
occupation: spinner/sewer
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1752,
   sisters' house Gomersal 26.05.1755, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.11.1755,
   sisters' house Fulneck 01.01.1756, sacrament Fulneck 10.07.1756
family: daughter of James Dawson and Grace (née Husskeld) (b 1700),
   sister of James (b 1730), Elizabeth and Phoebe (b 1740)
d 27.09.1794 aged 61, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 30.09.1794
  grave 955 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 43<sup>rd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path
(P)DAWSON, Mary (1789-)
b 06.11.1789 Pudsey Parish of Calverley
resided: Lane End Pudsey
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Miller 08.11.1789
family: daughter of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),
   granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703).
   great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson and Judith (née Crabtree),
  niece of Faith (b 1730) and Nathan Dawson (b 1746),
  sister of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),
      Martha (Clough) (b 1789) and John (b 1792),
  sister-in-law of Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782), John Sutcliffe (b 1784),
      John Clough (b 1789) and Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795),
   aunt of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and
     William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),
     Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),
     Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and
      Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813), and
     William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823),
     Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830),
     Charles Henry (b 1833) and Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835)
DAWSON, Naomi (1782-1864)
                                            (see BARRACLOUGH)
(W/F)+^><DAWSON, Phoebe (1740-1812)
b 03.05.1740 Deighton
educated: girls' school Row Head 1748
occupation: spinner
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1752,
   received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 20.07.1757, sisters' house Fulneck 29.12.1759,
   sacrament Fulneck 30.08.1760
family: daughter of James Dawson and Grace (née Husskeld) (b 1700),
   sister of James (b 1730), Mary (b 1733) and Elizabeth
d 11.09.1812 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 14.09.1812
  grave 1281 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
```

## (P)DAWSON, Phoebe (1786-)

b 26.11.1786 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

resided: Lane End Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 29.11.1786

family: daughter of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747), granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703). great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson and Judith (née Crabtree), niece of Faith (b 1730) and Nathan Dawson (b 1746), sister of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Mary (b 1789), Martha (Clough) (b 1789) and John (b 1792), sister-in-law of Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782), John Sutcliffe (b 1784), John Clough (b 1789) and Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795). aunt of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816), Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813), and William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823), Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), Charles Henry (b 1833) and Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835)

## (P)sb=#DAWSON, Robert

resided: Wortley

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Holbeck, received society Holbeck 1743,

not on Holbeck catalogue 1745

### (H/P)#DAWSON, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

### (P)DAWSON, Sarah (1779-)

b 31.07.1779 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey, Lane End Pudsey 1784 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 01.08.1779

family: daughter of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson and Judith (née Crabtree).

niece of Faith (b 1730) and Nathan Dawson (b 1746).

sister of James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786), Mary (b 1789),

Martha (Clough) (b 1789) and John (b 1792),

sister-in-law of Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782), John Sutcliffe (b 1784),

John Clough (b 1789) and Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795),

aunt of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and

William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813), and

William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823),

Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830),

Charles Henry (b 1833) and Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835)

## (W)>DEARDON, John

reception: received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758 m

**DECKS** 

(see **DEX**)

#### (H/P)<=#DEIGHTON, Timothy

resided: Horton

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton, received society Great Horton 1744,

not on Horton catalogue 1752

m

#### **(Y)DELAMOTTE, Charles** (1714-1796)

b 1714 London

occupation: sugar merchant

resided: Sculcoates Hull 1743, Barrow Lincolnshire 1773

reception: baptized Church of St Dunstan in the East 02.05.1714 (OS) / 13.05.1714 (NS), received Fetter Lane society c 1739

church service: evangelist Georgia with John and Charles Wesley and Benjamin Ingham, sailed from London on the ss *Simmonds* 14.10.1735, arrived Savannah Georgia 23.02.1736, left America 02.06.1738, evangelist with Benjamin Ingham in the West Riding 1739, churchwarden of St Mary's Church Sculcoates Hull

m (1) Jane Carnegie (b 1720) - widowed January 1761

m (2) Elizabeth Goodwin (widow) St Gregory's Church by St Paul's City of London 09.01.1773 family: son of Peter Delamotte and Elizabeth (née Wickham) (b 1685).

grandson of Thomas Delamotte, and Thomas Wickham and Hester,

brother of Jane (b 1706), Esther (b 1707), Peter (b 1711), Elizabeth (Holland) (b 1710), Esther (Kinchin, later Schlicht) (b 1712), William (b 1718), George (b 1719), John (b 1721) and Mary Delamotte (b 1729),

brother-in-law of William Holland (b 1712), Charles Kinchin (b 1711) and Ludolf Ernst Schlicht (b 1714),

uncle of Isaac (b 1742), Elizabeth (b 1744), Johannes (b 1747), Peter William (b 1748) and Anna Marie Holland (b 1752), and Anna Caritas Schlicht (b 1749),

son-in-law of Mungo Carnegie of Wapping (mariner) and Jane,

father of Mary (b 1743), Hope (b 1744), Peter (b 1745), Jane (b 1747), Charles (b 1749), Charlotte (Mathias) (b 1751), William (b 1753), Christiana (b 1757), Elizabeth (b 1758) and Henrietta (b 1760), father-in-law of David Mathias (b 1738),

grandfather of John (b 1775), Charles Delamotte (b 1777), Grace (b 1782), Elizabeth (b 1783) and Martha Mathias (b 1785)

d 14.04.1796 aged 81 Laceby Lincolnshire

## (F/O)DELAMOTTE, Charlotte (1751-c1789)

b 30.09.1751 Hull

reception: baptized privately St Mary's Church Sculcoates Hull 01.10.1751, sisters' house Fulneck 21.04.1764, received congregation Fulneck 13.10.1766, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1767

congregation office: congregation council Ockbrook 25.06.1783, helper Ockbrook 27.06.1783 church service: began girls' day school Fulneck 1768, preacher's wife North Wales 05.01.1775, society labourer Plymouth Dock 1776, Kingswood 1780,

congregation shopkeeper Ockbrook 14.06.1782,

preacher's wife Caernarvon North Wales 19.05.1788

m David MATHIAS (b 1738) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 19.12.1774

family: daughter of Charles Delamotte (b 1714) and Jane (née Carnegie) (b 1720), granddaughter of Peter Delamotte and Elizabeth (née Wickham) (b 1685),

great-granddaughter of Thomas Delamotte, and Thomas Wickham and Hester,

niece of Elizabeth (Holland) (b 1710), Esther (Kinchin, later Schlicht) (b 1712), and Mary Delamotte (b 1729),

cousin of Isaac (b 1742), Elizabeth (b 1744), Johannes (b 1747), Peter William (b 1748) and Anna Marie Holland (b 1752), and Anna Caritas Schlicht (b 1749),

sister of Mary (b 1743), Hope (b 1744), Peter (b 1745), Jane (b 1747), Charles (b 1749),

William (b 1753), Christiana (b 1757), Elizabeth (b 1758) and Henrietta Delamotte (b 1760), stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née, later Goodwin),

daughter-in-law of John Mathias and Margaret (née Thomas),

mother of John (b 1775), Charles Delamotte (b 1777), Grace (b 1782), Elizabeth (b 1783) and Martha Mathias (b 1785)

d c 1789 aged c 38

## (F/O)DELAMOTTE, Christiana (1757-1819)

b 18.09.1757 Hull

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1763 - 04.04.1771

occupation: seamstress

```
resided: with relations in Lincolnshire, returned Bedford (but not sisters' house)
received: baptized privately St Mary's Church Sculcoates Hull 02.10.1757, little girl Fulneck 1763,
   great girl Fulneck 1769, sisters' house Fulneck 04.04.1771,
  received congregation Fulneck 12.07.1773, sacrament Fulneck 20.01.1776,
  sisters' house Bedford, left sisters' house and congregation, readmitted society Bedford,
  readmitted congregation Bedford, readmitted sacrament Bedford,
   sisters' house Ockbrook 15.01.1801
congregation offices: chapel servant Ockbrook 22.03.1807, resigned 09.09.1816
family: daughter of Charles Delamotte (b 1714) and Jane (née Carnegie) (b 1720),
   granddaughter of Peter Delamotte and Elizabeth (née Wickham) (b 1685),
   great-granddaughter of Thomas Delamotte, and Thomas Wickham and Hester,
   niece of Elizabeth (Holland) (b 1710), Esther (Kinchin, later Schlicht) (b 1712), and
      Mary Delamotte (b 1729),
   cousin of Isaac (b 1742), Elizabeth (b 1744), Johannes (b 1747), Peter William (b 1748) and
      Anna Marie Holland (b 1752), and Anna Caritas Schlicht (b 1749),
   sister of Mary (b 1743), Hope (b 1744), Peter (b 1745), Jane (b 1747), Charles (b 1749),
     Charlotte (Mathias) (b 1751), William (b 1753), Elizabeth (b 1758) and Henrietta (b 1760),
  stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née, later Goodwin), sister-in-law of David Mathias (b 1738),
  aunt of John (b 1775), Charles Delamotte (b 1777), Grace (b 1782), Elizabeth (b 1783)
      and Martha Mathias (b 1785)
d 30.09.1819 aged 62 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br Smith 04.10.1819
   1<sup>st</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path
DELAMOTTE, Elizabeth (1710-1780)
                                            (see HOLLAND)
(F)DELAMOTTE, Elizabeth (1758-)
b 05.11.1758 Hull
occupation: sewer
educated: girls' school Fulneck 1763 - 08.04.1772
reception: baptized privately 'Betsey' St Mary's Church Sculcoates Hull 23.11.1758,
   little girl Fulneck 1763, great girl Fulneck 1770, sisters' house Fulneck 08.04.1772,
   received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1775, sacrament Fulneck 06.12.1777
family: daughter of Charles Delamotte (b 1714) and Jane (née Carnegie) (b 1720),
  granddaughter of Peter Delamotte and Elizabeth (née Wickham) (b 1685),
  great-granddaughter of Thomas Delamotte, and Thomas Wickham and Hester.
  niece of Elizabeth (Holland) (b 1710), Esther (Kinchin, later Schlicht) (b 1712), and
      Mary Delamotte (b 1729),
   cousin of Isaac (b 1742), Elizabeth (b 1744), Johannes (b 1747), Peter William (b 1748) and
     Anna Marie Holland (b 1752), and Anna Caritas Schlicht (b 1749),
```

sister of Mary (b 1743), Hope (b 1744), Peter (b 1745), Jane (b 1747), Charles (b 1749), Charlotte (Mathias) (b 1751), William (b 1753), Christiana (b 1757) and Henrietta (b 1760), stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née, later Goodwin), sister-in-law of David Mathias (b 1738), aunt of John (b 1775), Charles Delamotte (b 1777), Grace (b 1782), Elizabeth (b 1783) and Martha Mathias (b 1785)

**DELAMOTTE**, **Esther** (1712-) (see **SCHLICHT**)

## (F/D)DELAMOTTE, Henrietta (1760-1785)

b 28.12.1760 Hull

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1763 - 20.09.1776

reception: baptized privately St Mary's Church Sculcoates Hull 03.01.1761, little girl Fulneck 1763, great girl Fulneck 1772, sisters' house Dukinfield 20.09.1776

family: daughter of Charles Delamotte (b 1714) and Jane (née Carnegie) (b 1720), granddaughter of Peter Delamotte and Elizabeth (née Wickham) (b 1685), great-granddaughter of Thomas Delamotte, and Thomas Wickham and Hester, niece of Elizabeth (Holland) (b 1710), Esther (Kinchin, later Schlicht) (b 1712), and Mary Delamotte (b 1729),

cousin of Isaac (b 1742), Elizabeth (b 1744), Johannes (b 1747), Peter William (b 1748) and

```
Anna Marie Holland (b 1752), and Anna Caritas Schlicht (b 1749),
  sister of Mary (b 1743), Hope (b 1744), Peter (b 1745), Jane (b 1747), Charles (b 1749),
      Charlotte (Mathias) (b 1751), William (b 1753), Christiana (b 1757) and Elizabeth (b 1758),
  stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née, later Goodwin), sister-in-law of David Mathias (b 1738),
  aunt of John (b 1775), Charles Delamotte (b 1777), Grace (b 1782), Elizabeth (b 1783)
     and Martha Mathias (b 1785)
d 14.04.1785 aged 24 Dukinfield, interred Fairfield (first burial) by Br J Worthington 18.04.1785
  grave 1
(F)DELAMOTTE, Mary (1729-1810)
b 08.10.1729 (OS) / 19.10.1729 (NS) Thames Street London
occupation: sewer
reception: baptized St Botolph's Church Billingsgate 21.10.1729 (OS) / 01.11.1729 (NS),
  received congregation London 25.09.1749, sisters' house Bedford 02.05.1750.
   sacrament Bedford 15.04.1751, sisters' house Fulneck 29.10.1757
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768
church service: teacher girls' day school Bedford
family: daughter of Peter Delamotte and Elizabeth (née Wickham) (b 1685),
   granddaughter of Thomas Delamotte, and Thomas Wickham and Hester,
   sister of Jane (b 1706), Esther (b 1707), Elizabeth (Holland) (b 1710), Peter (b 1711),
     Esther (Kinchin, later Schlicht) (b 1712), Charles (b 1714), William (b 1718),
      George (b 1719) and John (b 1721),
  sister-in-law of William Holland (b 1712), Charles Kinchin (b 1711),
     Ludolf Ernst Schlicht (b 1714), Jane (née Carnegie) (b 1720) and
      Elizabeth (née, later Goodwin),
   aunt of Isaac (b 1742), Elizabeth (b 1744), Johannes (b 1746), Peter William (b 1748)
     and Anna Marie Holland (b 1752), and Anna Caritas Schlicht (b 1749), and
     Mary (b 1743), Hope (b 1744), Peter (b 1745), Jane (b 1747), Charles (b 1749),
     Charlotte (Mathias) (b 1751), William (b 1753), Christiana (b 1757), Elizabeth (b 1758) and
     Henrietta Delamotte (b 1760)
d 19.06.1810 aged 80 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 21.06.1810
  grave 1254 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(LW)sbDELAMOTTE, William (1718-1743)
b 1718 London
educated: Cambridge University 1739-?
occupation: student 1742
reception: baptized St Alfege's Church Greenwich London 15.06.1718 (OS) / 26.06.1718 (NS).
  received society Fetter Lane 1738,
  received congregation Yorkshire in London 26.05.1742 (OS) / 06.06.1742 (NS),
  sacrament London
church service: London 1740,
  assistant labourer Yorkshire. left London 05.07.1742 (OS) / 16.07.1742 (NS).
   returned London 12.01.1742 (OS) / 23.01.1743 (NS)
other service: hymn writer
family: son of Peter Delamotte and Elizabeth (née Wickham) (b 1685),
  grandson of Thomas Delamotte, and Thomas Wickham and Hester,
  brother of Jane (b 1706), Esther (b 1707), Peter (b 1711), Elizabeth (Holland) (b 1710),
     Esther (Kinchin, later Schlicht) (b 1712), Charles (b 1714), George (b 1719), John (b 1721)
     and Mary (b 1729),
  brother-in-law of William Holland (b 1712), Charles Kinchin (b 1711),
     Ludolf Ernst Schlicht (b 1714) and Jane (née Carnegie) (b 1720) and
      Elizabeth (née, later Goodwin)
d 22.02.1742 (OS) / 05.03.1743 (NS) aged 24 London
  interred St Dunstan's in the East City of London 27.02.1742 (OS) / 10.03.1743 (NS)
```

**DENISON** 

(see **DENNISON**)

#### **DENNISON, James**

resided: Headingley Leeds, Pudsey

m Martha Blaymire 29.08.1757 St Peter's Church Leeds - widowed 05.05.1769

family: son-in-law of ? Blaymire and Mary (later Barnes),

brother-in-law of George Blaymire (b 1739) and Mary (Polly) Barnes (b 1757),

father of John (b 1762) and James (b 1769)

### **DENNISON, James** (1769-1773)

b 20.02.1769 Headingley Leeds

resided: Headingley Leeds, Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Greening 23.02.1769

family: son of James Dennison and Martha (née Blaymire),

grandson of ? Blaymire and Mary (later Barnes),

nephew of George Blaymire (b 1739) and Mary (Polly) Barnes (b 1757),

cousin of Mary (b 1780), Elizabeth (b 1782), George (b 1785), Henry (b 1787) and

Martha Blaymire (b 1789), brother of John (b 1762)

d 03.10.1773 aged 4 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 04.10.1773

grave 476 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 12<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## **DENNISON**, Martha (-1769)

#### b **BLAYMIRE**

resided: Headingley Leeds

m James Dennison 29.08.1757 St Peter's Church Leeds

family: daughter of? Blaymire and Mary (later Barnes),

sister of George Blaymire (b 1739) and half-sister of Mary (Polly) Barnes (b 1757),

sister-in-law of Martha (née Hemsley) (b 1749),

aunt of Mary (b 1780), Elizabeth (b 1782), George (b 1785), Henry (b 1787) and Martha Blaymire (b 1789),

mother of John (b 1762), James (b 1769)

d 05.05.1769 Headingley Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J Greening 08.05.1769

grave 372 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (P)oxDENTON, Elizabeth

reception: great girl, received society Holbeck 14.03.1760, still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762

#### (P)ox+^><=DENTON, John

resided: Wortley

reception: received society Wortley 1744, transferred society Holbeck 1745,

still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762

m

## (P)ox+^>DENTON, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Holbeck 1752, single sister Holbeck August 1758, still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762

#### **DEWHIRST, Mary** (1709-1778)

b 19.08.1709 Horton

resided: Horton

reception: received congregation Pudsey 04.04.1763, sacrament Pudsey 05.05.1765

m Dewhirst

d 14.02.1778 aged 68, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 17.02.1778

grave 563 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 25<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (H/P)oDEWS, Grace

reception: received society Horton 08.08.1762

m Dews

## (LW)x^DEWS, Margaret

reception: single sister, received society Halifax 1757, not on Halifax catalogue 30.12.1760

## (H/P)ox+^>DEWS, Mary (1709-)

b **COUPLER** 19.08.1709 Horton

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Horton 1752, received congregation Pudsey 04.04.1763, sacrament Pudsey 05.05.1765

m Dews 13.06.1733

d 14.02.1788

## (H/P)>DEWS, Mary

reception: single sister, received society Horton 1752, not on Horton catalogue August 1758

## (W/G)<DEWS, Richard (-c1752)

reception: received society Ossett 1748, still on Ossett catalogue 1752

m

d c 1752

## **DEWSBURY, Br**

reception: single brother, received society Beckbottom

#### DEX, Sr -Is this one of the sisters below?

church service: schoolmistress girls' day school Fulneck

## (G)CBo/x+^><DEX, Ann (1713-1769)

b 03.03.1712 (OS) / 14.03.1713 (NS) Hightown Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 08.03.1712 (OS) / 19.03.1713 (NS),

'magdalene', received society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.05.1750 (OS) / 12.05.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1750 (OS) / 12.01.1751 (NS),

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

family: daughter of Daniel Dex, sister of Mary (b 1719),

mother of William Dex (b 1738), mother-in-law of Rebecca (née Brook) (b 1739),

grandmother of Daniel (b 1764), William (b 1765), John (b 1767), Mary (b 1769), Ann (b 1772),

Johanna (Clough) (b 1774), Susanna (Lawford) (b 1776), George Dex (b 1779) and Rebecca (Blackburn) (b 1782),

great-grandmother of Harriet (b 1800), William (b 1801), Mary (b 1801) and John Dex (b 1808), and Hannah (b 1797), Benigna (b 1799), Rebecca (b 1801), Mary (b 1803),

William (b 1806), George (b 1808), James (b 1810), Jane (b 1810), Henry (b 1812),

Harriet (b 1814) and James Clough (b 1817), and

Henry (b 1808), George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815), and

Ann (b 1810), Susanna (b 1812), Rachel (b 1814), Mary (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819),

Jane (b 1821) and George Dex Blackburn (b 1822)

d 10.04.1769 aged 56 Hightown, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 12.04.1769

grave 370 - 1st section, 15th row, 3rd grave from path

## **DEX**, **Ann** (1770-)

(see WATSON)

#### **(G)DEX, Ann** (1772-1802)

b 15.01.1772 Hightown Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 23.02.1772, sisters' house Gomersal,

received congregation Gomersal 27.10.1799, sacrament Gomersal 09.11.1800

family: daughter of William Dex (b 1738) and Rebecca (née Brook) (b 1739),

granddaughter of Ann Dex (b 1712), and Edward Brook, great-granddaughter of Daniel Dex,

sister of Daniel (b 1764), William (b 1765) John (b 1767), Mary (b 1769),

Johanna (Clough) (b 1774), Susannah (Lawford) (b 1776), George (b 1779) and Rebecca (Blackburn) (b 1782)

```
d 17.04.1802 aged 30 Hightown, interred Gomersal by Br I Traneker 20.04.1802
  grave 84 - sisters' section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path
(W/G)<#DEX, Daniel (-1751)
resided: Hightown
reception: added Ingham's society Hightown, received society Hightown 1742,
  transferred society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 1752
family: father of Ann (b 1713) and Mary (b 1719), grandfather of William Dex (b 1738),
  great-grandfather of Daniel (b 1764), William (b 1765), John (b 1767), Mary (b 1769),
     Ann (b 1772), Johanna (Clough) (b 1774), Susanna (Lawford) (b 1776),
      George Dex (b 1779) and Rebecca (Blackburn) (b 1782),
   great-great-grandfather of Harriet (b 1800), William (b 1801), Mary (b 1801) and
      John Dex (b 1808), and
     Hannah (b 1797), Benigna (b 1799), Rebecca (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), William (b 1806),
     George (b 1808), James (b 1810), Jane (b 1810), Henry (b 1812), Harriet (b 1814) and
      James Clough (b 1817), and
     Henry (b 1808), George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815), and
     Ann (b 1810), Susanna (b 1812), Rachel (b 1814), Mary (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819),
     Jane (b 1821) and George Dex Blackburn (b 1822)
d March 1751 Hightown, interred St Peter's churchyard Birstall 29.03.1751 (OS) / 09.04.1751 (NS)
(H/P)#DEX, Daniel
reception: Ingham's society Bradford
(G)sb2&DEX, Daniel (1764-1816)
b 06.05.1764 Hightown Parish of Birstall
resided: Hightown
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 11.06.1764.
   single brother Gomersal plan 29.08.1782
m Rachel Rouse (b 1769) St Peter's Church Birstall 28.09.1794
family: son of William Dex (b 1738) and Rebecca (née Brook) (b 1739),
   grandson of Ann Dex (b 1712), and Edward Brook, great-grandson of Daniel Dex,
  brother of William (b 1765), John (b 1767), Mary (b 1769), Ann (b 1772),
      Johanna (Clough) (b 1774), Susanna (Lawford) (b 1776), George (b 1779) and
      Rebecca (Blackburn) (b 1782).
  brother-in-law of Martha (née Armitage) (b 1765), Ann (née Watson) (b 1770),
      Joseph Clough (b 1774), David Lawford (b 1779) and Samuel Blackburn (b 1784),
   uncle of Harriet (b 1800), William (b 1801), Mary (b 1801) and John Dex (b 1808), and
     Hannah (b 1797), Benigna (b 1799), Rebecca (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), William (b 1806),
     George (b 1808), James (b 1810), Jane (b 1810), Henry (b 1812), Harriet (b 1814) and
      James Clough (b 1817), and
     Henry (b 1808), George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815), and
     Ann (b 1810), Susanna (b 1812), Rachel (b 1814), Mary (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819),
      Jane (b 1821) and George Dex Blackburn (b 1822)
d 30.06.1816 aged 52, interred Gomersal by Br B Beck 03.07.1816
  grave 168 - brethren's section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G)DEX, George (1779-1804)
b 22 08.1779 Hightown Parish of Birstall
resided: Hightown
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br G J Hauptman 29.08.1779
family: son of William Dex (b 1738) and Rebecca (née Brook) (b 1739),
   grandson of Ann Dex (b 1712), and Edward Brook, great-grandson of Daniel Dex,
   brother of Daniel (b 1764), William (b 1765), John (b 1767), Mary (b 1769), Ann (b 1772),
      Johanna (Clough) (b 1774), Susanna (Lawford) (b 1776), and
```

Rebecca (Blackburn) (b 1782)

d 13.03.1804 aged 24 Hightown, interred Gomersal by Br I Traneker 15.03.1804

(G)&DEX, Johanna (1774-1855)

## b 03.04.1774 Hightown Parish of Birstall resided: Hightown reception: baptized St Peter's Church Hartshead 01.05.1774, little girl Gomersal plan 1784, received congregation Gomersal 22.01.1797, sacrament Gomersal 21.03.1799 m Joseph **CLOUGH** (b 1773) St Peter's Church Birstall 28.04.1796 family: daughter of William Dex (b 1738) and Rebecca (née Brook) (b 1739), granddaughter of Ann Dex (b 1712), and Edward Brook, great-granddaughter of Daniel Dex, sister of Daniel (b 1764), William (b 1765) John (b 1767), Mary (b 1769), Ann (b 1772), Susannah (Lawford) (b 1776), George Dex (b 1779) and Rebecca (Blackburn) (b 1782), sister-in-law of Rachel (née Rouse) (b 1769), Martha (née Armitage) (b 1765). Ann (née Watson) (b 1770), David Lawford (b 1779) and Samuel Blackburn (b 1784), and Sally (b 1771), John (b 1775), Benjamin (b 1777), Michael (b 1779), Susanna (b 1782) and Betty Clough (b 1785), aunt of Harriet (b 1800), William (b 1801), Mary (b 1801) and John Dex (b 1808), and Henry (b 1808), George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815), and Ann (b 1810), Susanna (b 1812), Rachel (b 1814), Mary (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Jane (b 1821) and George Dex Blackburn (b 1822). daughter-in-law of John Clough and Susanna (née Rouse), mother of Hannah (b 1797), Benigna (b 1799), Rebecca (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), William (b 1806), George (b 1808), James (b 1810), Jane (b 1810), Henry (b 1812), Harriet (b 1814) and James Clough (b 1817) d 31.05.1855 aged 82 Hightown, interred Gomersal by Br J Lang 05.06.1855 grave 314 - sisters' section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path (G/W/F)sb2&DEX, John (1767-) b 05.11.1767 Hightown Parish of Birstall occupation: clothier resided: Hightown reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 06.12.1767, great boy Gomersal 1782, brethren's house Wellhouse May 1782, brethren's house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 12.04.1784, sacrament Fulneck 13.04.1786, left brethren's house after being dismissed the congregation 10.02.1794, readmitted congregation Gomersal August 1799 m Ann Watson (b 1770) St Peter's Church Birstall 14.10.1799 by the Brethren's direction family: son of William Dex (b 1738) and Rebecca (née Brook) (b 1739), grandson of Ann Dex (b 1712), and Edward Brook, great-grandson of Daniel Dex, brother of Daniel (b 1764), William (b 1765), Mary (b 1769), Ann (b 1772), Johanna (Clough) (b 1774), Susanna (Lawford) (b 1776), George (b 1779) and Rebecca (Blackburn) (b 1782), brother-in-law of Rachel (née Rouse) (b 1769), Martha (née Armitage) (b 1765), Joseph Clough (b 1774), David Lawford (b 1779) and Samuel Blackburn (b 1784), uncle of Hannah (b 1797), Benigna (b 1799), Rebecca (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), William (b 1806), George (b 1808), James (b 1810), Jane (b 1810), Henry (b 1812), Harriet (b 1814) and James Clough (b 1817), and Henry (b 1808), George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815), and Ann (b 1810), Susanna (b 1812), Rachel (b 1814), Mary (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Jane (b 1821) and George Dex Blackburn (b 1822) son-in-law of John Watson. father of Harriet (b 1800), William (b 1801), Mary (b 1801), stillborn son (1803), stillborn daughter (1805), stillborn son (1806), stillborn daughter (1807) and John (b 1808)

#### (G)&DEX, John

reception: great boy Gomersal plan 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784

(G)&DEX, John

reception: little boy Gomersal plan 1784

**DEX, Martha** (1765-)

(see ARMITAGE)

#### (G)&\$o/x+^><DEX, Mary (1719-)

b 24.05.1719 Hightown Parish of Birstall

resided: Hightown

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 11.06.1719 (OS/ 22.06.1719 (NS).

received society Little Gomersal 1748, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 27.03.1758,

sisters' house Gomersal 1784, not on Gomersal catalogue 1788

family: daughter of Daniel Dex, sister of Ann (b 1713), aunt of William Dex (b 1738)

#### (G)&DEX, Mary (1769-1800)

b 24.11.1769 Hightown Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 25.12.1769, received society Gomersal 1784,

received congregation Gomersal 06.04.1788, sacrament Gomersal 04.07.1790

family: daughter of William Dex (b 1738) and Rebecca (née Brook) (b 1739),

granddaughter of Ann Dex (b 1712), and Edward Brook, great-granddaughter of Daniel Dex,

sister of Daniel (b 1764), William (b 1765) John (b 1767), Ann (b 1772),

Johanna (Clough) (b 1774), Susannah (Lawford) (b 1776), George (b 1779) and Rebecca (Blackburn) (b 1782)

d 13.12.1800 aged 31, interred Gomersal by Br I Traneker 15.12.1800

grave 82 - sisters' section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

## (G)&DEX, Mary

reception: little girl Gomersal plan 1784

## (G)&DEX, Mary Ann

reception: great girl Gomersal plan 1784

**DEX, Rebecca** (1739-1800) (see BROOK)

#### (G)DEX, Rebecca (1782-1829)

b 06.01.1782 Hightown Parish of Birstall

resided: Hightown, Littletown 1810, Hightown 1812

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J H Sulger 13.01.1782,

received congregation Gomersal 26.10.1800

m Samuel BLACKBURN (b 1784) St Peter's Church Birstall 03.12.1809 - widowed 14.12.1823 family: daughter of William Dex (b 1738) and Rebecca (née Brook) (b 1739),

granddaughter of Ann Dex (b 1712), and Edward Brook, great-granddaughter of Daniel Dex, sister of Daniel (b 1764), William (b 1765) John (b 1767), Mary (b 1769), Ann (b 1772),

Johanna (Clough) (b 1774), Susannah (Lawford) (b 1776) and George Dex (b 1779),

sister-in-law of Rachel (née Rouse) (b 1769), Martha (née Armitage) (b 1765),

Ann (née Watson) (b 1770), Joseph Clough (b 1774) and David Lawford (b 1779).

aunt of Harriet (b 1800), William (b 1801), Mary (b 1801) and John Dex (b 1808), and

Hannah (b 1797), Benigna (b 1799), Rebecca (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), William (b 1806), George (b 1808), James (b 1810), Jane (b 1810), Henry (b 1812), Harriet (b 1814) and James Clough (b 1817), and

Henry (b 1808), George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815),

daughter-in-law of

mother of Ann (b 1810), Susanna (b 1812), Rachel (b 1814), Mary (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Jane (b 1821) and George Dex Blackburn (b 1822)

d 02.01.1829 aged 47 Hightown, interred Gomersal by Br R Grimes 06.01.1829

grave 222 - sisters' section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (LW)#DEX, Robert

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Halifax

```
(G)DEX, Susannah (1776-1850)
b 10.04.1776 Hightown Parish of Birstall
resided: Hightown
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 12.05.1776,
   received congregation Gomersal 22.06.1794, sacrament Gomersal 10.11.1798
m David LAWFORD (b 1779) St Peter's Church Birstall 16.10.1806 - widowed 13.02.1826
family: daughter of William Dex (b 1738) and Rebecca (née Brook) (b 1739),
   granddaughter of Ann Dex (b 1712), and Edward Brook, great-granddaughter of Daniel Dex,
  sister of Daniel (b 1764), William (b 1765) John (b 1767), Mary (b 1769), Ann (b 1772),
      Johanna (Clough) (b 1774), George Dex (b 1779) and Rebecca (Blackburn) (b 1782),
  sister-in-law of Rachel (née Rouse) (b 1769), Martha (née Armitage) (b 1765),
     Ann (née Watson) (b 1770), Joseph Clough (b 1774) and Samuel Blackburn (b 1784), and
     William (b 1771), Ann (b 1772), Hannah (b 1774), Mary (b 1777) and
     Thomas Lawford (b 1783),
   aunt of Harriet (b 1800), William (b 1801), Mary (b 1801) and John Dex (b 1808), and
     Hannah (b 1797), Benigna (b 1799), Rebecca (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), William (b 1806),
     George (b 1808), James (b 1810), Jane (b 1810), Henry (b 1812), Harriet (b 1814) and
     James Clough (b 1817), and
     Ann (b 1810), Susanna (b 1812), Rachel (b 1814), Mary (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819),
      Jane (b 1821) and George Dex Blackburn (b 1822)
  daughter-in-law of Thomas Lawford (b 1741) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1742),
  mother of Henry (b 1808), George (b 1811), stillborn son (1814) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815)
d 13.01.1850 aged 73 Cleckheaton, interred Gomersal by Br W I Okely 17.01.1850
  grave 292 - sisters' section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G)£&$/x+^>DEX, William (1738-1810)
b 25.04.1738 Hightown Parish of Birstall
occupation: clothier
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 14.05.1738 (OS) / 25.05.1738 (NS),
  received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.04.1762,
  received congregation Gomersal 11.07.1779, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 07.09.1780
congregation office: helper Gomersal 1788
m Rebecca Brook (b 1739) St Peter's Church Birstall 04.09.1763 - widowed 08.04.1800
family: son of Ann Dex (b 1712) and Thomas Pinder (the reputed father),
   grandson of Daniel Dex, nephew of Mary Dex (b 1719), son-in-law of Edward Brook,
  father of Daniel (b 1764), William (b 1765), John (b 1767), Mary (b 1769), Ann (b 1772),
      Johanna (Clough) (b 1774), Susanna (Lawford) (b 1776), George (b 1779) and
```

Rebecca (Blackburn) (b 1782),

father-in-law of Rachel (née Rouse) (b 1769), Martha (née Armitage) (b 1765), Ann (née Watson) (b 1770), Joseph Clough (b 1774), David Lawford (b 1779) and Samuel Blackburn (b 1784),

grandfather of Harriet (b 1800), William (b 1801), Mary (b 1801) and John Dex (b 1808), and Hannah (b 1797), Benigna (b 1799), Rebecca (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), William (b 1806), George (b 1808), James (b 1810), Jane (b 1810), Henry (b 1812), Harriet (b 1814) and James Clough (b 1817), and

Henry (b 1808), George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815), and Ann (b 1810), Susanna (b 1812), Rachel (b 1814), Mary (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Jane (b 1821) and George Dex Blackburn (b 1822)

d 05.02.1810 aged 72, interred Gomersal by Br D Cowley 08.02.1810

grave 139 - brethren's section, 4<sup>th</sup> row 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

## (G)sb2& DEX, William (1765-)

b 1765 Hightown Parish of Birstall

resided: Hightown

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 16.11.1765, great boy Gomersal plan 1782, single brother 1784

m Martha Armitage (b 1765?) St Peter's Church Birstall 06.11.1796 family: son of William Dex (b 1738) and Rebecca (née Brook) (b 1739), grandson of Ann Dex (b 1712), and Edward Brook, great-grandson of Daniel Dex, brother of Daniel (b 1764), John (b 1767), Mary (b 1769), Ann (b 1772),

Johanna (Clough) (b 1774), Susanna (Lawford) (b 1776), George (b 1779) and Rebecca (Blackburn) (b 1782),

brother-in-law of Rachel (née Rouse) (b 1769), Ann (née Watson) (b 1770),

Joseph Clough (b 1774), David Lawford (b 1779) and Samuel Blackburn (b 1784), and Anna (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and Mary Armitage (b 1763)?

son-in-law of Abraham Armitage (b 1723) and Sarah (b 1721)?

uncle of Harriet (b 1800), William (b 1801), Mary (b 1801) and John Dex (b 1808), and Hannah (b 1797), Benigna (b 1799), Rebecca (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), William (b 1806), George (b 1808), James (b 1810), Jane (b 1810), Henry (b 1812), Harriet (b 1814) and James Clough (b 1817), and

Henry (b 1808), George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815), and Ann (b 1810), Susanna (b 1812), Rachel (b 1814), Mary (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Jane (b 1821) and George Dex Blackburn (b 1822)

## **(P)=DICKENS, Martha** (1727-)

b 31.08.1727 Beeston Yorkshire

occupation: maid with Br and Sr Brown 1742

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Fetter Lane pre 1743,

received congregation London 26.12.1744, left congregation

#### **DICKESON**

(see **DICKINSON**)

## (P)#DICKINSON, Alice

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Armley

#### (P)#DICKINSON, Hannah

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Armley

## (P)CBx+^><=#DICKINSON, Joseph (-1760)

resided: Armley, Holbeck

reception: Ingham's society Armley, received society Armley 1744,

transferred society Holbeck 1745,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.09.1753, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.05.1755

m Martha Vickers 26.02.1722 (OS) / 09.03.1723 (NS) St Peter's Church Leeds

- widowed 13.02.1752

d 25.10.1760 Holbeck, interred Fulneck by Br F Pugh 27.10.1760

grave 168 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (P)>DICKINSON, Joshua

reception: received society Pudsey 1752, crossed off Pudsey catalogue 1752 m - widowed pre 1752

## (P)CB<=#DICKINSON, Martha (-1752)

### b VICKERS

resided: Armley

reception: Ingham's society Armley, received society Armley 1744,

transferred society Holbeck 1745,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS)

m Joseph Dickinson 26.02.1722 (OS) / 09.03.1723 (NS) St Peter's Church Leeds

d 02.02.1751 (OS) /13.02.1752 (NS) Armley

interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 04.02.1751 (OS) / 15.02.1752 (NS)

grave 23 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**DIXON**, **Sarah** (1693-1777)

(see CRAVEN)

```
b 1774 Jamaica
educated: boys' school Fulneck
occupation: tailor
reception: baptized Brethren's Church Jamaica, received congregation Bedford 05.04.1795,
  readmitted congregation Bedford 02.11.1800, sacrament Bedford 31.01.1802
m (1) Sarah Bass (b 1775) All Saints' Church Riseley 16.10.1797 - widowed 31.01.1815
m (2) Susanna Holt (b 1777) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester
   11.06.1816 - widowed 21.12.1826
family: son of Philip Jacob Diemer (b 1736) and
     Rebecca (née Faucet, later Summerskill) (b 1741),
  grandson of Steven Faucet (b 1716) and Anna (Hannah) (née Fearnley) (b 1717),
  great-grandson of Jonathan Faucet, and
     John Fearnley (b 1682) and Susannah (née Tomis) (b 1686),
  great-great-grandson of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Tomis.
  nephew of Ann (b 1739), Samuel (b 1745), John Christian (b 1753) and
     Hannah Faucet (b 1758).
  stepson of Samuel Summerskill (b 1721), brother of Mary (b 1777),
  son-in-law of William Bass and Sarah,
  father of Joseph (b 1798), Mary Rebecca (b 1801) and Frederick (b 1804),
  father-in-law of Lucy (née Chapman) (b 1798), Elizabeth (née Berridge) and
     Mary Ann (née Bryant) (b 1802),
  grandfather Frederica Mary (b 1828), Charles Frederick (b 1829),
     Louisa Jane (Cooper) (b 1834), Philip Henry (b 1836) and Sarah Elizabeth Diemer (b 1838),
     and Mary Ann (b 1831), Frederick Joseph (b 1833), Frances Sarah (b 1835) and
     Bryant Henry Diemer (b 1838)
d 01.09.1852 aged 78 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br J England 05.09.1852
  burial 483
DIEMER, Mary (1777-1820)
b 07.08.1777 Jamaica
educated: girls' school Fulneck 1784
reception: received congregation Fulneck 03.05.1795, sacrament Fulneck 04.03.1797
church service: single sisters' co-labourer Dukinfield
family: daughter of Philip Jacob Diemer (b 1736) and
     Rebecca (née Faucet, later Summerskill) (b 1741),
  granddaughter of Steven Faucet (b 1716) and Anna (Hannah) (née Fearnley) (b 1717),
  great-granddaughter of Jonathan Faucet, and
     John Fearnley (b 1682) and Susannah (née Tomis) (b 1686).
  great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Tomis,
  niece of Ann (b 1739), Samuel (b 1745), John Christian (b 1753) and Hannah Faucet (b 1758),
  stepdaughter of Samuel Summerskill (b 1721), sister of Frederick (b 1774),
  sister-in-law of Sarah (née Bass) (b 1775) and Susanna (née Holt) (b 1777),
  aunt of Joseph (b 1798), Mary Rebecca (b 1801) and Frederick Diemer (b 1804)
d 16.09.1820 aged 43 Wellhouse, interred Wellhouse by Br J B Beck 20.09.1820
  grave 78 - sisters' section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path
                                           (see London Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)
DIEMER, Philip Jacob (1736-1782)
DIEMER, Rebecca (1741-1811)
                                           (see FAUCET)
DIETRICH, Johann Gottlieb (1735-)
b 22.12.1735 Grosshartmandsdorf Silesia
occupation: blacksmith, Br Dohna's servant
reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house Gnadenberg,
  received congregation Gnadenberg 26.01.1749, sacrament Gnadenberg 13.08.1752,
  brethren's house Fulneck 1768, returned to Germany 1776
```

DIEMER, Frederick (1774-1852)

church service: Livonia

#### (P)ox+^DIXON, Ann

reception: received society Holbeck 1758, still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762

m John Dixon (b 1722)

family: mother of Michael (b 1757), Hannah (b 1759), William (b 1761), Sarah (b 1763) and

John (b 1766)

#### (P)=DIXON, Ellen

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: received Farnley Moor Top 1745, not on catalogue 1748

m Dixon

## (P)ox+^><DIXON, Ellin (Eleanor) (1711-1763)

b **BANKS** 13.02.1711

resided: Tong

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 03.03.1711, received society Holme 1748, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, transferred society Pudsey August 1758,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1760,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 09.04.1762

m George Dixon (b 1697) St James' Church Tong 24.08.1735

family: daughter of James Banks

mother of John (b 1736), Mary (Saville) (b 1737), James (b 1739), William (b 1742),

George (b 1746), Hannah (b 1748), Benigna (b 1751), Joseph (b 1753) and Joshua (b 1757), mother-in--law of George Saville (cloth worker)

d 31.03.1763 aged 52 Tong, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 02.04.1763

grave 234 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

resited gravestone in the main path at the bottom of 1st section, 71st row

## (P)ox+^>DIXON, George (1697-1786)

b 25.08.1697 Otley

occupation: husbandman 1735, labourer 1748

resided: Tong, Birstall

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holme 1752,

Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, transferred society Pudsey August 1758,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1760,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 19.12.1762

m Ellin Banks (b 1711) St James' Church Tong 24.08.1735 - widowed 31.03.1763

family: son-in-law of James Banks,

father of John (b 1736), Mary (Saville) (b 1737), James (b 1739), William (b 1742),

George (b 1746), Hannah (b 1748), Benigna (b 1751), Joseph (b 1753) and Joshua (b 1757), father-in--law of George Saville (cloth worker)

d 26.08.1786 aged 89 Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br S Summerskill 28.08.1786

grave 767 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P/F)xDIXON, Hannah (1748-1808)

b 28.09.1748 Tong occupation: sewer

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 18.10.1748, received society Pudsey 14.03.1760,

sisters' house Fulneck 31.07.1761, received congregation Fulneck 12.05.1762,

sacrament Fulneck 28.05.1767

family: daughter of George Dixon (b 1697) and Ellin (née Banks) (b 1711),

granddaughter of James Banks,

sister of John (b 1736), Mary (Saville) (b 1737), James (b 1739), William (b 1742),

George (b 1746), Benigna (b 1751), Joseph (b 1753) and Joshua (b 1757),

sister-in-law of George Saville (cloth worker)

d 14.05.1808 aged 59 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 16.05.1808

grave 1226 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 26<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

### DIXON, Hannah (1759-)

b 26.06.1759 Holbeck

reception: baptized meeting house Holbeck by Br J C Pyrlaeus 05.07.1759

family: daughter of John Dixon (b 1722) and Ann, stepdaughter of Mary (née Wright), sister of Michael (b 1757), William (b 1761), Sarah (b 1763) and John (b 1766)

### (P)=#DIXON, Jabesh

resided: Hunslet

reception: Ingham's society Beeston, received society Holbeck 1745,

not on Holbeck catalogue 1748

m

## DIXON, Jeremiah (1757-)

b 28.08.1757 Birstall occupation: stuff weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fulneck,

received congregation Fulneck 26.03.1781, sacrament Fulneck 15.06.1782,

sent away from brethren's house on account of dishonesty 1783

m post 1783

## (P)ox+^>=#DIXON, John (1722-1783)

b 17.04.1722 Hunslet occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Beeston, received society Holbeck 1745, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 06.01.1757, sacrament Pudsey 15.04.1761

m (1) Ann post 1745 - widowed

m (2) Mary Wright (b 1719) St Peter's Church Leeds 17.08.1769 - widowed 28.11.1782 family: father of Michael (b 1757), Hannah (b 1759), William (b 1761), Sarah (b 1763) and

John (b 1766)

d 08.11.1783 aged 61 Holbeck, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 10.11.1783

grave 698 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **DIXON, John** (1766-)

b 27.02.1766 Holbeck

reception: baptized parents' house by Br E Miller 05.03.1766

family: son of John Dixon (b 1722) and Ann, stepson of Mary (née Wright),

brother of Michael (b 1757), Hannah (b 1759), William (b 1761) and Sarah (b 1763)

### (P)=#DIXON, Martha

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: Ingham's society Farnley Moor Top, received society Farnley Moor Top 1744,

not on catalogue 1748 m Dixon - widowed pre 1744

DIXON, Martha (Matty) (1712-) (see ROOKS)

DIXON, Mary (see WRIGHT)

#### (G)£&DIXON, Mary (1737-)

b 05.09.1737 Tong

resided: Birstall 09.10.1757

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 18.09.1737,

received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 31.05.1784, sacrament Gomersal 29.10.1786

m George **SAVILLE** (cloth worker) 09.10.1757 St James' Church Tong

family: daughter of George Dixon (b 1697) and Ellin (née Banks) (b 1711),

granddaughter of James Banks,

sister of John (b 1736), James (b 1739), William (b 1742), George (b 1746), Hannah (b 1748), Benigna (b 1751), Joseph (b 1753) and Joshua (b 1757)

### **DIXON, Michael** (1757-1758)

b 17.12.1757 Holbeck

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G J Hauptman 22.12.1757

family: son of John Dixon (b 1722) and Ann, stepdaughter of Mary (née Wright), brother of Hannah (b 1759), William (b 1761), Sarah (b 1763) and John (b 1766) d 09.09.1758 aged 9 months Holbeck, interred Fulneck by Br G J Hauptman 11.09.1758 grave 135 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

**DIXON, Sarah** (1693-1777)

(see CRAVEN)

#### **DIXON, Sarah** (1763-1765)

b 28.12.1763 Holbeck

reception: baptized meeting room Holbeck by Br G J Hauptman 12.01.1764

family: daughter of John Dixon (b 1722) and Ann, stepdaughter of Mary (née Wright), sister of Michael (b 1757), Hannah (b 1759), William (b 1761) and John (b 1766)

d 26.09.1765 aged 1 year 9 months Holbeck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 28.09.1765

grave 288 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

## (O)CBsb=DIXON, Stephen

b Leicestershire

reception: baptized Church of England, single brother,

received congregation Yorkshire 28.08.1744 (OS) / 08.09.1744 (NS).

sacrament Yorkshire 16.09.1744 (OS) / 27.09.1744 (NS),

turned publicly out of the congregation 14.04.1745 (OS) / 25.04.1745 (NS),

joined the Quakers 1745, requested readmittance congregation Ockbrook 17.07.1752, request not granted

church service: preacher with societies north and north west of Nottingham,

societies in Nottingham placed under Moravian supervision,

assistant Ockbrook and Nottingham 1744, went from the Brethren to preach himself 1745,

established new societies in Leicestershire and led them from Codnor Derbyshire,

with William Kendrick formed a church at Barton in the Beans Leicestershire,

formed an alliance with Kendrick, Richard Bell and William Cudworth,

embraced a doctrine of universal restoration and expelled from Barton Church,

moved to Annesley Woodhouse Nottinghamshire

## (P)#DIXON, William

resided: Hunslet

reception: Ingham's society Beeston

m

## (P/G)CBsb<=#DIXON, William (1716-1764)

b May 1716 (OS) / June 1716 (NS) Hunslet Parish of Leeds

occupation: cloth maker/clothier

reception: baptized St Margaret's Church Horsforth 23.05.1716 (OS) / 03.06.1716 (NS),

Ingham's society Beeston, received society Hunslet when first settled 1742,

brethren's house Holbeck 1743,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 26.12.1744 (OS) / 06.01.1745 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 13.11.1745 (OS) / 24.11.1745 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.04.1746 (OS) / 01.05.1746 (NS),

brethren's house Gomersal 1746, emigrated to America,

left Fulneck 13.03.1749 (OS) / 24.03.1749 (NS), sailed on the  $1^{\rm St}$  voyage of the *Irene*,

arrived New York 12.05.1749, settled Bethlehem Pennsylvania 1749,

transferred Bethabara Wachovia (North Carolina) 1760

church service: storekeeper Bethabara Wachovia 1760

m Christina Orchard 25.08.1755 Bethlehem Pennsylvania

family: son of Joseph Dixon (b 1683) and Elizabeth (née Ingle) (b 1715),

father of Christina (Biwighaus) (b 1746), Elizabeth (Schneider) (b 1759), Joseph (b 1761) and Johann (b 1762),

father-in-law of George Biwighaus, John Martin Schneider, Rosina (née Huber) and Anna Catherine (née Willard)

d 07.03.1764 aged 47 Bethabara North Carolina, interred Bethabara

## **DIXON, William** (1761-1762)

b 19.10.1761 Holbeck

reception: baptized meeting room Holbeck by Br F Pugh 22.10.1761

family: son of John Dixon (b 1722) and Ann, stepdaughter of Mary (née Wright), brother of Michael (b 1757), Hannah (b 1759), Sarah (b 1763) and John (b 1766) d 25.04.1762 aged 6 months Holbeck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 26.04.1762

grave 212 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from row of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

## (LW)o/x^<DOBSON, Mary

reception: received society Halifax 1752, still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762

m Thomas Dobson - widowed c 1753

### (LW)<DOBSON. Thomas

reception: received society Halifax 1752

m Mary d c 1753

#### **DODGING**

(see **DODSON**)

## (P/F)x+^DODSON, Elizabeth (1739-1795)

b 16.11.1739 Pudsey occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Pudsey August 1758, sisters' house Fulneck 06.06.1761, received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1762, sacrament (choir communion) Fulneck 04.05.1765

d 19.08.1795 aged 55 Pudsey, interred Fulneck Br J Steinhauer 22.08.1795 grave 975 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 44<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (P/F/G)\$x+^DODSON, Jane (1743-1818)

b 17.09.1743 Adwalton Birstall

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Pudsey 02.11.1756, received society Pudsey August 1758, sisters' house Fulneck 1760 received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1763, sacrament Fulneck 27.03.1766

church service: single sisters' labourer Gomersal 10.02.1775, Dublin March 1778, Gracehill 1793??, congregation labourer Bedford 1793, Dublin 1794, co-labourer and married choir helper Fulneck 1801, congregation labourer Fulneck 1802, Gracehill 1813

m Samuel Traugott **BENADE** (b 1746) Dublin 02.04.1793

d 04.08.1818 aged 74 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br J Liley 07.08.1818 grave 564

## (P/F)ox+^DODSON, Sarah (1743-1809)

b 03.10.1743 Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey August 1758, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1769, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 16.06.1770, sisters' house Fulneck 21.05.1777, sisters' house Bedford 07.08.1777, sisters' house Fulneck 15.03.1778 d 16.04.1809 aged 65 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 20.04.1809

grave 1235 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 53<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## **DOHNA**, Henry Louis von (1772-)

b 22.10.1772 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 23.10.1772

provincial offices: Advocatus Unitatis Fratrum in Anglia 1825-33

family: son of William Maurice von Dohna (b 1737) and

Marie Agnes (née von Zinzendorf) (b 1735),

grandson of Nicholas Ludwig von Zinzendorf (b 1700) and

Erdmuth Dorothea (née von Reuss) (b 1700),

great-grandson of George Ludwig von Zinzendorf and Charlotte Justine (née Gersdorf) and

Count Heinrich X von Reuss and Erdmuth Benigna (née von Solms-Laubach),

nephew of Henrietta Justina Benigna (von Watteville) (b 1725) and

Christian Renatus von Zinzendorf (b 1727)

## DOHNA, Marie Agnes, Countess von (1735-)

b ZINZENDORF 06.11.1735 Herrnhut

church orders: blessed as deaconess

church service: congregation labourer Fulneck 1768, assistant labourer Bath 1776

m William Maurice Count von Dohna (b 1737) St Luke's Church Chelsea 06.06.1767

– widowed 04.03.1777

family: daughter of Nicholas Ludwig von Zinzendorf (b 1700) and

Erdmuth Dorothea (née von Reuss) (b 1700),

granddaughter of George Ludwig von Zinzendorf and Charlotte Justine (née Gersdorf) and

Count Heinrich X von Reuss and Erdmuth Benigna (née von Solms-Laubach),

stepdaughter of Anna (née Nitschmann) (b 1715),

sister of Henrietta Justina Benigna (von Watteville) (b 1725) and

Christian Renatus Zinzendorf (b 1727),

cousin of Count Heinrich von Reuss 28<sup>th</sup> (b 1726),

sister-in-law of Johannes von Watteville (b 1718),

aunt of Maria Justina (née von Watteville, later Reuss),

mother of Henry Louis (b 1772)

## **DOHNA**, Moritz Wilhelm (Maurice William), Count von (1737-1777)

b 02.12.1737 Halle

church service: congregation labourer and director of schools Fulneck 1768,

assistant labourer Bath 1776

provincial office: deputy General Synod Marienborn 1769

m Maria Agnes, Countess von Zinzendorf (b 1735) St Luke's Church Chelsea 06.06.1767

family: son-in-law of Nicholas Ludwig von Zinzendorf (b 1700) and

Erdmuth Dorothea (née von Reuss) (b 1700),

brother-in-law of Henrietta Justina Benigna (von Watteville) (b 1725) and

Christian Renatus von Zinzendorf (b 1727),

father of Henry Louis (b 1772)

d 04.03.1777 aged 39 Bath, interred Maudlin Lane Bristol by Br B La Trobe 11.03.1777

#### (P)#DONNEL, Margaret

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Holbeck

## (LW/F)sbDÖRFFER, Abraham (1716-)

b 05.10.1716 Strasburg Alsace

occupation: shoemaker

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Herrnhaag 24.03.1746,

sacrament Herrendyk 13.08.1746, regulated Germany

church service: teacher boys' school Smith House 1751, boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753,

missionary Berbice (Guyana South America) August 1754

#### **DOUGHTON**

## (G)£&DOVE, Sarah (1773-)

b 29.08.1773 Gomersal

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 26.09.1773, great girl Gomersal plan 1784,

sisters' house Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 03.05.1789,

sacrament Gomersal 14.03.1790 family: daughter of William Dove

## (D/F/W)DOWNS, William (1752-)

b 13.02.1752 Alderley Cheshire

occupation: shoemaker

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Nether Alderley 08.03.1752,

received congregation Dukinfield 10.09.1786, sacrament Dukinfield 20.01.1787,

brethren's house Fulneck, brethren's house Wellhouse 1795 family: son of William Downs and Mary (née Windell) (b 1710),

brother of Hannah (b 1739), Jonathan (b 1740), Martha (b 1742) and Sally

## **DRACHARDT, Christian Larsen** (-1778)

b Denmark

church orders: ordained Lutheran Church

church service: Lutheran missionary Greenland, entered Moravian Church service,

2<sup>nd</sup> exploratory expedition Labrador 1765, resting missionary Fulneck 12.09.1766,

3<sup>rd</sup> exploratory expedition Labrador 1770,

missionary Labrador, sailed from England on the Amity 08.05.1771,

arrived Eskimo Bay 10.08.1771: founded Nain 1771

m - widowed 01.01.1751

d 18.09.1778 Nain, interred Nain 22.09.1778

### (P)ox+^>DRAKE, Hannah

reception: received society Pudsey 1752, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

m Thomas Drake - widowed 15.11.1762

#### (P)oDRAKE, John

reception: great boy, received society Pudsey 27.04.1762, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

#### (P)x+^DRAKE, Lydia

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey August 1758, not on Pudsey catalogue 27.04.1762

**DRAKE**, Mary (1703-1780) (see *POPPLEWELL*)

DRAKE, Susanna (1758-) (see FIRTH)

#### **(P)ox+^>DRAKE, Thomas** (-1762)

reception: received society Pudsey 1752

m Hannah

d 15.11.1762 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 17.11.1762

grave 224 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (P)oxDRAKE, William

reception: great boy, received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

## (W)DRENNAN, Robert

b Scotland

occupation: baker

reception: received congregation Ayr, brethren's house Ockbrook 04.07.1791,

removed Mirfield 30.07.1792

#### (LW/G/P/F)CBssDRIVER, Amy (Emmy) (1724-1804)

b 27.10.1724 Scholes Parish of Keighley

resided: Fulneck 27.02.1764 reception: baptized St Andrew's Church Keighley 15.11.1724 (OS) / 26.11.1724 (NS), received society/sisters' house Cleckheaton 08.12.1746, sisters' house Tyersal 1749, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.04.1751 (OS) / 16.04.1751 (NS), sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752 - 27.02.1764, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755 m Samuel FINNEY (b 1723) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.02.1764 by the congregation - widowed 05.05.1791 family: daughter of Thomas Driver (woolcomber), sister of Martha (Clark) (b 1731), sister-in-law of John Clark (b 1722), and Thomas Finney (b 1718), daughter-in-law of Samuel Finney, aunt of John (b 1774) and Hannah Clarke (b 1777), mother of Mary (b 1765) and Hannah Finney (b 1768) d 12.03.1804 aged 79 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 15.03.1804 grave 1157 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path (P)=#DRIVER, Dorothy (Dolly) resided: Armley reception: single sister, Ingham's society Armley, received society Armley 1744, not on catalogue 1748 m post 1744 (B/P)<DRIVER, Emmy reception: single sister, received society Baildon 1748, not on Baildon catalogue 1752 (B/P)<DRIVER, Martha reception: single sister, received society Baildon 1748, not on Baildon catalogue 1752 (LW/G/P/F/O)DRIVER, Martha (Matty) (1731-1801) b 17.10.1731 Scholes Parish of Keighley resided: Green Lane Ockbrook 02.08.1773, 4<sup>th</sup> tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 06.05.1785 reception: baptized St Andrew's Church Keighley November 1731, received society/sisters' house Cleckheaton 08.12.1746, sisters' house Tyersal 1749, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.04.1752 (OS) / 30.04.1752 (NS), sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, sisters' house Ockbrook 16.05.1755 - 02.08.1773 congregation office: intercessor Ockbrook 19.12.1759, assistant bandkeeper Ockbrook 02.01.1773 m John CLARK (b 1722) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 02.08.1773 by congregation approval - widowed 24.07.1784 family: daughter of Thomas Driver (woolcomber), sister of Amy (Finney) (b 1724), sister-in-law of Samuel Finney (b 1723), and Mary (Bentley) (b 1717), aunt of Mary (b 1765) and Hannah Finney (b 1768), daughter-in-law of John Clark (b c1689), stepmother of Esther (b 1756), Ann Elizabeth (b 1757), Christian Samuel (b 1762), Mary (b 1764) and Sarah Clarke (b 1771). mother of John (b 1774) and Hannah Clarke (b 1777), mother-in-law of Ann (b 1773), grandmother of Thomas (b 1799), Maria (b 1801), Susanna (Drennan) (b 1803), Ann (b 1805) and John Clarke (b 1807), great-grandmother of John Alexander (b 1830), Agnes Ann (b 1832), Christina (b 1835), Sophia (b 1837) and Maria Drennan (b 1841) d 01.06.1801 aged 69 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br W Jackson 03.06.1801 1<sup>st</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

DUAS (see DUCE)

#### (W/G)#DUCE, Dicky

reception: Ingham's society Ossett

m Mary

## (W/G)#DUCE, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Ossett

m Dicky Duce

#### (W/G)#DUCE, Richard

reception: added Ingham's society Ossett

m

## (W)<DUCKER, William

reception: single brother, received society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue 1752

**DUCKWORTH, Grace** (1714-1787) (see **TRIPPLETON**)

DUFTON, Ann (1764-) (see CRAVEN)

## (P)ox+^>DUFTON, Christopher (1697-1776)

b 16.08.1697 Pudsey occupation: clothier

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.08.1697 (OS) / 03.09.1697 (NS), received society Pudsey 1752, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.11.1755, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 03.09.1765

m Mary Pearson (b 1705) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.05.1729 (OS) / 18.05.1729 (NS)

family: son of Thomas Dufton and Triphosa (née Shaw), grandson of Thomas Dufton and Anne (née Waterhouse),

great-grandson of John Dufton (b 1593), nephew of John Dufton,

father of Joseph (b 1730), William (b 1733), John (b 1739) and Thomas (b 1741),

father-in-law of Mary,

grandfather of Matthew (b 1784), George (b 1786) and Abraham Dufton (b 1788),

great-grandfather of Mary Ann (b 1815) and Abraham Dufton (b 1817),

great-great-grandfather of Henry (b 1840), John (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1844),

Martha Ann (b 1850) and Edwin Dufton (b 1858)

d 26.04.1776 aged 78 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 28.04.1776

grave 521 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## **(P)+^DUFTON**, **John** (1739-)

b 1739 Pudsey

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.06.1739,

received society Pudsey August 1758, crossed off Pudsey catalogue March 1759

family: son of Christopher Dufton (b 1697) and Mary (née Pearson) (b 1705),

grandson of Thomas Dufton and Triphosa (née Shaw),

great-grandson of Thomas Dufton and Anne (née Waterhouse),

great-great-grandson of John Dufton (b 1593),

brother of Joseph (b 1730), William (b 1733) and Thomas (b 1741), brother-in-law of Mary, uncle of Matthew (b 1784), George (b 1786) and Abraham Dufton (b 1788),

#### (P)ox+^>DUFTON, Mary (1705-1783)

b **PEARSON** 24.03.1705 Armley

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 1752,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.11.1755.

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.09.1766

m Christopher Dufton (b 1697) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.05.1729 (OS) / 18.05.1729 (NS)

- widowed 26.05.1776

```
family: daughter-in-law of Thomas Dufton and Triphosa (née Shaw), mother of Joseph (b 1730), William (b 1733), John (b 1739) and Thomas (b 1741), mother-in-law of Mary, grandmother of Matthew (b 1784), George (b 1786) and Abraham Dufton (b 1788), great-grandmother of Mary Ann (b 1815) and Abraham Dufton (b 1817), great-great-grandmother of Henry (b 1840), John (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1844), Martha Ann (b 1850) and Edwin Dufton (b 1858) d 04.03.1783 aged 77, interred Fulneck by Br J Swertner 07.03.1783 grave 683 - 1st section, 40th row, 3rd grave from path
```

### **(P/F)x+^DUFTON**, Thomas (1741-)

b 16.10.1741 Pudsey occupation: clothier

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.11.1741,

received society Pudsey August 1758, brethren's house Fulneck 1759, left brethren's house m Mary

family: son of Christopher Dufton (b 1697) and Mary (née Pearson) (b 1705),

grandson of Thomas Dufton and Triphosa (née Shaw),

great-grandson of Thomas Dufton and Anne (née Waterhouse),

great-great-grandson of John Dufton (b 1593),

brother of Joseph (b 1730), William (b 1733) and John (b 1739),

father of Matthew (b 1784), George (b 1786) and Abraham (b 1788),

father-in-law of Ann (née Thornton) (b 1790),

grandfather of Mary Ann (b 1815) and Abraham Dufton (b 1817),

great-grandfather of Henry (b 1840), John (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1844), Martha Ann (b 1850) and Edwin Dufton (b 1858)

## **DURCE**, Susanna (1726-)

(see SAXON)

#### **DUTTON, Thomas** (1769-)

b 18.01.1769 London

educated: boys' school Fulneck, pädagogium Niesky 1782 reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br B La Trobe 22.01.1769,

received congregation Niesky 13.11.1784, transferred congregation London, left the Brethren

family: son of Benjamin Dutton (b 1733) and Elizabeth (née Mills) (b 1728),

brother of Isaac (b 1766)

#### (W)oDYSON, Ann

educated: girls' school Row Head 1762

#### (W)>DYSON, Betty

reception: single sister, received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758

#### (W)>DYSON, Frances

reception: single sister, received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758

#### (LW/G/P/F)CBss<DYSON, Hannah (1727-1767)

b 27.09.1727 Kirkheaton

resided: Grace Hall Fulneck 1753-

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Kirkheaton 19.10.1727 (OS) / 30.10.1727 (NS),

received society Little Gomersal 1746, sisters' house Cleckheaton 1746,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 22.05.1747 (OS) / 02.06.1747 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.07.1748 (OS) / 21.07.1748 (NS),

sisters' house Tyersal 1749, sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752 - 1753,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, sisters' house Bedford 1760,

returned sisters' house Fulneck family: daughter of George Dyson

d 11.09.1767 aged 39 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 13.09.1767 grave 327 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W/F)><DYSON, Hannah (Ann) (1739-1811)

b 27.03.1739 Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748

occupation: baker

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1752,

sisters' house Fulneck 01.07.1758, received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1760,

sacrament Fulneck 14.02.1761

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768

d 12.09.1811 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 14.09.1811

grave 1269 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G)&DYSON, Hannah

reception: single sister, received society Gomersal, sisters' house Gomersal 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784

### (W)+^><=#DYSON, James

resided: Mirfield

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1746,

not on Mirfield catalogue 29.10.1759

m Mary (b 1701) c 1767-1772

# (W)o/+^>DYSON, Judith

reception: single sister, received society Golcar 1752, not on catalogue 15.07.1767

#### (W)%o/+^><#DYSON, Mary (Molly) (1701-1772)

b 18.08.1701 Silkston Barnsley

resided: Mirfield

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1746,

received congregation Wellhouse 13.11.1761, sacrament Wellhouse

m James Dyson - widowed post 1767

d 26.02.1772 aged 70 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J F Zander 29.02.1772

grave 437 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

#### (W)#DYSON, Molly

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Mirfield

### (W)CB<#DYSON, Rebecca (1719-1752)

b 04.06.1719 (OS) / 15.06.1719 (NS) Kirkheaton

resided: Mirfield

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Kirkheaton 30.06.1720 (OS) / 11.07.1720 (NS),

added Ingham's society Kirkheaton, received society Mirfield 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.02.1749 (OS) / 20.03.1750 (NS)

m Thomas **LAWTON** (b 1712) Church of St John the Baptist Kirkheaton

02.07.1741 (OS) / 13.07.1741 (NS)

family: daughter of George Dyson,

mother of Richard (b 1742), Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1744) Joseph (b 1747) and

Mary (Hindley) (b 1749), mother-in-law of Joseph Hindley,

grandmother of Mary (b 1788), Thomas (b 1789), Daniel (b 1792) and

Deborah Charlotte Hindley (b 1797)

d 27.03.1752 (OS) / 07.04.1752 (NS) aged 32 infirmary York

interred York 29.03.1752 (OS) / 09.04.1752 (NS)

# (W)>DYSON, Thomas

reception: great boy, received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758

# (LW)#EAGLAND, John

reception: Ingham's society Slaithwaite

### (P/W/F)%>EASTWOOD, Abel (1723-1791)

b 06.11.1723 Skelmansthorp Almondbury

occupation: gardener and clothier, gardener to Br Barham in Bedford

resided: Golcar 1723-1756

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 1752 transferred society Golcar 1752, brethren's house Fulneck 18.12.1756,

received congregation Fulneck 21.08.1758, sacrament Fulneck 24.11.1759,

brethren's house Wellhouse December 1764,

went with the Brethren's consent to help his mother in her external affairs (Golcar) 10.12.1764,

transferred congregation Bedford 11.07.1784

m Mary Cook (b 1735) post 1764

d 21.12.1791 aged 68 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br T Yarrell 26.12.1791

south west section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from south boundary

# (W/P/G)%o/x+^>EASTWOOD, Ann

reception: single sister, received society Golcar 1752, transferred society Pudsey 1758 sisters' house Gomersal August 1760, transferred society Golcar 16.07.1767

**EASTWOOD**, Jane (1720-1763)

(see **SHEPLEY**)

# (W)o/+^EASTWOOD, John

reception: received society Golcar August 1758, not on Golcar catalogue July 1767

m Mary d 1762-1767

# (W/P/F)CBssEASTWOOD, Lydia (1727-1762)

b 09.07.1727 Howland

resided: Golcar 1727-1752

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 1749,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.07.1753,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

d 27.06.1762 aged 34 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 28.06.1762

grave 216 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (W)/EASTWOOD, Martha

reception: single sister, received society Mirfield 01.01.1761,

not on Mirfield catalogue August 1761

#### (W)%o/+^>EASTWOOD, Mary

reception: received society Golcar 1752, still on Golcar catalogue 15.07.1767

m John Eastwood - widowed 1762-1767

# (W)>EASTWOOD, Sarah

reception: single sister, received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758

#### (P/F)sbEBHARD, George Christian (1711-)

b 16.06.1711 Querfurth Türingen

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received society Fetter Lane,

received German congregation London 16.09.1744 (OS) / 27.09.1744 (NS),

sacrament London 16.09.1744 (OS) / 27.09.1744 (NS), regulated London 1748,

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1749,

brethren's house Fulneck 31.12.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1752 (NS),

brethren's house Bedford 09.03.1753, brethren's house Zeist church service: assistant boys' school Marystone Buttermere 25.11.1745 (OS) / 06.12.1745 (NS)

**ECKESPARRE** (see **EKESPARRE**) (O)EDEN, Mary (1700-1752) b **DAKIN** 13.01.1700 West Hallam Derbyshire resided: West Hallam, Breaston, Green Lane Ockbrook reception: baptized Roman Catholic Church, received society Ockbrook 1749, received congregation Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS) m Robert Eden (b 1699) St Michael's Church Breaston 22.11.1722 (OS) / 03.12.1722 (NS) family: daughter-in-law of Robert Eden and Sarah, mother of William (b 1723), John (b 1724), Mary (b 1726), Robert (b 1729), Sarah (b 1731), Rebecca (b 1734), Martha (b 1736), George (b 1737) and Mary Eden (b 1740), mother-in-law of Grace (née Wheatley) and Elizabeth (née Barber). grandmother of Robert (b 1758) and Elizabeth Eden (b 1763) d 16.01.1752 aged 52 Ockbrook interred St Chad's churchyard Wilne by night by Rev George Bettinson 18.01.1752 Moravian burial ground not yet consecrated (O)EDEN, Rebecca (1734-1785) b 13.10.1734 Breaston Derbyshire occupation: worsted spinner resided: Breaston 1734-1751 reception: baptized St Michael's Church Breaston 27.10.1734 (OS) / 07.11.1734 (NS), received society Ockbrook 1749, received congregation Ockbrook 05.06.1751, sisters' house Ockbrook October 1751, sacrament Ockbrook 24.03.1754 family: daughter of Robert Eden (b 1699) and Mary (née Dakin) (b 1700), granddaughter of Robert Eden and Sarah, sister of William (b 1723), John (b 1724), Mary (b 1726), Robert (b 1729), Sarah (b 1731), George (b 1737), Martha (b 1736) and Mary (b 1740), sister-in-law of Grace (née Wheatley) and Elizabeth (née Barber), aunt of Robert (b 1758) and Elizabeth Eden (b 1763), stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Pickering), d 05.04.1785 aged 50 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br W Jackson 10.04.1785 1<sup>st</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path (O)=EDEN, Robert (1699-) b 22.10.1699 (OS) / 02.11.1699 (NS) Breaston Derbyshire occupation: cordwainer resided: Breaston, Green Lane Ockbrook reception; baptized St Chad's Church Wilne 12.11.1699 (OS) / 23.11.1699 (NS), received society Ockbrook 1745, received congregation Yorkshire 19.01.1745 (OS) / 30.01.1746 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire, founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS), followed Graves' doctrines and excluded congregation Ockbrook 07.11.1761

congregation offices: steward Ockbrook, committee Ockbrook, intercessor Ockbrook 26.08.1758 other information: subscriber to chapel Ockbrook 1752

m (1) Mary Dakin (b 1700) St Michael's Church Breaston 22.11.1722 (OS) / 03.12.1722 (NS) - widowed 16.01.1752

m (2) Elizabeth Pickering 20.05.1767 All Saints' Church Ockbrook family: son of Robert Eden and Sarah,

father of William (b 1723), John (b 1724), Mary (b 1726), Robert (b 1729), Sarah (b 1731), Rebecca (b 1734), Martha (b 1736), George (b 1737) and Mary (b 1740), father-in-law of Grace (née Wheatley) and Elizabeth (née Barber), grandfather of Robert (b 1758) and Elizabeth Eden (b 1763)

(O)EDEN, Sarah (1731-1753)

b 19.07.1731 Breaston Derbyshire

resided: Breaston 1731-c1751

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Breaston 15.08.1731 (OS) / 26.08.1731 (NS),

received society Ockbrook 1749, sisters' house Ockbrook,

received congregation Ockbrook 05.06.1751, sacrament Ockbrook 26.06.1752

family: daughter of Robert Eden (b 1699) and Mary (née Dakin) (b 1700),

granddaughter of Robert Eden and Sarah,

sister of William (b 1723), John (b 1724), Mary (b 1726), Robert (b 1729), Rebecca (b 1734),

Martha (b 1736), George (b 1737) and Mary (b 1740)

d 20.09.1753 aged 22 sisters' house Ockbrook

interred Ockbrook by Br J Ockershausen 27.09.1753

1<sup>st</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

# (P)<=EDISON, Ann

resided: Holbeck

reception: received society Holbeck 1744, not on Holbeck catalogue 1752

m Timothy Edison

# (P)<=EDISON, Timothy

resided: Holbeck

reception: received society Holbeck 1744, not on Holbeck catalogue 1752

m Ann

# (F/LW)EDMONDS, Isaac (1742-1802)

b 29.03.1742 London occupation: brewer

educated: boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 26.11.1745 (OS) / 07.12.1745 (NS),

Smith House Lightcliffe October 1749, boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753 - 1754 reception: brethren's house Bedford 1754, received congregation Zeist 13.11.1756,

sacrament Zeist 13.12.1756

m Esther Glendening (b 1749) St Andrew's Church Holborn 02.11.1773

family: son of John Edmonds (b 1710) and Mary (née Bax) (b 1712),

grandson of Richard Bax and Eleanore,

brother of John?, William?, Patty?, Jane, James (b 1744), Joseph (b 1745), Peter (b 1747), Thomas (b 1748), Christian Renatus (b 1750), Joseph (b 1752) and Elizabeth (b 1753), uncle of Isaac (b 1765)?

son-in-law of John Glendening (b 1711) and Mary (b 1714),

father of Mary Esther (Angell) (b 1774), John Isaac (b 1777), Martha (b 1779) and Robert Lewis (b 1787), father-in-law of Thomas Angell (b 1775),

grandfather of Robert Peter (b 1796), Mary Esther (b 1798), Louisa Eleonora (b 1799),

Jane Isabella (b 1801), Elizabeth (b 1803) and Isaac Edmonds Angell (b 1806) d 24.04.1802 aged 60 Gray's Inn Lane London, interred Chelsea by Br C I La Trobe 03.05.1802

south west square, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave

#### **EDMONDS**, John

educated: boys' school Fulneck 08.08.1787

#### **EDMONDS**, Martha

educated: girls' school Fulneck 08.08.1789

### **EDMONDS**, Mary (1772-)

b 12.02.1772 London

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck,

received congregation Fulneck 15.02.1790, transferred congregation London,

left congregation 1793

# (LW)o/x^>EDWARDS, Catherine (1693-)

b 1693 near Penistone

resided: Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Halifax 1752,

received congregation Lower Wyke 13.08.1760, still on catalogue 26.07.1762

m Edwards

family: mother of Elizabeth (b 1732)

### (F)EDWARDS, Christian Samuel (1777-)

b 23.04.1777 Fulneck

educated: boys' school Fulneck, brethren's house Fulneck, sent to father Fairfield reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 27.04.1777, little boy Fulneck 1779

family: son of Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743),

grandson of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and

Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1707),

great-grandson of John Blackburn,

nephew of Mary (Ockershausen) (b 1732), and

Mary (b 1728), Susanna (b 1735), Ann (Clough) (b 1737), Martha (b 1745), Samuel (b 1748) and Christian Lister (b 1750),

cousin of Ann Mary (Zander) (b 1769), John (b 1771) and George Ockershausen (b 1774), and Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776), Nancy (b 1778) and Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782),

brother of John (b 1772), Richard (b 1774), George (b 1779) and Mary Susanna (b 1782), brother-in-law of Sarah (Sally) (née Smith) (b 1777), Elizabeth (née Frearson) (b 1756) and Rachel (née Oates) (b 1771),

uncle of William (b 1798), Elizabeth Ann (b 1803), John George (b 1805), Sarah (b 1807), Edward (b 1811) and Fanny Elizabeth Edwards (b 1819)

### (LW/G)\$o/x^>EDWARDS, Elizabeth (1732-1784)

b 24.06.1732 Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Halifax 1752,

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 03.03.1756,

transferred congregation Gomersal 1762-1778, returned society Halifax pre 1784

family: daughter of ? Edwards and Catherine (b 1693)

d 22.11.1784 aged 52 Halifax, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 26.11.1784

grave 725 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 42<sup>nd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (F/O)EDWARDS. George (1779-)

b 25.10.1779 Fulneck

occupation: shopkeeper, bankrupted 1816

resided: Derby, Ockbrook area 1792, Manchester c 1807, Sheffield 1813

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 25.10.1779, little boy Fulneck 1781,

little boy Fairfield 1783

family: son of Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743),

grandson of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and

Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1707),

great-grandson of John Blackburn,

nephew of Mary (Ockershausen) (b 1732), and

Mary (b 1728), Susanna (b 1735), Anna (Clough) (b 1737), Martha (b 1745),

Samuel (b 1748) and Christian Lister (b 1750),

cousin of Ann Mary (Zander) (b 1769), John (b 1771) and George Ockershausen (b 1774), and Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776), Nancy (b 1778) and Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782).

brother of John (b 1772), Richard (b 1774), Christian Samuel (b 1777) and Mary Susanna (b 1782),

brother-in-law of Sarah (Sally) (née Smith) (b 1777), Elizabeth (née Frearson) (b 1756) and Rachel (née Oates) (b 1771),

uncle of William (b 1798), Elizabeth Ann (b 1803), John George (b 1805), Sarah (b 1807), Edward (b 1811) and Fanny Elizabeth Edwards (b 1819)

```
(F/O)EDWARDS, John (1772-1845)
b 05.12.1772 Fulneck
occupation: stuff weaver, shopkeeper, wine merchant
resided: Derby 1794, Ockbrook July 1807, Derby 1813
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 06.12.1772, received congregation Fulneck 09.04.1787,
   brethren's house Fulneck, sent away from Fulneck,
  readmitted congregation Ockbrook 13.04.1808, confirmed Ockbrook 08.06.1808,
  sacrament Ockbrook 11.06.1808
congregation offices: congregation council Ockbrook 14.06.1811, committee Ockbrook 31.01.1812
m Sarah (Sally) Smith (b 1777) St Werbergh's Church Derby 02.10.1797
family: son of Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743),
   grandson of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and
      Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1707),
   great-grandson of John Blackburn,
   nephew of Mary (Ockershausen) (b 1732), and
     Mary (b 1728), Susanna (b 1735), Ann (Clough) (b 1737), Martha (b 1745), Samuel (b 1748)
      and Christian Lister (b 1750).
  cousin of Ann Mary (Zander) (b 1769), John (b 1771) and George Ockershausen (b 1774), and
      Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776), Nancy (b 1778) and
      Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782),
  brother of Richard (b 1774), Christian Samuel (b 1777), George (b 1779) and
     Mary Susanna (b 1782),
  brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Frearson) (b 1756) and Rachel (née Oates) (b 1771).
  son-in-law of William Smith and Sarah,
  father of William (b 1798), Elizabeth Ann (b 1803), John George (b 1805), Sarah (b 1807),
      Edward (b 1811), stillborn child (1813) and Fanny Elizabeth (b 1819),
  father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Jackson) (b 1807).
  grandfather of William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),
     Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838), Fanny Edith (b 1841)
      and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),
  great-grandfather of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),
     Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and
     Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and
     Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),
      John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886)
d 15.05.1845 aged 72 Derby, interred Ockbrook by Br W Craig 21.05.1845
  2<sup>nd</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path
(F/LW/O)EDWARDS, Mary Susanna (1782-1832)
```

b 25.03.1782 Fulneck occupation: seamstress

resided: West Hallam c 1794 - c 1796, Derby c 1796,

11 The Settlement Ockbrook 29.04.1808 - January 1813, 08.09.1817, Borrowash 27.09.1817, The Hill Ockbrook 1820-1822

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 26.03.1782, little girl Fairfield 1784,

sisters' house Fulneck, sisters' house Lower Wyke, sisters' house Ockbrook March 1796, received society Ockbrook, left sisters' house Ockbrook 29.04.1808,

readmitted sisters' house Ockbrook January 1813,

dismissed sisters' house Ockbrook 03.09.1817

family: daughter of Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743),

granddaughter of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and

Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1707),

great-granddaughter of John Blackburn,

niece of Mary (Ockershausen) (b 1732), and

Mary (b 1728), Susanna (b 1735), Ann (Clough) (b 1737), Martha (b 1745), Samuel (b 1748) and Christian Lister (b 1750),

cousin of Ann Mary (Zander) (b 1769), John (b 1771) and George Ockershausen (b 1774), and Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776), Nancy (b 1778) and

Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782), sister of John (b 1772), Richard (b 1774), Christian Samuel (b 1777) and George (b 1779), sister-in-law of Sarah (Sally) (née Smith) (b 1777), Elizabeth (née Frearson) (b 1756) and Rachel (née Oates) (b 1771). aunt of William (b 1798), Elizabeth Ann (b 1803), John George (b 1805), Sarah (b 1807), Edward (b 1811) and Fanny Elizabeth Edwards (b 1819) d 13.06.1832 aged 50 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S F Church 18.06.1832 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path **EDWARDS**, **Rachel** (1771-1840) (see OATES) **(F/O)EDWARDS**, Richard (1730-1807) b 03.05.1730 Weston Rhyn Parish of St Martin's Shropshire occupation: shoemaker, master shoemaker Fulneck January 1760-? resided: Fulneck 09.12.1771, Fairfield, with his son Richard in Ockbrook village 1807 reception: baptized St Martin's Church St Martin's Shropshire, brethren's house London 16.07.1753, brethren's house Fulneck 1756, brethren's house London January 1757, received congregation London 30.01.1758. brethren's house Fulneck January 1760, sacrament Fulneck 26.04.1766, dismissed Fulneck, readmitted congregation Fairfield 31.12.1783, brethren's house Ockbrook 1800-1807. readmitted congregation Ockbrook 31.12.1803, readmitted sacrament Ockbrook March 1805 m Sarah Lister (b 1743) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 19.12.1771 – widowed February 1800 family: son of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, brother of Mary (Ockershausen) (b 1732), brother-in-law of John George Ockershausen (b 1732), and Mary (b 1728), Susanna (b 1735), Anna (Clough) (b 1737), Martha (b 1745), Samuel (b 1748) and Christian Lister (b 1750), uncle of Ann Mary (Zander) (b 1769), John (b 1771) and George Ockershausen (b 1774), son-in-law of Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1707). father of John (b 1772), Richard (b 1774), Christian Samuel (b 1777), George (b 1779) and Mary Susanna (b 1782), father-in-law of Sarah (Sally) (née Smith) (b 1777), Elizabeth (née Frearson) (b 1756) and Rachel (née Oates, later Jackson) (b 1771), grandfather of William (b 1798), Elizabeth Ann (b 1803), John George (b 1805), Sarah (b 1807), Edward (b 1811) and Fanny Elizabeth Edwards (b 1819), great-grandfather of William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835). Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Frances Edith (b 1841) and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843), great-great-grandfather of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867), Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876), John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886) d 02.06.1807 aged 77 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br D Collis 06.06.1807 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path (F/O)EDWARDS, Richard (1774-1839) b 14.12.1774 Fulneck resided: West Hallam c 1789-14.12.1789, 2<sup>nd</sup> tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 02.08.1800, Ockbrook village 25.07.1806 - 01.09.1810

education: studied surgery and midwifery London 1804 occupation: stuff weaver, framework knitter and stockiner

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 16.12.1774, little boy Fulneck 1776, brethren's house Fulneck, brethren's house Ockbrook 14.12.1789, received congregation Ockbrook 27.03.1791, confirmed Ockbrook 22.07.1795, sacrament Ockbrook 25.07.1795, transferred congregation Fulneck 24.05.1796, brethren's house Ockbrook 03.08.1797 - 03.11.1800

congregation service: chapel servant Ockbrook 02.12.1797, resigned 15.11.1805, congregation council Ockbrook 15.12.1801

church service: room brother boys' school Fulneck 24.05.1796 - 01.08.1797, assistant Fulneck residing Baildon 11.09.1810,

congregation labourer Woodford Halse and Eydon April 1815, Kingswood 1821, Gracehill 1822-24, (Kilkeel 1825??), Tytherton 1826, retired Fairfield 1836

m (1) Elizabeth Frearson (b 1756) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 03.11.1800 with congregation approval - widowed 06.11.1815

m (2) Rachel Jackson (née Oates) (b 1771) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.07.1816

family: son of Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743),

grandson of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and

Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1707),

great-grandson of John Blackburn,

nephew of Mary (Ockershausen) (b 1732), and

Mary (b 1728), Susanna (b 1735), Ann (Clough) (b 1737), Martha (b 1745), Samuel (b 1748) and Christian Lister (b 1750),

cousin of Ann Mary (Zander) (b 1769), John (b 1771) and George Ockershausen (b 1774), and Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776), Nancy (b 1778) and Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782),

brother of John (b 1772), Christian Samuel (b 1777), George (b 1779) and Mary Susanna (b 1782), brother-in-law of Sarah (Sally) (née Smith) (b 1777),

uncle of William (b 1798), Elizabeth Ann (b 1803), John George (b 1805), Sarah (b 1807), Edward (b 1811) and Fanny Elizabeth Edwards (b 1819),

son-in-law of Thomas Frearson and Mary (née Borrow), and Henry Oates, stepfather of Mary Sophia (Shawe) (b 1801), Anne Jackson (b 1805) and Elizabeth (Edwards) (b 1807)

d 09.02.1839 aged 64 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br D Craig 14.02.1839 grave 450

EDWARDS, Sarah (1743-c1792) (see LISTER)

#### EGAN, George Zachariah (1772-)

b 11.06.1772 Dublin

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: enlisted in the army 1793, made a sergeant Dublin 1793

resided: Manchester 15.05.1793, returned Dublin 1793

reception: baptized Dublin by Br W Horne, received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1787, sacrament Fairfield September 1788, transferred congregation Dublin 10.09.1790, left our connexion

d 05.11.1793 aged 21 of a total enervation in the hospital in the park Dublin having given some signs of repentance, we trust as a returning prodigal interred Donnybrook churchyard 07.11.1793

# **EGERTON, Charles Pierce** (1782-1795)

b 05.05.1782

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1787

reception: great boy

d 08.02.1795 aged 12 boys' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 10.02.1795

grave 962 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **EGERTON. Honoria** (1778-1819)

b 26.07.1778 Kilkenny Ireland educated: girls' school Fulneck resided: Rastrick post marriage

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 29.12.1793,

sacrament Lower Wyke 01.08.1797 m Benjamin **BROUGHTON** (b 1777)

family: mother of Mary Emma (b 1800), Isabella Egerton (b 1806), Jonas Egerton (b 1808),

John Egerton (b 1810), George Egerton (b 1813) and Benjamin Egerton Broughton (b 1816) d 19.02.1819 aged 40 Rastrick, interred Lower Wyke 24.02.1819 grave 17

### (H/P/F)x+^>EGLIN, Jane (1727-1780)

b 20.04.1727 Askrigg Wensleydale

occupation: knitter

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Horton 1752,

transferred society Dudley Hill January 1759,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 16.04.1759, sisters' house Fulneck 05.06.1761, sacrament Fulneck 08.05.1762

d 19.08.1780 aged 53, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 22.08.1780

grave 614 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (F/O)EKESPARRE, Charlotte Margaret von (1774-)

b 09.10.1774 Leominster

educated: girls' school Fulneck 31.05.1780

reception: baptized Leominster, sisters' house Fulneck 1784,

received congregation Fulneck 04.08.1787, sacrament Fulneck 17.01.1789,

widows' house Fulneck 02.07.1812

church orders: received as acoluth Ockbrook 26.07.1809

church service: wife of warden Ockbrook 30.07.1803 - 25.01.1811

m John Gay **BRETT** (b 1770) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.03.1799 – widowed 25.01.1811

family: daughter of Nicholas Adolph Ekesparre (b 1729) and Margaret (née Cox) (b 1738),

granddaughter of Joseph Cox and Margaret,

daughter-in-law of Charles Brett (b 1728) and Janetta (née Cooke) (b 1733),

sister-in-law of Charles and Edward Brett,

mother of Edward Samuel (b 1800), Janetta Margaret (La Trobe) (b 1801),

Charlotte Penelope (b 1802), John Fordham (b 1804), Edward Samuel (b 1806),

Charles Lewis (b 1808) and Catherine Brett (b 1810),

mother-in-law of Peter La Trobe (b 1795)

# EKESPARRE, Margaret von (1738-1802) (see COX)

# (F/O)EKESPARRE, Nicholas Adolf von (1729-1778)

b 06.12.1729 Eickull Livonia

reception: emigrated America,

sailed from London on the eleventh voyage of the Irene 23.09.1756,

arrived New York 12.12.1756, settled Bethlehem, returned UK,

brethren's house Fulneck 19.10.1772 - 30.12.1772

church service: single brethren's labourer Ockbrook 11.04.1767-1772,

assistant labourer Leominster 1774

m Margaret Cox (b 1738) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 30.12.1772

family: son-in-law of Joseph Cox and Margaret,

father of Charlotte Margaret (Brett) (b 1774), father-in-law of John Gay Brett (b 1770),

grandfather of Edward Samuel (b 1800), Janetta Margaret (La Trobe) (b 1801),

Charlotte Penelope (b 1802), John Fordham (b 1804), Edward Samuel (b 1806),

Charles Lewis (b 1808) and Catherine Brett (b 1810)

d 11.05.1778 aged 48 Leominster

# **ELLIOT, James**

reception: brethren's house Fulneck

d

# (F/O)CBsbELLIOT, Joseph (1721-)

b 18.05.1721 Thorney Nottinghamshire

occupation: stocking weaver/framework knitter and cook brethren's house Ockbrook

resided: Nottingham 1757-1760

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Ockbrook, received society Ockbrook, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.04.1750 (OS) / 26.04.1750 (NS) (Easter Day), founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS), sacrament Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS), excluded brethren's house Ockbrook for seduction 21.07.1757, readmitted society Nottingham 19.06.1758, received in mercy in the (by lot) brethren's house Fulneck 19.05.1760, readmitted sacrament Fulneck 1760, left us again 13.01.1762

# **ELLIOT, Mary**

reception: great girl, received congregation, sisters' house Fulneck 15.04.1752

#### (W)ELLIS, stillborn female child (1784)

family: daughter of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744) b/d 13.05.1784 in her birth, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 15.05.1784 grave 712 - 1<sup>st</sup> section. 29<sup>th</sup> row. 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W)ELLIS, stillborn male child (1788)

family: son of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744) b/d May 1788, interred Fulneck by Br J Bradley 05.05.1788 grave 810 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# ELLIS, stillborn male child (1793)

b/d March 1793, interred Fulneck 01.04.1793 grave 924 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path together with William Ellis (grave 1477) and John Ellis (grave 1520)

# (W)%ELLIS, Abraham (1759-1769)

b 1759 Hopton Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 22.03.1759, little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767 family: son of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, brother of John (b 1748), William (b 1751), Hannah (b 1753), Samuel (b 1755), Thomas (b 1761) and Maria (Shaw) (b 1763) d 23.01.1769 aged 9 Hopton Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 25.01.1769 grave 364 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section. 30<sup>th</sup> row. 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G)>ELLIS, Alice

reception: received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758 m Ellis

**ELLIS, Ann** (1746-)

(see STOCKS)

#### (W)%ELLIS, Ann

reception: great girl, received society Mirfield pre 1767, comes not near us but have as yet retained her name 15.07.1767

#### **ELLIS, Anna (**1785-)

b 05.03.1785

reception: baptized Lower Wyke 06.03.1785

family: daughter of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), sister of Joseph (b 1770), Sarah (b c 1773), Zachariah (b c 1776), Rachel (b 1778),

Mary (Chew) (b 1780), Martha (Sharp) (b 1783), Nancy (b c 1786) and James (b 1788), sister-in-law of William Chew, Joseph Sharp (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1788), aunt of Ruth (b 1818), Ann (b 1820) and Ann Chew (b 1824), and

Harriet (b 1810), Daniel (b 1814), Agnes (b 1817), Caroline (b 1819), Eliza (b 1821), Joseph (b 1823) and Hannah Sharp (b 1825), and

Rachel (b 1814), Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820), Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832)

# (W)o/+^><#ELLIS, Elizabeth (Betty)

resided: Mirfield

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1748,

not on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

m Ellis - widowed pre 1742

# (W)%ELLIS, Elizabeth

reception: received society Mirfield 15.07.1767

m James Ellis

# ELLIS, Elizabeth (1753-)

b October 1753 Hamel parish

resided: Adwalton

reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 22.07.1798,

sacrament Fulneck 02.04.1801

m Squire Ellis (b 1755)

family: mother of Ruth (b 1798)

#### (W)%ELLIS, Elizabeth

reception: great girl, received society Mirfield pre 1767, comes to the preaching only 15.07.1767

# ELLIS, Elizabeth (Betty) (1761-1837) (see RUSHFORTH)

### (LW)#ELLIS, George

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green

m

# (W/F)ELLIS, George (1797-1874)

b 23.02.1797 Hopton Mirfield

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br L R West 05.03.1797, received society Mirfield 1811,

brethren's house Wellhouse pre 1815, brethren's house Fulneck

family: son of William Ellis (b 1751) and Martha (née Gray) (b 1760),

grandson of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and

Timothy Gray (b 1718) and Elizabeth (née Ubank) (b 1720),

great-grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and Jeremy Ubank,

nephew of Hannah (b 1753), Thomas Ellis (b 1761) and Maria (Shaw) (b 1763), and Mary Gray (b 1757),

cousin of Thomas Alexander, William (b 1803), Mary, Charles and John Ellis (b 1807), and Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1800) and Thomas Shaw (b 1803),

half-brother of John Ellis (b 1785), brother of Mary (b 1790), William (b 1791), Thomas (b 1793), Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), and Joseph Ellis (b 1802),

brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Rea) (b 1792), Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),

Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1793), Ann (née Bowen) (b 1794), Mary (née Walker) (b 1794) and Ephraim Rhodes (b 1791),

uncle of Eliza Ann (b 1819), Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823),

Ann Elizabeth (b 1825), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828),

John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835), and

William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822), Mary (Mumford) (b 1825), John Bowen (b 1827),

Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834)

d 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1874

# (LW)#ELLIS, Grace

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green

```
(P)#ELLIS, Hannah
```

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

# (W)%oELLIS, Hannah (1753-1832)

b 08.11.1753 Hopton Mirfield

resided: Hopton Mirfield, still living with her widowed mother 1799

educated: girls' school Row Head 1762

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 27.12.1753, received society Mirfield pre 1767,

received congregation Wellhouse 21.09.1780, sacrament Wellhouse 14.07.1782

family: daughter of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727),

granddaughter of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah,

sister of John (b 1748), William (b 1751), Samuel (b 1755), Abraham (b 1759), Thomas (b 1761) and Maria (Shaw) (b 1763),

sister-in-law of Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), Martha (née Gray) (b 1760),

Mary (née Makem) (b 1775) and Thomas Shaw (b 1763),

aunt of John (b 1785), Mary (b 1790), William (b 1791), Thomas (b 1793),

Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802), and

Thomas Alexander, William (b 1803), Mary, Charles and John Ellis (b 1807), and

Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1800) and Thomas Shaw (b 1803),

d 15.01.1832 aged 68 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br D Craig 19.01.1832

grave 116 - sisters' section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W)ELLIS, Hannah (1795-)

b 31.01.1795 Hopton Mirfield

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J F Zander 08.02.1795

m Ephraim RHODES (b 1791 Birstall, clothier of Birstall) St Mary's Church Birstall 20.04.1818

family: daughter of William Ellis (b 1751) and Martha (née Gray) (b 1760),

granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and

Timothy Gray (b 1718) and Elizabeth (née Ubank) (b 1720),

great-granddaughter of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and Jeremy Ubank, niece of Hannah (b 1753), Thomas Ellis (b 1761) and Maria (Shaw) (b 1763), and Mary Gray (b 1757),

cousin of Thomas Alexander, William (b 1803), Mary, Charles and John Ellis (b 1807), and Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1800) and Thomas Shaw (b 1803),

half-sister of John Ellis (b 1785), sister of Mary (b 1790), William (b 1791), Thomas (b 1793), George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Rea) (b 1792), Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),

Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1793), Ann (née Bowen) (b 1794), Mary (née Walker) (b 1794),

aunt of Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1825), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827),

John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1831) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835), and

William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822), Mary (Mumford) (b 1825), John Bowen (b 1827),

Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834),

daughter-in-law of Ephraim Rhodes

# (W/G/F)CBsb<=#ELLIS, James (1703-1758)

b 01.11.1703 (OS) / 12.11.1703 (NS) Dewsbury

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Dewsbury 17.11.1703 (OS) / 28.11.1703 (NS),

Ingham's society Dewsbury, received society Dewsbury 1743,

brethren's house Gomersal and transferred society Gomersal August 1746,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS).

confirmed Yorkshire 09.05.1750 (OS) 20.05.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.06.1750 (OS) / 17.06.1750 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

other information: a blind man

family: son of Joshua Ellis

d 25.01.1758 aged 54 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 27.01.1758

grave 126 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W)%o/ELLIS, James

reception: received society Mirfield 01.01.1761, comes now and then to our preaching 28.04.1762, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

m Elizabeth

# **ELLIS, James** (1750-1816) b 05.01.1750 Norwood Green occupation: stuff weaver resided: Norwood Green reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 26.09.1779, sacrament Lower Wyke 04.07.1784, readmitted sacrament Lower Wyke 08.07.1811

congregation office: committee Lower Wyke 1799, congregation council m Mary Empsall (b 1751) St John the Baptist's Church Halifax 27.03.1769 - widowed 02.07.1812

family: father of Joseph (b 1770), Sarah (b c 1773), Zachariah (b c 1776), Rachel (b 1778),

Mary (Chew) (b 1780), Martha (Sharp) (b 1783), Anna (b 1785), Nancy (b c 1786) and James (b 1788).

father-in-law of William Chew, Joseph Sharp (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1788), grandfather of Ruth (b 1818), Ann (b 1820) and Ann Chew (b 1824), and

Harriet (b 1810), Daniel (b 1814), Agnes (b 1817), Caroline (b 1819), Eliza (b 1821),

Joseph (b 1823) and Hannah Sharp (b 1825), and

Rachel (b 1814), Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820),

Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),

great-grandfather of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and

Maria(nne) (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and

John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and

Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852), and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and

Walter Clough Ellis (b 1881), and Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),

great-great-grandfather of Hilda Maria (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878).

Louis Pearson (b 1881) and Morris Ernest Ellis (b 1883)

d 02.01.1816 aged 66, interred Lower Wyke 07.01.1816 grave 6

# (W)%ELLIS, James

reception: little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

# **ELLIS, James** (1788-1839)

b 31.07.1788 Norwood Green

occupation weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, received great boys' choir Lower Wyke 09.07.1799, received society Wyke 1813, received congregation Lower Wyke 13.04.1814, sacrament Lower Wyke 23.03.1815

m Hannah Coates (b 1788)

family: son of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751),

brother of Joseph (b 1770), Sarah (b c 1773), Zachariah (b c 1776), Rachel (b 1778),

Mary (Chew) (b 1780), Martha (Sharp) (b 1783), Anna (b 1785) and Nancy (b c 1786),

brother-in-law William Chew and Joseph Sharp (b 1787),

uncle of Ruth (b 1818), Ann (b 1820) and Ann Chew (b 1824), and

Harriet (b 1810), Daniel (b 1814), Agnes (b 1817), Caroline (b 1819), Eliza (b 1821), Joseph (b 1823) and Hannah Sharp (b 1825),

father of Rachel (b 1814), Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820), Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William (b 1832),

father-in-law of Ann (née Noble) (b 1821), John Howgate (b 1814), William Fox (b 1818), Jeremiah Oates (b 1823), Henrietta Walker (née Dufton) (b 1829), Eleanor (née Clough) and Ann (née Thompson),

grandfather of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and

Maria(nne) (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and

Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and

John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and

Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),

and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and

Walter Clough Ellis (b 1881), and Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),

great-grandfather of Hilda Maria (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881) and Morris Ernest Ellis (b 1883)

d 03.04.1839 aged 50 Lower Wyke, interred Lower Wyke 07.04.1839 grave 130

### (W/G)#ELLIS, John

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's society

### (LW)#ELLIS, John

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Norwood Green

### (W)o/+^><=ELLIS, John

reception: received society Mirfield 1744, comes now and then to our preaching 28.04.1762,

not on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

m

# (W)o/ELLIS, John (1748-1764)

b 28.07.1748 (OS) / 08.08.1748 (NS) Hopton Mirfield

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 28.07.1748 (OS) / 08.08.1748 (NS),

received society Mirfield March 1761 other information: was sickly for 2 years

family: son of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727),

grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah,

brother of William (b 1751), Hannah (b 1753), Samuel (b 1755), Abraham (b 1759),

Thomas (b 1761) and Maria (Shaw) (b 1763)

d 17.08.1764 aged 16 Hopton Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 20.08.1764

grave 269 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W)%ELLIS, John

reception: little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

# (W/F)ELLIS, John (1785-1855)

b 21.06.1785 Hopton Mirfield

educated: boys' school Wellhouse, boys' school Fulneck

occupation: manufacturer

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J Caldwell 26.06.1785,

received society Wellhouse October 1797, received congregation Fulneck 01.11.1809

church orders: ordained as deacon

ordained as presbyter

consecrated as bishop (133 [71]) Fulneck by Brn J B Holmes and H P Hallbeck 29.12.1836 church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse August 1807, boys' school Fulneck 10.01.1809,

missionary Antigua 1817, Jamaica, arrived 05.04.1824,

founder of and served Fairfield (Jamaica) 1824, Barbados 1836-1851

provincial office: superintendent Jamaica 1824, Barbados 1836, retired Ockbrook 1851

m (1) Elizabeth Rea (b 1792) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.06.1817 - widowed 28.10.1817

m (2) Elizabeth Bowen (b 1792) 1818 - widowed 11.11.1842

m (3) Elizabeth Smith (b 1793) 1843

family: son of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744),

grandson of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and

William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718),

great-grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and George Haigh of Whitley.

```
nephew of Hannah (b 1753), Thomas Ellis (b 1761) and Maria (Shaw) (b 1763), and William Broadley (b 1755), Mary (Lee) (b 1758), Hannah (Skelton) (b 1760) and Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),
```

cousin of Thomas Alexander, William (b 1803), Mary, Charles and John Ellis (b 1807), and Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1800) and Thomas Shaw (b 1803), and

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and William Lee (b 1799), and

Sarah (b 1791), John (b 1793), Hannah (b 1796), Mary (b 1799) and

Christian Skelton (b 1802), stepson of Martha (née Gray) (b 1760),

half-brother of Mary (b 1790), William (b 1791), Thomas (b 1793), Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802),

brother-in-law of Ann (née Bowen) (b 1794), Mary (née Walker) (b 1794) and Ephraim Rhodes (b 1791), and Nathaniel Rea (b 1781), Agnes Rea (b 1786) and Mary (Scandrett) (b 1790), and John Smith (b 1791),

uncle of William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822), Mary (Mumford) (b 1825), John Bowen (b 1827), Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834),

son-in-law of William Rea (b 1758) and Agnes (née Baggs) (b 1751), and John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766), and

Jonathan Smith (b 1758) and Sarah (née Holroyd, later Titterington) (b 1757),

father of Eliza Ann (b 1819), Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823),

Ann Elizabeth (b 1825), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828), John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835),

father-in-law of Priscilla Harson (née Bayley) (b 1827), Margaret (Faloon, née ?) (b 1821), John Lee (b 1825), Samuel Connor (b 1822) and James Connor (b 1824).

grandfather of Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1854),

Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1856), Albert M (b 1858), Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860) and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), and

Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and Charles Edward Lee (b 1860), and Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and James Connor (b 1860),

great-grandfather of Gabrielle Margaret Brabant (Costango, later Long) (b 1887) and Phyllis Gertrude Bowen Campbell (b 1888), and

Felix M (b 1888), Henry C (b 1889), Marguerite Louise (b 1890) and

Beatrice Miriam O'Connor (b 1897), and

Eileen (Shawe) (b 1892) and Kathleen O'Connor (b 1894), and

James (b 1894), Dorothy Augusta (b 1896), Samuel Maurice (b 1897),

Eleanor Elizabeth (Collins) (b 1899), Winifred Gertrude (b 1901), Grace Marjorie (b 1903) and Frederick Martin Connor (b 1908),

great-great-grandfather of Michael Birrils Costango, Athelstan Charles Ethelwulf Long and Hilary Blaize Winch Long, and

Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922), and

Maurice Hugh (b 1922), Rosemary Eleanor (b 1925) and Margaret Elizabeth Collins (b 1929) d 07.06.1855 aged 69 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Brn S Wilson and W Edwards 12.06.1855 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

# (H/P)=#ELLIS, Jonathan

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Great Horton, received society Great Horton 1744, not on Great Horton catalogue 1748

#### (W)%ELLIS, Jonathan (1758-1842)

b 1758

resided: Hopton Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 02.08.1758, little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767 m Elizabeth (Betty) Rushforth (b 1761) St Mary's Church Mirfield 06.01.1794

- widowed 20.09.1837

family: son of James

d 12.12.1842 aged 84 Hopton Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br W I Okely 14.12.1842 grave 151 - brethren's section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (LW)sb=#ELLIS, Joseph

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Norwood Green, received society Norwood Green 1743, does not appear on any other catalogues

# (LW)sbELLIS, Joseph (1770-1793)

b 30.06.1770 Norwood Green

occupation: weaver resided: Wyke

reception: great boy Wyke plan 1782, received society Wyke 1782,

received single brethren's choir Lower Wyke 09.07.1788,

received congregation Lower Wyke 05.10.1792, sacrament Lower Wyke 10.02.1793

family: son of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751),

brother of Sarah (b c 1773), Zachariah (b c 1776), Rachel (b 1778), Mary (Chew) (b 1780), Martha (Sharp) (b 1783), Anna (b 1785), Nancy (b c 1786) and James (b 1788)

d 24.06.1793 aged 22 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 27.06.1793

grave 931 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path together with Rachel Ellis (d 1841)

### (W)>ELLIS, Joshua

reception: received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue 1752

# (W/P/F/G/O)&%ELLIS, Maria (1763-1804)

b 25.09.1763 Hopton Mirfield

resided: Hopton 1763-1771, Long Whatton 11.03.1795, 17 The Settlement Ockbrook 06.04.1799 reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J Worthington 28.09.1763,

sisters' house Littlemoor 18.06.1771, sisters' house Fulneck,

received congregation Fulneck 10.02.1779, sisters' house Gomersal 1784,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 17.02.1787, Long Whatton 09.03.1795,

Ockbrook settlement 06.04.1799

congregation office: congregation council Ockbrook 17.02.1798,

chapel servant Ockbrook 21.07.1799, poor's conference Ockbrook 15.12.1801

congregation office: congregation council Ockbrook 17.02.1798,

chapel servant Ockbrook 21.07.1799, poor's conference Ockbrook 15.12.1801

m Thomas **SHAW** (b 1763) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 09.03.1795 by congregation approval family: daughter of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726),

granddaughter of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah,

sister of John (b 1748), William (b 1751), Hannah (b 1753), Samuel (b 1755),

Abraham (b 1759) and Thomas Ellis (b 1761),

sister-in-law of Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), Martha (née Gray) (b 1760) and Mary (née Makem) (b 1775), and Alice (Shaw) (b 1772),

aunt of John (b 1785), Mary (b 1790), William (b 1791), Thomas (b 1793),

Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802), and

Thomas Alexander, William (b 1803), Mary, Charles and John Ellis (b 1807),

daughter-in-law of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741),

mother of Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1800) and Thomas Shaw (b 1803),

mother-in-law of Mary Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801),

grandmother of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829),

Janetta Maria (b 1831), Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835),

Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841),

great-grandmother of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867),

Alice Mary (b 1870), Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Shawe (b 1864),

William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),

Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and

Edgar Moline (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875),

Henry Percy (b 1877), Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883),

great-great-grandmother of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922), and Ann Margaret Libbey (b 1922) and Alice Joan (Hart) (b 1926), and George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905), great-great-great-grandmother of Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944), great-great-great-grandmother of Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams), Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney, great-great-great-great-grandmother of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney d 22.04.1804 aged 40 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S F Church 25.04.1804

**ELLIS**, **Martha** (1760-1813)

(see GRAY)

# **ELLIS, Martha** (1783-)

b 17.01.1783 Norwood Green

resided: Coley or Shelf after marriage

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received society Wyke 1796, sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 15.04.1799,

readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 28.09.1814, sacrament Lower Wyke 04.06.1815 m Joseph **SHARP** (b 1787)

family: daughter of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751),

sister of Joseph (b 1770), Sarah (b c 1773), Zachariah (b c 1776), Rachel (b 1778),

Mary (Chew) (b 1780), Anna (b 1785), Nancy (b c 1786) and James (b 1788),

sister-in-law of Hannah (née Coates) (b 1788) and William Chew,

aunt of Ruth (b 1818), Ann (b 1820) and Ann Chew (b 1824).

1<sup>st</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

Rachel (b 1814), Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820),

Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),

mother Harriet (b 1810), Daniel (b 1814), Agnes (b 1817), Caroline (b 1819), Eliza (b 1821), Joseph (b 1823) and Hannah Sharp (b 1825)

# (W/G)><#ELLIS. Marv

resided: Ossett

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, received society Ossett 1748,

crossed off Ossett catalogue 1752

m Ellis - widowed 1748-1752

#### (W)%o/+^ELLIS, Mary (1727-1812)

b **SHAW** 02.05.1727 Cold Hiendley near Felkirk West Yorkshire

occupation: farmer

resided: Hopton Mirfield 1748

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Felkirk 02.05.1727, received society Mirfield pre 1758. received congregation Wellhouse 13.11.1759, sacrament Wellhouse 14.09.1766, still on widows' catalogue at Wellhouse 1801

m William Ellis (b 1724) St Mary's Church Mirfield 05.05.1748 (OS) / 16.05.1748 (NS) - widowed 30.03.1763

family: daughter of John Shaw and Hannah, daughter-in-law of William Ellis (mason), mother of John (b 1748), William (b 1751), Hannah (b 1753), Samuel (b 1755),

Abraham (b 1759), Thomas (b 1761) and Maria (Shaw) (b 1763),

mother-in-law of Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), Martha (née Gray) (b 1760), Mary (née Makem) (b 1775) and Thomas Shaw (b 1763),

grandmother of John (b 1785), Mary (b 1790), William (b 1791), Thomas (b 1793), Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802), and Thomas Alexander, William (b 1803), Mary, Charles and John Ellis (b 1807), and Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1800) and Thomas Shaw (b 1803),

great-grandmother of Eliza Ann (b 1819), Charles Bowen (b 1821),

Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823), Ann Elizabeth (b 1825), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827),

```
Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828), John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835), and William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822), Mary (Mumford) (b 1825), John Bowen (b 1827), Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834), and Ellen Gertrude (Islip) (b 1834), William (b 1836), Benjamin Trapp (b 1838) and John Coles Ellis (b 1842), and Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831), Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835),
```

great-great-grandmother of Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1854), Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1856), Albert M (b 1858), Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860) and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), and

Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and Charles Edward Lee (b 1860), and Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and James Connor (b 1860), and

William Ellis Mumford (b 1851), John (b 1865) and Frederick Ellis (b 1868), and

Ellen Elizabeth (b 1867), Jessie Margaret Matilda (b 1870) and

Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841).

Katherine Louisa Ellis (b 1874), and

Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),

Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and

Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and

William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),

Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and

Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and

Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),

Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883),

great-great-great-grandmother of Gabrielle Margaret Brabant (Costango, later Long) (b 1887) and Phyllis Gertrude Bowen Campbell (b 1888), and

Felix M (b 1888), Henry C (b 1889), Marguerite Louise (b 1890) and

Beatrice Miriam O'Connor (b 1897), and

Eileen (Shawe) (b 1892) and Kathleen O'Connor (b 1894), and

James (b 1894), Dorothy Augusta (b 1896), Samuel Maurice (b 1897),

Eleanor Elizabeth (Collins) (b 1899), Winifred Gertrude (b 1901), Grace Marjorie (b 1903)

and Frederick Martin Connor (b 1908), and Mary Russell Mumford (b 1882), and

Ann Margaret Libbey (b 1922) and Alice Joan (Hart) (b 1926), and

George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905),

great-great-great-grandmother of Michael Birrils Costango,

Athelstan Charles Ethelwulf Long and Hilary Blaize Winch Long, and

Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922), and

Maurice Hugh (b 1922), Rosemary Eleanor (b 1925) and

Margaret Elizabeth Collins (b 1929), and

Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and

Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and

Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944),

great-great-great-great-grandmother of Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams),

Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney,

great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney d 1812 aged 85, interred Wellhouse

grave 51 - sisters' section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

#### (W)o/+^ELLIS, Mary

reception: received society Mirfield August 1758,

comes now and then to our preaching 28.04.1762, not on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767 m Ellis

# **ELLIS**, **Mary** (1751-1812)

b EMPSALL 14.03.1751 Norwood Green

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 26.09.1779,

```
sacrament Lower Wyke 04.07.1784
congregation office: congregation council Lower Wyke
m James Ellis (b 1750) St John the Baptist's Church Halifax 27.03.1769
family: mother of Joseph (b 1770), Sarah (b c 1773), Zachariah (b c 1776), Rachel (b 1778),
     Mary (Chew) (b 1780), Martha (Sharp) (b 1783), Anna (b 1785), Nancy (b c 1786) and
      James (b 1788),
  mother-in-law of William Chew, Joseph Sharp (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1788),
  grandmother of Ruth (b 1818), Ann (b 1820) and Ann Chew (b 1824), and
     Harriet (b 1810), Daniel (b 1814), Agnes (b 1817), Caroline (b 1819), Eliza (b 1821),
      Joseph (b 1823) and Hannah Sharp (b 1825), and
     Rachel (b 1814), Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820),
     Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),
  great-grandmother of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and
     Maria(nne) (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and
     Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and
      John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and
     Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),
     and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and
     Walter Clough Ellis (b 1881), and Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),
  great-great-grandmother of Hilda Maria (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878),
     Louis Pearson (b 1881) and Morris Ernest Ellis (b 1883)
d 02.07.1812 aged 61 Wyke, interred Gomersal by Br J Smith 06.07.1812
  grave 150 - sisters' section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
(W)%oELLIS, Mary
educated: girls' school Row Head 1762
reception: little girl, Mirfield plan 15.07.1767
ELLIS, Mary (1780-)
b 16.07.1780 Wyke
resided: Norwood Green
reception: received great girls' choir Wyke 09.10.1793, received society Wyke 1793,
   sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 15.04.1799,
   sacrament Lower Wyke 02.04.1801
m William CHEW
family: daughter of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751),
   sister of Joseph (b 1770), Sarah (b c 1773), Zachariah (b c 1776), Rachel (b 1778).
      Martha (Sharp) (b 1783), Anna (b 1785), Nancy (b c 1786) and James Ellis (b 1788),
   sister-in-law of Joseph Sharp (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1788),
   aunt of Harriet (b 1810), Daniel (b 1814), Agnes (b 1817), Caroline (b 1819), Eliza (b 1821),
      Joseph (b 1823) and Hannah Sharp (b 1825), and
     Rachel (b 1814), Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820),
      Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832)
  mother of Ruth (b 1818), Ann (b 1820) and Ann Chew (b 1824)
(W)ELLIS, Mary (1790-1810)
b 07.05.1790 Hopton Mirfield
reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J La Trobe 16.05.1790,
   received congregation Wellhouse 01.03.1806
family: daughter of William Ellis (b 1751) and Martha (née Gray) (b 1760).
   granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and
      Timothy Gray (b 1718) and Elizabeth (née Ubank) (b 1720).
  great-granddaughter of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and Jeremy Ubank,
  niece of Hannah (b 1753), Thomas Ellis (b 1761) and Maria (Shaw) (b 1763), and
      Mary Gray (b 1757),
  cousin of Thomas Alexander, William (b 1803), Mary, Charles and John Ellis (b 1807), and
      Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1800) and Thomas Shaw (b 1803),
  half-sister of John Ellis (b 1785), sister of William (b 1791), Thomas (b 1793),
```

Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802) d 13.10.1810 aged 20 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br C A Pohlman 17.10.1810 grave 47 - sisters' section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# ELLIS, Nancy (c1786-)

b c 1786

reception: received great girls' choir 27.04.1798

family: daughter of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751),

sister of Joseph (b 1770), Sarah (b c 1773), Zachariah (b c 1776), Rachel (b 1788),

Mary (Chew) (b 1780), Martha (Sharp) (b 1783), Anna (b 1785) and James (b 1788) sister-in-law William Chew, Joseph Sharp (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1788), aunt of Ruth (b 1818), Ann (b 1820) and Ann Chew (b 1824), and

Harriet (b 1810), Daniel (b 1814), Agnes (b 1817), Caroline (b 1819), Eliza (b 1821),

Joseph (b 1823) and Hannah Sharp (b 1825), and

Rachel (b 1814), Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820), Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832)

### (W/G)<ELLIS, Rachel

reception: received society Ossett 1752, not on Ossett catalogue August 1758

m Ellis

### (W)%ELLIS, Rachel

reception: little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

# **ELLIS, Rachel** (1778-1799)

b 12.06.1778 Halifax parish occupation: needleworker

resided: Wyke

reception: received great girls' choir Wyke 29.09.1790, sisters' house Lower Wyke 1792, received congregation Lower Wyke 15.07.1792, sacrament Lower Wyke 28.03.1793, returned home to Norwood Green 1798

family: daughter of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751),

sister of Joseph (b 1770), Sarah (b c 1773), Zachariah (b c 1776), Mary (Chew) (b 1780), Martha (Sharp) (b 1783), Anna (b 1785), Nancy (b c 1786) and James (b 1788)

d 1799 aged 20, interred Gomersal

grave 71 - sisters' section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

### **ELLIS**, **Ruth** (1798-)

b 11.09.1798 Adwalton

reception: baptized by Br D Cowley 18.09.1798

family: daughter of Squire Ellis (b 1755) and Elizabeth (b 1753)

# (W)ELLIS, Samuel (1755-1759)

b 1755 Hopton Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 29.10.1755

family: son of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah,

brother of John (b 1748), William (b 1751), Hannah (b 1753), Abraham (b 1759),

Thomas (b 1761) and Maria (Shaw) (b 1763)

d May 1759 aged 3 Hopton Mirfield, interred St Mary's churchyard Mirfield 25.05.1759

#### (W)%ELLIS, Sarah

reception: great girl, received society Mirfield pre 1767, comes to the preaching only 15.07.1767

#### **ELLIS, Sarah (Sally)** (c1773-1787)

b c 1773

educated: girls' day school in single sisters' house Lower Wyke

reception: received into great girls' choir Wyke 14.04.1785, received society Wyke 1785,

sisters' house Lower Wyke February 1787,

was to have been received on her sickbed but died an hour before 25.10.1787

family: daughter of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751),

sister of Joseph (b 1770), Zachariah (b c 1776), Rachel (b 1778), Mary (Chew) (b 1780), Martha (Sharp) (b 1783), Anna (b 1785), Nancy (b c 1786) and James (b 1788)

d 25.10.1787 sisters' house Lower Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 29.10.1787

grave 801 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 47<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# **ELLIS, Squire** (1755-)

b 17.04.1755 Gildersome

resided: Adwalton

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 22.07.1798.

sacrament Pudsev in Fulneck 02.04.1801

m Elizabeth (b 1753)

family: father of Ruth (b 1798)

**ELLIS**, **Susanna** (1744-1788)

(see BROADLEY)

**ELLIS**, **Tamar** (1754-)

(see KERSHAW)

# (W/O)sb2%ELLIS, Thomas (1761-1812)

b 24.03.1761 Hopton Mirfield

occupation: clothier

resided: Hopton 1761-1782)

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br S Watson 25.03.1761, brethren's house Wellhouse 1782, received society Wellhouse 1782, received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 13.11.1782,

sacrament Wellhouse 02.11.1783

church orders: ordained as deacon by Br G Traneker Fulneck 21.11.1793

church service: single brethren's labourer Ockbrook 31.05.1791,

assistant labourer Gracehill 29.09.1794, missionary Jamaica,

sailed from the Downs 13.02.1800, arrived Black River 24.04.1800: served The Bogue, Elim

and Two-Mile-Wood, returned UK 1811, resting missionary Fulneck 1811

m Mary Makem (b 1775) Gracehill by Br J Steinhauer 06.09.1799 – widowed 30.06.1812

family: son of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726),

grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah,

brother of John (b 1748), William (b 1751), Hannah (b 1753), Samuel (b 1755),

Abraham (b 1759), and Maria (Shaw) (b 1763),

brother-in-law of Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), Martha (née Gray) (b 1760) and Thomas Shaw (b 1763),

uncle of John (b 1785), Mary (b 1790), William (b 1791), Thomas (b 1793),

Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802), and Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1800) and Thomas Shaw (b 1803),

father of Thomas Alexander, William (b 1803), Mary, Charles and John (b 1807),

father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Trapp) (b 1810), Ann Christiana (née Coles, later Lees) (b 1806) and Mary (née Knott) (b 1813),

grandfather of Ellen Gertrude (Islip) (b 1834), William (b 1836), Benjamin Trapp (b 1838) and John Coles Ellis (b 1842),

great-grandfather of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1867), Jessie Margaret Matilda (b 1870) and Katherine Louisa Ellis (b 1874)

d 24.09.1812 aged 51 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Prosky 28.09.1812

grave 1282 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W)ELLIS, Thomas (1793-1868)

b 03.06.1793 Hopton Mirfield educated: Brethren's Church occupation: shopkeeper (grocer)

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J F Zander 09.06.1793, received society Mirfield 1805.

brethren's house Wellhouse to learn the shopkeeping business 18.06.1807

```
m (1) Ann Bowen (b 1794) St Martin's Church Bremhill Wiltshire 16.09.1819 - widowed 16.07.1828
m (2) Mary Walker (b 1794) St Peter's Church Bradford 16.08.1830
family: son of William Ellis (b 1751) and Martha (née Gray) (b 1760),
   grandson of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and
      Timothy Gray (b 1718) and Elizabeth (née Ubank) (b 1720),
  great-grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and Jeremy Ubank,
  nephew of Hannah (b 1753), Thomas Ellis (b 1761) and Maria (Shaw) (b 1763), and
      Mary Gray (b 1757),
  cousin of Thomas Alexander, William (b 1803), Mary, Charles and John Ellis (b 1807), and
      Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1800) and Thomas Shaw (b 1803),
  half-brother of John (b 1785), brother of Mary (b 1790), William (b 1791),
     Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and Joseph (b 1802),
  brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Rea) (b 1792), Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),
      Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1793) and Ephraim Rhodes (b 1791),
  uncle of Eliza Ann (b 1819), Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823),
     Ann Elizabeth (b 1825), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828),
      John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835),
  son-in-law of John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766), and
      Joseph and Mary Walker,
  father of William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822), stillborn daughter (1824),
     Mary (Mumford) (b 1825), John Bowen (b 1827), stillborn son (1828),
      Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834),
  father-in-law of William Mumford (b 1818) and Emma (née Heath),
  grandfather of William Ellis Mumford (b 1851), and John (b 1865) and Frederick Ellis (b 1868),
  great-grandfather of Mary Russell Mumford (b 1882)
d 12.05.1868 aged 74 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br W Taylor 15.05.1868
  grave 231 - brethren's section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
(P)#ELLIS, Toby
reception: single brother, Ingham's society Beeston
(W)%o/+^ELLIS, William (1724-1763)
b January 1723 (OS) / January 1724 (NS) Mirfield
occupation: farmer
resided: Hopton Mirfield
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 19.01.1723 (OS) / 30.01.1724 (NS),
   received society Mirfield August 1758, received congregation Wellhouse 13.11.1759
m Mary Shaw (b 1727) St Mary's Church Mirfield 05.05.1748 (OS) / 16.05.1748 (NS)
family: son of William Ellis (mason), son-in-law of John Shaw and Hannah,
  father of John (b 1748), William (b 1751), Hannah (b 1753), Samuel (b 1755),
      Abraham (b 1759), Thomas (b 1761) and Maria (Shaw) (b 1763),
  father-in-law of Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), Martha (née Gray) (b 1760),
      Mary (née Makem) (b 1775) and Thomas Shaw (b 1763),
  grandfather of John (b 1785), Mary (b 1790), William (b 1791), Thomas (b 1793),
     Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802), and
     Thomas Alexander, William (b 1803), Mary, Charles and John Ellis (b 1807), and
     Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1800) and Thomas Shaw (b 1803),
  great-grandfather of Eliza Ann (b 1819), Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823),
     Ann Elizabeth (b 1825), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828),
     John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835), and
     William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822), Mary (Mumford) (b 1825), John Bowen (b 1827),
     Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834), and
     Ellen Gertrude (Islip) (b 1834), William (b 1836), Benjamin Trapp (b 1838) and
     John Coles Ellis (b 1842), and Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829),
     Janetta Maria (b 1831), Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835),
     Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841),
   great-great-grandfather of Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1854),
```

received congregation Wellhouse 05.12.1813, sacrament Wellhouse 13.08.1817

```
Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1856), Albert M (b 1858), Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860)
     and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), and
     Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and Charles Edward Lee (b 1860),
     and Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and
     James Connor (b 1860), and
     William Ellis Mumford (b 1851), John (b 1865) and Frederick Ellis (b 1868), and
     Ellen Elizabeth (b 1867), Jessie Margaret Matilda (b 1870) and
     Katherine Louisa Ellis (b 1874), and
     Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),
     Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and
     Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and
     William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),
     Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and
     Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868)
     and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and
     Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),
     Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883).
  great-great-great-grandfather of Gabrielle Margaret Brabant (Costango, later Long) (b 1887)
     and Phyllis Gertrude Bowen Campbell (b 1888), and
     Felix M (b 1888), Henry C (b 1889), Marguerite Louise (b 1890) and
     Beatrice Miriam O'Connor (b 1897), and
     Eileen (Shawe) (b 1892) and Kathleen O'Connor (b 1894), and
     James (b 1894), Dorothy Augusta (b 1896), Samuel Maurice (b 1897),
     Eleanor Elizabeth (Collins) (b 1899), Winifred Gertrude (b 1901), Grace Marjorie (b 1903)
     and Frederick Martin Connor (b 1908), and Mary Russell Mumford (b 1882), and
     Ann Margaret Libbey (b 1922) and Alice Joan (Hart) (b 1926), and
     George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905),
  great-great-great-great-grandfather of Michael Birrils Costango,
     Athelstan Charles Ethelwulf Long and Hilary Blaize Winch Long, and
     Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922), and
     Maurice Hugh (b 1922), Rosemary Eleanor (b 1925) and
     Margaret Elizabeth Collins (b 1929), and
     Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and
     Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and
     Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944),
  great-great-great-great-grandfather of Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams),
     Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney,
   great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney
d 30.03.1763 aged 39 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 02.04.1763
  grave 233 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path
(W)sb2%ELLIS, William (1751-1819)
b 10.03.1751 Hopton Mirfield
occupation: clothier/farmer
resided: Hopton Mirfield
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 30.04.1751, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767,
  received congregation Wellhouse 06.01.1782, single brother Mirfield plan 1782,
  sacrament Wellhouse 03.11.1782
m (1) Susanna Broadley (b 1744) St Mary's Church Mirfield 22.05.1782 - widowed 12.05.1788
m (2) Martha Gray (b 1760) St Mary's Church Mirfield 09.07.1789 - widowed 20.09.1813
family: son of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727),
  grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah,
  brother of John (b 1748), Hannah (b 1753), Samuel (b 1755), Abraham (b 1759),
     Thomas (b 1761) and Maria (Shaw) (b 1763),
  brother-in-law of Mary (née Makem) (b 1775) and Thomas Shaw (b 1763), and
     William Broadley (b 1755), Mary (Lee) (b 1758), Hannah (Skelton) (b 1760) and
     Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764), and Mary Gray (b 1757),
  uncle of Thomas Alexander, William (b 1803), Mary, Charles and John Ellis (b 1807), and
```

```
Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1800) and Thomas Shaw (b 1803),
   son-in-law of William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and
      Timothy Gray (b 1718) and Elizabeth (née Ubank) (b 1720),
  father of stillborn daughter (1784), John (b 1785), stillborn son (1788), Mary (b 1790),
     William (b 1791), Thomas (b 1793), Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797),
     stillborn son (1800) and Joseph (b 1802),
  father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Rea) (b 1792), Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),
      Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1793), Ann (née Bowen) (b 1794), Mary (née Walker) (b 1794) and
      Ephraim Rhodes (b 1791),
   grandfather of Eliza Ann (b 1819), Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823),
     Ann Elizabeth (b 1825), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828),
      John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835), and
     William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822), Mary (Mumford) (b 1825),
      John Bowen (b 1827), Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834),
   great-grandfather of Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1854),
     Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1856), Albert M (b 1858), Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860)
      and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), and
     Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and Charles Edward Lee (b 1860),
     and Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and
      James Connor (b 1860), and
     William Ellis Mumford (b 1851), and John (b 1865) and Frederick Ellis (b 1868),
   great-great-grandfather of Gabrielle Margaret Brabant (Costango, later Long) (b 1887) and
     Phyllis Gertrude Bowen Campbell (b 1888), and
     Felix M (b 1888), Henry C (b 1889), Marguerite Louise (b 1890) and
     Beatrice Miriam O'Connor (b 1897), and
     Eileen (Shawe) (b 1892) and Kathleen O'Connor (b 1894), and
      James (b 1894), Dorothy Augusta (b 1896), Samuel Maurice (b 1897),
     Eleanor Elizabeth (Collins) (b 1899), Winifred Gertrude (b 1901), Grace Marjorie (b 1903)
      and Frederick Martin Connor (b 1908),
   great-great-great-grandfather of Michael Birrils Costango, Athelstan Charles Ethelwulf Long
     and Hilary Blaize Winch Long, and
      Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922), and
     Maurice Hugh (b 1922), Rosemary Eleanor (b 1925) and Margaret Elizabeth Collins (b 1929)
d 16.04.1819 aged 67 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br B Beck 20.04.1819
   grave 73 - brethren's section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(W)ELLIS, William (1791-1793)
b 14.09.1791 Hopton Mirfield
reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J F Zander 18.09.1791
family: son of William Ellis (b 1751) and Martha (née Gray) (b 1760),
   grandson of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and
      Timothy Gray (b 1718) and Elizabeth (née Ubank) (b 1720),
   great-grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and Jeremy Ubank.
  nephew of Hannah (b 1753), Thomas Ellis (b 1761) and Maria (Shaw) (b 1763), and
      Mary Gray (b 1757).
  cousin of Thomas Alexander, William (b 1803), Mary, Charles and John Ellis (b 1807), and
      Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1800) and Thomas Shaw (b 1803),
  half-brother of John Ellis (b 1785), brother of Mary (b 1790), Thomas (b 1793),
     Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802)
d 14.11.1793 aged 2 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 18.11.1793
  grave 939 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path
```

# **ELLIS**, **Zachariah** (c1776-1793?)

b c 1776

reception: received great boys' choir Wyke 14.04.1788, received society Wyke 1788, crossed off the list 1792

family: son of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), brother of Joseph (b 1770), Sarah (b c 1773), Rachel (b 1778), Mary (Chew) (b 1780),

Martha (Sharp) (b 1783), Anna (b 1785), Nancy (b c 1786) and James (b 1788) d 1793?

#### **ELMSAL**

(see EMPSALL)

(P)#ELSTOB, Mary

resided: Adwalton/Drighlington reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

(LW)#ELSWORTH, Abraham

reception: Ingham's society Lightcliffe

(P)=ELSWORTH, John

reception: received society Mirfield 1744, not on Wellhouse catalogue 1748

m

(LW)#ELSWORTH, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Lightcliffe

(LW)=ELSWORTH, Martha

resided: Lightcliffe

reception: single sister, received society Norwood Green 1744, not on catalogue 1748

(P)#ELWAND, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Wortley

m William Elwand

(P)#ELWAND, Kester

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Wortley

(P)#ELWAND, William

reception: Ingham's society Wortley

m

EMMERSAL, Mary (1760-)

b 26.10.1760 Ossett

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, sisters' house Littlemoor 30.06.1774,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 31.03.1777,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 31.01.1779

**EMMET, Isaac** (1792-1792)

b 15.10.1792 Woodhall Hill

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 26.10.1792

family: son of Joshua Emmet and Sarah (née Hewitt),

brother of Mary (b 1795), James (b 1798), Joshua (b 1798), Hannah (b 1800),

Elizabeth (b 1803)

d 24.11.1792 aged 1 month Woodhall Hill, interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 27.11.1792

grave 915 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**EMMET, James** (1798-1804)

b 24.05.1798 Woodhall Hill

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br D Cowley 26.05.1798

family: son of Joshua Emmet and Sarah (née Hewitt),

brother of Isaac (b 1792), Mary (b 1795), Joshua (b 1798), Hannah (b 1800), Elizabeth (b 1803)

d 04.05.1804 aged 5 Woodhall Hill, interred Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith 06.05.1804

grave 1161 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

**EMMET**, Joshua

occupation: clothier resided: Woodhall Hill

m Sarah Hewitt

family: father of Isaac (b 1792), Mary (b 1795), James (b 1798), Joshua (b 1798),

Hannah (b 1800) and Elizabeth (b 1803)

# **EMMET, Joshua** (1798-1798)

b 24.05.1798 Woodhall Hill

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br D Cowley 26.05.1798 family: son of Joshua Emmet and Sarah (née Hewitt),

brother of Isaac (b 1792), Mary (b 1795), James (b 1798), Hannah (b 1800), Elizabeth (b 1803)

d 16.06.1798 aged 3 weeks Woodhall Hill, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 18.06.1798

grave 1038 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# **EMMET**, **Mary** (1718-1796)

b 12.01.1718

m Emmet - widowed

d 14.10.1796 aged 78 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 19.10.1796

grave 1006 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 45<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# **EMMET, Mary** (1795-)

b 31.12.1795 Woodhall Hill

reception; baptized Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 13.01.1796

family: daughter of Joshua Emmet and Sarah (née Hewitt),

sister of Isaac (b 1792), James (b 1798), Joshua (b 1798), Hannah (b 1800), Elizabeth (b 1803)

# **EMMET, Sarah**

b **HEWITT** 

resided: Woodhall Hill m Joshua Emmet

family: mother of Isaac (b 1792), Mary (b 1795), James (b 1798), Joshua (b 1798),

Hannah (b 1800) and Elizabeth (b 1803)

# (LW)<EMMOT, Alice

reception: single sister, received society Halifax 1752, not Halifax catalogue 1757

#### (B/P/F)CB><=#EMMOT, David (1704-1767)

b 01.01.1703 (OS) / 12.01.1704 (NS) Morton Banks Parish of Bingley

occupation; weaver 1736, labourer 1744, stonemason 1745

resided: Lane End Baildon, Fulneck 1753

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Bingley 16.01.1703 (OS) / 27.01.1704 (NS),

Ingham's society Baildon, received society Baildon 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1751 (OS) / 20.05.1751 (NS),

transferred society Pudsey 1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire

church service: house licensed as preaching place Baildon May 1749,

assistant boys' school Fulneck 1753

m (1) Susan Illingworth 28.10.1730 (OS) / 08.11.1730 (NS) All Saints' Church Bingley

- widowed December 1744

m (2) Mary Newby (b 1718) Church of St John the Evangelist Baildon

19.05.1745 (OS) / 30.05.1745 (NS)

family: father of William (b 1736)

d 25.11.1767 aged 63 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 27.11.1767

grave 337 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### EMMOT, Joshua (1762-)

b 21.02.1762 Glosburn

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 07.05.1792,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 16.12.1792

m

#### (B/P/F)CB><EMMOT, Mary (1718-1796)

b **NEWBY** 12.01.1718 Baildon Parish of Otley

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Baildon 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1751 (OS) / 20.05.1751 (NS),

transferred society Pudsey 1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

congregation offices: intercessor Yorkshire

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768

church service: cook boys' school Fulneck 1753 - post 1766

m David Emmot (b 1704) Church of St John the Evangelist Baildon

19.05.1745 (OS) / 30.05.1745 (NS) - widowed 25.11.1767

family: stepmother of William (b 1736)

d 14.10.1796 aged 78 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 19.10.1796

grave 1006 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 45<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# (B/P)=EMMOT, Susan (-1744)

# **b** ILLINGWORTH

reception: received society Baildon 1744

m David Emmot (b 1704) All Saints' Church Bingley 28.10.1730 (OS) / 08.11.1730 (NS)

family: mother of William (b 1736)

d December 1744 Baildon

interred St John the Evangelist's churchyard Baildon 07.12.1744 (OS) / 18.12.1744 (NS)

#### **EMMOT, William** (1736-1757)

b 23.12.1736 Baildon occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Church of St John the Evangelist Baildon 30.01.1736 (OS) / 10.02.1737 (NS),

acquainted with the Brethren as a boy, brethren's house Fulneck 1757

family: son of David Emmot (b 1704) and Susan (née Illingworth),

stepson of Mary (née Newby) (b 1718)

d 11.10.1757 aged 20 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 12.10.1757

grave 122 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (LW/G)o/x+^EMPSALL, Elizabeth (Betty)

reception: received society Wyke August 1758, sisters' house Gomersal January 1759, received congregation Gomersal, not on Gomersal catalogue July 1762

#### (LW)#EMPSALL, Daniel

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green

m Mary

#### (LW)o/x+^><=#EMPSALL, Hannah (1719-1766)

b 04.05.1719 Norwood Green

resided: Norwood Green

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Norwood Green,

received society Norwood Green 1742, transferred society Newhouse 1748,

Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 23.07.1755,

sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 25.01.1756, long without any connection with us and insane

m Empsall - widowed c 1753

d 27.03.1766 aged 46

# (LW)o/x+^><=#EMPSALL, Hannah

resided: Norwood Green

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green, received society Norwood Green 1742, transferred society Newhouse 1748, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,

not on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762

m Joshua Empsall

# (LW)o/x+^><=#EMPSALL, Joshua

resided: Norwood Green

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green, received society Norwood Green 1742, transferred society Newhouse 1748, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,

not on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762

m Hannah

# (LW)><=EMPSALL, Martha

resided: Norwood Green

reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, transferred society Newhouse 1748, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, not on Wyke catalogue August 1758

m Empsall

# (LW)o/x+^><#EMPSALL, Mary (1714-1776)

b 24.01.1714 Norwood Green

resided: Norwood Green

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green, received society Norwood Green 1748, transferred society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,

received congregation Lower Wyke 15.04.1755, sacrament Lower Wyke 29.08.1762

m Daniel Empsall

d 03.02.1776 aged 62 Norwood Green

#### (LW)#EMPSALL, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Norwood Green

# (LW)^EMPSALL, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Wyke August 1758, not on Wyke catalogue 01.11.1759

**EMPSALL**, **Mary** (1751-1812) (see **ELLIS**)

# (LW)#EMPSALL, Susan

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Norwood Green

# (F)ENGELBACH, Frances Sophia (1727-1784)

b 25.09.1727 Westhofen Alsatia

educated: girls' school Marienborn 26.07.1740

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Herrnhaag November 1740, sacrament Marienborn 13.05.1741, sisters' house Fulneck 1755 - 29.10.1759

church orders: received as acoluth 17.10.1754

blessed as deaconess Fulneck by Br J von Watteville 13.11.1759

church service: assistant great girls labourer Herrnhaag, teacher girls school Heerendyk, teacher girls school Mile End, Lindsey House 1753, single sisters co-helper Fulneck 1755, congregation labourer Bedford 1759, Bristol 1763, London 1768, Fulneck 1776

m George **TRANEKER** (b 1717) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.10.1759

family: daughter of Counsellor Engelbach, stepmother of Anna (b 1758),

mother of Benigna Sophia (b 1760), Catherine Charlotte (b 1762), Ignatius (b 1764), George Frederic (b 1767) and Mary Dorothea (b 1769),

mother-in-law of Anna Rosina (née Spicer) (b 1768), Eleanor (née Sutton) (b 1763) and Elizabeth Margaret (née Fraser) (b 1787),

grandmother of Charlotte (b 1799), George Edward (b 1802), Sophia Eleanor (Lee) (b 1804) and George Sutton (b 1807),

great-grandmother of William Traneker (b 1835) and Bertha Sophia Lee (b 1837)

d 29.03.1784 aged 56 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br O Rice 03.04.1784 grave 708 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 41<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# ERXLEBEN, Anna Elizabeth (1760-1841) (see MOORE)

### ERXLEBEN, Henry Andrew (1745-1809)

b 05.10.1745 Barby

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house Fulneck

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1769, was dissatisfied and left 24.04.1770,

returned Germany, minister Livonia

m

d 16.08.1809 aged 63 Kleinwelke

# (P)CBox+^><=ETHERINGTON, Caleb (1710-1778)

b 10.03.1710 Farnley Parish of Leeds

occupation: carpenter resided: Armley Leeds

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Wortley 1744,

transferred society Holbeck 1745,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.10.1751 (OS) / 25.10.1751 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m Jane Taylor (b 1706) St Peter's Church Leeds 08.10.1729 (OS) / 29.10.1729 (NS)

- widowed 07.04.1771

family: son-in-law of Thomas Taylor,

father of Ann (b 1730), John (b 1732) and Sarah (b 1733)

d 11.01.1778 aged 67 Armley, interred St Bartholomew's churchyard Armley 13.01.1778

# **(P)CBox+^><=ETHERINGTON**, Jane (1706-1771)

b **TAYLOR** 08.05.1706 (OS) / 19.05.1706 (NS) Armley Parish of Leeds

resided: Armley Leeds

reception: baptized St Bartholomew's Church Armley 12.05.1706 (OS) / 23.05.1706 (NS),

received society Wortley 1744, transferred society Holbeck 1745,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.10.1751 (OS) / 25.10.1751 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m Caleb Etherington (b 1710) St Peter's Church Leeds 08.10.1729 (OS) / 29.10.1729 (NS)

family: daughter of Thomas Taylor,

mother of Ann (b 1730), John (b 1732) and Sarah Etherington (b 1734)

d 07.04.1771 aged 64 Armley, interred St Bartholomew's churchyard Armley April 1771

#### EUSTACE, Susanna (1718-1802) (see METCALF)

# (LW)sbEVANS, John (1725-1751)

b February 1725 Nevern Pembrokeshire

occupation: schoolmaster

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Fetter Lane 1743,

brethren's house London, received congregation London 18.02.1744 (OS) / 01.03.1745 (NS),

sacrament London 02.11.1745 (OS) / 13.11.1745 (NS), regulated London 1748

church service: teacher boys' school Marystone Buttermere 25.11.1745 (OS) / 06.12.1745 (NS),

boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS)

d 31.03.1751 (OS) / 11.04.1751 (NS) aged 26 Smith House

interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 03.04.1751 (OS) / 14.04.1751 (NS)

grave 11 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **EVENIS**, William Bryant (1784/5-1851)

b 02.04.1784/25.06.1785 Bath

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1796

church service: warden Gracehill 1833-37 d 15.09.1851 aged 66/67 Bath

### (G)>FAIRBANK, Ann

reception: great girl, received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

### (LW/G)<=#FAIRBANK, Azariah

reception: Ingham's society Shelf, received society Norwood Green 1744, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 1752 m Rachel

# (LW/G)><=#FAIRBANK, Rachel

reception: Ingham's society Shelf, received society Norwood Green 1744,

transferred society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

congregation office: steward Shelf society August 1744

m Azariah Fairbank

FAIRBURN, Elizabeth (1733-1811) (see BOTTOMLEY)

FAIRBURN, Martha (1725-1790) (see ROUSE)

(W)#FARNELL, William

reception: Ingham's society Heckmondwike

FARRAND, Sarah (see BENTLEY)

(P)#FARRER, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Pudsey

m Abraham

(P)#FARRER, Abraham

reception: Ingham's society Pudsey

m

#### (P)oxFARRER. Alice

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

# (LW)o><=#FARRER, Ann (Hannah) (-1769)

resided: Rastrick

reception: Ingham's society Brighouse, received society Norwood Green 1742, transferred society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, not on Wyke catalogue August 1758, readmitted society Wyke April 1762, received congregation, sacrament Lower Wyke 22.05.1768

m John Farrer (b 1699)

d 04.07.1769 Rastrick, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 06.07.1769

grave 377 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**FARRER, Ann** (1713-1800) (see *BROOK*)

#### (P/F)FARRER, Charles (1772-)

b 12.10.1772 Pudsey occupation: clothier resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley November 1772,

received society Pudsey 17.04.1796, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 08.01.1797, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 04.02.1798, brethren's house Fulneck 12.06.1801,

left brethren's house to live with mother Pudsey 24.10.1801

church service: appointed by lot to preach and keep meetings 1806.

left the Brethren and joined the Methodists

family: son of Samuel Farrer

```
FARRER, Esther (1756-)
```

(see ROUSE)

# (LW)o><=#FARRER, John (1699-1779)

b 1699

resided: Rastrick

reception: Ingham's society Brighouse, received society Norwood Green 1742, transferred society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, not on Wyke catalogue August 1758, readmitted society Wyke April 1762,

received congregation Lower Wyke 04.04.1763, sacrament Lower Wyke 22.05.1768

congregation office: steward Brighouse society August 1744

m Ann - widowed 04.07.1769

d 18.01.1779 aged 79

# **(P)ox+^>FARRER**, Mary (1709-)

b June 1709 Haverfordwest

resided: Brown Street Dublin 1747, Pudsey 1750

reception: baptized Church of England,

received society Dublin 20.03.1746 (OS) / 31.03.1747 (NS),

received society Pudsey 1752, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 20.07.1757

m Samuel Farrer (b 1713)

family: mother of Priscilla Maria (b 1750)

# (LW)FARRER, Mary (1785-1834)

b 02.03.1785 Pudsey

resided: Bankhouse Hill Pudsey

reception: baptized All Saints' Chapel-of-ease Pudsey 30.03.1785

sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 15.04.1799

m Nathanael SUTCLIFFE (b 1787) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.01.1817

family: daughter of Edward Farrer and Hannah, granddaughter of John Farrer,

daughter-in-law of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

sister-in-law of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786) and Susanna (Salter) (b 1790),

mother of Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (Walker) (b 1820),

Emma Jane (b 1822) and Edwin (b 1824),

mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Humberstone) (b c 1819), Isabella (née Binns) (b 1821),

Eliza Mary Ann (née Rogers) (b 1831), Samuel Tetley Walker (b 1808), Sarah Ann and Jane, grandmother of William Edward (b 1849), Grace Elizabeth (b 1851), Louisa Mary (b 1852) and Edith Sophia Sutcliffe (b 1854), and

Mary Farrer (b 1849), Esther Jane (b 1850), John (b 1853), Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1854),

Martha (b 1855), Charles Edward (b 1857), Frederick William (b 1859) and

Edwin Walker (b 1861), and

Mary Farrer (b 1846), Thomas (b 1848), Charles Edwin (b 1872), Frederick (b 1876) and Herbert Sutcliffe (b 1883),

great-grandmother of Kathleen Mary Sutcliffe (b 1880)

d 08.05.1834 aged 49 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 11.05.1834

grave 1543 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# (P)FARRER, Priscilla Maria (1750-1751)

b 30.01.1750 Dublin

family: daughter of Samuel Farrer (b 1713) and Mary (b 1709)

d 10.05.1751 (OS) / 21.05.1751 (NS) aged 1 year 4 months Pudsey

interred Fulneck 11.05.1751 (OS) / 22.05.1751 (NS)

grave 14 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

resited gravestone - bottom of path, sisters' side, back of 1<sup>st</sup> tree stump

#### (LW)#FARRER, Rachel

reception: Ingham's society Halifax

# (P)ox+^>FARRER, Samuel (1713-)

b 18.05.1713 Dublin

resided: Brown Street Dublin 1747, Pudsey 1750 reception: baptized St Luke's Church Dublin,

received society Dublin 20.03.1746 (OS) / 31.03.1747 (NS),

received society Pudsey 1752, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 20.07.1757

m Mary (b 1709)

family: father of Priscilla Maria (b 1750)

### (LW)<#FARRER, Sarah

resided: Norwood Green

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green, received society Norwood Green 1748,

not on Wyke catalogue 1752

m William Farrer

### (H/P)x+^>FARRER, Sarah

reception; received society Horton 1752, crossed off Horton catalogue 14.03.1760

m Farrer - widowed pre 1752

# (LW/H/P)<#FARRER, Sarah

resided: Shelf

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Shelf, received society Great Horton 1748,

not on Horton catalogue 1752

### (LW)#FARRER, William

resided: Norwood Green

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green

m Sarah

### (LW)#FARRER, William

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Norwood Green

# (LW/P)CBo/x+^<#FAUCET, Anna (Hannah) (1717-1793)

b **FEARNLEY** 03.06.1717 (OS) / 14.06.1717 (NS) Wyke Parish of Birstall

resided: Wyke, Lane End Pudsey

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 20.07.1717 (OS) / 31.07.1717 (NS),

Ingham's society Wyke, received society Wyke 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire 03.08. 1746 (OS) /14.08.1746 (NS),

transferred society Scholes 1748,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.07.1748 (OS) / 21.07.1748 (NS),

Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755, transferred congregation Pudsey post 1762

m Stephen Faucet (b 1716) St Peter's Church Birstall 03.04.1738 (OS) / 14.04.1738 (NS)

- widowed 18.05.1789

family: daughter of John Fearnley (b 1682) and Susannah (née Tomis) (b 1686),

granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Tomis,

niece of Joseph (b 1694), Hannah (Stockwell) (b 1693), Randolph (b 1696), Benjamin (b 1697) and Thomas Fearnley (b 1703),

cousin of Mary (Jackson) (b 1727) and Jane (Lambert) (b 1728), and

Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726), Sarah (b 1734) and Randolph Fearnley (b 1736), and

Joseph (b 1731), Benjamin (b 1733), Mary (Jowett) (b 1740), Samuel (b 1741) and Rebecca Fearnley (b 1742).

sister of John Fearnley (b 1718),

mother of Ann (b 1739), Rebecca (Diemer, later Summerskill) (b 1741), Samuel (b 1745), Mary (b 1748), Martha (b 1750), John Christian (b 1753) and Hannah Faucet (b 1758),

mother-in-law of Philip Jacob Diemer (b 1736) and Samuel Summerskill (b 1722),

```
grandmother of Frederick (b 1774) and Mary Diemer (b 1777),
  great-grandmother of Joseph (b 1798) Mary Rebecca (b 1801) and Frederick Diemer (b 1804).
  great-great-grandmother of Frederica Mary (b 1828), Charles Frederick (b 1829),
     Louisa Jane (Cooper) (b 1834), Philip Henry (b 1836) and Sarah Elizabeth Diemer (b 1838),
     and Mary Ann (b 1831), Frederick Joseph (b 1833), Frances Sarah (b 1835) and
     Bryant Henry Diemer (b 1838)
d 15.10.1793 aged 76 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 18.10.1793
  grave 937 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section 42<sup>nd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path
FAUCET, Hannah (1717-1793)
                                           (see FAUCET, Anna)
(P)><=FAUCET, Hannah
resided: Holbeck
reception: received society Holbeck 1744, not on Holbeck catalogue August 1758
m Faucet
(LW/F)FAUCET, Hannah (1758-1821)
b 06.05.1758 Wyke
occupation: sewer
reception: baptized Wyke by Br J Ockershausen 07.05.1758, sisters' house Fulneck 07.05.1770,
   received congregation Fulneck 27.11.1775, sacrament Fulneck 08.11.1777
family: daughter of Stephen Faucet (b 1716) and Anna (Hannah) (née Fearnley) (b 1717),
  granddaughter of Jonathan Faucet, and
      John Fearnley (b 1682) and Susannah (née Tomis) (b 1686),
  great-granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Tomis,
  niece of John Fearnley (b 1718),
  sister of Ann (b 1739), Rebecca (Diemer, later Summerskill) (b 1741), Samuel (b 1745),
      Mary (b 1748), Martha (b 1750) and John Christian (b 1753).
  sister-in-law of Philip Jacob Diemer (b 1736) and Samuel Summerskill (b 1722),
  aunt of Frederick (b 1774) and Mary Diemer (b 1777)
d 10.03.1821 aged 62 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 15.03.1821
  grave 1379 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(LW)FAUCET, John Christian (1753-)
b 28.05.1753 Wyke
reception: baptized meeting place Scholes by Br G J Hauptman 05.06.1753
family: son of Stephen Faucet (b 1716) and Anna (Hannah) (née Fearnley) (b 1717),
   grandson of Jonathan Faucet, and
      John Fearnley (b 1682) and Susannah (née Tomis) (b 1686),
  great-grandson of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Tomis,
  nephew of John Fearnley (b 1718),
  brother of Ann (b 1739), Rebecca (Diemer, later Summerskill) (b 1741), Samuel (b 1745),
      Mary (b 1748), Martha (b 1750) and Hannah (b 1758),
  brother-in-law of Philip Jacob Diemer (b 1736) and Samuel Summerskill (b 1722),
  uncle of Frederick (b 1774) and Mary Diemer (b 1777)
(LW/P)FAUCET, Martha (1750-1766)
b 17.05.1750 (OS) / 28.05.1750 (NS) Wyke
reception: baptized meeting house Scholes by Br B La Trobe 22.05.1750 (OS) / 02.06.1750 (NS),
   sisters' house Holme Lane
family: daughter of Stephen Faucet (b 1716) and Anna (Hannah) (née Fearnley) (b 1717),
   granddaughter of Jonathan Faucet, and
      John Fearnley (b 1682) and Susannah (née Tomis) (b 1686),
  great-granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Tomis,
  niece of John Fearnley (b 1718),
  sister of Ann (b 1739), Rebecca (Diemer, later Summerskill) (b 1741), Samuel (b 1745),
      Mary (b 1748), John Christian (b 1753) and Hannah (b 1758)
d May 1766 aged 15 Holme Lane, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 09.05.1766
```

grave 1266 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

```
FAUCET, Mary (1733-)
b 01.06.1733 Cleckheaton
reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 15.08.1790, sacrament Lower Wyke 28.03.1793
m Faucet - widowed
(LW/F)/xFAUCET, Mary (1748-1768)
b 28.02.1747 (OS) / 10.03.1748 (NS) Wyke
reception: baptized parents' house by Br L E Schlicht 09.03.1747 (OS) / 20.03.1748 (NS),
  received society Wyke 02.07.1760, sisters' house Fulneck 19.09.1761.
  received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1763, sacrament Fulneck 16.04.1767
family: daughter of Stephen Faucet (b 1716) and Anna (Hannah) (née Fearnley) (b 1717).
  granddaughter of Jonathan Faucet, and
     John Fearnley (b 1682) and Susannah (née Tomis) (b 1686),
  great-granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Tomis,
  niece of John Fearnley (b 1718),
  sister of Ann (b 1739), Rebecca (Diemer, later Summerskill) (b 1741), Samuel (b 1745),
     Martha (b 1750), John Christian (b 1753) and Hannah (b 1758)
d 15.06.1768 aged 19 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 17.06.1768
  grave 353 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path
  resited grave stone - right hand side of path from gate, 7<sup>th</sup> stone down
(LW/G/F)FAUCET, Rebecca (Becky) (1741-1811)
b 27.06.1741 Wyke
resided: widows' house Fulneck 1782 - 07.05.1787
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 12.07.1741 (OS) / 23.07.1741 (NS),
  sisters' house Gomersal 06.09.1756, sisters' house Fulneck 11.01.1758 - 10.08.1773,
  received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1760, sacrament Fulneck 09.05.1761,
  widows' house Fulneck 1784 - 07.05.1787
church orders: received as acoluth 27.07.1768
church service: work sister boys' school Fulneck pre 1766,
  missionary Jamaica, arrived 30.12.1773, served Elim 1773, The Bogue and Mesopotamia,
  returned UK in a very eventful passage 1782, congregation labourer Kingswood 1787,
  retired Fulneck 1802
m (1) Philip Jacob DIEMER (b 1736) St Andrew's Church Holborn London 23.08.1773

    widowed 12.04.1782

m (2) Samuel SUMMERSKILL (b 1721) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 30.04.1787
   – widowed 03.06.1807
family: daughter of Stephen Faucet (b 1716) and Anna (Hannah) (née Fearnley) (b 1717),
  granddaughter of Jonathan Faucet, and
     John Fearnley (b 1682) and Susannah (née Tomis) (b 1686),
  great-granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Tomis,
  niece of John Fearnley (b 1718),
  sister of Ann (b 1739), Samuel (b 1745), Mary (b 1748), Martha (b 1750),
     John Christian (b 1753) and Hannah Faucet (b 1758),
  daughter-in-law of Charles Summerskill (b 1680) and Rachel (b 1683),
  sister-in-law of Joseph (b 1713) and John Summerskill (b 1718),
  mother of Frederick (b 1774) and Mary Diemer (b 1777),
  mother-in-law of Sarah (née Bass) (b 1775) and Susanna (née Holt) (b 1777),
  grandmother of Joseph (b 1798), Mary Rebecca (b 1801) and Frederick Diemer (b 1804),
  great-grandmother of Frederica Mary (b 1828), Charles Frederick (b 1829),
     Louisa Jane (Cooper) (b 1834), Philip Henry (b 1836) and Sarah Elizabeth Diemer (b 1838),
     and Mary Ann (b 1831), Frederick Joseph (b 1833), Frances Sarah (b 1835) and
     Bryant Henry Diemer (b 1838)
d 17.01.1811 aged 69 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 19.01.1811
```

together with grandmother Susan Fearnley (grave 443)

## (LW/F)^FAUCET, Samuel (1745-1812) b 27.09.1745 (OS) / 08.10.1745 (NS) Wyke occupation: wool comber, baker reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 06.10.1745 (OS) / 17.10.1745 (NS), among the Brethren from childhood, received society Wyke August 1758, brethren's house Fulneck 23.10.1758, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1759, sacrament Fulneck 29.01.1769, brethren's house Wellhouse 10.11.1800, brethren's house Fulneck 1806 family: son of Steven Faucet (b 1715) and Anna (Hannah) (née Fearnley) (b 1717), grandson of John Fearnley (b 1682) and Susannah (née Tomis) (b 1686), great-grandson of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Tomis, nephew of John Fearnley (b 1718), brother of Ann (b 1739), Rebecca (Diemer, later Summerskill) (b 1741), Mary (b 1748), Martha (b 1750), John Christian (b 1753) and Hannah (b 1758), brother-in-law of Philip Jacob Diemer (b 1736) and Samuel Summerskill (b 1722), uncle of Frederick (b 1774) and Mary Diemer (b 1777) d 19.07.1812 aged 66 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 22.07.1812 grave 1279 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path (LW/P)CBo/x+^<=#FAUCET, Stephen (1716-1789) b 1715 (OS) / 1716 (NS) Wibsey occupation: husbandman resided: Wyke, Lane End Pudsey reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor 18.03.1715 (OS) / 29.03.1716 (NS) Ingham's society Wyke, received society Norwood Green 1742, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05, 1748 (OS) / 08.06,1748 (NS). transferred society Scholes 1748, sacrament Yorkshire 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS), Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04. 1755, transferred congregation Pudsey post 1762 m Anna (Hannah) Fearnley (b 1717) St Peter's Church Birstall 03.04.1738 (OS) / 14.04.1738 (NS) family: son of Jonathan Faucet, son-in-law of John Fearnley (b 1682) and Susannah (née Tomis) (b 1686), brother-in-law of John Fearnley (b 1718), father of Ann (b 1739), Rebecca (Diemer, later Summerskill) (b 1741), Samuel (b 1745), Mary (b 1748), Martha (b 1750), John Christian (b 1753) and Hannah (b 1758), father-in-law of Philip Jacob Diemer (b 1736) and Samuel Summerskill (b 1722). grandfather of Frederick (b 1774) and Mary Diemer (b 1777), great-grandfather of Joseph (b 1798), Mary Rebecca (b 1801) and Frederick Diemer (b 1804), great-great-grandfather of Frederica Mary (b 1828), Charles Frederick (b 1829), Louisa Jane (Cooper) (b 1834), Philip Henry (b 1836) and Sarah Elizabeth Diemer (b 1838), and Mary Ann (b 1831), Frederick Joseph (b 1833), Frances Sarah (b 1835) and Bryant Henry Diemer (b 1838) d 18.05.1789 aged 73 Lane End Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 21.05.1789 grave 836 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 21<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path **FAUCIT** (see FAUCET) (P)ox+^>FAWBERT, Elizabeth (Betty) (1698-1772) b 15.03.1698 Bowling

resided: Dudley Hill

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holme 1752,

Home society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1754,

Pudsey congregation 18.05.1755, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 16.05.1756

m Timothy Fawbert - widowed 1758

d 02.06.1772 aged 74 Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 04.06.1772

grave 446 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (P)<FAWBERT, Timothy

reception; received society Holme 1752, crossed off Holme catalogue 1752 m Elizabeth (b 1698)

d 1752-1758

FAWCET, Ann (see SKELTON)

FAWCETT (see FAUCET)

FAWCIT (see FAUCET)

FEARNLEY, Ann (1755-1822) (see BOWLING)

FEARNLEY, Anna (Hannah) (1717-1793) (see FAUCET)

## (P/G)<=#FEARNLEY, Benjamin (1697-1778)

b 1697 Fieldhead Gomersal

occupation: clothier

resided: Fieldhead Great Gomersal

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 02.11.1697 (OS) / 13.11.1697 (NS),

Ingham's society Great Gomersal, received society Great Gomersal 1744,

transferred society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

m Martha Leathley (b 1707) St Peter's Church Birstall 13.11.1729 (OS) / 24.11.1729 (NS)

- widowed 25.01.1774

family: son of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth,

brother of John (b 1682), Hannah (Stockwell) (b 1693), Joseph (b 1694), Randolph (b 1696) and Thomas (b 1703),

brother-in-law of Susannah (née Tomis) (b 1686), Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696),

uncle of Anna (Hannah) (Fawcett) (b 1717) and John Fearnley (b 1718), and

Mary (Jackson) (b 1727) and Jane (Lambert) (b 1728), and

Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726),

Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and Randolph Fearnley (b 1736),

son-in-law of John Leathley,

father of Joseph (b 1731), Benjamin (b 1733), Mary (Jowett) (b 1740), Samuel (b 1741) and Rebecca (b 1742), father-in-law of John Jowett (b 1738)

d 06.07.1778 aged 80 Fieldhead Gomersal, interred St Peter's churchyard Birstall 10.07.1778

## FEARNLEY, Catherina (1737-1782) (see BROOK)

#### (LW/F/P)FEARNLEY, Dorothy (1760-1814)

b 19.01.1760 Bierley

occupation: sewer

resided: Wyke 1761-1776, Fulneck 08.07.1793, Pudsey c 1797

reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 17.02.1760.

sisters' house Fulneck 04.03.1776 - 08.07.1793, received congregation Fulneck 27.02.1778, sacrament Fulneck 09.09.1780, transferred congregation Pudsey c 1797,

transferred congregation Fulneck when Pudsey closed 01.01.1812

m Benjamin Lewis **SEIFFERTH** (b 1757) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.07.1793

family: daughter of Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),

granddaughter of George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman,

sister of John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763), Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765),

Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and Benjamin (b 1774),

sister-in-law of Frederick Renatus Hauptman (b 1750) and Richard Butterworth (b 1763), and John Christian Friedrich (b 1749) and Johannes Renatus Seifferth (b 1751),

aunt of Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and Martha Butterworth (b 1800), and Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806), daughter-in-law of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Ann Maria, mother of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797), John (b 1797), Thomas (b 1799) and John Seifferth (b 1801), mother-in-law of Samuel Diederich Maud, James Billings Badham (b 1785) and Lydia (née Birtill) (b 1798), grandmother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1826), Samuel John (b 1827), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1828), Mary Dorothy (b 1830), William Augustus (b 1831) and Samuel Benjamin Maud (b 1832), and Charles (b 1835), Lydia Rosina (Essex) (b 1837), Janetta (b 1839), Sarah Elizabeth (1842) and Mary Maud Seifferth (1843)

great-grandmother of Edward (b 1868), Janetta Margaret (b 1872) and Charles Birtill Essex (b 1875)

d 19.06.1814 aged 54 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 22.06.1814 grave 1303 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

FEARNLEY, Elizabeth (1734-1809) (see WATSON)

## (LW/W)sb2FEARNLEY, George (1770-)

b 05.05.1770 Wyke

reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 03.06.1770, great boy Wyke plan 1782, brethren's house Wellhouse, received congregation Wellhouse 04.02.1787, left us family: son of Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),

grandson of George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman,

brother of Dorothy (Seifferth) (b 1760), John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763),

Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765), Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and Benjamin (b 1774),

brother-in-law of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757), Richard Butterworth (b 1763) and Frederick Renatus Hauptman (b 1750),

uncle of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797), John (b 1797), Thomas (b 1799) and John Seifferth (b 1801), and Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and Martha Butterworth (b 1800), and

Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806)

FEARNLEY, Hannah (1693-1754) (see STOCKWELL)

FEARNLEY, Hannah (1717-1793) (see FAUCET, Anna)

## (P)#FEARNLEY, Hannah

#### b **BORDET**

reception: Ingham's society Armley

m (1) Robert Fearnley (b 1696) St Peter's Church Leeds 18.11.1725 - widowed March 1752

m (2) Thomas LOCKWOOD 19.04.1756 St Peter's Church Leeds

### (G)&FEARNLEY, Hannah (1770-1823)

b 19.05.1770 Fieldhead Gomersal

resided: Cherryville 1813 (remnant Indians from Gnadenhütten moved to Ohio)

reception: baptized parent's house by Br M F Hassé 19.05.1770,

received congregation Gomersal 26.09.1784, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 23.12.1786, emigrated America 1799: to her uncle James Birkby New York, Bethlehem Pa December 1799 church service: congregation labourer Oldman's Creek Gloucester County New Jersey 1803, remnant congregation Gnadenhütten 1805-1813

m John Casper **FREITAG** (b 1769) Central Moravian Church Bethlehem by Br G H Loskiel 28.04.1803 - widowed 03.04.1821

family: daughter of John Fearnley (b 1721) and Catherina (née Brook) (b 1737), granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and William Firth of Toftshaw, niece of Joseph (b 1718), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726), Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and Randolph (b 1736), and Hannah (Birkby, née Brook) (b 1742), cousin of Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1770), William (b 1772) and Hannah Gill (b 1774), and Martha (Lawford) (b 1773), Sarah (b 1777) and Susanna Fearnley (b 1781), sister of John Fearnley (b 1767), daughter-in-law of Johann Peter Freitag, mother of Catharine (b 1805), Maria (b 1807), Justina Birkby (b 1810) and John Augustus Freitag (b 1812) d 30.04.1823 aged 53 Cherryville Northampton County Pennsylvania interred St Paul's Indianland Lutheran/Reformed churchyard Cherryville **(G)>FEARNLEY**, Jane (c1738-) b c 1738 reception: great girl, received society Gomersal 1752, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1752 (LW/G)sb=FEARNLEY, John (1718-) b 1718 Hunsworth reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 01.06.1718 (OS) 12.06.1718 (NS), received society Wyke 1743, transferred society Great Gomersal 1744, not on Gomersal catalogue 1748 family: son of John Fearnley (b 1682) and Susannah (née Tomis) (b 1686), grandson of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Tomis, nephew of Hannah (Stockwell) (b 1693), Joseph (b 1694), Randolph (b 1696), Benjamin (b 1697) and Thomas Fearnley (b 1703). cousin of Mary (Jackson) (b 1727) and Jane (Lambert) (b 1728), and Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726), Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and Randolph Fearnley (b 1736), and Joseph (b 1731), Benjamin (b 1733), Mary (Jowett) (b 1740), Samuel (b 1741) and Rebecca Fearnley (b 1742), brother of Anna (Hannah) (Faucet) (b 1717), brother-in-law of Steven Faucet (b 1714), uncle of Ann (b 1739), Rebecca (Diemer, later Summerskill) (b 1741), Samuel (b 1745), Mary (b 1748), Martha (b 1750), John Christian (b 1753) and Hannah Faucet (b 1758) (P/G/F)CBsb&\$o/x+^><=#FEARNLEY, John (1721-1795) b 08.06.1721 (OS) / 19.06.1721 (NS) Fieldhead Great Gomersal Parish of Birstall occupation: clothier and farmer resided: Fieldhead Gomersal 26.05.1766 reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 25.06.1721 (OS) / 06.07.1721 (NS), Ingham's society Great Gomersal, received society Great Gomersal 1743. transferred society Little Gomersal 1748, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.11.1749 (OS) / 16.11.1749 (OS), brethren's house Fulneck 1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, transferred congregation Gomersal 1758 congregation office: congregation council Gomersal 1788 m Catherina Brook (b 1737) St Peter's Church Birstall 26.05.1766 by the direction of the congregation - widowed 03.12.1782 family: son of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696), grandson of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and William Firth of Toftshaw, nephew of John (b 1682), Hannah (Stockwell) (b 1693), Randolph (b 1696), Benjamin (b 1697) and Thomas Fearnley (b 1703), cousin of Anna (Hannah) (Faucet) (b 1717) and John (b 1718), and Mary (Jackson) (b 1727) and Jane (Lambert) (b 1728), and Joseph (b 1731), Benjamin (b 1733), Mary (Jowett) (b 1740), Samuel (b 1741) and Rebecca Fearnley (b 1742), brother of Joseph (b 1718), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726), Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and

brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1734), John Metcalf (b 1724), Thomas Gill (b 1715)

Randolph (b 1736).

```
and Lydia (née Wooler) (b 1750), and Hannah (Birkby, née Brook) (b 1752),
  uncle of John (b 1767) and Hannah Fearnley (b 1770), and
      Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1770), William (b 1772) and Hannah Gill (b 1774), and
     Martha (Lawford) (b 1773) and Sarah Fearnley (b 1777),
  father of John (b 1767) and Hannah (Freitag) (b 1770),
  father-in-law of John Casper Freitag (b 1769),
  grandfather of Catharine (b 1805), Maria (b 1807), Justina Birkby (b 1810) and
      John Augustus Freitag (b 1812)
d 28.01.1795 aged 73 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 31.01.1795
  grave 34 - brethren's section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G)sb&FEARNLEY, John (1767-)
```

b 02.09.1767 Fieldhead Gomersal

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Worthington 10.09.1767, great boy Gomersal plan 1782 family: son of John Fearnley (b 1721) and Catherina (née Brook) (b 1737),

grandson of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696),

great-grandson of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and William Firth of Toftshaw,

nephew of Joseph (b 1718), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726), Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and Randolph (b 1736), and Hannah (Birkby, née Brook) (b 1742),

cousin of Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and

Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1770), William (b 1772) and Hannah Gill (b 1774), and Martha (Lawford) (b 1773) and Sarah Fearnley (b 1777),

brother of Hannah (Freitag) (b 1770), brother-in-law of John Casper Freitag (b 1769). uncle of Catharine (b 1805), Maria (b 1807), Justina Birkby (b 1810) and John Augustus Freitag (b 1812)

## (P/G)#FEARNLEY, Jonathan (1721-)

b 1721

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 11.02.1721, added Ingham's society Birkenshaw family: son of John Fearnley

## (P/G)CBx+^><=#FEARNLEY, Joseph (1694-1760)

b March 1694 Great Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 18.03.1693 (OS) / 29.03.1694 (NS),

Ingham's society Great Gomersal, received society Great Gomersal 1744,

transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1749 (OS) / 13.11.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1751 (OS) / 20.05.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.06.1751 / 21.06.1751 (NS),

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

other information: in his house was held one of Benjamin Ingham's first meetings,

Brethren made a centre for meetings at his house, in his field the lovefeast was held in 1742 m Martha Firth (b 1696) St Peter's Church Birstall 04.11.1716 (OS) / 15.11.1716 (NS) family: son of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth.

brother of John (b 1682), Hannah (Stockwell) (b 1693), Randolph (b 1696), Benjamin (b 1697) and Thomas (b 1703),

brother-in-law of Susannah (née Tomis) (b 1686), Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Martha (née Leathley) (b 1707),

uncle of Anna (Hannah) (Faucet) (b 1717) and John Fearnley (b 1718), and Mary (Jackson) (b 1727) and Jane (Lambert) (b 1728), and

Joseph (b 1731), Benjamin (b 1733), Mary (Jowett) (b 1740), Samuel (b 1741) and Rebecca Fearnley (b 1742).

son-in-law of William Firth of Toftshaw,

father of Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726), Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and Randolph (b 1736),

father-in-law of Catherina (née Brook) (b 1737), Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1734), John Metcalf (b 1724), Thomas Gill (b 1715) and Lydia (née Wooler) (b 1750),

```
grandfather of John Fearnley (b 1767) and Hannah (Freitag) (b 1770), and
     Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and
     Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1770), William (b 1772) and Hannah Gill (b 1774), and
     Martha (Lawford) (b 1773) and Sarah Fearnley (b 1777),
  great-grandfather of Catharine (b 1805), Maria (b 1807), Justina Birkby (b 1810) and
     John Augustus Freitag (b 1812), and Benjamin Lawford (b 1811)
d 10.05.1760 aged 66 Fieldhead Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 13.05.1760
  grave 161 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path
(P/G/W/F)CBsb<=#FEARNLEY, Joseph (1718-1795)
b 23.06.1718 (OS) / 04.07.1718 (NS) Fieldhead Gomersal Parish of Birstall
occupation: cloth maker/clothier
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 06.07.1718 (OS) / 17.07.1718 (NS),
  Ingham's society Great Gomersal, received society Great Gomersal when first settled 1742,
  transferred society Mirfield 1745,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 04.08.1745 (OS) / 15.08.1745 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.11.1745 (OS) / 21.11.1745 (NS),
  brethren's house Gomersal 13.02.1746, brethren's house Fulneck 13.05.1755,
  regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766
church service: preacher and single brethren's visitor Yorkshire pre 1782
family: son of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696),
  grandson of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and William Firth of Toftshaw,
  nephew of John (b 1682), Hannah (Stockwell) (b 1693), Randolph (b 1696), Benjamin (b 1697)
     and Thomas Fearnley (b 1703),
  cousin of Anna (Hannah) (Faucet) (b 1717) and John (b 1718), and
     Mary (Jackson) (b 1727) and Jane (Lambert) (b 1728), and
     Joseph (b 1731), Benjamin (b 1733), Mary (Jowett) (b 1740), Samuel (b 1741) and
     Rebecca Fearnley (b 1742),
  brother of John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726), Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and
     Randolph (b 1736),
  brother-in-law of Catherina (née Brook) (b 1737), Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1734),
     John Metcalf (b 1724), Thomas Gill (b 1715) and Lydia (née Wooler) (b 1750),
  uncle of John Fearnley (b 1767) and Hannah (Freitag) (b 1770), and
     Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and
     Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1770), William (b 1772) and Hannah Gill (b 1774), and
     Martha (Lawford) (b 1773) and Sarah Fearnley (b 1777)
d 25.06.1795 aged 77 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 28.06.1795
  grave 969 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 34<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(P/G)sb=FEARNLEY, Joseph (1731-)
b 1731 Fieldhead Gomersal
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 21.07.1731 (OS) / 01.08.1731 (NS),
  received society Great Gomersal 1743, not on Gomersal catalogue 1748
family: son of Benjamin Fearnley (b 1697) and Martha (née Leathley) (b 1707),
  grandson of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and John Leathley,
  nephew of John (b 1682), Hannah (Stockwell) (b 1693), Joseph (b 1694), Randolph (b 1696)
     and Thomas Fearnley (b 1703),
  cousin of Anna (Hannah) (Faucet) (b 1717) and John Fearnley (b 1718), and
     Mary (Jackson) (b 1727) and Jane (Lambert) (b 1728), and
     Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726),
     Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and Randolph (b 1736),
  brother of Benjamin (b 1733), Mary (Jowett) (b 1740), Samuel (b 1741) and Rebecca (b 1742)
  brother-in-law of John Jowett (b 1731)
```

(LW/W/F)FEARNLEY, Joseph (1772-)

b 10.06.1772 Wyke occupation: baker

reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 05.07.1772, brethren's house Wellhouse, received society Mirfield 16.08.1789, received congregation Wellhouse 16.08.1793, brethren's house Fulneck 14.06.1791, sacrament Fulneck 17.04.1794, left brethren's house to set up his own business 15.01.1800 m of his own accord family: son of Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738), grandson of George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman, brother of Dorothy (Seifferth) (b 1760), John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763), Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765), Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), and Benjamin (b 1774), brother-in-law of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757), Richard Butterworth (b 1763) and Frederick Renatus Hauptman (b 1750). uncle of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797), John (b 1797), Thomas (b 1799) and John Seifferth (b 1801), and Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and

Martha Butterworth (b 1800), and

Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806)

#### (F)FEARNLEY, Joseph (1772-)

b 30.10.1772 Fulneck Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 01.11.1772,

received congregation Fulneck 05.06.1786, sent away from brethren's house family: son of William Fearnley (b 1724) and Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1734), grandson of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696), and John Watson (b 1707) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709),

great-grandson of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and William Firth of Toftshaw, and John Watson, and Samuel Crowther,

nephew of Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), Mary (b 1726), Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and Randolph Fearnley (b 1736), and

Isaac (b 1732), John (b 1737), Samuel (b 1741), Joseph (b 1745), Mary (b 1748) and Susanna Watson (b 1751),

cousin of John (b 1767) and Hannah Fearnley (b 1770), and

Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1770), William (b 1772) and Hannah Gill (b 1774), and Martha (Lawford) (b 1773) and Sarah Fearnley (b 1777), and

Ann (b 1762), Joseph (b 1763), Elizabeth (b 1764), John (b 1767) and Rachel Watson (b 1770), and

Samuel (b 1770), Mary (Saville) (b 1772), Susanna (Stead) (b 1776), John (b 1782) and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),

brother of William (b 1775)

#### (LW)><=#FEARNLEY, Lydia

reception: Ingham's society Wyke, received society Scholes 1742, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, not on Wyke catalogue 1758 m Fearnley

## (G)£&FEARNLEY, Lydia (1750-1836)

b **WOOLER** 28.06.1750 Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Gomersal 04.07.1784, sacrament Gomersal 25.12.1784

congregation office: intercessor Gomersal 1788

m Randolph Fearnley (b 1736) St Peter's Church Birstall 01.06.1772 - widowed 11.10.1818 family: daughter-in-law of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696),

sister-in-law of Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726) and Sarah (Gill) (b 1734),

mother of Martha (Lawford) (b 1773), Sarah (b 1777) and Susanna (b 1781),

mother-in-law of William Lawford (b 1771), grandmother of Benjamin Lawford (b 1811)

d 18.09.1836 aged 86, interred Gomersal BY Br H W L Lauten 24.09.1836

grave 252 - sisters' section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

```
(P/G)o/x+^> < = \#FEARNLEY, Martha (1696-1769)
b FIRTH 18.04.1696 Hunsworth Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 17.05.1696 (OS) / 28.05.1696 (NS),
   Ingham's society Great Gomersal, received society Great Gomersal 1744,
  transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,
  received congregation Yorkshire 01.10.1748 (OS) / 12.10.1748 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire 2 months after she was received.
  founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755
m Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) St Peter's Church Birstall 04.11.1716 (OS) / 15.11.1716 (NS)
   - widowed 10.05.1760
family: daughter of William Firth of Toftshaw, daughter-in-law of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth,
   sister-in-law of John (b 1682), Hannah (Stockwell) (b 1693), Randolph (b 1696),
      Benjamin (b 1697) and Thomas Fearnley (b 1703),
   mother of Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726),
      Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and Randolph (b 1736),
   mother-in-law of Catherina (née Brook) (b 1737), Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1734),
      John Metcalf (b 1724), Thomas Gill (b 1715) and Lydia (née Wooler) (b 1750),
  grandmother of John Fearnley (b 1767) and Hannah (Freitag) (b 1770), and
      Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and
     Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1770), William (b 1772) and Hannah Gill (b 1774), and
     Martha (Lawford) (b 1773) and Sarah Fearnley (b 1777),
   great-grandmother of Catharine (b 1805), Maria (b 1807), Justina Birkby (b 1810) and
      John Augustus Freitag (b 1812), and Benjamin Lawford (b 1811)
d 31.01.1769 aged 72 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 02.02.1769
  grave 366 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(P/G)o/x+^><=#FEARNLEY. Martha (1707-1771)
b LEATHLEY 11.05.1707 Fieldhead Gomersal
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 09.06.1707 (OS) / 20.06.1707 (NS),
   Ingham's society Great Gomersal, received society Great Gomersal 1744,
  transferred society Little Gomersal 1748, received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1752,
   sacrament Yorkshire about 6 months later, Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755
m Benjamin Fearnley (b 1697) St Peter's Church Birstall 13.11.1729 (OS) / 24.11.1729 (NS)
family: daughter of John Leathley, daughter-in-law of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth,
   sister-in-law of John (b 1682), Hannah (Stockwell) (b 1693), Joseph (b 1694),
      Randolph (b 1696) and Thomas Fearnley (b 1703),
   mother of Joseph (b 1731), Benjamin (b 1733), Mary (Jowett) (b 1740), Samuel (b 1741) and
      Rebecca (b 1742), mother-in-law of John Jowett (b 1738)
d 25.01.1774 aged 66 Gomersal, interred St Peter's churchyard Birstall 29.01.1774
(G)£&FEARNLEY, Martha (1773-)
b 10.03.1773 Gomersal
occupation: needleworker
reception; baptized St Peters' Church Birstall 21.03.1773, sisters' house Gomersal 1784,
   received congregation Gomersal 03.06.1787, sacrament Gomersal 21.12.1788
m William LAWFORD (b 1771) St Peter's Church Birstall 17.10.1799
family: daughter of Randolph Fearnley (b 1736) and Lydia (née Wooler) (b 1750),
   granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696),
   great-granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and William Firth of Toftshaw,
   niece of Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726) and
      Sarah (Gill) (b 1734),
   cousin of John (b 1767) and Hannah Fearnley (b 1770), and
      Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and
      Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1770), William (b 1772) and Hannah Gill (b 1774),
  sister of Sarah (b 1777) and Susanna (b 1781),
   daughter-in-law of Thomas Lawford (b 1741) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1742),
   sister-in-law of Ann (b 1772), Hannah (b 1774), Mary (b 1777), David (b 1779) and
```

```
mother of Benjamin Lawford (b 1811), mother-in-law of Mary Ann (née Birkby) (b 1807)
(G/W/P/F)CBss<=#FEARNLEY, Mary (Molly) (1726-pre 1780)
b 19.10.1726 (OS) / 30.10.1726 (NS) Fieldhead Great Gomersal
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 26.10.1726 (OS) / 06.11.1726 (NS),
  Ingham's society Great Gomersal, received society Great Gomersal 1744,
  transferred society Mirfield 1745.
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.01.1745 (OS) / 30.01.1746 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck December 1747, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,
  sisters' house Holme June 1748, sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752,
  founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766
church service: missionary Jamaica, left Fulneck 27.03.1768
m John METCALF (b 1724) Jamaica 1768
family: daughter of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696),
  granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and William Firth of Toftshaw,
  niece of John (b 1682), Hannah (Stockwell) (b 1693), Randolph (b 1696), Benjamin (b 1697)
     and Thomas Fearnley (b 1703),
  cousin of Anna (Hannah) (Faucet) (b 1717) and John Fearnley (b 1718), and
     Mary (Jackson) (b 1727) and Jane (Lambert) (b 1728), and
     Joseph (b 1731), Benjamin (b 1733), Mary (Jowett) (b 1740), Samuel (b 1741) and
     Rebecca Fearnley (b 1742),
  sister of Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and
     Randolph (b 1736),
  sister-in-law of Catherina (née Brook) (b 1737), Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1734),
     Thomas Gill (b 1715) and Lydia (née Wooler) (b 1750),
  aunt of John Fearnley (b 1767) and Hannah (Freitag) (b 1770), and
     Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and
     Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1770), William (b 1772) and Hannah Gill (b 1774), and
     Martha (Lawford) (b 1773) and Sarah Fearnley (b 1777)
d pre 1780
(G)£o/x+^>FEARNLEY, Mary (1740-1809)
b 06.02.1740 Fieldhead Gomersal
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 11.02.1738 (OS) / 22.02.1739 (NS),
  received society Gomersal 1752, single sister 1760, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762,
  received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1782, sacrament Gomersal 29.12.1782
congregation office: helper Gomersal 1788
m John JOWETT (b 1738) St Peter's Church Birstall 1769
family: daughter of Benjamin Fearnley (b 1697) and Martha (née Leathley) (b 1707),
  granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and John Leathley,
  niece of John (b 1682), Hannah (Stockwell) (b 1693), Joseph (b 1694), Randolph (b 1696) and
     Thomas Fearnley (b 1703),
  cousin of Anna (Hannah) (Faucet) (b 1717) and John Fearnley (b 1718), and
     Mary (Jackson) (b 1727) and Jane (Lambert) (b 1728), and
     Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726),
     Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and Randolph (b 1736),
  sister of Joseph (b 1731), Benjamin (b 1733), Samuel (b 1741) and Rebecca (b 1742),
  mother of 2 sons and 6 daughters
d 26.11.1809 aged 69, interred Gomersal by Br D Cowley 30.11.1809
  grave 137 - sisters' section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
(LW/F)FEARNLEY, Mary (1772-1797)
b 10.06.1772 Wyke
reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 05.07.1772,
```

received congregation Lower Wyke 29.04.1787, sacrament Lower Wyke 06.07.1788

sisters' house Fulneck

Thomas Lawford (b 1783),

```
family: daughter of Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),
   granddaughter of George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman,
   sister of Dorothy (Seifferth) (b 1760), John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763),
      Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765), Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770),
      Joseph (b 1772) and Benjamin (b 1774),
   sister-in-law of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757), Richard Butterworth (b 1763) and
     Frederick Renatus Hauptman (b 1750),
  aunt of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797),
      John (b 1797), Thomas (b 1799) and John Seifferth (b 1801), and
      Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and
     Martha Butterworth (b 1800), and
     Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806)
d 24.07.1797 aged 25 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 29.07.1797
  grave 1021 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 46<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(P/G)sb=FEARNLEY, Randolph (Randal) (1696-)
b 1696 Fieldhead Gomersal
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 31.05.1696 (OS) / 11.06.1696 (NS),
   received society Great Gomersal 1743, not on Gomersal catalogue 1748
family: son of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth.
   brother of John (b 1682), Hannah (Stockwell) (b 1693), Joseph (b 1694), Benjamin (b 1697) and
      Thomas (b 1703),
  brother-in-law of Susannah (née Tomis) (b 1686), Abraham Stockwell (b 1698),
      Martha (née Firth) (b 1696) and Martha (née Leathley) (b 1707),
  uncle of Anna (Hannah) (Faucet) (b 1717) and John Fearnley (b 1718), and
     Mary (Jackson) (b 1727) and Jane (Lambert) (b 1728), and
      Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726),
      Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and Randolph Fearnley (b 1736), and
      Joseph (b 1731), Benjamin (b 1733), Mary (Jowett) (b 1740), Samuel (b 1741) and
     Rebecca Fearnley (b 1742)
(G)£&o/x+^>FEARNLEY, Randolph (1736-1818)
b 30.09.1736 Fieldhead Gomersal
occupation: farmer
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 07.10.1736 (OS) / 28.10.1736 (NS),
   received society Great Gomersal 1752, received congregation Gomersal 27.10.1782,
   sacrament Gomersal 17.04.1783
congregation office: intercessor Gomersal 1788
m Lydia Wooler (b 1750) St Peter's Church Birstall 01.06.1772
family: son of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696),
   grandson of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and William Firth of Toftshaw,
   nephew of John (b 1682), Hannah (Stockwell) (b 1693), Randolph (b 1696), Benjamin (b 1797)
      and Thomas Fearnley (b 1703).
  cousin of Anna (Hannah) (Faucet) (b 1717) and John Fearnley (b 1718), and
      Mary (Jackson) (b 1727) and Jane (Lambert) (b 1728), and
      Joseph (b 1731), Benjamin (b 1733), Mary (Jowett) (b 1740), Samuel (b 1741) and
     Rebecca Fearnley (b 1742),
  brother of Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726) and
      Sarah (Gill) (b 1734),
  brother-in-law of Catherina (née Brooke) (b 1737), Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1734),
      John Metcalf (b 1724) and Thomas Gill (b 1715),
  uncle of John Fearnley (b 1767) and Hannah (Freitag) (b 1770), and
      Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and
      Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1770), William (b 1772) and Hannah Gill (b 1774),
  father of Martha (Lawford) (b 1773) and Sarah (b 1777),
  father-in-law of William Lawford (b 1771), grandfather of Benjamin Lawford (b 1811)
d 11.10.1818 aged 82 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br R Grimes 16.10.1818
  grave 178 - brethren's section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
```

```
(P)#FEARNLEY, Robert (1696-1752)
```

b 1696 Birstall parish

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 05.07.1696, Ingham's society Armley

m Hannah Bordet 18.11.1725 St Peter's Church Leeds

family: son of Robert Fearnley

d March 1752 aged 55 Leeds, interred St Peter's churchyard Leeds 24.03.1752

## (P/G/F/W)CBsso/x+^>=FEARNLEY, Sarah (Sally) (1734-1784)

b 31.03.1734 (OS) / 10.04.1734 (NS) Fieldhead Great Gomersal Parish of Birstall

resided: Fieldhead 1734-1741, 1755-post 1762, Wintersett 29.04.1765

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 15.04.1734 (OS) / 26.04.1734 (NS), received society Great Gomersal 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 30.12.1752-1755, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.09.1753,

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, sisters' house Gomersal post 1762, transferred congregation Wellhouse 20.04.1765

transferred congregation Wellhouse 29.04.1765

m Thomas **GILL** (b 1715) St Peter's Church Birstall 29.04.1765 family: daughter of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696),

granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and William Firth of Toftshaw,

niece of John (b 1682), Hannah (Stockwell) (b 1693), Randolph (b 1696), Benjamin (b 1697) and Thomas Fearnley (b 1703),

cousin of Anna (Hannah) (Faucet) (b 1717) and John Fearnley (b 1718), and

Mary (Jackson) (b 1727) and Jane (Lambert) (b 1728), and

Joseph (b 1731), Benjamin (b 1733), Mary (Jowett) (b 1740), Samuel (b 1741) and Rebecca Fearnley (b 1742),

sister of Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726) and Randolph Fearnley (b 1736),

sister-in-law of Catherina (née Brook) (b 1737), Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1734), and Lydia (née Wooler) (b 1750),

aunt of John Fearnley (b 1767) and Hannah (Freitag) (b 1770), and

Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and

Martha (Lawford) (b 1773) and Sarah Fearnley (b 1777)

mother of Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1770), William (b 1772) and Hannah Gill (b 1774) d 07.06.1784 aged 50 Wintersett, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 10.06.1784

grave 715 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 41<sup>st</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (LW/G)£&FEARNLEY, Sarah (1767-1818)

b 16.10.1767 Wyke

reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 20.12.1767, sisters' house Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 17.04.1786, sacrament Gomersal 26.11.1786

m Frederick Renatus **HAUPTMAN** (b 1750) St Peter's Church Birstall 08.10.1798

family: daughter of Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738), granddaughter of George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman,

sister of Dorothy (Seifferth) (b 1760), John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763),

Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and Benjamin (b 1774),

sister-in-law of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757) and Richard Butterworth (b 1765), and Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748), Anna Johanna (b 1754), Gottlob (b 1757), Lewis (b 1760) and Benigna Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1764),

aunt of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797),

John (b 1797), Thomas (b 1799) and John Seifferth (b 1801), and

Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and Martha Butterworth (b 1800),

daughter-in-law of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722), stepmother of Flora Sophia (Hindle) (b 1787), Frederick Hauptman (b 1789) and Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791),

mother of Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806)

```
d 18.04.1818 aged 49 Birstall, interred Gomersal by Br C F Reichel 22.04.1818 grave 176 - sisters' section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
```

```
(G)&FEARNLEY, Sarah (1777-)
```

```
b 1777 Gomersal
```

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 15.01.1777, little girl Gomersal plan 1784 family: daughter of Randolph Fearnley (b 1736) and Lydia (née Wooler) (b 1750), granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696), great-granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and William Firth of Toftshaw, niece of Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726) and Sarah (Gill) (b 1734), cousin of John (b 1767) and Hannah Fearnley (b 1770), and Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1770), William (b 1772) and Hannah Gill (b 1774), sister of Martha (Lawford (b 1773) and Susanna (b 1781),, sister-in-law of William Lawford (b 1771), aunt of Benjamin Lawford (b 1811)

## (LW)o/x+^><=#FEARNLEY, Susannah (1686-1772)

b TOMIS 1686 Bradford

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 08.09.1686 (OS) / 19.09.1686 (NS), Ingham's society Wyke, received society Scholes 1742, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 23.07.1755, sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 15.04.1758

m John Fearnley (b 1682) St Peter's Church Bradford 24.11.1714 (OS) / 06.12.1714 (NS) - widowed October 1745

family: daughter of James Tomis, daughter-in-law of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, sister-in-law of Hannah (Stockwell) (b 1693), Joseph (b 1694), Randolph (b 1696), Benjamin (b 1697) and Thomas Fearnley (b 1703),

mother of Anna (Hannah) (Faucet) (b 1717) and John (b 1718),

mother-in-law of Steven Faucet (b 1715),

grandmother of Ann (b 1739), Rebecca (Diemer, later Summerskill) (b 1741), Samuel (b 1745), Mary (b 1748), Martha (b 1750), John Christian (b 1753) and Hannah Faucet (b 1758), great-grandmother of Frederick (b 1774) and Mary Diemer (b 1777),

great-great-grandmother of Joseph (b 1798), Mary Rebecca (b 1801) and Frederick Diemer (b 1804),

great-great-great-grandmother of Frederica Mary (b 1828), Charles Frederick (b 1829), Louisa Jane (Cooper) (b 1834), Philip Henry (b 1836) and Sarah Elizabeth Diemer (b 1838), and Mary Ann (b 1831), Frederick Joseph (b 1833), Frances Sarah (b 1835) and Bryant Henry Diemer (b 1838)

d 11.05.1772 aged 85 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J F Zander 14.05.1772

grave 443 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path together with granddaughter Rebecca Summerskill (grave 1266)

## **(LW)FEARNLEY, Susanna** (1738-1829)

b **BATEMAN** 03.01.1737 (OS) / 14.01.1738 (NS) Bierley

resided: Wyke Lane

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 29.01.1737 (OS) / 09.02.1738 (NS), received congregation Lower Wyke 13.04.1779, sacrament Lower Wyke 31.12.1780 congregation office: visitor

m Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) St Peter's Church Bradford 15.04.1758 - widowed 16.01.1816 family: daughter of Jonas Bateman, daughter-in-law of George Fearnley,

mother of Dorothy (Seifferth) (b 1760), John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763),

Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765), Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770),

Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and Benjamin (b 1774),

mother-in-law of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757), Richard Butterworth (b 1763) and Frederick Renatus Hauptman (b 1750),

grandmother of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797), John (b 1797), Thomas (b 1799) and John Seifferth (b 1801),

```
Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and
     Martha Butterworth (b 1800), and
     Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806)
  great-grandmother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1826), Samuel John (b 1827),
     Sarah Elizabeth (b 1828), Mary Dorothy (b 1830), William Augustus (b 1831) and
     Samuel Benjamin Maud (b 1832), and
     Charles (b 1835), Lydia Rosina (Essex) (b 1837), Janetta (b 1839),
     Sarah Elizabeth (1842) and Mary Maud Seifferth (1843)
d 23.01.1829 aged 91 Wyke, interred Lowe Wyke by Br W Edwards 27.01.1829
  grave 60
(LW/F)FEARNLEY, Susanna (1765-)
b 18.10.1765 Wyke
resided: Wyke 1765-?, Wyke Lane Wyke 1789-?
reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck,
  received congregation Fulneck 20.04.1782, sacrament Fulneck 02.11.1782,
  excluded congregation on marriage, readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 13.11.1793,
  readmitted sacrament Lower Wyke 01.06.1794
congregation office: congregation council Lower Wyke
m Richard BUTTERWORTH (b 1763) St Peter's Church Birstall 1789 on her own head
   - widowed 10.04.1802
family: daughter of Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),
  granddaughter of George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman,
  sister of Dorothy (Seifferth) (b 1760), John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763),
     Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and
     Benjamin (b 1774),
  sister-in-law of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757) and Frederick Renatus Hauptman (b 1750),
  aunt of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797),
     John (b 1797), Thomas (b 1799) and John Seifferth (b 1801), and
     Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806),
  mother of Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and
     Martha Butterworth (b 1800)
(G)FEARNLEY, Susanna (1781-1783)
b 1781
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 26.12.1781
family: daughter of Randolph Fearnley (b 1736) and Lydia (née Wooler) (b 1750),
  granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696),
  great-granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and William Firth of Toftshaw.
  niece of Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726) and
     Sarah (Gill) (b 1734),
  cousin of John (b 1767) and Hannah Fearnley (b 1770), and
     Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and
     Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1770), William (b 1772) and Hannah Gill (b 1774),
  sister of Martha (Lawford) (b 1773) and Sarah (b 1777)
d 31.10.1783 aged 1 year 10 months Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 03.11.1783
  grave 697 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(P/G)sb=FEARNLEY, Thomas (Tommy) (1703-)
b 1703 Fieldhead Gomersal
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 11.07.1703 (OS) / 22.07.1703 (NS),
  received society Great Gomersal 1743, not on Gomersal catalogue 1748
family: son of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth.
  brother of John (b 1682), Hannah (Stockwell) (b 1693), Joseph (b 1694), Randolph (b 1696)
     and Benjamin (b 1697),
  brother-in-law of Susannah (née Tomis) (b 1686), Abraham Stockwell (b 1698),
     Martha (née Firth) (b 1696) and Martha (née Leathley) (b 1707),
```

uncle of Anna (Hannah) (Faucet) (b 1717) and John Fearnley (b 1718), and

```
Mary (Jackson) (b 1727) and Jane (Lambert) (b 1728), and
     Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726),
     Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and Randolph Fearnley (b 1736), and
     Joseph (b 1731), Benjamin (b 1733), Mary (Jowett) (b 1740), Samuel (b 1741) and
     Rebecca Fearnley (b 1742)
(LW)FEARNLEY, Thomas (1727-1816)
b 01.03.1726 (OS) / 12.03.1727 (NS) Wyke
```

occupation: farmer

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 02.04.1727 (OS) / 13.04.1727 (NS).

received congregation Lower Wyke 01.08.1779, sacrament Lower Wyke 31.12.1800

congregation office: visitor

m Susanna Bateman (b 1738) St Peter's Church Bradford 15.04.1758

family: son of George Fearnley, son-in-law of Jonas Bateman

father of Dorothy (Seifferth) (b 1760), John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763),

Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765), Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770),

Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and Benjamin (b 1774),

father-in-law of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757), Richard Butterworth (b 1763) and Frederick Renatus Hauptman (b 1750),

grandfather of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797),

John (b 1797), Thomas (b 1799) and John Seifferth (b 1801),

Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and

Martha Butterworth (b 1800), and

Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806)

great-grandfather of Mary Elizabeth (b 1826), Samuel John (b 1827), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1828), Mary Dorothy (b 1830), William Augustus (b 1831) and Samuel Benjamin Maud (b 1832),

and Charles (b 1835), Lydia Rosina (Essex) (b 1837), Janetta (b 1839),

Sarah Elizabeth (1842) and Mary Maud Seifferth (1843)

d 16.01.1816 aged 89, interred Lower Wyke by Br C H Rudolph 20.01.1816 grave 7

#### (P/G/LW/F)CBsb<=#FEARNLEY, William (Billy) (1724-1795)

b 30.01.1723 (OS) / 10.02.1724 Fieldhead Great Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier and stuff weaver

resided: Fulneck 21.10.1771

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 06.02.1723 (OS) / 17.02.1724 (NS),

Ingham's society Great Gomersal, received society Great Gomersal when first settled 1742, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,

brethren's house Wyke 28.06.1748 (OS) / 09.07.1748 (NS),

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.07.1748 (OS) / 24.07.1748 (NS).

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 11.02.1749 (OS) / 22.02.1749 (NS),

brethren's house Gomersal, brethren's house Fulneck 25.04.1752 - 21.10.1771,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

church service: single brethren's choir helper Fulneck

m Elizabeth Watson (b 1734) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.10.1771

by the direction of the congregation

family: son of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696),

grandson of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and William Firth of Toftshaw,

nephew of John (b 1682), Hannah (Stockwell) (b 1693), Randolph (b 1696), Benjamin (b 1797) and Thomas Fearnley (b 1703),

cousin of Anna (Hannah) (Faucet) (b 1717), and

Mary (Jackson) (b 1727) and Jane (Lambert) (b 1728), and

Joseph (b 1731), Benjamin (b 1733), Mary (Jowett) (b 1740), Samuel (b 1741) and Rebecca Fearnley (b 1742).

brother of Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726), Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and Randolph (b 1736).

brother-in-law of Catherina (née Brooke) (b 1736), John Metcalf (b 1724) Thomas Gill (b 1716) and Lydia (née Wooler) (b 1750), and

Isaac (b 1732), John (b 1737), Samuel (b 1741), Joseph (b 1745), Martha (b 1748) and Susanna Watson (b 1751).

uncle of John Fearnley (b 1767) and Hannah (Freitag) (b 1770), and

Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1770), William (b 1772) and Hannah Gill (b 1774), and Martha (Lawford) (b 1773) and Sarah Fearnley (b 1777),

son-in-law of John Watson (b 1707) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709),

father of Joseph (b 1772) and William (b 1775)

d 04.11.1795 aged 71 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 08.11.1795

grave 980 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 34<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (F)FEARNLEY, William (1775-)

b 09.04.1775 Fulneck Parish of Calverley

occupation: weaver

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 09.04.1775, received congregation Fulneck 12.03.1792, sent from the congregation 26.03.1802

family: son of William Fearnley (b 1724) and Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1734),

grandson of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696), and

John Watson (b 1707) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709),

great-grandson of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and William Firth of Toftshaw, and John Watson, and Samuel Crowther,

nephew of Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), Mary (b 1726), Sarah (Gill) (b 1734) and Randolph Fearnley (b 1736), and

Isaac (b 1732), John (b 1737), Samuel (b 1741), Joseph (b 1745), Mary (b 1748) and Susanna Watson (b 1751),

cousin of John (b 1767) and Hannah Fearnley (b 1770), and

Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1770), William (b 1772) and Hannah Gill (b 1774), and

Martha (Lawford) (b 1773) and Sarah Fearnley (b 1777), and

Ann (b 1762), Joseph (b 1763), Elizabeth (b 1764), John (b 1767) and

Rachel Watson (b 1770), and

Samuel (b 1770), Mary (Saville) (b 1772), Susanna (Stead) (b 1776), John (b 1782) and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),

brother of Joseph (b 1772)

# (P)CB+^>FEATHER, Alice b FLETCHER

resided: Dudley Hill

reception: received society Holme,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.04.1750 (OS) / 17.04.1750 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1750 (OS) / 12.01.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.02.1750 (OS) / 13.02.1751 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, separated from the Brethren 1759 m George Feather (b 1720) St James Church Tong 11.05.1741 (OS) / 22.05.1741 (NS)

family: mother of Mary (b 1751), William (b 1753), Elizabeth (b 1753), Martha (b 1755) and Mary (b 1757)

#### (P)FEATHER, Elizabeth (1753-)

b 19.07.1753 Dudley Hill

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G J Hauptman 22.07.1753 family: daughter of George Feather (b 1720) and Alice (née Fletcher),

sister of Mary (b 1751), William (b 1753), Martha (b 1755) and Mary (b 1757)

## (P)CB+^>FEATHER, George (1720-1799)

b 24.04.1720 Howden Parish of Birstall

occupation: shoemaker resided: Dudley Hill

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Holme,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.04.1750 (OS) / 17.04.1750 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.09.1750 (OS) / 19.09.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.10.1750 (OS) / 26.10.1750 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, separated from the Brethren 1759, readmitted congregation Pudsey 13.11.1793

m Alice Fletcher 11.05.1741 (OS) / 22.05.1741 (NS) St James' Church Tong

family: father of Mary (b 1751), William (b 1753), Elizabeth (b 1753), Martha (b 1755) and Mary (b 1757)

d May 1799 aged 79 Bradford, interred St Peter's Church Bradford 26.05.1799

## **(P)FEATHER, Martha** (1755-)

b 1755 Dudlev Hill

reception: baptized meeting place Dudley Hill by Br H Gross 24.09.1755 family: daughter of George Feather (b 1720) and Alice (née Fletcher),

sister of Mary (b 1751), William (b 1753), Elizabeth (b 1753) and Mary (b 1757)

## **(P)FEATHER, Mary** (1751-1754)

b 26.06.1751 (OS) / 07..07.1751 (NS) Dudley Hill Bradford

reception: baptized meeting house Holme by Br G J Hauptman

26.06.1751 (OS) / 07.07.1751 (NS)

family: daughter of George Feather (b 1720) and Alice (née Fletcher),

sister of William (b 1753), Elizabeth (b 1753), Martha (b 1755) and Mary (b 1757)

d 20.01.1754 aged 2 of smallpox Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 21.01.1754

grave 58 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from fence into field

## **(P)FEATHER, Mary** (b 1757-)

b 02.11.1757 Dudley Hill

reception; baptized meeting place Dudley Hill by Br G J Hauptman 09.11.1757

family: daughter of George Feather (b 1720) and Alice (née Fletcher),

sister of Mary (b 1751), William (b 1753), Elizabeth (b 1753) and Martha (b 1755)

#### (P)FEATHER, William (1753-)

b 19.07.1753 Dudley Hill

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G J Hauptman 22.07.1753 family: son of George Feather (b 1720) and Alice (née Fletcher),

brother of Mary (b 1751), Elizabeth (b 1753), Martha (b 1755) and Mary (b 1757)

### (H/P)FELDHAUSEN, Br

church service: assistant labourer Great Horton 1743, not on Horton catalogue 1744

## (P)>FELL, William

reception: great boy, received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, not on Dudley Hill catalogue August 1758

#### **FENNY**

(see FINNEY)

#### **(P/F)FENTON, Ann** (1746-1812)

b 04.10.1746 Farnley Parish of Leeds

occupation: sewer

resided: Farnley, Pudsey 1752-1758

reception: baptized 'Nancy' Church of St Michael and All Angels Farnley 20.10.1746 (OS) / 31.10.1746 (NS), sisters' house Fulneck 25.07.1758, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1759, sacrament Fulneck 06.05.1765

family: daughter of Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726).

granddaughter of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,

stepdaughter of Hannah (née Lumby, later Burnell) (b 1724),

sister of Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Joseph (b 1750), Johannes (b 1752), Anna Mary (b 1754), Richard (b 1757), Sophia (b 1759), Hannah Alice (b 1761), Joseph (b 1763) and

Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766), step-sister of Hannah (b 1747) and Mary Burnell (b 1749),

sister-in-law of Jacob Rogers (b 1745), Martha (née Bottomley) (b 1765) and

```
William Kirkland (b 1769),
  aunt of Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786), and
     Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John Rogers (b 1803), and
     William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803), William (b 1804) and Henry Kirkland (b 1805)
d 24.04.1812 aged 65 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 27.04.1812
  grave 1274 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path
  together with mother Mary (grave 332)
(P/F)FENTON, Anna Mary (1754-1805)
b 26.12.1754 Pudsey Parish of Calverley
occupation: sewer
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 28.12.1754, sisters' house Fulneck 10.10.1768,
   received congregation Fulneck 17.06.1771, sacrament Fulneck 10.03.1773
family: daughter of Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),
  granddaughter of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,
   stepdaughter of Hannah (née Lumby, later Burnell) (b 1724),
  sister of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Joseph (b 1750), Johannes (b 1752),
     Richard (b 1757), Sophia (b 1759), Hannah Alice (b 1761), Joseph (b 1763) and
     Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766), step-sister of Hannah (b 1747) and Mary Burnell (b 1749),
   sister-in-law of Jacob Rogers (b 1745), Martha (née Bottomley) (b 1765) and
      William Kirkland (b 1769),
   aunt of Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786), and
     Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John Fenton (b 1803), and
      William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803), William (b 1804) and Henry Kirkland (b 1805)
d 20.08.1805 aged 50, interred Fulneck by Br H Reuss 24.08.1805
  grave 1183 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(P/F)oxFENTON, Elizabeth (1748-1821)
b 23.04.1748 Farnley Parish of Leeds
resided: Farnley, Pudsey 1752-1763, Fulneck 1780
reception: baptized 'Betty' Church of St Michael and All Angels Farnley
   18.05.1748 (OS) / 29.05.1748 (NS), received society Pudsey 14.03.1760,
   sisters' house Fulneck 14.03.1763, received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1764,
  sacrament Fulneck 13.09.1766, sisters' house London 04.05.1773 - 19.12.1780,
  transferred congregation Fulneck 21.12.1780, widows' house Fulneck 1796
m Jacob ROGERS (b 1745) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.12.1780 - widowed 31.07.1796
family: daughter of Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),
  granddaughter of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,
  stepdaughter of Hannah (née Lumby, later Burnell) (b 1724),
  sister of Ann (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Johannes (b 1752), Anna Mary (b 1754),
      Richard (b 1757), Sophia (b 1759), Hannah Alice (b 1761), Joseph (b 1763) and
     Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766), step-sister of Hannah (b 1747) and Mary Burnell (b 1749),
  sister-in-law of Martha (née Bottomley) (b 1765) and William Kirkland (b 1769), and
     Elizabeth (Mott) (b 1738), Mary (b 1740), Francis (b 1741) and Joseph Rogers (b 1747),
   aunt of Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John Fenton (b 1803), and
     William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803), William (b 1804) and Henry Kirkland (b 1805),
   daughter-in-law of Jacob Rogers (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaver) (b 1714),
  mother of Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786),
  mother-in-law of John David Marriott (b 1781) and Elizabeth (née Haster) (b 1797).
  grandmother of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),
     Alfred Jacob (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817),
     Eleanor Wollin (b 1819), Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823),
     Edward (b 1824) and Catherine Ellen Marriott (b 1828), and
     Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829), Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831),
     Helen Olivia (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835) and Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838),
   great-grandmother of John Alexander Haster Rogers (b 1871), and
     Arthur Charles (b 1872), Wilfrid James (b 1874) and Hubert Edward Rogers (b 1876)
```

d 10.03.1821 aged 73, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 14.03.1821

```
FENTON, Hannah (1724-1799)
```

(see BURNELL)

```
(P/LW/F)FENTON, Hannah (1766-1823)
```

b 16.07.1766 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br P Böhler 20.07.1766,

received congregation Lower Wyke 19.09.1784, sisters' house Fulneck, sacrament Fulneck 04.07.1789, transferred congregation Ayr spring 1807

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck ?-1800, congregation innkeeper Fulneck 1800-06

m William KIRKLAND (b 1769) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.07.1800

by the Brethren's direction

family: daughter of Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),

granddaughter of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,

stepdaughter of Hannah (née Lumby, later Burnell) (b 1724),

sister of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Joseph (b 1750), Johannes (b 1752),

Anna Mary (b 1754), Richard (b 1757), Sophia (b 1759), Hannah Alice (b 1761) and

Joseph (b 1763), step-sister of Hannah (b 1747) and Mary Burnell (b 1749), sister-in-law of Jacob Rogers (b 1745), and Martha (née Bottomley) (b 1765),

aunt of Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786), and

Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John Fenton (b 1803),

daughter-in-law of William Kirkland (b 1739),

mother of William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803), William (b 1804) and Henry Kirkland (b 1805),

mother-in-law of Mary Philippina (née Timaeus, later Ward) (b 1790) and

Elizabeth Christina Berg (b 1817),

grandmother of Elizabeth (b 1838), Henry (1840), Hannah (b 1841), Mary Ann (b 1843) and William Henry Kirkland (b 1845),

great-grandmother of Cyril Henry (b 1873), Ernest Aubrey (b 1875), William Henry P (b 1876), Kathleen Mary P (b 1878), Nora Maud E W (b 1880), Bertram Maurice (b 1884) and Gladys Marguerite Kirkland (b 1893)

d 1823 aged 56 Ayr, interred Ayr

## **(P/O)FENTON, Hannah Alice** (1761-1778)

b 15.06.1761 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

resided: Pudsey 1761-1774

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br F Pugh 16.06.1761, sisters' house Ockbrook 30.07.1774,

received congregation Ockbrook 13.08.1776

family: daughter of Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),

granddaughter of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,

stepdaughter of Hannah (née Lumby, later Burnell) (b 1724),

sister of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Joseph (b 1750), Johannes (b 1752),

Anna Mary (b 1754), Richard (b 1757), Sophia (b 1759), Joseph (b 1763) and

Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766), step-sister of Hannah (b 1747) and Mary Burnell (b 1749)

d 09.02.1778 aged 16 sisters' house Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Watson 13.02.1778

1<sup>st</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

## (P)#FENTON, John

reception: added Ingham's society Pudsey

### **(P)FENTON, Johannes** (1752-1753)

b 16.04.1752 (OS) / 27.04.1752 (NS) Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br P Böhler 16.04.1752 (OS) / 27.04.1752 (NS)

family: son of Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),

grandson of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,

brother of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Joseph (b 1750), Anna Mary (b 1754),

Richard (b 1757), Sophia (b 1759), Hannah Alice (b 1761), Joseph (b 1763) and Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766)

d 25.10.1753 aged 18 months of smallpox Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 26.10.1753

```
(P)FENTON, Joseph (1750-1753)
b 26.08.1750 (OS) / 06.09.1750 (NS) Farnley Parish of Leeds
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 27.08.1750 (OS) / 07.09.1750 (NS)
family: son of Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726).
   grandson of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,
   brother of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Johannes (b 1752), Anna Mary (b 1754),
      Richard (b 1757), Sophia (b 1759), Hannah Alice (b 1761), Joseph (b 1763) and
     Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766)
d 17.10.1753 aged 3 of smallpox Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 18.10.1753
  grave 46 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section. 2<sup>nd</sup> row. 4<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section.
(P/O)FENTON, Joseph (1763-1836)
b 17.07.1763 Pudsey Parish of Calverley
occupation: framework knitter/stockiner
resided: 1<sup>st</sup> tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 08.01.1796,
   shopstones cottage (9 The Settlement) Ockbrook 21.09.1799
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Worthington 19.07.1763,
  brethren's house Ockbrook 18.09.1776, received congregation Ockbrook 09.04.1787,
  confirmed Ockbrook 29.08.1787, sacrament Ockbrook 01.09.1787
congregation offices: organist Ockbrook 1783, congregation council Ockbrook 13.03.1790,
   dismissed as organist 21.08.1812, reinstated as organist Ockbrook 21.11.1813
m Martha Bottomley (b 1765) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 18.01.1796 by congregation approval
family: son of Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),
   grandson of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,
   stepson of Hannah (née Lumby, later Burnell) (b 1724),
  brother of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Joseph (b 1750), Johannes (b 1752),
     Anna Mary (b 1754), Richard (b 1757), Sophia (b 1759), Hannah Alice (b 1761) and
     Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766), step-brother of Hannah (b 1747) and Mary Burnell (b 1749),
   uncle of Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786), and
     William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803), William (b 1804) and Henry Kirkland (b 1805),
   son-in-law of Joshua Bottomley,
  father of Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John (b 1803),
  father-in-law of Anne (née Saville) (b 1803) and Hannah (née Hancock) (b 1821),
  grandfather of Joseph (b 1825), Charles John (b 1827), Richard Saville (b 1828),
     Edwin (b 1829), Mary Ann (b 1831) and Emma Martha Fenton (b 1834), and
      John Hancock (b 1838), Ann Hays (b 1840), Mary Elizabeth (b 1841) and
     Lucy Fenton (b 1843),
  great-grandfather of Alice Ann Fenton (b 1851)
d 25.03.1836 aged 72 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Connor 30.03.1836
  2<sup>nd</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path
FENTON, Martha (1765-1846)
                                           (see BOTTOMLEY)
(P)CBox+^>FENTON, Mary (1726-1767)
b RAYNER 1725 (OS) / 1726 (NS) Lordship of Tong
resided: Tong, Farnley 1745, Pudsey 1752
reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 13.01.1725 (OS) / 24.01.1726 (NS),
  received society Pudsey.
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1751 (OS) / 20.05.1751,
  founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755
m Richard Fenton (b 1724) St Peter's Church Leeds 17.04.1745 (OS) / 28.04.1745 (NS)
family: daughter of Joshua Rayner, daughter-in-law of Joseph Fenton,
   mother of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Joseph (b 1750), Johannes (b 1752),
```

Anna Mary (b 1754), Richard (b 1757), Sophia (b 1759), Hannah Alice (b 1761),

```
Joseph (b 1763) and Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766),
  mother-in-law of Jacob Rogers (b 1745), Martha (née Bottomley) (b 1765) and
     William Kirkland (b 1769),
   grandmother of Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786), and
     Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John Fenton (b 1803), and
     William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803), William (b 1804) and Henry Kirkland (b 1805),
  great-grandmother of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),
     Alfred Jacob (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817),
     Eleanor Wollin (b 1819), Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823),
     Edward (b 1824) and Catherine Ellen Marriott (b 1828), and
     Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829), Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831),
     Helen Olivia (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835) and Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838), and
     Joseph (b 1825), Charles John (b 1827), Richard Saville (b 1828),
     Edwin (b 1829), Mary Ann (b 1831) and Emma Martha Fenton (b 1834), and
      John Hancock (b 1838), Ann Hays (b 1840), Mary Elizabeth (b 1841) and
     Lucy Fenton (b 1843), and
     Elizabeth (b 1838), Henry (1840), Hannah (b 1841), Mary Ann (b 1843) and
     William Henry Kirkland (b 1845),
   great-great-grandmother of John Alexander Haster Rogers (b 1871), and
     Arthur Charles (b 1872), Wilfrid James (b 1874) and Hubert Edward Rogers (b 1876), and
     Alice Ann Fenton (b 1851), and
     Cyril Henry (b 1873), Ernest Aubrey (b 1875), William Henry P (b 1876),
     Kathleen Mary P (b 1878), Nora Maud E W (b 1880), Bertram Maurice (b 1884) and
     Gladys Marguerite Kirkland (b 1893)
d 19.10.1767 aged 41 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 21.10.1767
  grave 332 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path
  together with daughter Ann (Nancy) (grave 1274)
(P)CBox+^>FENTON, Richard (1724-1795)
b 01.03.1724 Pudsey Parish of Calverley
occupation: clothier
resided: Pudsey, Farnley 1745, Pudsey 1752
reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 19.04.1724 (OS) / 30.04.1724 (NS),
   received society Pudsey,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1749 (OS) / 13.08.1749 (NS),
  confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.04.1751 (OS) / 16.04.1751 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1751 (OS) / 20.05.1751 (NS),
  founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755
m (1) Mary Rayner (b 1726) St Peter's Church Leeds 17.04.1745 (OS) / 28.04.1745 (NS)

    widowed 19.10.1767

m (2) Hannah Burnell (née Lumby) (b 1724) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.08.1768
family: son of Joseph Fenton, son-in-law of Joshua Rayner, and William Lumby,
  father of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Joseph (b 1750), Johannes (b 1752),
     Anna Mary (b 1754), Richard (b 1757), Sophia (b 1759), Hannah Alice (b 1761),
      Joseph (b 1763) and Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766).
  stepfather of Hannah (b 1747) and Mary Burnell (b 1749),
  father-in-law of Jacob Rogers (b 1745), Martha (née Bottomley) (b 1765) and
     William Kirkland (b 1769),
  grandfather of Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786), and
     Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John Fenton (b 1803), and
     William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803), William (b 1804) and Henry Kirkland (b 1805),
   great-grandfather of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),
     Alfred Jacob (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817),
     Eleanor Wollin (b 1819), Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823),
     Edward (b 1824) and Catherine Ellen Marriott (b 1828), and
     Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829), Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831),
     Helen Olivia (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835) and Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838), and
      Joseph (b 1825), Charles John (b 1827), Richard Saville (b 1828),
```

Edwin (b 1829), Mary Ann (b 1831) and Emma Martha Fenton (b 1834), and John Hancock (b 1838), Ann Hays (b 1840), Mary Elizabeth (b 1841) and

Lucy Fenton (b 1843), and

Elizabeth (b 1838), Henry (1840), Hannah (b 1841), Mary Ann (b 1843) and William Henry Kirkland (b 1845),

great-great-grandfather of John Alexander Haster Rogers (b 1871), and

Arthur Charles (b 1872), Wilfrid James (b 1874) and Hubert Edward Rogers (b 1876), and Alice Ann Fenton (b 1851), and

Cyril Henry (b 1873), Ernest Aubrey (b 1875), William Henry P (b 1876),

Kathleen Mary P (b 1878), Nora Maud E W (b 1880), Bertram Maurice (b 1884) and Gladys Marguerite Kirkland (b 1893)

d 03.07.1795 aged 71 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 08.07.1795

grave 971 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 34<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (P/F)FENTON, Richard (1757-1772)

b 16.05.1757 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: glover

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J C Pyrlaeus 22.05.1757, brethren's house Fulneck 05.05.1769 family: son of Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),

grandson of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,

stepson of Hannah (née Lumby, later Burnell) (b 1724),

brother of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Joseph (b 1750), Johannes (b 1752), Anna Mary (b 1754), Sophia (b 1759), Hannah Alice (b 1761), Joseph (b 1763) and

Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766), step-brother of Hannah (b 1747) and Mary Burnell (b 1749)

d 29.12.1772 aged 15 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 31.12.1772

grave 464 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## **(P)FENTON, Sophia** (1759-1783)

b 30.05.1759 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 31.05.1759, sisters' house Littlemoor 12.08.1771, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 27.02.1778,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 12.09.1779

family: daughter of Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),

granddaughter of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,

stepdaughter of Hannah (née Lumby, later Burnell) (b 1724),

sister of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Joseph (b 1750), Johannes (b 1752),

Anna Mary (b 1754), Richard (b 1757), Hannah Alice (b 1761), Joseph (b 1763) and

Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766), step-sister of Hannah (b 1747) and Mary Burnell (b 1749), sister-in-law of Jacob Rogers (b 1745),

aunt of Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786)

d 22.08.1783 aged 24, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 26.08.1783

grave 690 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (O)#FERN, Br

resided: Nottingham

reception: Ingham's society Nottingham

m

#### (P)#FERNSIDE, Isaac

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Holbeck

## (G)FIELD, Mary (1759-1799)

b 30.07.1759 Birstall

reception: received congregation Gomersal 25.11.1798

m Field - widowed

d 1799 aged 40, interred Gomersal 1799

grave 67 - sisters' section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (B/P)+FIELDHOUSE, Elizabeth (Isabella)

reception: received society Baildon March 1759, not on Baildon catalogue 14.03.1760 m Fieldhouse - widowed pre 1759

## (LW)o/x^FIELDING, Elizabeth (c1744-)

b c 1744

resided: Greetland

reception: great girl, received society Halifax 1757, single sister 28.07.1762

family: daughter of Martin Fielding and Mary

## (LW/W)^><=FIELDING, Martin (-1759)

resided: Greetland

reception; baptized Church of England, received society Greetland 1744,

on both Halifax and Mirfield catalogues 1748,

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 23.07.1755, on Halifax catalogue 1757

m Mary

family: father of Elizabeth (b c 1744)

d 22.05.1759

## (LW/W)o/x^><=#FIELDING, Mary

resided: Greetland

reception: added Ingham's society Greetland, received society Greetland 1742,

on both Halifax and Mirfield catalogues 1748,

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 23.07.1755, on Halifax catalogue 1757,

still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762 m Martin Fielding - widowed 22.05.1759 family: mother of Elizabeth (b 1744)

#### (W)#FINLEY, Sarah (-c1745)

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield

m Thomas Finley pre 1742

d c 1745

#### **(W)CB=#FINLEY, Thomas** (1693-1771)

b 25.03.1693 (OS) / 05.04.1693 (NS) Nossery Ireland

resided: Mirfield, White Fry Lane Dublin 1747

reception: baptized Church of England, awakened by Mr B Ingham in Yorkshire 1740,

Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire 27.12.1743 (OS) / 05.01.1744 (NS),

went out of the country without the knowledge of anyone c 1746,

readmitted congregation Dublin 26.05.1750 (OS) / 06.06.1750 (NS),

sacrament Dublin 27.05.1750 (OS) / 07.06.1750 (NS)

m (1) Sarah pre 1742 - widowed c 1745

m (2) Ann (b 1725) c 1746

d 28.07.1771 aged 78 Dublin, interred Whitechurch 31.07.1771

grave 51 - brethren's section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

#### **FINNEY, Amy** (1726-1804)

(see DRIVER)

## **(D)FINNEY**, **Elizabeth** (1745-1769)

b 16.10.1745 Mobberley Cheshire

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Mobberley 03.11.1745 (OS) / 14.11.1745 (NS),

received congregation Dukinfield

family: daughter of Thomas Finney (b 1718) and Hannah (née Bredbury),

granddaughter of Samuel Finney, niece of Samuel Finney (b 1722),

cousin of Mary (b 1765) and Hannah Finney (b 1768),

sister of Sarah (b 1743), John, Martha (b 1751), Hannah (b 1754) and Mary (b 1755)

d 20.10.1769 aged 24, interred Dukinfield grave 48

# (D/O)FINNEY, Hannah b BREDBURY

resided: one of Br Carter's houses on the hill Ockbrook 03.05.1760,

4<sup>th</sup> tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 20.04.1761, Borrowash 09.04.1779, Loughborough 10.10.1780

reception: received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1752,

founding member congregation Dukinfield 23.04.1755,

transferred congregation Ockbrook 03.05.1760, confirmed Ockbrook 04.07.1761, sacrament Ockbrook 01.08.1761, reverted to society membership 25.09.1766, left society 10.10.1780

m Thomas Finney (b 1718) Church of St Mary and All Saints Great Budworth Cheshire 25.09.1742 (OS) / 06.10.1742 (NS)

family: daughter-in-law of Samuel Finney, sister-in-law of Samuel Finney (b 1722), mother of Sarah (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1745), John, Martha (b 1751), Hannah (b 1754) and Mary Finney (b 1755)

## (D/O)FINNEY, Hannah (1754-1780)

b 04.04.1754 Mobberley Cheshire

resided: one of Br Carter's houses on the hill Ockbrook 03.05.1760,

4<sup>th</sup> tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 20.04.1761 reception: baptized at house of Peter Hallworth Mobberley by Br B La Trobe 18.04.1754 family: daughter of Thomas Finney (b 1718) and Hannah (née Bredbury),

granddaughter of Samuel Finney, niece of Samuel Finney (b 1722),

cousin of Mary (b 1765) and Hannah Finney (b 1768),

sister of Sarah (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1745), John, Martha (b 1751), Mary (b 1755)

d 11.01.1780 aged 25 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Watson 13.01.1780

1<sup>st</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

#### **(F)FINNEY, Hannah** (1768-1808)

b 03.06.1768 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 04.06.1768,

received congregation Fulneck 01.12.1783, sacrament Fulneck 13.04.1786

family: daughter of Samuel Finney (b 1723) and Any (née Driver) (b 1724),

granddaughter of Samuel Finney, and Thomas Driver,

niece of Thomas Finney (b 1718), and Martha (Clark) (b 1731),

cousin of Sarah (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1745), John, Martha (b 1751), Hannah (b 1754) and Mary Finney (b 1756), and John (b 1774) and Hannah Clarke (b 1777), sister of Mary (b 1765

d 03.05.1808 aged 39 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 06.05.1808 grave 1225 - 1<sup>st</sup> section. 26<sup>th</sup> row. 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

#### (D/O)FINNEY, John

resided: Mobberley Cheshire, one of Br Carter's houses on the hill Ockbrook 03.05.1760,

4<sup>th</sup> tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 20.04.1761, Nottingham 27.03.1773 occupation: to learn then stockiner's trade in Nottingham 27.03.1773 reception: received society Ockbrook 29.11.1772

family: son of Thomas Finney (b 1718) and Hannah (née Bredbury),

grandson of Samuel Finney, niece of Samuel Finney (b 1722),

cousin of Mary (b 1765) and Hannah Finney (b 1768).

brother of Sarah (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1745), Martha (b 1751), Hannah (b 1754) and Mary (b 1755)

#### **(D/O)FINNEY, Martha** (1751-1771)

b 1750 (OS) / 1751 (NS) Mobberley Cheshire

```
occupation: servant with Br and Sr Lowe 1764, with Br and Sr Wallis 1765-67?, Breaston ?-1771
resided: Mobberley Cheshire, one of Br Carter's houses on the hill Ockbrook 03.05.1760,
   4<sup>th</sup> tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 20.04.1761, Breaston
reception: baptized meeting house Finney Green January 1750 (OS) / January 1751 (NS),
   received congregation Ockbrook 09.10.1763, sacrament Ockbrook 22.10.1763
family: daughter of Thomas Finney (b 1718) and Hannah (née Bredbury),
   granddaughter of Samuel Finney, niece of Samuel Finney (b 1722),
   cousin of Mary (b 1765) and Hannah Finney (b 1768),
   sister of Sarah (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1745), John, Hannah (b 1754) and Mary (b 1755)
d December 1771 aged 20 Breaston, interred St Chad's churchyard Wilne 26.11.1771
(D)FINNEY, Mary (1755-1772)
b 1755 Knutsford Cheshire
resided: Mobberley Cheshire, one of Br Carter's houses on the hill Ockbrook 03.05.1760,
   4<sup>th</sup> tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 20.04.1761
reception: received society Ockbrook 01.07.1770
family: daughter of Thomas Finney (b 1718) and Hannah (née Bredbury),
  granddaughter of Samuel Finney, niece of Samuel Finney (b 1722),
  cousin of Mary (b 1765) and Hannah Finney (b 1768),
   sister of Sarah (b 1743) Elizabeth (b 1745), John, Martha (b 1751) and Hannah (b 1754)
d 04.01.1772 aged 16 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Worthington 06.01.1772
   1<sup>st</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path
(F)FINNEY, Mary (1765-1821)
b 13.07.1765 Fulneck
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 14.07.1765, sisters' house Fulneck 29.09.1778,
   received congregation Fulneck 19.06.1780, sacrament Fulneck 10.07.1784
family: daughter of Samuel Finney (b 1723) and Any (née Driver) (b 1724),
   granddaughter of Samuel Finney, and Thomas Driver,
  niece of Thomas Finney (b 1718), and Martha (Clark) (b 1731),
   cousin of Sarah (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1745), John, Martha (b 1751), Hannah (b 1754) and
      Mary Finney (b 1756), and John (b 1774) and Hannah Clarke (b 1777),
   sister of Hannah (b 1768)
d 23.01.1821 aged 55 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 27.01.1821
  grave 1374 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(D/P/F)CBsbFINNEY, Samuel (1722-1791)
b 1722 Macclesfield Parish of Prestbury Cheshire
occupation: check weaver and dyer, farmer
reception: baptized St Michael's Church Macclesfield 10.06.1722 (OS) / 21.06.1722 (NS),
  brethren's house Dukinfield 24.07.1749, received society Dukinfield 24.07.1749,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1749 (OS) / 13.11.1749 (NS),
  brethren's house Lane End Pudsey May 1750,
   confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1750 (OS) / 12.01.1751 (NS),
   sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.02.1750 (OS) / 13.02.1751 (NS),
  brethren's house Fulneck 1752 (NS) - 27.02.1764,
  founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1763-?
m Amy Driver (b 1724) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.02.1764 by the congregation
family: son of Samuel Finney, brother of Thomas Finney (b 1718),
  brother in-law of Hannah (née Bredbury), and Martha (Clark) (b 1731),
  son-in-law of Thomas Driver (woolcomber),
  uncle of Sarah (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1745), John, Martha (b 1751), Hannah (b 1754) and
      Mary Finney (b 1756),
  father of Mary (b 1765) and Hannah (b 1768)
d 15.05.1791 aged 68 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 18.05.1791
  grave 879 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 23<sup>rd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path
```

```
(D/O)FINNEY, Sarah (1743-1771)
```

b 05.06.1743 Mobberley Cheshire

occupation: servant to Br Wallis ?-18.10.1760

resided: one of Br Carter's houses on the hill Ockbrook 03.05.1760, -18.10.1760

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Mobberley 20.06.1743 (OS) / 02.07.1743 (NS),

received society Ockbrook 27.07.1760, sisters' house Ockbrook 18.10.1760,

received congregation Ockbrook 07.06.1762, confirmed Ockbrook 24.09.1763,

sacrament Ockbrook 22.10.1763

family: daughter of Thomas Finney (b 1718) and Hannah (née Bredbury),

granddaughter of Samuel Finney, niece of Samuel Finney (b 1722),

cousin of Mary (b 1765) and Hannah Finney (b 1768),

sister of Elizabeth (b 1745), John, Martha (b 1751), Hannah (b 1754) and Mary (b 1755)

d 02.10.1771 aged 28 sisters' house Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Worthington 04.10.1771

1<sup>st</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

## (D/O)cbFINNEY, Thomas (1718-)

b 11.05.1718 Macclesfield Parish of Prestbury Cheshire

occupation: husbandman and woolcomber,

journeyman in Atherstone's dyehouse Loughborough 10.10.1780

resided: one of Br Carter's houses on the hill Ockbrook 03.05.1760,

4<sup>th</sup> tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 20.04.1761, Borrowash 09.04.1779, Loughborough 10.10.1780

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Macclesfield 14.05.1718 (OS) / 25.05.1718 (NS),

received society Fenny Green Cheshire,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

founder member congregation Dukinfield 23.04.1755,

transferred congregation Ockbrook 03.05.1760,

reverted to society membership Ockbrook 25.09.1766, left society 10.10.1780

m Hannah Bredbury 25.09.1742 (OS) / 06.10.1742 (NS)

Church of St Mary and All Saints Great Budworth Cheshire

family: son of Samuel Finney,

brother of Samuel (b 1722), brother-in-law of Amy (née Driver) (b 1724).

uncle of Mary (b 1765) and Hannah Finney (b 1768),

father of Sarah (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1745), John, Martha (b 1751), Hannah (b 1754) and Mary (b 1756)

#### **FINNY**

(see **FINNEY**)

#### (W)sb><=FIRTH, Abraham

b Bradley near Huddersfield

occupation: farmer resided: Deighton

reception: single brother, received society Deighton 1743, transferred society Mirfield 1748.

crossed off Mirfield catalogue 1752, we know nothing of him

## **FIRTH, Abraham** (1767-1767)

b 04.12.1767 Mirfield

family: son of William Firth and Susanna

d 10.12.1767 aged 6 days Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 11.12.1767

grave 341 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (W)#FIRTH, Ann

reception: added Ingham's society Mirfield

m Firth - widowed

#### (H/P)#FIRTH, Ann

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

FIRTH, Ann (Nancy) (1781-) (see BIRKBY)

(W)#FIRTH, Dinah

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Roberttown

## (LW)o/x^><=#FIRTH, Hannah (1708-1774)

b 1708 Halifax resided: Halifax

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Halifax, received society Halifax 1742, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1754, Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755,

sacrament Lower Wyke 15.04.1755

d 14.05.1774 aged 66 Halifax, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 16.05.1774

grave 488 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 21<sup>st</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (W/G/F)>FIRTH, Jeremiah

reception: single brother, received society Mirfield and Gomersal 1752, crossed off both catalogues 1752, brethren's house Fulneck 1752?

## (W)>=#FIRTH, John

resided: Roberttown

reception: Ingham's society Roberttown, received society Mirfield 1742,

not on Wellhouse catalogue August 1758

m Mary

### (LW)#FIRTH, John

resided: Rastrick

reception: Ingham's society Brighouse

#### (W)sb<=FIRTH, John

b Bradley near Huddersfield occupation: stuff weaver resided: Deighton

reception: single brother, received society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue 1752

m

#### (LW/W)<#FIRTH, Joseph

resided: Wyke

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Wyke, received society Mirfield 1748,

not on catalogue 1752

## (W)%FIRTH, Joseph

reception: little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

## (W)#FIRTH, Joshua

reception: added Ingham's society Deighton

m

## (W)sb=FIRTH, Joshua

b Bradley near Huddersfield occupation: shoemaker resided: Deighton

reception: single brother, received society Deighton 1743,

does not appear on any other catalogues

m

## (G)>FIRTH, Margaret

reception: received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1752

m Firth

**FIRTH, Martha** (1696-1769)

(see **FEARNLEY**)

### (W/G)<#FIRTH, Martha

resided: Hightown

reception: Ingham's society Hightown, received society Little Gomersal 1748,

not on Gomersal catalogue 1752

m Firth

## (W/F)+^><FIRTH, Martha (1730-1811)

b 23.12.1730 Deighton occupation: spinner

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1748,

received congregation Wellhouse 26.01.1757, sisters' house Fulneck 23.08.1760,

sacrament Fulneck 19.12.1761

d 15.01.1811 aged 79 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 18.01.1811

grave 1265 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (W)%FIRTH, Martha

reception: little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

## (W)>FIRTH, Mary

resided: Roberttown

reception: received society Mirfield 1749, not on Mirfield catalogue 1758

m John Firth

## (W)%/FIRTH, Mary

educated: girls' school Row Head 1761

reception: great girl, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767

#### (G//LW/F)£&FIRTH, Mary (1757-1832)

b 11.08.1757 Birstall occupation: cook

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 11.12.1777,

received congregation Gomersal 03.10.1779, sacrament Gomersal 25.02.1781,

sisters' house Lower Wyke 1784-1799, widows' house Fulneck 1802

church service: missionary Antigua 1799-1802

m Luke **TURNER** (b 1756) St Peter's Church Birstall 22.04.1799 – widowed 21.01.1802

family: daughter-in-law of James Turner (b 1718) and Sarah (née Mitchell) (b 1719),

sister-in-law of William (b 1743) and Polycarp Turner (b 1747)

d 13.02.1832 aged 75 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 17.02.1832

grave 1525 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (LW)<FIRTH, Richard

reception: received society Scholes 1748, not on catalogue 1752

m

#### (W)%FIRTH, Salome

reception: little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

## (P)#FIRTH, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Holbeck

## (LW)/x+^FIRTH, Sarah

reception: received society Wyke August 1758, not on Wyke catalogue 15.04.1762

m Firth

FIRTH, Sarah (1722-1808) (see STERNWHITE)

**FIRTH, Sarah** (1754-1827) (see **LEACH**)

(H/P)sb2FIRTH, Stephen

resided: Wibsey Common

reception: single brother Pudsey plan 29.08.1782

(LW)o/x^FIRTH, Susan

reception: received society Halifax 1757, still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762

m Firth

(W)%o/+^>FIRTH, Susanna (1728-1767)

b WATSON 25.04.1728 Mirfield

resided: Mirfield

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1752,

received congregation Wellhouse 06.01.1757, sacrament Wellhouse 25.11.1759

m William Firth 31.01.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS) St Mary's Church Mirfield

d 26.11.1767 aged 39 Mirfield, interred Fulneck 27.11.1767 grave 338 - 1<sup>st</sup> section 13<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

FIRTH, Susanna (1758-)

b DRAKE October 1758 Hartshead

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 29.11.1795,

sacrament Lower Wyke 14.08.1796, moved away May 1800

m Firth 19.11.1777 St Peter's Church Hartshead

family: mother of 2 sons and 7 daughters

## (W)sb%o/+^>=FIRTH, William

b Bradley near Huddersfield occupation: shoemaker resided: Mirfield 1743

reception: single brother, received society Mirfield 1743, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767 m Susanna Watson (b 1728) St Mary's Church Mirfield 31.01.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS)

- widowed 26.11.1767

(Y)#FLAUIT, Nelly

reception: Ingham's society Aberford

m Flauit

(P)>FLETCHER, Abraham

resided: Pudsey

reception: single brother, received society Pudsey 1752, crossed off Pudsey catalogue 1752

FLETCHER, Alice (Elsie) (1695-1782) (see NORTHRUP)

FLETCHER, Alice (see FEATHER)

(O/F)FLETCHER, Hannah (1739-1796)

b BAMFORD 04.08.1739 Little Eaton Parish of Duffield

resided: Ley Lane Coxbench 1759, Spondon May 1771-1790, Green Lane Ockbrook 24.11.1792,

5<sup>th</sup> little tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 05.03.1794

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Breadsall 18.08.1739 (OS) / 29.08.1739 (NS),

awakened Ley Lane 1762, received society Ley Lane 31.08.1766,

received congregation Ockbrook 24.09.1768, sacrament Ockbrook 07.09.1770,

widows' house Fulneck 1790, returned Ockbrook 31.07.1792

congregation office: congregation council Ockbrook 10.03.1790 other information: preaching at Ley Lane held in her house m John Fletcher 30.12.1757 St Alkmund's Church Duffield - widowed pre 1790

family: daughter of Thomas Bamford (b 1706) and Mary (née Wessen, later Johnson) (b 1701),

granddaughter of Robert Bamford, stepdaughter of Edward Johnson, sister of John Bamford (b 1733), Ann (Fox) and Mary (Seal) (b 1737),

sister-in-law of Joseph Seal,

aunt of Grace (Cook, later Hancock) (b 1756) and Ann (Watson) (b 1759).

mother of Mary Bamford (b 1759), Sarah (b 1763), Hannah (b 1767), Hannah (b 1770),

Thomas Fletcher (b 1773) and stillborn daughter (1776)

d 24.09.1796 aged 57 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Smith 28.09.1796

1<sup>st</sup> section. 11<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**FLETCHER**, **Hannah** (1748-1828) (see Fulneck Families 19<sup>th</sup> century)

## **FLETCHER**, **Hannah** (1762-)

b **WOOD** 12.09.1762

resided: Wibsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 06.05.1794,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 10.01.1796 m William Fletcher (b 1760) - widowed 10.11.1804 family: mother of Mary (b 1797), James (b 1801)

#### **FLETCHER, James** (1752-1829)

b 21.08.1752 Bowling occupation: shoemaker

resided: Wibsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 18.10.1795,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.11.1796

m Hannah Battersby (b 1749) - widowed 27.04.1828

d 18.04.1829 aged 76 Wibsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 21.04.1829

grave 1490 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

## (P)#FLETCHER, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Holme

#### (P)#FLETCHER, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Holme

### (P)#FLETCHER, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Adwalton

#### FLETCHER, Mary (1797-)

b 24.12.1797 Wibsey

reception: baptized by Br D Cowley 31.12.1797

family: daughter of William Fletcher (b 1760) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1762),

sister of James (b 1801)

#### (P)=#FLETCHER, Mercy

resided: Armley

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Armley, received society Armley 1744,

not on catalogue 1748

m post 1744

## FLETCHER, William (1760-1804)

b 10.12.1760 Wibsey occupation: cordwainer resided: Wibsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 06.04.1794,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 10.01.1796

m Hannah Wood (b 1762)

family: father of Mary (b 1797), James (b 1801)

d 10.11.1804 aged 35 Wibsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 14.11.1804

grave 1169 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**FLINT**, **Mary** (1694-1772) (see **ROSSELL**)

**FOSS**, **Ann** (1736-1798) (see **MOSS**)

## (P/F/H)CBsb=#FOSS, James (1716-1800)

b February 1716 Armley Parish of Leeds occupation: farmer and cloth maker

resided: Holbeck, Pudsey 1744, Horton, Wibsey 1768

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Holbeck,

received society Holbeck when first settled 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.12.1743 (OS) / 05.01.1744 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS), English congregation Germany 1745,

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1745-1746, brethren's house Fulneck 1757,

excluded brethren's house and congregation 1760, readmitted society Pudsey February 1764,

readmitted congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 1766,

readmitted sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 09.09.1770

church service: teacher boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 1746, Puttenham 1748-1757 m (1) Susanna Copley (b 1717) St Peter's Church Bradford 24.05.1768 by congregation approval - widowed 23.12.1779

m (2) Ann Moss (b 1736) St Peter's Church Bradford 23.04.1781 - widowed 03.11.1798 family: son-in-law of John Moss (b 1705)?,

d 30.12.1800 aged 84, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 02.01.1801

grave 1090 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

FOSS, Susanna (1717-1779) (see COPLEY)

FOSSARD (see FOZZARD)

FOSSART (see FAUCET)

FOSSET (see FAUCET)

## (LW/F)FOSTER, Anna Dorothy (1793-1857)

b 24.12.1793 Wyke Parish of Birstall

resided: Bedford, Birmingham 1827, Stourbridge 1834 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 29.12.1793 m John **AMERY** 01.11.1824 St Mary's Church Bedford family: daughter of Frederick William Foster (b 1760) and

Anna Louisa Eleonora (née La Trobe) (b 1760),

granddaughter of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726) and Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728) and Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728),

great-granddaughter of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale, and James La Trobe (b 1702) and ? (née Thornton), and

Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm),

great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary, and

Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685),

niece of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),

Thomas (b 1752), Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762) and John Foster (b 1765), and Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Benjamin Henry (b 1764), John Frederic La Trobe (b 1769) and Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772),

```
cousin of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and
     William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,
     Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,
     Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and
     Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,
     Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,
     Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),
     Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),
     Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and
     Maria Louisa (b 1791), Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Anna Agnes (b 1796),
     John Antes (b 1798), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and Frederic Benjamin La Trobe (b 1803),
     and Lydia (Roosevelt) (b 1791, Henry (b 1792), John (b 1803) and
     Benjamin Henry La Trobe (b 1806), and
     Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813),
     Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819).
     John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),
     Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale Roederer (b 1803),
     and John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795), Thomas (b 1798),
     Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811),
     Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815),
  sister of John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797), Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798),
     Isaac Henry (b 1800) and Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803),
  sister-in-law and cousin of Peter La Trobe (b 1795).
  sister-in-law of Caroline (née Bagshawe) (b 1795) and Mary Anne (née Bagshawe) (b 1797),
  aunt of John William Bagshawe (b 1818), Frederic Adolphus La Trobe (b 1820),
     Caroline Louisa (Lloyd) (b 1825), Thomas Barham (b 1827), Mary Eleanor (Harter) (b 1830),
     William Henry (b 1832), Margaret Helen (Heywood) (b 1833) and
     John Bagshawe Foster (b 1835), and Frederick William Foster (b 1818), and
     Margaret Eleanora (b 1833), Mary (b 1835), Benjamin La Trobe (b 1839) and
     Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839),
  mother of John Frederick (b 1825), Edmund Verdon (b 1827), Anna Eleanor (b 1828),
     Henry Dickinson (b 1831), Caroline Amelia (b 1833) and
     Henrietta Louisa Gertrude Amery (b 1834)
d 1857 aged 63
FOSTER, Anna Louisa Eleonora (1761-1824)
                                                (see LA TROBE)
FOSTER, Catherine Carolina (1769-)
b 30.01.1769 Somerton Somerset
educated: girls' school Fulneck
reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 14.11.1784,
  sacrament Lower Wyke 18.03.1787, left congregation
family: daughter of Samuel Foster (b 1725) and Sarah Warren (née Waldron) (b 1725),
  granddaughter of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith),
  great-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,
  niece of Mary (Vassall) (b 1713), Thomas (b 1720), William Foster (b 1722),
     Sarah (Burt) (b 1727), Margaret (Campbell) (b 1728) and Joseph Foster-Barham (b 1729),
  cousin of Richard Vassall (b 1732) and Elizabeth (Berrington) (b 1734), and
     Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751), Thomas (b 1752),
     Anna Benigna (b 1758), Frederick William Foster (b 1760) and
     Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762), and Charles Pym Burt and Louisa (Hansard), and
     Colin (b 1750), John (b 1752), Betsy (b 1754), and Margaret Campbell (b 1756), and
     Elizabeth Dorothea (Rose) (b 1755), Anna Johanna (Grinfield) (b 1756),
     Mary (Livius) (b 1757), Joseph (b 1759), Martha (b 1760), John (b 1763), Thomas (b 1766),
     Sarah (b 1771) and Mary Helden Foster-Barham (b 1773),
  sister of Samuel Warren, John (b 1747), Richard, Charlotte (Waiblinger) (b 1760),
     Elizabeth (Venner) and Flora (Foster) (b 1767),
  sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Cope), Mary (née Brooks) (b 1763),
```

Ignatius Waiblinger (b 1768) and John Venner (b 1764),

```
sister-in-law and cousin of John Foster (b 1765),
  aunt of Henry, Charles (b 1807) and William Foster, and
     Sarah (b 1791), Joseph (b 1793), Charlotte (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1797) and
     Henry Waiblinger (b 1799)
FOSTER, Charlotte (1760-)
b 15.07.1760 Barnstaple Devon
occupation: sewer
resided: Bristol with Br and Sr Tudor ?-1771, Fulneck 1790, Pudsey 1815
reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Ockbrook 28.07.1771.
  sisters' house Fulneck 17.03.1775 - 22.02.1790, received congregation Fulneck 08.06.1778,
  sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1781
m Ignatius WAIBLINGER (b 1768) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.02.1790
   - widowed February 1817
family: daughter of Samuel Foster (b 1725) and Sarah Warren (née Waldron) (b 1725).
  granddaughter of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith),
  great-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,
  niece of Mary (Vassall) (b 1713), Thomas (b 1720), William Foster (b 1722),
     Sarah (Burt) (b 1727), Margaret (Campbell) (b 1728) and Joseph Foster-Barham (b 1729),
  cousin of Richard Vassall (b 1732) and Elizabeth (Berrington) (b 1734), and
     Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751), Thomas (b 1752),
     Anna Benigna (b 1758), Frederick William Foster (b 1760) and
     Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762), and Charles Pym Burt and Louisa (Hansard), and
     Colin (b 1750), John (b 1752), Betsy (b 1754), and Margaret Campbell (b 1756), and
     Elizabeth Dorothea (Rose) (b 1755), Anna Johanna (Grinfield) (b 1756),
     Mary (Livius) (b 1757), Joseph (b 1759), Martha (b 1760), John (b 1763), Thomas (b 1766),
     Sarah (b 1771) and Mary Helden Foster-Barham (b 1773),
  sister of Samuel Warren, John (b 1747), Richard, Elizabeth (Venner) (b 1766),
     Flora (Foster) (b 1767) and Catherine Carolina Foster (b 1769),
  sister-in-law and cousin of John Foster (b 1765),
  sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Cope), Mary (née Brooks) (b 1763) and John Venner (b c 1764),
     and George Frederick (b 1765), Catherine (b 1770), John Christian (b 1773),
     Sarah Waiblinger (b 1775) and Anna Elizabeth (Barber) (b 1778),
  aunt of Henry, Charles (b 1807) and William Foster,
  daughter-in-law of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and Sarah (née Sinkison) (b 1739),
  mother of Sarah (b 1791), Joseph (b 1793), Charlotte (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1797) and
     Henry (b 1799), mother-in-law of Anne, grandmother of Charlotte (b 1826)
(O)FOSTER, Elizabeth (1720-1770)
b ROSSELL 12.06.1720 Draycott Parish of Wilne
resided: Draycott, Green Lane Ockbrook, Borrowash 1756?
reception: baptized Church of England,
  received congregation and sacrament Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS),
  left congregation c 1756
m Samuel Foster (b 1716) St Chad's Church Wilne 02.12.1740 (OS) / 13.12.1740 (NS)
family: daughter of John Rossell (b 1692) and Mary (née Birch),
  sister of John (b 1717), William (b 1723), Mary (b 1724) and John Rossell (b 1726),
  half-sister of Thomas (b 1734), John (b 1742) and Anna Rossell (b 1744),
  sister-in-law of Jane (née Borebank) (b 1738),
  aunt of John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1762), Ann (b 1764), James (b 1766), Hannah (b 1769),
     Jane (b 1771), Mary (b 1773), Edward (b 1776), William (b 1780) and
     James Rossell (b 1783),
  daughter-in-law of Samuel Foster and Anne,
  mother of Ann (b 1742), Harry Sam (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1749), Mary, Esther (b 1752) and
     John Foster (b 1754)
```

d 25.05.1770 aged 49 Borrowash, interred All Saints' churchyard Ockbrook 28.05.1770

#### **FOSTER, Flora** (1767-1802)

b 14.02.1767 Somerton Somerset

```
educated: girls' school Fulneck
resided: Bierley 03.12.1799 - c 1800
reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck,
   received congregation Fulneck 20.04.1782, sacrament Fulneck 13.04.1786,
  readmitted congregation Bedford 18.08.1793, readmitted sacrament Bedford 22.09.1793,
  transferred congregation Pudsey 03.12.1799, transferred congregation Bedford c 1800
m John FOSTER (b 1765) (her cousin) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.12.1799
family: daughter of Samuel Foster (b 1725) and Sarah Warren (née Waldron) (b 1725),
   granddaughter of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith),
   great-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,
  niece of Mary (Vassall) (b 1713), Thomas (b 1720), Sarah (Burt) (b 1727),
      Margaret (Campbell) (b 1728) and Joseph Foster-Barham (b 1729),
   cousin of Richard Vassall (b 1732) and Elizabeth (Berrington) (b 1734), and
     Charles Pym Burt and Louisa (Hansard), and
      Colin (b 1750), John (b 1752), Betsy (b 1754), and Margaret Campbell (b 1756), and
     Elizabeth Dorothea (Rose) (b 1755), Anna Johanna (Grinfield) (b 1756),
     Mary (Livius) (b 1757), Joseph (b 1759), Martha (b 1760), John (b 1763), Thomas (b 1766),
      Sarah (b 1771) and Mary Helden Foster-Barham (b 1773),
  sister of Samuel Warren, John (b 1747), Richard, Charlotte (Waiblinger) (b 1760).
      Elizabeth (Venner) and Catherine Carolina Foster (b 1769),
  sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Cope), Mary (née Brooks) (b 1763),
      Ignatius Waiblinger (b 1768) and John Venner (b 1764), and
  sister-in-law and cousin of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749),
      Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751), Thomas (b 1752), Anna Benigna (b 1758),
      Frederick William (b 1760) and Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762),
   aunt of Henry, Charles (b 1807) and William Foster, and
     Sarah (b 1791), Joseph (b 1793), Charlotte (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1797) and
     Henry Waiblinger (b 1799),
   daughter-in-law and niece of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),
   stepmother of William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795) and Thomas Place (b 1798),
   mother of stillborn son (1801)
d 02.01.1802 aged 34 Bedford, interred Bedford 07.01.1802
  north west section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from north boundary
(F/LW/O)sb2FOSTER, Frederick William (1760-1835)
b 01.08.1760 Bedford
educated: seminary Barby
reception: baptized Bedford by Br G Traneker 03.08.1760,
   received congregation Barby 06.07.1777, sacrament Barby 05.12.1778,
  brethren's house Fulneck 1781 - 15.05.1787
church orders: received as acoluth
   ordained as deacon Herrnhut 24.08.1789
   ordained as presbyter
  consecrated as bishop (117 [55]) Herrnhut by Brn J G Cunow, T Moore and H Richter
      02.09.1818
church service: preacher Yorkshire and teacher boys' school Fulneck 1781,
   assistant single brethren's choir helper Fulneck 1784, London 1787,
   assistant Fulneck 1789, ad interim congregation labourer Ockbrook 22.04.1790,
   congregation labourer Bedford October 1790, Lower Wyke 1793-1800,
   ad interim congregation labourer Ockbrook in 1810
provincial offices: provincial helper Fairfield 1800, Bedford 1823, Ockbrook 1824-35
   editor hymn book supplements 1808 and 1826
other service: hymn writer
m Anna Louisa Eleonora La Trobe (b 1761) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.05.1787
   - widowed 27.07.1824
family: son of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),
   grandson of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale,
   great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,
```

```
nephew of Mary (Vassall) (b 1713), Thomas (b 1720), Samuel Foster (b 1725),
      Sarah (Burt) (b 1727), Margaret (Campbell) (b 1728) and Joseph Foster-Barham (b 1729),
  cousin of Richard Vassall (b 1732) and Elizabeth (Berrington) (b 1734), and
      Samuel Warren, John (b 1747), Richard, Charlotte (Waiblinger) (b 1760),
     Elizabeth (Venner) (b 1766) and Catherine Carolina Foster (b 1769),
     and Charles Pym Burt and Louisa (Hansard), and
     Colin (b 1750), John (b 1752), Betsy (b 1754) and Margaret Campbell (b 1756), and
     Elizabeth Dorothea (Rose) (b 1755), Anna Johanna (Grinfield) (b 1756),
     Mary (Livius) (b 1757), Joseph (b 1759), Martha (b 1760), John (b 1763), Thomas (b 1766),
      Sarah (b 1771) and Mary Helden Foster-Barham (b 1773),
  brother of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),
     Thomas (b 1752), Anna Benigna (b 1758), Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762) and
     John (b 1765),
  brother-in-law of Henry William van Weber, Christlieb Frederick von Zetschwitz,
      Deborah (née Senior), Elizabeth (née Overend), John Roederer,
     Margaret (née Place) (b 1762), and Amelia (née Morgan) (b 1782), and
     Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Benjamin Henry (b 1764), John Frederic La Trobe (b 1769) and
      Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772),
  brother-in-law and cousin of Flora (née Foster) (b 1767)
  uncle of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and
     William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,
     Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,
     Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and
     Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,
     Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling.
     Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),
     Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),
     Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814),
     John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),
     Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale Roederer (b 1803),
     and John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795), Thomas (b 1798),
     Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811),
     Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815),
   son-in-law of Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728) and Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728),
  father of Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),
     Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800) and
      Margaret Eleanor (b 1803),
  father-in-law of John Amery, Caroline (née Bagshawe) (b 1795),
      Mary Anne (née Bagshawe) (b 1797) and Peter La Trobe (b 1795).
  grandfather of John Frederick (b 1825), Edmund Verdon (b 1827), Anna Eleanor (b 1828),
     Henry Dickinson (b 1831), Caroline Amelia (b 1833) and
     Henrietta Louisa Gertrude Amery (b 1834), and
      John William Bagshawe (b 1818), Frederic Adolphus La Trobe (b 1820),
     Caroline Louisa (Lloyd) (b 1825), Thomas Barham (b 1827), Mary Eleanor (Harter) (b 1830),
     William Henry (b 1832), Margaret Helen (Heywood) (b 1833) and
     John Bagshawe Foster (b 1835), and Frederick William Foster (b 1818),
     Margaret Eleanora (b 1833), Mary (b 1835), Benjamin La Trobe (b 1839) and
     Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839),
   great-grandfather of Frederic Barham Foster (b 1859), and John Frederick Foster (b 1859)
d 12.04.1835 aged 74 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br Connor 18.04.1835
  2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path
```

#### (LW/G)sb=FOSTER, John

reception: single brother, received society Little Gomersal 1743, not on Gomersal catalogue 1748

**FOSTER, John** (1765-1831) b 21.06.1765 Bedford

occupation: gentleman

```
resided: Bierley 1791, Brickhill House Bedford c 1800
reception: baptized Bedford by Br E Miller 23.06.1765, brethren's house Fulneck - 1791,
   transferred congregation Pudsey 1791, transferred congregation Bedford c 1800
m (1) Margaret Place (b 1762) St Cuthbert's Church Bedford 05.10.1791 - widowed 01.02.1798
m (2) Flora Foster (b 1767) (his cousin) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.12.1799
   - widowed 02.01.1802
m (3) Amelia Morgan (b 1782) 22.06.1803
family: son of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),
   grandson of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale,
   great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,
  nephew of Mary (Vassall) (b 1713), Thomas (b 1720), Sarah (Burt) (b 1727),
      Margaret (Campbell) (b 1728) and Joseph Foster-Barham (b 1729),
  cousin of Richard Vassall (b 1732) and Elizabeth (Berrington) (b 1734), and
     Charles Pym Burt and Louisa (Hansard), and
      Colin (b 1750), John (b 1752), Betsy (b 1754), and Margaret Campbell (b 1756), and
     Elizabeth Dorothea (Rose) (b 1755), Anna Johanna (Grinfield) (b 1756),
     Mary (Livius) (b 1757), Joseph (b 1759), Martha (b 1760), John (b 1763), Thomas (b 1766),
      Sarah (b 1771) and Mary Helden Foster-Barham (b 1773),
  brother of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),
      Thomas (b 1752), Anna Benigna (b 1758), Frederick William (b 1760) and
     Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762),
  brother-in-law of Henry William van Weber, Christlieb Frederick von Zetschwitz,
     Deborah (née Senior), Elizabeth (née Overend),
     Anna Louisa Eleanora (née La Trobe) (b 1761) and John Roederer, and
     Edward (b 1758), Francis (b c 1761) and Rowland Place (b c 1764),
   brother-in-law and cousin of Samuel Warren, John (b 1747), Richard,
     Charlotte (Waiblinger) (b 1760), Elizabeth (Venner) (b 1766) and
     Catherine Carolina Foster (b 1769),
  uncle of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and
      William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,
     Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,
     Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and
     Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,
     Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,
     Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),
     Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),
     Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and
     Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),
     Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800), and
     Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and
     John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),
      Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale Roederer (b 1803),
   son-in-law of Thomas Place and Mary (née Bosville) (b 1725), and
      John Morgan (recorder of Maidstone),
  son-in-law and nephew of Samuel Foster (b 1725) and Sarah Warren (née Waldron) (b 1725),
  father of John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795),
      Thomas Place (b 1798), stillborn son (1801), Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804),
     Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811), Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and
      Morgan Hugh (b 1815),
  father-in-law of Maurice Farrell (b 1807), Henry Fuller, Alfred Dawson and Mary (née Flint),
   grandfather of Maurice Foster (b 1839) and Margaret Maria Farrell (b 1842), and
     Algernon Crawford (b 1839), Edward (b 1841), Arthur (b 1843), William Erskine (b 1847),
     Edith Margaret and Florence Amelia Foster
```

## **FOSTER, John Edward** (1792-1798)

b 02.08.1792 Bierley

reception: baptized by Br G Traneker 02.09.1792

d 30.06.1831 aged 66 Boque Jamaica, interred New Eden Jamaica 01.07.1831

```
family: son of John Foster (b 1765) and Margaret (née Place) (b 1762),
  grandson of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726), and
      Thomas Place and Mary (née Bosville) (b 1725),
   great-grandson of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale,
   great-great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,
   nephew of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),
      Thomas (b 1752), Frederick William (b 1760) and Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762), and
     Edward (b 1758) and Francis Place (b c 1761),
  cousin of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and
      William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,
     Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,
     Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and
     Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,
     Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,
     Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),
     Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),
     Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and
     Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),
     Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800), and
     Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and
      John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),
      Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale Roederer (b 1803),
     and Catherine and Mary Place,
  brother of William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795) and Thomas Place (b 1798)
d 27.06.1798 aged 5, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 30.06.1798
  grave 1039 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path
(LW/F)FOSTER. John Frederick (1795-1858)
b 18.06.1795 Lower Wyke Parish of Birstall
educated: boys' school Fairfield, Fulneck Academy 12.10.1808 - June 1811,
   Queen's College Cambridge, Middle Temple London 1817-18
qualifications: called to the bar 01.06.1821
occupation: barrister, stipendiary magistrate Salford 30.08.1825,
   chair of the Salford Hundred Quarter Sessions 1838-58
resided: London 1817, Manchester 1825, Salford Crescent Manchester 1835
reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br G Traneker 28.06.1795,
   received congregation Fairfield 04.01.1808
provincial office: Senior Civilis, Advocatus Unitatis Fratrum in Anglia 1848-1858
other service: trustee Owens College, feoffee of Chetham's Hospital,
   trustee of Hulme's Estates and Henshaw's Blind Asylum,
   president of Salford Mechanics' Institute
m Caroline Bagshawe (b 1795) Parish Chapel St Pancras London 13.05.1817
family: son of Frederick William Foster (b 1760) and
      Anna Louisa Eleonora (née La Trobe) (b 1761),
   grandson of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726) and
      Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728) and Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728),
  great-grandson of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale, and
      James La Trobe (b 1702) and ? (née Thornton), and
     Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm),
   great-great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary, and
      Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685),
   nephew of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),
      Thomas (b 1752), Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762) and John Foster (b 1765), and
     Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Benjamin Henry (b 1764), John Frederic La Trobe (b 1769) and
      Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772),
   cousin of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and
     William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,
```

Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,

```
Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and
     Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,
     Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,
     Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),
     Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),
     Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and
     Maria Louisa (b 1791), Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Anna Agnes (b 1796),
     John Antes (b 1798), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and Frederic Benjamin La Trobe (b 1803),
     and Lydia (Roosevelt) (b 1791, Henry (b 1792), John (b 1803) and
     Benjamin Henry La Trobe (b 1806), and
     Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813),
     Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819).
     John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),
     Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale Roederer (b 1803),
     and John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795), Thomas (b 1798),
     Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811),
     Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815),
  brother of Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), William (b 1797),
     Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800) and
     Margaret Eleanor (b 1803),
  brother-in-law and cousin of Peter La Trobe (b 1795),
  brother-in-law of John Amery, and
     Mary Anne (Foster) (b 1797), Augustus Adamson, Francis Darling, Edmund Lloyd,
     Emily, Georgiana Jubilee and Samuel Robinson Bagshawe,
  uncle of John Frederick (b 1825), Edmund Verdon (b 1827), Anna Eleanor (b 1828),
     Henry Dickinson (b 1831), Caroline Amelia (b 1833) and
     Henrietta Louisa Gertrude Amery (b 1834), and
     Frederick William Foster (b 1818), and
     Margaret Eleanora (b 1833), Mary (b 1835), Benjamin La Trobe (b 1839) and
     Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839),
  son-in-law of Sir William Chambers Bagshawe and Helen (née Redgard),
  father of John William Bagshawe (b 1818), Frederic Adolphus La Trobe (b 1820),
     Caroline Louisa (Lloyd) (b 1825), Thomas Barham (b 1827), Mary Eleanor (Harter) (b 1830),
     William Henry (b 1832), Margaret Helen (Heywood) (b 1833) and
     John Bagshawe Foster (b 1835),
  father-in-law of Anne Hulbert (née Read), Mary Anne (née Taylor),
     Catharina McLean (née Patterson), Edward Lloyd, James Collier Harter and
     Arthur Heywood,
   grandfather of Frederic Barham Foster (b 1859), and John Frederick Foster (b 1859)
d 09.04.1858 aged 62 Alderley Chorley
FOSTER, Margaret (1762-1798)
b PLACE 01.05.1762 York
resided: Bierley 1791-1798
reception: baptized St Martin's Church Coney Street York 30.05.1762,
  sisters' house Dublin c 1775, received congregation Dublin 27.07.1777,
  sacrament Dublin 08.11.1778, transferred congregation Pudsey 1791
m John Foster (b 1765) St Cuthbert's Church Bedford 05.10.1791
family: daughter of Thomas Place and Mary (née Bosville) (b 1725), niece of Godfrey Bosville,
  sister of Edward (b 1758), Francis (b c 1761) and Rowland Place (b c 1764),
  sister-in-law of Rt Hon Lady Ann, and
     Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),
     Thomas (b 1752), Frederick William (b 1760) and Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762),
  aunt of Catherine and Mary Place.
  daughter-in-law of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),
  mother of John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795) and
     Thomas Place Foster (b 1798), mother-in-law of Maurice Farrell (b 1807),
  grandmother of Maurice Foster (b 1839) and Margaret Maria Farrell (b 1842)
```

```
d 01.02.1798 aged 35 Bierley, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 06.02.1798 grave 1030 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 47<sup>th</sup> row - 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path
```

```
FOSTER, Margaret (1795-)
```

b 07.08.1795 Bierley

reception: baptized by Br J Caldwell 06.09.1795

m Maurice **FARRELL** (b 1807) St James' Church Biddenham Bedford 28.04.1836 family: daughter of John Foster (b 1765) and Margaret (née Place) (b 1762),

granddaughter of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726), and

Thomas Place and Mary (née Bosville) (b 1725),

great-granddaughter of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale, great-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,

niece of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),

Thomas (b 1752), Frederick William (b 1760) and Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762), and Edward (b 1758) and Francis Place (b c 1761),

cousin of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,

Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,

Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and

Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,

Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,

Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),

Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),

Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and

Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),

Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800), and

Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and

John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),

Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale Roederer (b 1803), and Catherine and Mary Place,

sister of John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794) and Thomas Place (b 1798),

stepdaughter of Flora (née Foster) (b 1767) and Amelia (née Morgan) (b 1782),

half-sister of Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811),

Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815),

sister-in-law of Henry Fuller, Alfred Dawson and Mary (née Flint).

aunt of Algernon Crawford (b 1839), Edward (b 1841), Arthur (b 1843),

William Erskine (b 1847), Edith Margaret and Florence Amelia Foster, mother of Maurice Foster (b 1839) and Margaret Maria Farrell (b 1842)

**FOSTER, Mary** (1758-)

(see **HORSFIELD**)

FOSTER, Mary Helden (1762-1832)

(see ROEDERER)

#### (LW)FOSTER, Mary Louisa La Trobe (1798-1839)

b 08.03.1798 Lower Wyke Parish of Birstall

resided: Hatton Garden 1833, 33 Ely Place 1835

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Hartley 11.03.1798,

received congregation Fairfield, sacrament Fairfield, transferred Bedford

church service: wife of assistant mission secretary London 1825,

wife of mission secretary London 1835

m Peter LA TROBE (b 1795) (her cousin) St Mary's Church Bedford 27.12.1825

family: daughter of Frederick William Foster (b 1760) and

Anna Louisa Eleanora La Trobe (b 1761),

granddaughter of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale (b 1726) and

Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728) and Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728),

great-granddaughter of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale, and James La Trobe (b 1702) and ? (née Thornton), and

Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm),

```
great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary, and
      Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685).
  niece of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),
     Thomas (b 1752), Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762) and John Foster (b 1765), and
     Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Benjamin Henry (b 1764), John Frederic La Trobe (b 1769) and
     Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772),
   cousin of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and
      William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,
     Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,
     Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and
     Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,
     Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,
     Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),
     Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),
     Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and
     and Lydia (Roosevelt) (b 1791, Henry (b 1792), John (b 1803) and
     Benjamin Henry La Trobe (b 1806), and
     Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813),
     Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819),
      John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),
     Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale Roederer (b 1803),
     and John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795), Thomas (b 1798),
     Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811),
     Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815),
   sister of Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),
      Isaac Henry (b 1800) and Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803),
   sister-in-law of John Amery, Caroline (née Bagshawe) (b 1795) and
      Marv Anne (née Bagshawe) (b 1797),
  sister-in-law and cousin of Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Anna Agnes (b 1796),
      John Antes (b 1798), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and Frederic Benjamin La Trobe (b 1803),
  aunt of John Frederick (b 1825), Edmund Verdon (b 1827), Anna Eleanor (b 1828),
     Henry Dickinson (b 1831). Caroline Amelia (b 1833) and
     Henrietta Louisa Gertrude Amery (b 1834), and
     John William Bagshawe (b 1818), Frederic Adolphus La Trobe (b 1820),
     Caroline Louisa (Lloyd) (b 1825), Thomas Barham (b 1827), Mary Eleanor (Harter) (b 1830),
     William Henry (b 1832), Margaret Helen (Heywood) (b 1833) and
      John Bagshawe Foster (b 1835), and Frederick William Foster (b 1818),
  daughter-in-law and niece of Christian Ignatius La Trobe (b 1758) and
      Hannah Benigna (née Syms) (b 1758).
  mother of stillborn daughter (1827), Margaret Eleanora (b 1833), Mary (b 1835),
      Benjamin (b 1839) and Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839),
  mother-in-law of Rev Christopher Ridley Pearson
d 10.06.1839 aged 33 Ely Place London, interred Chelsea by Br N Rea 17.06.1839
  south east square, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 20<sup>th</sup> grave
(O)FOSTER, Samuel (1716-1803)
b 01.01.1715 (OS) / 12.01.1716 (NS) Ockbrook
occupation: cordwainer
resided: Green Lane Ockbrook, Borrowash 1756? Ockbrook village,
   3<sup>rd</sup> tenement at the grange (17 The Settlement) 09.12.1797, Green Lane Ockbrook 28.05.1799
reception: baptized All Saints' Church Ockbrook 16.01.1715 (OS) / 27.01.1716 (NS),
   received society Ockbrook 1748,
  received congregation and sacrament Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS),
  left congregation c 1756, readmitted society Ockbrook 31.05.1773,
  readmitted congregation Ockbrook 13.11.1774, readmitted sacrament Ockbrook 13.08.1786
```

m (1) Elizabeth Rossell (b 1720) St Chad's Church Wilne 02.12.1740 (OS) / 13.12.1740 (NS)

other information: went blind

- widowed 25.05.1770

m (2) Mary Shaw (b c 1713) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 31.10.1771 - widowed 10.10.1793 family: son of Samuel Foster and Anne, son-in-law of John Rossell (b 1693) and Mary (née Birch). brother-in-law of William (b 1723), Thomas (b 1734), John (b 1742) and Anna Rossell (b 1744), father of Ann (b 1742), Harry Sam (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1749), Mary, Esther (b 1752) and John (b 1754)

d 26.12.1803 aged 87 Borrowash, interred Ockbrook by Br S F Church 28.12.1803 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

FOSTER, Sarah (1751-)

(see ZETSCHWITZ)

## **FOSTER, Thomas**

educated: seminary 1768

reception: brethren's house Fulneck - August 1758

church service: children's brother boys' school Fulneck August 1758

#### **FOSTER, Thomas Place** (1798-1802)

b 25.01.1798 Bierley

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Hartley 03.02.1798

family: son of John Foster (b 1765) and Margaret (née Place) (b 1762),

grandson of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726), and

Thomas Place and Mary (née Bosville) (b 1725),

great-grandson of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale,

great-great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,

nephew of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),

Thomas (b 1752), Frederick William (b 1760) and Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762), and Edward (b 1758) and Francis Place (b c 1761),

cousin of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and

William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,

Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,

Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and

Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,

Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,

Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),

Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),

Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and

Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797).

Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800), and

Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and

John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),

Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale Roederer (b 1803), and Catherine and Mary Place,

brother of John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794) and Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795),

stepson of Flora (née Foster) (b 1767)

d 24.01.1802 aged 4 Bedford, interred Bedford 29.01.1802

south west section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from south boundary

# FOSTER, William (1794-)

b 27.01.1794 North Bierley

educated: boys' school Fulneck September 1803.

Fulneck Academy 04.02.1809 - September 1810

resided: with parents in Bedford November 1810

reception: baptized by Br J Caldwell 23.02.1794

family: son of John Foster (b 1765) and Margaret (née Place) (b 1762),

grandson of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726), and

Thomas Place and Mary (née Bosville) (b 1725),

great-grandson of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale.

great-great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary.

nephew of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),

Thomas (b 1752), Frederick William (b 1760) and Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762), and Edward (b 1758) and Francis Place (b c 1761),

cousin of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,

Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,

Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and

Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,

Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,

Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),

Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),

Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and

Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),

Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800), and

Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and

John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),

Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale Roederer (b 1803), and Catherine and Mary Place.

brother of John Edward (b 1792), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795) and Thomas Place (b 1798), stepson of Flora (née Foster) (b 1767) and Amelia (née Morgan) (b 1782),

half-brother of Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811), Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh (b 1815),

brother-in-law of Maurice Farrell (b 1807),

uncle of Maurice Foster (b 1839) and Margaret Maria Farrell (b 1842)

d unmarried

## **FOSTER**, William (1797-1829)

b 20.01.1797 Lower Wyke

educated: boys school Fairfield, Academy Fulneck 03.08.1810 - June 1811 resided: with parents Fairfield June 1811, Hazelhurst Sheffield, Ockbrook

reception: baptized Lower Wyke m Mary Anne Bagshawe (b 1797)

family: son of Frederick William Foster (b 1760) and

Anna Louisa Eleonora (née La Trobe) (b 1761),

grandson of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726) and

Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728) and Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728),

great-grandson of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale, and James La Trobe (b 1702), and Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm),

great-great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary, and Jean La Trobe,

nephew of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),

Thomas (b 1752), Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762) and John Foster (b 1765), and

Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Benjamin Henry (b 1764), John Frederic La Trobe (b 1769) and Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772).

cousin of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,

Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,

Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and

Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,

Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,

Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),

Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),

Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and

Maria Louisa (b 1791), Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Anna Agnes (b 1796),

John Antes (b 1798), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and Frederic Benjamin La Trobe (b 1803),

and Lydia (Roosevelt) (b 1791, Henry (b 1792), John (b 1803) and

Benjamin Henry La Trobe (b 1806), and

Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813),

Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819).

John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),

Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale Roederer (b 1803), and John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795), Thomas Place (b 1798), Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811), Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815), brother of Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800) and Margaret Eleanor (b 1803), brother-in-law of John Amery and Caroline (née Bagshawe), brother-in-law and cousin of Peter La Trobe (b 1795), uncle of John Frederick (b 1825), Edmund Verdon (b 1827), Anna Eleanor (b 1828), Henry Dickinson (b 1831), Caroline Amelia (b 1833) and Henrietta Louisa Gertrude Amery (b 1834), and John William Bagshawe (b 1818), Frederic Adolphus La Trobe (b 1820), Thomas Barham (b 1827), William Henry (b 1832), Caroline Louisa (Lloyd) (b 1825), Mary Eleanor (Harter) (b 1830), Margaret Helen (Heywood) (b 1833) and John Bagshawe Foster (b 1835), and Peter, Mary Louisa, Margaret Eleanora (b 1833), Mary (b 1835). Benjamin La Trobe (b 1839) and Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839), son-in-law of Sir William Chambers Bagshawe and Helen (née Redgard), father of Frederick William (b 1818), John William (b 1818) and F Foster d 19.12.1829 aged 32 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S F Church 26.12.1829 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

## FOSTER-BARHAM, Anna Johanna (1756-1833) (see GRINFIELD)

# **FOWDEN, Samuel** (1722-1760)

b 11.11.1722 Cheadle Cheshire

occupation: tailor

reception: received society Fetter Lane, received congregation London 10.06.1748, confirmed London 21.12.1748, sacrament London 22.01.1748 (OS) / 02.02.1749 (NS), brethren's house Fulneck 19.03.1756, soon afterwards returned to London 1756 d 19.03.1760 aged 37 London

## (D/G)CBo/x+^><=FOWLER, Martha (1712-1773)

b 09.07.1712 Chinley Parish of Glossop Derbyshire

resided: Ashton-under-Lyne, Little Gomersal 1748

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Dukinfield 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire 11.11. 1747 (OS) / 22.11.1747 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (NS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),

transferred society Little Gomersal 1748, founder member Gomersal congregation 17.05.1755 m Samuel Fowler (b 1706)

d 12.04.1773 aged 60 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br J Ockershausen 18.04.1773

grave 468 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

resited gravestone - left hand side of path from gate, 4<sup>th</sup> stone down.

#### (D/G/P)CBo/x+^><=FOWLER, Samuel (1706-1791)

b 26.06.1706 (OS) / 07.07.1706 (NS) Gamesley near Glossop Derbyshire

occupation: shopkeeper

resided: Ashton-under-Lyne, Little Gomersal 1748, Pudsey c 1774

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Dukinfield 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire 21.10.1747 (OS) / 01.11.1747 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 01.04.1748 (OS) / 12.04.1748 (NS),

transferred society Little Gomersal 1748, founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755,

stayed from sacrament, transferred congregation Pudsey c 1774

readmitted sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 28.03.1778

m Martha (b 1712) - widowed 12.04.1773

d 06.01.1791 aged 84 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 10.01.1791 grave 871 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

## (B/P)ox+^><=FOWLER, Sarah

resided: Baildon

reception: single sister, received society Baildon 1744, (old maiden) still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762

## (LW)oFOX, Elizabeth

reception: great girl, received society Wyke 28.07.1762

#### (LW)o/>FOX, Grace

reception: received society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, lapsed 1758, readmitted society Wyke 19.08.1761

m Thomas Fox

### (H/P)>FOX, John

reception: great boy, received society Horton 1752, not on Horton catalogue August 1758

## (H/P)^>FOX, Mary (1716-)

b 17.07.1716 Heaton-on-the-Hill Bradford

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Horton 1752,

received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1752, sacrament Yorkshire 09.09.1753,

Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755, not on Horton catalogue January 1759

m Fox - widowed pre 1752

## (LW)o/>FOX, Thomas

reception: received society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, lapsed 1758, readmitted society Wyke 19.08.1761

m Grace

## (LW)>FOZZARD, Ann

resided: Wyke

reception: great girl received society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,

not on Wyke catalogue August 1758

family: daughter of Hephzibah Fozzard and Hannah?

#### (LW)C>FOZZARD, Hannah

resided: Scholes

reception: received society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,

not on Wyke catalogue August 1758

m Hephzibah Fozzard family: mother of Ann?

#### (LW)>FOZZARD, Hephzibah

resided: Scholes

reception: received society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,

not on Wyke catalogue August 1758

m Hannah

family: father of Ann?

#### (W/G)<#FOZZARD, James

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's society, received society Ossett 1748,

not on Ossett catalogue 1752

m Sarah

family: father of Joseph (b 1717) and Sarah (b 1721

## (W/G)sb=FOZZARD, John

reception: single brother, received society Ossett 1743, does not appear on any other catalogues

#### (G/W/P/F)CBsb<=#FOZZARD, Joseph (1717-1766)

b 29.09.1717 (OS) / 10.10.1717 (NS) Ossett Parish of Dewsbury

occupation: carpenter

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Dewsbury 13.10.1717 (OS) / 24.10.1717 (NS),

Ingham's society Ossett, received society Ossett when first settled 1742,

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 17.06.1746,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.06.1746 (OS) / 19.06.1746 (NS).

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.04.1748 (OS) / 12.04.1748 (NS),

regulated Fulneck 11.06.1748,

brethren's house Fulneck 31.12.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1752 (NS) - 20.04.1766,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

church service: single brethren's choir helper Fulneck, missionary Barbados,

left Fulneck 20.04.1766

family: son of James Fozzard and Sarah, brother of Sarah (b 1721)

d 1766 Barbados

#### (W/G)><FOZZARD, Sarah

reception: received society Ossett 1748, crossed off Ossett catalogue 1752

m James Fozzard

family: mother of Joseph (b 1717) and Sarah (b 1721)

### (W/G/P/F)CBss#FOZZARD, Sarah (Sally) (1721-1802)

b 21.05.1721 (OS) / 02.06.1721 (NS) Ossett parish of Dewsbury

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Ossett, received society Ossett,,

sisters' house Holme 23.05.1749 (OS) / 03.06.1749 (NS),

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1749 (OS) / 13.11.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.06.1750 (OS) 17.06.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.07.1750 (OS) / 17.07.1750 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

family: daughter of James Fozzard and Sarah, sister of Joseph (b 1717)

d 03.12.1802 aged 81 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 06.12.1802

grave 1132 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 52<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (W)%FRANCE, George

reception: single brother, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767

## (W)><#FRANCE, Grace

resided: Mirfield

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1748,

not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758

m France - widowed pre 1742

#### (W)%FRANCE, Hannah

reception: received society Mirfield 15.07.1767

m France

#### (W)%/FRANCE, Hannah

educated: girls' school Row Head 1761

reception: great girl, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767

## (W/LW/P)CBsb<FRANCE, Joseph (1720-1750)

b 13.11.1720 Mirfield

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1748,

brethren's house Wyke 1749, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1749,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1749 (OS) / 20.05.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 23.11.1749 (OS) / 04.12.1749 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1749 (OS / 12.01.1750 (NS)

d 11.02.1749 (OS) / 22.02.1750 (NS) aged 29 years 4 months brethren's house Pudsey interred Fulneck by Br L E Schlicht 13.02.1749 (OS) / 24.02.1750 (NS)

grave 4 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

## (W)o/+FRANCE, Joshua (1728-)

b 18.12.1728 (OS) / 29.12.1728 (NS) Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 28.12.1728 (OS) / 08.01.1729 (NS), received society Mirfield 1759, received congregation Wellhouse 13.11.1761,

went to America not in an honourable manner pre 1767

m Martha

family: son of Joshua France

#### (W)o/FRANCE, Martha

reception: received society Mirfield 28.12.1761, went to America post July 1766

m Joshua France

## (W/G)#FRANCE, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Ossett

#### (W)><#FRANCE, Rose

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1748,

not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758

m France

## (P/F/G)CBsb<=#FRANKLETON, John (1723-1762)

b 20.06.1723 (OS) / 01.07.1723 (NS) Bowling Parish of Bradford

occupation: cloth maker / clothier

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 04.08.1723 (OS) / 15.08.1723 (NS),

Ingham's society Holbeck, received society Holbeck when first settled 1742,

brethren's house Holbeck 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire in Pudsey 16.04.1743 (OS) / 27.04.1743 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 03.08.1743 (OS) / 14.08.1743 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 13.11.1745 (OS) / 24.11.1745 (NS),

regulated Fulneck 11.06.1748, new brethren's house Fulneck 31.01.1751-1752

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire

church orders: received as acoluth

church service: single brethren's labourer Gomersal 1752,

single brethren's warden Fulneck November 1754,

assistant to Br Jordé North of Ireland June 1757

family: son of John Frankleton (clothier) d December 1762 aged 39 North of Ireland

# FRANZ, Anna Barbara (1723-1776) (see *HELDT*)

### FRASER, Anna (1784-)

b 25.07.1784 Watling Street St Mary Aldermanbury

educated: girls' school Fulneck 20.04.1790 - March 1791

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br B La Trobe 03.08.1784

family: daughter of James Fraser (b 1746) and Margaret (née Bowker) (b 1753),

stepdaughter of Sarah (née Withers) (b 1744),

sister of John William (b 1783), James Theodore (b 1786), Elizabeth Margaret (b 1787) and Sarah (b 1790)

## (F)FRASER, James Theodore (1786-)

b 16.07.1786 Christ's Church Surrey

educated: boys' school Fulneck 20.04.1790 - March 1791

```
resided: Christ's Church Surrey 1786, Fare Street St John's Horsleydown 1790
reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J Swertner 25.07.1786
family: son of James Fraser (b 1746) and Margaret (née Bowker) (b 1753),
  grandson of John Bowker (b 1715) and Sarah (b 1712),
  nephew of James (b 1739) and Sarah Bowker (b 1743),
  cousin of John (b 1783) and James Bowker (b 1787),
  brother of John William (b 1783), Anna (Taylor) (b 1784),
     Elizabeth Margaret (Traneker) (b 1787) and Sarah (b 1790),
  stepson of Sarah (née Withers) (b 1744),
  brother-in-law of William Taylor (b 1775) and Ignatius Traneker (b 1764),
  uncle of George (b 1811), Elizabeth (b 1813), Maria Agnes (b 1815), Edward Fraser (b 1818),
     John George (b 1820), Thomas (b 1822) and Emma Eliza Taylor (b 1826)
FRASER, Margaret (1753-1790)
                                          (see BOWKER)
(O)FREARSON, Grace (1686-1763)
b WRAGG 24.01.1685 (OS) / 04.02.1686 (NS) Matlock
resided: Grange House Ockbrook, The Hill Ockbrook
reception: baptized St Giles' Church Matlock 14.02.1685 (OS) / 25.02.1686 (NS),
  received society Ockbrook 1749, received congregation Ockbrook 23.04.1753,
  sacrament Ockbrook 24.02.1754
other information: first society meetings in Grange House 1739/40,
  estate sold to the Brethren 1751
m Isaac Frearson (b 1687) St Giles' Church Matlock 16.11.1713 (OS) / 27.11.1713 (NS)
   - separated - reconciled 05.04.1760 - widowed 10.05.1760
family: daughter of George Wragg and Sarah, daughter-in-law of John Frearson and Elizabeth,
  sister-in-law of Samuel (b 1682), Mary (b 1684) and Joseph Frearson (b 1690),
  mother of Thomas, Benjamin, Isaac (b 1717), William (b 1719) and Elizabeth (Porter) (b 1721),
  mother-in-law of Lucy (née, later Lacey) (b 1715) and ? Porter,
  grandmother of Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1746), Ann (Nancy) (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Lucy (b 1754),
     William (b 1756) and Thomas Frearson (b 1758)
d 19.02.1763 aged 77 Ockbrook, interred All Saints' churchyard Ockbrook 22.02.1763
(O)FREARSON, Jane (1689-1772)
b DAWES 25.01.1689 Chaddesden
resided: Green Lane Ockbrook
reception: baptized Church of England, awakened Ockbrook 1740,
  received society Ockbrook 1742, transferred Moravian society Ockbrook February 1744,
  founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.10.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),
  sacrament Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS)
m Joseph Frearson (b 1690) St Alkmund's Church Derby 26.09.1716 (OS) / 07.10.1716
   - widowed 03.10.1765
family: daughter-in-law of John Frearson and Elizabeth,
  sister-in-law of Samuel (b 1682), Mary (b 1684) and Isaac Frearson (b 1687),
  mother of Joseph (b 1719), Hannah (b 1721) and Stephen (b 1725)
d 30.01.1772 aged 83 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Worthington 01.02.1772
  1<sup>st</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path
(O)FREARSON, Lucy (1715-)
b 21.12.1715 Ockbrook
resided: 26 The Settlement Ockbrook 1750
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Ockbrook 1749,
  received congregation Ockbrook 05.06.1751, sacrament Ockbrook 17.06.1753,
  dismissed congregation 07.05.1763
m (1) William Frearson (b 1718) - widowed 08.08.1759
m (2) Robert LACEY 27.08.1763 All Saints' Church Ockbrook of her own account
family: cousin of Robert Carter (b 1716),
  daughter-in-law of Isaac Frearson (b 1687) and Grace (née Wragg) (b 1686),
```

sister-in-law of Thomas, Benjamin, Isaac Frearson (b 1717) and Elizabeth (Porter) (b 1721), mother of Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1746), Ann (Nancy) (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Lucy (b 1754), William (b 1756) and Thomas Frearson (b 1758), mother-in-law of Sarah

## (O)FREARSON, William (1719-1759)

b 22.12.1718 (OS) / 02.01.1719 (NS) Ockbrook

occupation: framework knitter resided: 26 The Settlement 1750

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Ockbrook 02.01.1718 (OS) / 13,91,1719 (NS), received society Ockbrook 1749, received congregation Ockbrook 05.06.1751,

sacrament Ockbrook 17.06.1753

other information: 26 The Settlement gifted to him by his father 17.08.1750, subscriber to chapel Ockbrook 1752

m Lucy

family: son of Isaac Frearson (b 1687) and Grace (née Wragg) (b 1686), grandson of John Frearson and Elizabeth, and George Wragg and Sarah, nephew of Samuel (b 1682), Mary (b 1684) and Joseph Frearson (b 1690), cousin of Joseph (b 1719), Hannah (b 1721) and Stephen Frearson (b 1725), brother of Thomas, Benjamin, Isaac (b 1717) and Elizabeth (Porter) (b 1721), brother-in-law of ? Porter, father of Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1746), Ann (Nancy) (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Lucy (b 1754), William (b 1756) and Thomas (b 1758), father-in-law of Sarah

d 08.08.1759 aged 40 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br A Parminter 09.08.1759 2<sup>nd</sup> section. 4<sup>th</sup> row. 1<sup>st</sup> grave on the right by 1<sup>st</sup> path

**FREITAG**, **Hannah** (1770-1823)

(see FEARNLEY)

FRIDLEZIUS, Anna Benigna (1759-1822) (see CRAVEN)

## FRINK, John Christian (-1762)

resided: Fulneck

m

d 24.11.1762 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 27.11.1762

grave 225 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

## **FRIPP**, **Ann** (1757-)

b 08.03.1757 Bristol occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received congregation Bristol 04.09.1774.

sacrament Bristol 25.12.1775, sisters' house Fulneck 25.03.1776, returned Bristol June 1777

#### FRIPP, Samuel

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1791

### (LW/G/F/P)^><=#FROBISHER, Dorothy (Dolly) (1724-1784)

b 18.12.1724 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes 1744, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 16.06.1754, Wyke congregation 15.04.1755, sisters' house Gomersal 08.06.1758, sisters' house Fulneck 20.09.1758 - 14.06.1769, transferred Pudsey congregation 14.06.1769

m Richard MORTIMER (b 1714) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.06.1769

family: daughter-in-law of Richard Mortimer (farmer of Holme) and Dorothy, sister-in-law of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Peter Mortimer (b 1717), stepmother of Polycarp (b 1746), Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth Mortimer (b 1756) and Margaret (Willet) (b 1758)

d 14.03.1784 aged 59 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 18.03.1784

grave 705 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 41<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

## (G)£&FROST, Ann (1732-1803)

b RYCROFT 01.12.1732 Tadcaster

reception; baptized Church of England, received congregation Gomersal 06.05.1787,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1787 m Frost 24.06.1773 St Peter's Church Birstall

family: mother of 1 son and 1 daughter

d 08.08.1803 aged 70, interred Gomersal by Br I Traneker 11.08.1803

grave 94 - sisters' section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (O)#FROST, Mary

resided: Nottingham

reception: Ingham's society Nottingham

## (W)#FURNESS, Miss

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Heckmondwike

## (P)<FURNESS, Miriam

reception: single sister, received society Pudsey 1748, not on Pudsey catalogue 1752

## (F/D)FYFFE, John Christian (1757-1777)

b 17.07.1757 resided: York

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1764 -1770

reception: little boy Fulneck, 1764, great boy Fulneck 1769, great boy Dukinfield 1770,

single brother Dukinfield 1775

family: son of Mary Fyffe

d 18.02.1777 aged 19, interred Dukinfield

grave 76

```
GALLOWAY, Ann Mary (-1784)
```

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 02.11.1784

m Galloway

d 09.11.1784 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 12.11.1784

grave 723 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 42<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with Ellen Hutton (grave 1778)

#### **GALLOWAY, James** (1752-1802)

b 25.07.1752 (OS) / 05.08.1752 (NS) Pudsey

resided: Lane End Pudsey 1802

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G J Hauptman 03.08.1752 (OS) / 14.08.1752 (NS)

m (1) Hannah Mountain (b 1742) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.06.1773 - widowed

m (2) Mary Firth 19.07.1785 St Peter's Church Bradford

family: son of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

grandson of Samuel Galloway Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale,

nephew of Sarah (Lobley) (b 1708). John (b 1710), Samuel (b 1712), James Galloway (b 1715) and Mary (Kitching) (b 1719),

cousin of Mary (b 1742), John (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), Betty (b 1749), Sarah (b 1753) and Samuel Galloway (b 1756), and

Samuel (b 1759), Hannah (b 1762), Mary (b 1764), Martha (Hinchliffe) (b 1766),

Mary (b 1767) and John Galloway (b 1775),

brother of Sarah (Swithenbank) (b 1739), Samuel (b 1742), Joseph (b 1745) and Mercy (Marshall) (b 1764),

brother-in-law of Joseph Swithenbank (clothier) and Thomas Marshall (b 1761), uncle of Sarah Marshall (b 1784),

son-in-law of James Mountain (labourer)

d December 1802 aged 50 Pudsey, interred All Saints' chapel yard Pudsey 15.12.1802

#### **GALLOWAY**, **John** (1744-1829)

b 1744 Calverley

occupation: shoemaker

resided: Woodhall Calverley 1744, Lane End Pudsey 1829

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.12.1744 (OS) / 12.12.1744 (NS),

received society Pudsey 17.04.1785, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 10.12.1797,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 23.06.1799, transferred Kingswood 1805

church service: began boys' boarding school Kingswood 1805

m Martha Yates (b 1737) St Peter's Church Leeds 16.11.1769 - widowed 07.03.1820

family: son of John Galloway (b 1710), grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft),

nephew of Sarah (Lobley) (b 1708), Samuel (b 1712), James (b 1715),

Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (Kitching) (b 1719),

cousin of Samuel (b 1759), Hannah (b 1762), Mary (b 1764), Martha (Hinchliffe) (b 1766),

Mary (b 1767) and John Galloway (b 1775), and

Sarah (Swithenbank) (b 1739), Samuel (b 1742), Joseph (b 1745), James Galloway (b 1752) and Mercy (Marshall) (b 1764),

brother of Mary (b 1742), Hannah (b 1747), Betty (b 1749), Sarah (b 1753) and Samuel (b 1756),

son-in-law of James Yates (clothier), father of 1 daughter

d 31.08.1829 aged 84 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 04.09.1829

grave 1494 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

## (P)ox+^>GALLOWAY, Joseph (1717-1788)

b 1717 Pudsey

occupation: farmer and labourer

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.02.1716 (OS) / 07.03.1717 (NS), received society Pudsey 1752, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 01.03.1779

m Mary Stockdale (b 1719) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.03.1738 (OS) / 16.03.1739 (NS) family: son of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft).

brother of Sarah (Lobley) (b 1708), John (b 1710), Samuel (b 1712), James (b 1715) and Mary (Kitching) (b 1719),

brother-in-law of Joshua Lobley, Ann (née Dean) (b 1725), Hannah (née Musgrove) and William Kitching, son-in-law of John Stockdale,

uncle of Mary (b 1742), John (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), Betty (b 1749), Sarah (b 1753) and Samuel Galloway (b 1756), and

Samuel (b 1759), Hannah (b 1762), Mary (b 1764), Martha (Hinchliffe) (b 1766), Mary (b 1767) and John Galloway (b 1775),

father of Sarah (Swithenbank) (b 1739), Samuel (b 1742), Joseph (b 1745), James (b 1752) and Mercy (Marshall) (b 1764),

father-in-law of Joseph Swithenbank (clothier) and Thomas Marshall (b 1761), grandfather of Sarah Marshall (b 1784),

d 19.01.1788 aged 71 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 23.01.1788 grave 805 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

## **GALLOWAY**, **Martha** (1737-1820)

b YATES 1737 Calverley

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.09.1737 (OS) / 02.10.1737 (NS), received society Pudsey 16.05.1794, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 10.12.1797, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 23.06.1799, transferred Kingswood 1805

m John Galloway (b 1744) St Peter's Church Leeds 16.11.1769

family: daughter of James Yates (clothier), daughter-in-law of John Galloway (b 1710), sister-in-law of Mary (b 1742), Hannah (b 1747), Betty (b 1749), Sarah (b 1753) and Samuel Galloway (b 1756),

mother of 1 daughter

d 07.03.1820 aged 82 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 10.03.1820 grave 1368 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 60<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

## **GALLOWAY, Martha** (1766-1806)

b 17.02.1766 Pudsey occupation: spinner

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.03.1766, sisters' house Fulneck,

received congregation Fulneck 01.12.1783, sacrament Fulneck 18.03.1786

m Joseph **HINCHLIFFE** (b 1764) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.10.1802

family: daughter of Samuel Galloway (b 1712) and Hannah (née Musgrave),

granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft),

niece of Sarah (Lobley) (b 1708), John (b 1710), James (b 1715), Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (Kitching) (b 1719),

cousin of Mary (b 1742), John (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), Betty (b 1749), Sarah (b 1753) and Samuel Galloway (b 1756), and

Sarah (Swithenbank) (b 1739), Samuel (b 1742), Joseph (b 1745), James Galloway (b 1752) and Mercy (Marshall) (b 1754),

sister of Samuel (b 1759), Hannah (b 1762), Mary (b 1764), Mary (b 1767) and John (b 1775), mother of Elizabeth Hinchliffe (b 1805)

d 23.10.1806 aged 40 Pudsey, interred Fulneck 25.10.1806 by Br H Reuss grave 1204 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P)ox+^>GALLOWAY, Mary (1719-1789)

b STOCKDALE 1719 Norwood Green

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 22.02.1718 (OS) / 05.03.1719 (NS), received society Pudsey 1752, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1780 m Joseph Galloway (b 1717) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.03.1738 (OS) / 16.03.1739 (NS)

- widowed 19.01.1788

family: daughter of John Stockdale, daughter-in-law of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft),

```
sister-in-law of Sarah (Lobley) (b 1708), John (b 1710), Samuel (b 1712),
James Galloway (b 1715) and Mary (Kitching) (b 1719),
mother of Sarah (Swithenbank) (b 1739), Samuel (b 1742), Joseph (b 1745), James (b 1752)
and Mercy (Marshall) (b 1764),
mother-in-law of Joseph Swithenbank (clothier) and Thomas Marshall (b 1761),
grandmother of Sarah Marshall (b 1784)
d 04.06.1789 aged 70 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 07.06.1789
grave 837 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 48<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path
```

#### GALLOWAY, Mary (1767-)

b 1767 Pudsey

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel of ease Pudsey 19.07.1767, great girl Pudsey 1784, single sister Pudsey 1789

family: daughter of Samuel Galloway (b 1712) and Hannah (née Musgrave),

granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft),

niece of Sarah (Lobley) (b 1708), John (b 1710), James (b 1715), Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (Kitching) (b 1719),

cousin of Mary (b 1742), John (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), Betty (b 1749), Sarah (b 1753) and Samuel Galloway (b 1756), and

Sarah (Swithenbank) (b 1739), Samuel (b 1742), Joseph (b 1745), James Galloway (b 1752) and Mercy (Marshall) (b 1754),

sister of Samuel (b 1759), Hannah (b 1762), Mary (b 1764), Martha (Hinchliffe) (b 1766) and John (b 1775), sister-in-law of Joseph Hinchliffe (b 1764), aunt of Elizabeth Hinchliffe (b 1805)

## GALLOWAY, Mary (c1774-)

b c 1774 Pudsey

reception: great girl Pudsey 13.10.1786, crossed off list 1789

#### GALLOWAY, Mercy (-1759)

d 25.04.1759 child Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J C Pyrlaeus 28.04.1759 grave 147 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from fence into field

#### **GALLOWAY, Mercy** (1764-1790)

b 28.06.1764 Pudsey

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1790

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G J Hauptman 02.07.1764 m Thomas **MARSHALL** (b 1761) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.08.1783

family: daughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale,

niece of Sarah (Lobley) (b 1708). John (b 1710), Samuel (b 1712), James Galloway (b 1715) and Mary (Kitching) (b 1719),

cousin of Mary (b 1742), John (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), Betty (b 1749), Sarah (b 1753) and Samuel Galloway (b 1756), and

Samuel (b 1759), Hannah (b 1762), Mary (b 1764), Martha (Hinchliffe) (b 1766),

Mary (b 1767) and John Galloway (b 1775),

sister of Sarah (Swithenbank) (b 1739), Samuel (b 1742), Joseph (b 1745) and James (b 1752), sister-in-law of Joseph Swithenbank (clothier), and

Mary (b 1763), John (b 1765), Abraham (b 1767), Nathanael (b 1770) and Martha Marshall (b 1773),

daughter-in-law of William Marshall (b 1721) and Esther (b 1730),

mother of Sarah Marshall (b 1784)

d November 1790 aged 26 Pudsey, interred All Saints' chapel yard Pudsey 06.11.1790

## **(P)ox+^>GALLOWAY**, Sarah (1739-1793)

b 29.09.1739 Pudsey

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.10.1739 (OS) / 08.11.1739 (NS), received society Pudsey 1752, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762,

received congregation Pudsey on sickbed 20.08.1793

m Joseph SWITHENBANK (clothier) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.04.1766

family: daughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

granddaughter of Samuel Galloway Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale,

niece of Sarah (Lobley) (b 1708). John (b 1710), Samuel (b 1712), James Galloway (b 1715) and Mary (Kitching) (b 1719),

cousin of Mary (b 1742), John (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), Betty (b 1749), Sarah (b 1753) and Samuel Galloway (b 1756), and

Samuel (b 1759), Hannah (b 1762), Mary (b 1764), Martha (Hinchliffe) (b 1766),

Mary (b 1767) and John Galloway (b 1775),

sister of Samuel (b 1742), Joseph (b 1745), James (b 1752) and Mercy (Marshall) (b 1764), sister-in-law of Thomas Marshall (b 1761),

aunt of Sarah Marshall (b 1784)

d 14.11.1793 aged 54 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 18.11.1793

grave 938 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 43<sup>rd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### GALLOWAY, Susan (c1773-)

b c 1773 Pudsey

reception: great girl Pudsey 09.10.1785, not on list 1796

#### (LW)#GAMBLE. Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Halifax

## (F)GAMBOLD, Anna Joanna (1752-1769)

b 02.08.1752 (OS) / 13.08.1752 (NS) London

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br P Böhler 02.08.1752 (OS) / 13.08.1752 (NS) family: daughter of John Gambold (b 1711) and Elizabeth (née Walker) (b 1719).

granddaughter of William Gambold, and Joseph Walker (b 1693) and Mary (b 1691),

niece of George Gambold,

sister of William (b 1744), Anna Mary (Steinhauer) (b 1746), John Peter (b 1750) and Johannes (b 1760)

d 28.05.1769 aged 16 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 30.05.1769

grave 374 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

resited gravestone - sisters' side of main path, on pathside by 1<sup>St</sup> tree from bottom of path

GAMBOLD, Anna Mary (1746-1809) (see STEINHAUER)

GAMBOLD, Elizabeth (Betty) (1719-1803) (see WALKER)

#### GAMBOLD, Johannes (John) (1760-1827)

b 15.11.1760 London

educated: boys' school Fulneck pre 1766

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br L E Schlicht 16.11.1760

church service: missionary to the Cherokees

family: son of John Gambold (b 1711) and Elizabeth (née Walker) (b 1719),

brother of Anna Mary (Steinhauer) (b 1746), brother-in-law of John Steinhauer (b 1732), uncle of John Ignatius (b 1775), Maria Agnes (Montgomery) (b 1777), Henry (b 1782) and Joseph Daniel Steinhauer (1785)

d January 1827 aged 66 Oo-y-ge-lu-gee Georgia

#### (O) GAMBOLD, Thomas (1696-1762)

b 01.11.1696 Kingston Nottinghamshire

occupation: day labourer resided: Breaston Derbyshire

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Ockbrook 1749,

received congregation Ockbrook 16.04.1752, sacrament Ockbrook 17.06.1753

congregation office: committee Ockbrook

other information: subscriber to chapel Ockbrook 1752

m (1) m (2)

m (3) a natural woman - widowed 1761

d 29.01.1762 aged 65 Breaston, interred Ockbrook by Br A Parminter 31.01.1762

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

### **GANDRUP**, **Nicholas** (1718-1762)

b 01.11.1718 (OS) Weiburg Jutland Denmark

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Herrnhaag August 1744, sacrament Herrnhaag 21.12.1744 (OS), brethren's house Fulneck 25.09.1756 - 1757

church orders: received as acoluth

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1757 - 09.08.1758,

missionary Jamaica, arrived 28.05.1759

d 19.11.1762 aged 44 Jamaica

## (F/G)sb2GANSON, John Nicholas (1744-1820)

b 29.07.1744 Gross Ottersleben near Magdeburg Germany

occupation: tailor, breeches maker and glover

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, Barby, brethren's house Zeist 05.06.1767,

brethren's house Fulneck 22.08.1767 - 1785, received congregation Fulneck 07.12.1767,

sacrament Fulneck 24.07.1768 church orders: received as acoluth

ordained as deacon Herrnhut 21.09.1794

church service: preacher and single brethren's visitor Gomersal plan pre 1782,

teacher boys' school Fulneck 1785, left Fulneck for Germany via Hull 17.07.1794, missionary Antigua, arrived 28.04.1795, St Kitts, arrived 29.12.1798, Gracebay Antigua, arrived 03.03.1799, Barbados, arrived 19.10.1802, returned UK (ill health) 1819,

retired Fairfield 28.07.1819

m Anna Dorothea Müller (b 1758) Herrnhut 15.09.1794

family: son of Christoph Ganson and ? (née Lehmann),

father of John Emmanuel (b 1799), father-in-law of Susanna (née Saville) (b 1799),

grandfather of Emma (b 1825), Edwin (b 1827), Augustus (b 1829), William Gottlieb (b 1831),

Eliza Ann (b 1833), Louisa (b 1835) and Nicholas Ganson (b 1838)

d 05.03.1820 aged 75 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br C A Pohlman 09.03.1820

#### **GARFIT, Nancy** (1753-)

(see COLLINS)

#### **GARFIT, William**

occupation: tailor

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, brethren's house Fairfield 26.03.1798,

dismissed brethren's house 1807

#### (P)=GARFORTH, Gertrude

resided: Armley

reception: received society Armley 1744, not on catalogue 1748

m Matthew Garforth

#### (P)=GARFORTH, Matthew

resided: Armley

reception: received society Armley 1744, not on catalogue 1748

m Gertrude

## (W/F)+^GARLICK, James (1740-1817)

b 03.01.1740 Melton Almondbury occupation: clothier and shoemaker

resided: as a widower in brethren's house Wellhouse

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1758,

brethren's house Fulneck 02.08.1760, received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1761,

sacrament Fulneck (choir communion) 29.08.1761,

left brethren's house and congregation 05.01.1765,

readmitted congregation Wellhouse 06.01.1788, readmitted sacrament Wellhouse 20.03.1788 m of his own accord - widowed

d 29.06.1817 aged 77 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 02.07.1817 grave 1336 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

### (LW)o/x^GARNET, Mary

reception: received society Halifax 1757, still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762

m Garnet

## (LW)GARRET, Sarah (1758-1795)

b 03.10.1758 Waltham Cross Cheshunt Hertfordshire

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, sisters' house London 1770,

sisters' house Fulneck 05.03.1779, received congregation Fulneck 11.10.1779,

sacrament Fulneck 02.12.1780, sisters' house Lower Wyke 04.04.1785 - 24.05.1792,

widows' house Fulneck 31.08.1792

church service: congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1790-1792

m Thomas VERNEY (b 1756) St Peter's Church Birstall 27.10.1790 – widowed 24.05.1792

family: daughter-in-law of Moses Verney (b 1722) and Anna Maria (née Battersby) (b 1720),

sister-in-law of Ann (Binns) (b 1744), William Lewis Verney (b 1753) and Benigna Salome (Lodge) (b 1760),

mother of Sarah (Binns) (b 1791), father-in-law of Benjamin Binns (b 1786)

d 06.01.1795 aged 36 of a consumption Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 09.01.1795

grave 959 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 44<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# GARSIDE, Br

reception: received society

m - widowed

#### (LW)#GARSIDE, Sr

reception: Ingham's society Wyke

m Garside - widowed

## (LW)o/x+^>GARSIDE, Alice

resided: Wyke

reception: received society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,

still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762

m Garside - widowed pre 1752

#### (D)=GARSIDE, Betty

reception: single sister, David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

#### (LW)CBo/x+^><=#GARSIDE, Elizabeth (Betty/Bessy) (1684-1768)

b **SHARPE** December 1684 Wyke Parish of Birstall

resided: Oakenshaw

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 17.12.1684 (OS) / 28.12.1684 (NS),

Ingham's society Oakenshaw, received society Scholes 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.12.1750 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 23.11.1751 (OS) / 04.12.1751 (NS),

Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755

m James Garside of Almondbury 20.10.1709 (OS) / 31.10.1709 (NS) St Peter's Church Birstall - widowed pre 1744

family: daughter of Nathan Sharpe

d 27.10.1768 aged 83 Oakenshaw, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 30.10.1768 grave 361 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (W)%GARSIDE, Hannah

reception: single sister, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767

GARSIDE, Mary (1764-)

(see **HAUPTMAN**)

### (G/F)&\$GARSIDE, Susan (1763-1785)

b 09.02.1763 Spen Birstall

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 14.08.1775, received congregation Gomersal 08.06.1778, sacrament Gomersal 27.01.1782, sisters' house Fulneck 1783

family: daughter of Joseph Garside, sister of Mary (Hauptman) (b 1764), sister-in-law of Gottlob Hauptman (b 1757),

aunt of Hannah (b 1783), John (b 1786) and Benigna Hauptman (b 1787) d 06.11.1785 aged 22 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 10.11.1785

grave 750 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 43<sup>rd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (D)=GARSIDE, William

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744 m

## (O)GARTON, John (1745-)

b 24.07.1745 Duffield occupation: stockiner

resided: Duffield 1745-1756, Brightside Sheffield 1762?

reception: baptized St Alkmund's Church Duffield 07.08.1745 (OS) / 18.08.1745 (NS),

received society Ockbrook, brethren's house Ockbrook 15.11.1756,

brethren's house Fulneck 28.02.1762, returned brethren's house Ockbrook 26.08.1762,

ran away 25.09.1762, left the Brethren

family: son of William Garton (b 1709) and Ann (née Milnes) (b 1703),

grandson of Thomas Garton,

brother of William (b 1736), Elizabeth (Harriman) (b 1738), Ann (Creswick) (b 1740) and Thomas (b 1743).

brother-in-law of James Creswick (b 1738) and Thomas Harriman (b 1733), uncle of Ann (Huddleston) (b 1771), William Creswick (b 1773) and Sarah (Jackson)

## (LW)=#GASKELL, Ellen

resided: Halifax

reception: Ingham's society Halifax, received society Halifax 1742, not on Halifax catalogue 1748

m John Gaskell

#### (LW)=#GASKELL, John

resided: Halifax

reception: Ingham's society Halifax, received society Halifax 1742, not on Halifax catalogue 1748

m Ellen

## (P)><#GAUNT, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Pudsey, received society Pudsey 1748, crossed off Pudsey catalogue 1752

## **GAUNT**, Rebecca

reception: great girl, sisters' house Fulneck pre 1759

## (P)=GAUNT, Sarah

resided: Wortley

reception: received society Wortley 1744, not on catalogue 1748

#### **(P)o=#GAUNT, Sarah** (1721-1794)

b 16.08.1721 Pudsey

resided: Wortley 1742, Pudsey 1747

reception: Baptist Church, Ingham's society Wortley, received society Wortley 1744,

not on catalogue 1748, transferred society Pudsey 27.04.1762,

received congregation Pudsey 13.08.1763, sacrament Pudsey 23.04.1769

m William MYERS (b 1721) 14.08.1747

family: mother of 7 children

d 21.05.1794 aged 72 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 24.05.1794

register 947 / stone 948 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 43<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## **(P)x+^>GAWKER, Barbara** (-c1761)

reception: received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753 m Joseph Gawker

d 1760-1762

## (P)x+^>GAWKER, Joseph

reception: received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762

m (1) Barbara - widowed 1760-1762

m (2) Martha 1762

## **(P/G)ox+^>GAWKER**, Martha (1730-)

25.12.1733 Bowling

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, single sister, received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, received congregation Pudsey 13.11.1753, sisters' house Gomersal June 1758, went away and returned home 1758, transferred society Dudley Hill August 1758, still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762 m post 1762

#### (P)oGAWKER, Martha

reception: received society Dudley Hill 27.04.1762, still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762 m Joseph Gawker 1762

#### (P/F)<GAWKER, Mary (Molly) (1730-1762)

b 02.05.1730 Bradford

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Holme 1748,

sisters' house Holme 1759, sisters' house Pudsey 1752,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.11.1752,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 27.01.1754, sisters' house Fulneck 09.11.1757

d 10.02.1762 aged 31, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 13.02.1762

grave 207 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## GAWKROGER, Sarah (1723-1783) (see WILKINSON)

## GAWKROGER, Sarah (1765-)

b 24.10.1765 Halifax

reception: sisters' house Littlemoor, received congregation Fulneck 04.10.1784, sacrament Fulneck 14.12.1785, sent away

## (B/P)+^GAY, Elizabeth

reception: great girl, received society Baildon 1758, not on Baildon catalogue November 1759

## (B/P)^>GAY, Hannah

reception: great girl, received society Baildon 1752, single sister Baildon March 1759, not on Baildon catalogue November 1759

## (B/P)^GAY, Karen

reception: great girl, received society Baildon 1758, not on Baildon catalogue November 1759

#### (B/P)+^>GAY, Martha

reception: received society Baildon 1752, not on Baildon catalogue 14.03.1760

m Gay

#### (B/P)^GAY, Martha

reception: great girl, received society Baildon1758, not on Baildon catalogue November 1759

#### (D)=GEE, Betty

reception: little girl Dukinfield 1744

### GERSDORF, Benigna Charlotte von (see SCHWEINITZ)

#### (W)+GIBB, Br

reception: received society Mirfield 1759, not on Mirfield catalogue 01.01.1761

#### (F)GIBBS, Ann 1734-)

b Mary 26.06.1734 (OS) / 07.07.1734 (NS) St Sepulchre's parish London

reception: dedicated Baptist Church, sisters' house Bedford 24.08.1748,

baptized 'Ann' Bedford by Br P Böhler 18.01.1749 (OS) / 29.01.1750 (NS),

sacrament Bedford 14.07.1751 (OS) / 25.07.1751 (NS), sisters' house Chelsea 16.09.1754,

Fulneck 23.04.1757, London 22.05.1764

family: daughter of William Gibbs (b 1710) and Mary (b 1701), sister of Martha?

#### (W)+GIBSON, Br

reception: received society Mirfield 1759, not on Mirfield catalogue 01.01.1761

## (LW/F)CB><=GIBSON, Elizabeth (1711-1784)

b NAYLOR August 1709 Southowram Parish of Halifax

resided: Shelf 1744

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Norwood Green 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.03.1748 (OS) / 25.03.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1751 (OS) / 12.01.1752 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 14.02.1751 (OS) / 25.02.1752 (NS), transferred society Newhouse 1752,

Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,

founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755, widows' house Fulneck

m Abraham Gibson (b 1709) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

09.10.1732 (OS) / 20.10.1732 (NS) - widowed pre 1744

family: mother of 1 daughter and 2 sons

d 13.09.1784 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 15.09.1784

grave 721 - 1st section, 42nd row, 4th grave from path

#### (P/G/W)>GIBSON, Hannah (1726-)

b YOULL 1725 (OS) / 1726 (NS) Felkirk

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Felkirk 07.02.1725 (OS) / 18.02.1726 (NS),

received society Holme 1752, transferred society Ossett 1752,

not on Ossett catalogue August 1758

m Thomas Gibson (b 1721) Church of St John the Baptist Royston

06.11.1748 (OS) / 17.11.1748 (NS)

family: daughter of William Youll and Ann, daughter-in-law of Thomas Gibson, mother of John (b 1751)

#### (P/G)GIBSON, John (1751-)

b 27.11.1751 (OS) / 08.12.1751 (NS) Holme Tong

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br F W Marschall 28.11.1751 (OS) / 09.12.1751 (NS)

family: son of Thomas Gibson (b 1721) and Hannah (née Youll) (b 1726) grandson of Thomas Gibson, and William Youll and Ann

### (LW/G/F)>GIBSON, Mary (Molly) (1738-1803)

b 06.11.1738 Southowram

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Newhouse 1752,

Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, sisters' house Gomersal 31.01.1756,

received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 22.07.1756,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1757, sisters' house Fulneck 30.08.1757

d 24.04.1803 aged 64 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 27.04.1803

grave 1137 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 52<sup>nd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# (W)>GIBSON, Mary

educated: girls' school Row Head 1752

reception: stranger

## (G/P/W)><GIBSON, Thomas (1721-)

b 05.03.1720 (OS) / 16.03.1721 (NS) Pontefract

reception: baptized Church of St Giles and St Mary Pontefract 12.03.1720 (OS) / 23.03.1721 (NS),

received society Ossett 1748, received society Holme 1752,

transferred society Ossett 1752, not on Ossett catalogue August 1758,

received congregation Fulneck 31.05.1784, sacrament Wellhouse 28.11.1784

m Hannah Youll (b 1726) Church of St John the Baptist Royston

06.11.1748 (OS) / 17.11.1748 (NS)

family: son of Thomas Gibson, son-in-law of William Youll and Ann,

father of John (b 1751)

#### **GILBERT, Cecilia**

educated: girls' school Fulneck 21.03.1786

## GILL, Br

reception: received society Mirfield October, not on list January 1761

## (Y)#GILL, Betty

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Aberford

## (LW)#GILL, Lowy

reception: single sisters, Ingham's society Lightcliffe

#### (G)&GILL, Hannah (1774-)

b 20.10.1774 Wintersett

reception: baptized parents' house by Br E Miller 23.10.1774,

sisters' house Gomersal 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784

family: daughter of Thomas Gill (b 1715) and Sarah (née Fearnley) (b 1734),

granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696), great-granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and William Firth of Toftshaw,

niece of Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726) and

Randolph Fearnley (b 1736),

cousin of John Fearnley (b 1767) and Hannah (Freitag) (b 1770), and

Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and

Martha (Lawford) (b 1773) and Sarah Fearnley (b 1777)

sister of Thomas (b 1766). Sarah (b 1770) and William (b 1772)

#### (LW)#GILL, Rebecca

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Wyke

#### (G/W)><GILL, Richard

resided: Wintersett

reception: received society Ossett 1748, not on Ossett catalogue August 1758

m

### (W)#GILL, Sammy

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Mirfield

**GILL**, **Sarah** (1734-1784)

(see **FEARNLEY**)

## **GILL**, **Sarah** (1770-)

b 05.04.1770 Wintersett

reception: baptized parents' house by Br P Syms 09.04.1770

family: daughter of Thomas Gill (b 1715) and Sarah (née Fearnley) (b 1734), granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and William Firth of Toftshaw, niece of Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726) and

Randolph Fearnley (b 1736),

cousin of John Fearnley (b 1767) and Hannah (Freitag) (b 1770), and

Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and

Martha (Lawford) (b 1773) and Sarah Fearnley (b 1777)

sister of Thomas (b 1766), William (b 1772) and Hannah (b 1774)

## (G/W/P)ox+><GILL, Thomas (1715-1796)

b 30.06.1715 Wintersett in Wragby parish Wakefield

occupation: farmer resided: Wintersett

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Ossett 1748,

transferred society Pudsey March 1759, received congregation Wellhouse 20.10.1776,

sacrament Wellhouse 28.02.1779

m Sarah Fearnley (b 1734) St Peter's Church Birstall 29.04.1765 - widowed 07.06.1784

family: son-in-law of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696),

brother-in-law of Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726) and Randolph Fearnley (b 1736),

father of Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1770), William (b 1772) and Hannah (b 1774)

d 19.04.1796 aged 80, interred Wellhouse by Br L R West 21.04.1796

grave 7 - brethren's section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

#### **GILL, Thomas** (1766-1766)

b 02.03.1766 Wintersett

reception: baptized parents' house by Br S Watson 13.03.1766

family: son of Thomas Gill (b 1715) and Sarah (née Fearnley) (b 1734),

grandson of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696),

great-grandson of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and William Firth of Toftshaw,

nephew of Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726) and Randolph Fearnley (b 1736),

cousin of John Fearnley (b 1767) and Hannah (Freitag) (b 1770), and

Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and

Martha (Lawford) (b 1773) and Sarah Fearnley (b 1777)

brother of Sarah (b 1770), William (b 1772) and Hannah (b 1774)

d March.1766 Wintersett, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 22.03.1766

grave 298 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 14<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### GILL, William (1772-)

b 26.11.1772 Wintersett

reception: baptized parents' house by br J B Gussenbauer 03.12.1772

family: son of Thomas Gill (b 1715) and Sarah (née Fearnley) (b 1734),

grandson of Joseph Fearnley (b 1694) and Martha (née Firth) (b 1696),

great-grandson of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and William Firth of Toftshaw,

nephew of Joseph (b 1718), John (b 1721), William (b 1724), Mary (Metcalf) (b 1726) and Randolph Fearnley (b 1736).

cousin of John Fearnley (b 1767) and Hannah (Freitag) (b 1770), and

Joseph (b 1772) and William Fearnley (b 1775), and

Martha (Lawford) (b 1773) and Sarah Fearnley (b 1777)

brother of Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1770) and Hannah (b 1774)

### (H/P)=GILLET. Ann

reception: single sister, received society Reevy Wibsey 1744, not on catalogue 1748

**GILLET, Deborah** (1710-1786)

(see **HACKET**)

#### (H/P)=GILLET, Martha

resided: Horton

reception: single sister, received society Great Horton 1744, not on Great Horton catalogue 1748

#### **GLADHILL**

(see GLEDHILL)

## (LW)o/xGLADSTONE, John

reception: received society Halifax 30.12.1760, still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762

m pre 1760

#### (W/LW)x^>GLEDHILL, Ann

reception: received society Golcar, transferred society Halifax 1752,

not on Halifax catalogue 30.12.1760

m Gledhill - widowed pre 1752

## (W)>GLEDHILL, Daniel

reception: received society Golcar 1752, not on Golcar catalogue August 1758

m Sarah

## (W)CB%o/+^><#GLEDHILL, Jane (1697-1779)

b JENKINSON 04.03.1697 Clifton near Hartshead

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1744, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.10.1748 (OS) / 12.10.1748 (NS).

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.11.1749 (OS) / 16.11.1749 (NS),

founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck

m Richard Gledhill (b 1702) All Saints' Church Dewsbury 23.05.1731 (OS) / 03.06.1731 (NS)

- widowed 22.01.1767

d 15.10.1779 aged 81 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br M Willey 19.10.1779

grave 600 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 34<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (LW)sb<=GLEDHILL, James

reception: single brother, received society Norwood Green 1743, not on catalogue 1752

#### (W/F)CBsb%o/+^><GLEDHILL, John (1732-1803)

b 28.04.1732 (OS) / 09.05.1732 (NS) Mirfield

occupation: clothier and farmer

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck in Fulneck 14.06.1752 (OS) / 25.06.1752 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 1753, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,

transferred congregation Wellhouse pre 1758, settled at his farm in Mirfield with satisfaction

m Mary Barker (b 1735) St Mary's Church Mirfield 16.06.1766 by the direction of the congregation family: son-in-law of John Barker (b 1706) and Jane (née Williamson) (b 1711).

brother-in-law of Sarah (b 1740), Joseph (b 1745), Benjamin (b 1748) and

Christian Thomas Barker (b 1751),

father of 2 sons

d 30.12.1803 aged 71 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br W Okely 04.01.1804

grave 32 - brethren's section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (LW)o/x+^>GLEDHILL, Martha (1712-)

b April 1712 Oakenshaw resided: Oakenshaw

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Scholes 1752,

Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 31.05.1773,

sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 21.05.1780

m Gledhill

family: mother of 1 child

#### (LW/G)o/x+^GLEDHILL, Mary (1727-1809)

b 26.07.1727 Bailiff Bridge

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Wyke 1758,

sisters' house Gomersal 10.10.1760, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 08.04.1765,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 26.04.1766, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778 d 01.12.1809 aged 82 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 04.12.1809

grave 1246 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# **GLEDHILL**, **Mary** (1735-1823)

# (see **BARKER**)

## (W)CBo/+^><=#GLEDHILL, Richard (1702-1767)

b 1702 Mirfield

occupation: white clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1746,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.11.1748 (OS) / 16.11.1748 (NS),

founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755

church orders: received as acoluth

m Jane Jenkinson (b 1697) All Saints' Church Dewsbury 23.05.1731 (OS) / 03.06.1731 (NS)

d 22.01.1767 aged 64 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 26.01.1767

grave 310 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

## (W)sb2GLEDHILL, Richard (1768-)

b 1768

resided: the Nab

reception: great boy Mirfield plan 1782

#### (W)><GLEDHILL, Robert

reception: received society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758

m

## (W)>GLEDHILL, Sarah

reception: received society Golcar 1752, not on Golcar catalogue August 1758

m Daniel Gledhill

## (W)%GLEDHILL, Sarah

reception: great girl, received society Mirfield 1767, comes to the preaching only 15.07.1767

GLEDHILL, Susan (1719-) (see JOHNSON)

GLEDHILL, Susanna (see HOLLINGWORTH)

GLORNEY, Sarah (Sally) (1715-1800) (see GURNEY)

(G/W)#GLOVER, Molly

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's society

(P)ox+^GLOVER, Mary

reception: received society Pudsey August 1758, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

m Glover

(W)#GODER, Sarah

reception: added Ingham's society Mirfield

m Goder

**GOMERSAL, Ann** (1714-1793) (see *PORRIT*)

GOMERSAL, Elizabeth (1746-1810) (see KELLET)

(W/G)#GOMERSAL, Grace

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's society

m Gomersal

(W/G)#GOMERSAL, Hannah

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Ossett

GOMERSAL, Mary (1722-) (see BOOTH)

(P)=GOODALL, James

resided: Armley

reception: received society Armley 1744, not on catalogue 1748

m Susan

(P)ox+^><=GOODALL, Susan

resided: Armley

reception: received society Armley 1744, transferred society Pudsey 1748,

still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

m James Goodall

GOODHILL (see GOODALL)

GOODMAN, John Christian (1730-1792)

b 22.06.1730 (OS) Haverfordwest

occupation: cordwainer/shoemaker, master shoemaker Ockbrook 29.09.1774 - 29.10.1781

resided: Bristol ?-1755, returned Dale area near Ockbrook 08.04.1782

reception: Quaker, baptized Bristol by Bishop John at the settling of the congregation 26.01.1755,

brethren's house Fulneck 12.02.1755, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,

sacrament Fulneck 19.02.1757, brethren's house Ockbrook 05.10.1774,

dismissed brethren's house Ockbrook 29.10.1781, returned Fulneck, left the Brethren

congregation office: intercessor Ockbrook 14.10.1774

m

d 05.03.1792 aged 61 Stanton Derbyshire

(H/P)=GOODSON, Jonathan

resided: Horton

reception; single brother, received society Great Horton 1744, not on Great Horton catalogue 1748

GORNIM, Sarah (Sally) (1715-1800) (see GURNEY)

(P)=GOSDALE, James

reception: received society Holbeck 1745, not on Holbeck catalogue 1748

#### (LW)o/GOSLING, Michal

reception: received society Wyke July 1761, still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1761

m Gosling

#### (B/P)=GOTHROP, William

resided: Bingley

reception: received society Bingley 1744, not on catalogue 1748

m

### (P)ox+GOTT, Mary

reception; single sister, received society Holbeck January 1759,

still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762

#### (G/P)#GOTT, Rachel

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

## (F)GOTTWALD, Ephraim Daniel (1771-)

b 18.09.1771 Gracehill

educated: boys' school Fulneck occupation: apprentice baker

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br A Seifferth 20.09.1771,

received congregation Fulneck 28.03.1785, brethren's house Bedford

family: son of John Daniel Gottwald (b 1726) and Augusta (née Junker) (b 1732),

brother of John Frederick (b 1774)

### (F)GOTTWALD, John Frederick (1774-)

b 16.09.1774 Drumargan Parish Mullabrack County Armagh North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: framework knitter, enlisted as a soldier 1794

resided: Nottingham 1792-94

reception: baptized Drumargan by Br A Taylor 18.09.1774, brethren's house Fulneck 1784, brethren's house Ockbrook 11.06.1788, received congregation Ockbrook 27.03.1791, left brethren's house 17.05.1792

family: son of John Daniel Gottwald (b 1726) and Augusta (née Junker) (b 1732), brother of Ephraim Daniel (b 1771)

### **GRACE**, Edward James (1755-)

b 09.05.1755 Leeds

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Traneker 10.05.1755

family: son of John Grace and Elizabeth (b 1723),

brother of John (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1748), Elizabeth Benigna (b 1749),

Sarah Theresa (b 1750), John Christian (b 1752)

## (P)>GRACE, Elizabeth (1723-1773)

b 03.04.1723 Hull

resided: London, Leeds 1752

reception: received society Fetter Lane pre 1743, received congregation London 13.07.1748,

sacrament London 22.01.1748 (OS) / 02.02.1749 (NS),

transferred society Holbeck and Yorkshire congregation 1752,

not on Holbeck catalogue August 1758

m John Grace

family: mother of John (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1748), Elizabeth Benigna (b 1749),

Sarah Theresa (b 1750), John Christian (b 1752) and Edward James (b 1755)

d 18.09.1773 aged 50 London, interred Chelsea

south east square, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave

#### GRACE, Elizabeth Benigna (1749-)

b 07.02.1748 (OS) / 18.02.1749 (NS) London

resided: Leeds 1752

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br P Böhler 07.02.1748 (OS) / 18.02.1749 (NS)

family: daughter of John Grace and Elizabeth (b 1723),

sister of John (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1748), Sarah Theresa (b 1750), John Christian (b 1752)

and Edward James (b 1755)

#### (P)GRACE, John

b 13.02.? Winchester

resided: London, Leeds 1752

occupation: dealer in Manchester goods

reception: received congregation London 20.04.1747 (OS) / 01.05.1747 (NS),

sacrament London 21.12.1747 (OS) / 01.01.1748 (NS),

transferred society Holbeck and Yorkshire congregation 1752,

not on Holbeck catalogue August 1758, left congregation

m Elizabeth (b 1723) - widowed 18.09.1773

family: father of John (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1748), Elizabeth Benigna (b 1749),

Sarah Theresa (b 1750), John Christian (b 1752) and Edward James (b 1755)

### **GRACE**, John Christian (1752-1754)

b 08.12.1752 London resided: Leeds 1752

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J Gambold 08.12.1752

family: son of John Grace and Elizabeth (b 1723),

brother of John (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1748), Elizabeth Benigna (b 1749),

Sarah Theresa (b 1750) and Edward James (b 1755)

d 12.03.1754 aged 1 of smallpox Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 16.03.1754

grave 60 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

## GRACE, Sarah Theresa (1750-)

b 04.11.1750 London resided: Leeds 1752

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br L E Schlicht 05.11.1750

family: daughter of John Grace and Elizabeth (b 1723),

sister of John (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1748), Elizabeth Benigna (b 1749), John Christian (b 1752)

and Edward James (b 1755)

#### **GRACESHON**

(see GRAYSHON)

#### (B/P)GRAHAM, John (-1752)

occupation: tailor

reception: received society Baildon 25.08.1749 OS) / 05.09.1749 (NS)

m Martha Pighills (née Newby) (b 1728) Church of St John the Evangelist Baildon

25.08.1749 OS) / 05.09.1749 (NS)

family: son-in-law of William Newby (carpenter) and Mary, daughter-in-law of Jonas Smith,

brother-in-law of John (b 1724), William (b 1726), Abraham (b 1731) and

James Newby (b 1733)

d April 1752, interred St John's churchyard Baildon 14.04.1752

#### (G/LW/P/W/F)o/+^GRAHAM, Margaret (1723-1782)

b **HUSIET** 27.02.1723 Randalstown North of Ireland

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received congregation Gloonen 25.03.1756,

sacrament Gloonen 16.01.1757, transferred congregation Gomersal December 1758,

transferred congregation Lower Wyke 1759, transferred congregation Wellhouse 01.01.1761,

transferred congregation Pudsey 27.04.1762, widows' house Fulneck August 1762

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

m Graham - widowed 1745

d 23.09.1782 aged 59, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 26.09.1782

grave 668 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 39<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**GRAHAM**, Martha (1728-1802)

(see PIGHILLS)

## (W/G/P)sb=GRAHAM, William (-1748)

b Yorkshire

occupation: schoolmaster

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Hightown 1743,

transferred society Little Gomersal, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey summer 1746

d April 1748 brethren's house Lane End Pudsey interred All Saints' chapelyard Pudsey 13.04.1748

**GRAVE, Mary** (1695-1778)

(see HARGREAVE)

#### (P/F)+^><=GRAVES, James (1700-1773)

b 08.09.1700 Gildersome

resided: Wortley 1744, Pudsey, Fulneck 1758, Gildersome 18.08.1773, workhouse Farnley reception: baptized Baptist Church, received society Wortley 1744,

transferred society Holbeck 1745, transferred society Pudsey 1752,

received congregation Pudsey in 06.01.1757, sacrament Pudsey Fulneck 03.09.1757,

transferred Fulneck March 1759

m - widowed 1745-1752

d September 1773 workhouse Farnley, interred St Michael's churchyard Farnley

#### **GRAY**

(see also GREY)

## (LW/P/F)CBss=#GRAY, Elizabeth (Betty) (1719-1797)

b 06.10.1719 Shelf Parish of Halifax

resided: Shelf, Pudsey 1744-1745

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Shelf, received society Shelf 1742, received congregation Yorkshire 15.05.1743 (OS) / 26.05.1743 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 28.05.1743 (OS) / 08.06.1743 (NS), transferred society Pudsey 1744, sisters' house Fulneck 1745-1747, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

congregation offices: intercessor Yorkshire

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759

church service: assistant girls' school Mile End 06.04.1747 (OS) / 17.04.1747 (NS),

girls' school Chelsea 1754, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755,

single sisters' labourer North of Ireland 1764, Ballinderry 1765, Gracefield 1776, retired sisters' house Fulneck 1793

d 25.07.1797 aged 77 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 29.07.1797 grave 1022 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 46<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (LW)o/x+^GRAY, Elizabeth (1720-1789)

b **UBANK** 08.05.1720 Mirfield

resided: Hartshead, Wyke 1755

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 04.06.1721, received society Wyke,

received congregation Lower Wyke 06.01.1758, sacrament Lower Wyke 29.08.1762

m Timothy Gray (b 1718) St Peter's Church Hartshead 06.02.1755

family: daughter of Jeremy Ubank, sister of Sarah Ubank (b 1718),

mother of Timothy (b 1756), Mary (b 1757) and Martha (Ellis) (b 1760),

mother-in-law of William Ellis (b 1751),

grandmother of Mary (b 1790), William (b 1791), Thomas (b 1793), Hannah (b 1795), George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802),

great-grandmother of William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822), Mary (Mumford) (b 1825),

John Bowen (b 1827), Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834),

great-great-grandmother of William Ellis Mumford (b 1851), and

John (b 1865) and Frederick Ellis (b 1868),

great-great-great-grandmother of Mary Russell Mumford (b 1882)

d 24.04.1789 aged 68 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 28.04.1789 register 832 / stone 834 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 48<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (LW)=#GRAY, Hannah

resided: Shelf

reception: Ingham's society Shelf, received society Norwood Green 1744,

not on Norwood Green catalogue 1748

m William Gray

## (LW/G)GRAY, Hannah (1758-1804)

b **BEST** 13.10.1758 Wyke

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 24.05.1789,

readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 1809

m Robert Gray (b 1755) St Peter's Church Birstall 26.12.1776

family: mother of 7 sons, 4 daughters and Ruth (b 1802)

d 24.02.1804 aged 45 Wyke, interred Gomersal by Br J B Holmes 27.02.1804

grave 99 - sisters' section, 6<sup>th</sup> row 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**GRAY**, Hannah (1769-1830)

(see AMBLER)

## (LW/W/G/P/F)CBss<=GRAY, Jane (1721-1766)

b 06.06.1721 (OS) / 17.06.1721 (NS) Northowram Parish of Halifax

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Norwood Green,

transferred society Mirfield 1748, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,

transferred society Pudsey, sisters' house Tyersal 1751,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.05.1753,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

d 25.12.1766 aged 45 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 28.12.1766

grave 309 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (LW/G)sb=GRAY, Joel

reception: single brother, received society Shelf 1743, transferred society Spen 1744, not on catalogue 1748

#### (LW)o/xGRAY, Joseph (1724-)

b 05.03.1724 Northowram

resided: Halifax

reception: received society Halifax December1760,

received congregation Lower Wyke 24.05.1789, sacrament Lower Wyke 09.12.1798

m pre 1760 - widowed pre 1789

## (H/P)sb=GRAY, Joseph

resided: Beggarington Queensbury Bradford

reception: single brother, received society Beggarington 1743,

does not appear on any other catalogues

## (LW)#GRAY, Judith

reception: Ingham's society Shelf

#### (LW/G/P/F)CBss<GRAY, Martha (1712-1795)

b 25.07.1712 (OS) / 05.08.1712 (NS) Northowram Parish of Halifax

occupation: spinner, kitchen sister girls' school Fulneck pre 1772

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church,

received society Gomersal 1746, sisters' house Cleckheaton 1746,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.07.1748 (OS) / 24.07.1748 (NS),

```
sisters' house Tyersal 1749,
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.04.1750 (OS) / 24.04.1750 (NS),
  sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752 - pre 1772,
  founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, transferred sisters' house Gomersal
d 1795 aged 83 Gomersal, interred Gomersal 1795
  grave 41 - sisters' section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(LW/P/G/F/D)CBssx<=#GRAY, Martha (Matty) (1721-1800)
b 04.07.1721 (OS) / 15.07.1721 (NS) Shelf Parish of Halifax
occupation: weaver
reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Shelf, received society Shelf,
   sisters' house Pudsey 25.07.1743 (OS) / 05.08.1743 (NS), transferred Smith House 1744,
  received congregation Yorkshire 27.09.1744 (OS) / 08.10.1744 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 18.08.1745 (OS) / 29.08.1745 (NS,
  sisters' house Pudsey 1746 - 04.11.1748 (OS) / 15.11.1748 (NS),
  returned sisters' house Pudsey 11.02.1749 (OS) / 22.02.1749 (NS), Smith House 1752,
  sisters' house Fulneck February 1753 - 1760,
  founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755
congregation offices: intercessor Yorkshire 20.07.1746 (OS) / 31.07.1746 (NS),
   visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759
church service: single sisters' labourer Dukinfield ad interim 15.11.1748 (NS) - 22.02.1749 (NS),
   single sisters' labourer Gomersal 1760, Dukinfield 30.01.1761, Bedford 22.06.1763 - 1765,
   Haverfordwest 1779
d 16.10.1800 aged 79 Haverfordwest, interred Haverfordwest by Br J Caldwell 19.10.1800
(LW/P/F/W)GRAY, Martha (1760-1813)
b 26.03.1760 Wyke Parish of Birstall
resided: Hopton Mirfield 09.07.1789
reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J C Pyrlaeus 30.03.1760,
   sisters' house Littlemoor 15.05.1773, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 26.12.1777,
   sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 08.11.1778, sisters' house Fulneck
m William ELLIS (b 1751) St Mary's Church Mirfield 09.07.1789
family: daughter of Timothy Gray (b 1718) and Elizabeth (née Ubank) (b 1720),
   granddaughter of Jeremy Ubank,
   sister of Timothy (b 1756) and Mary (b 1757), stepmother of John Ellis (b 1785),
  mother of Mary (b 1790), William (b 1791), Thomas (b 1793), Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795),
      George (b 1797), stillborn son (1800) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802).
  mother-in-law of Ann (née Bowen) (b 1794), Mary (née Walker) (b 1794) and
      Ephraim Rhodes (b 1791),
   grandmother of William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822), Mary (Mumford) (b 1825),
      John Bowen (b 1827), Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834),
   great-grandmother of William Ellis Mumford (b 1851), and
      John (b 1865) and Frederick Ellis (b 1868),
   great-great-grandmother of Mary Russell Mumford (b 1882)
d 02.09.1813 aged 53 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br R Grimes 07.09.1813
  grave 57 - sisters' section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path
(LW/P/H/G/F)^><=#GRAY, Mary (1723-1797)
b 07.06.1723 Northowram
occupation: spinner
reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Shelf,
  received society Norwood Green, sisters' house Pudsey 25.07.1743 (OS) / 05.08.1743 (NS),
  transferred society Great Horton 1748,
  received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 06.06.1757, sisters' house Gomersal 30.08.1758,
  sisters' house Fulneck 11.11.1758, sacrament Fulneck 12.05.1759,
  transferred congregation Lower Wyke
d 06.12.1797 aged 75 Wyke - interred Gomersal by Br W F Foster 08.12.1797
```

grave 59 - sisters' section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

## (G)<GRAY, Mary

reception: single sister, received society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 1752

## (LW/P/F/G)GRAY, Mary (1757-1791)

b 20.10.1757 Wyke Parish of Birstall

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Ockershausen 26.10.1757,

sisters' house Littlemoor 08.07.1769, sisters' house Fulneck 15.05.1775,

received congregation Fulneck 24.06.1776, sacrament Fulneck 31.01.1778,

sisters' house Gomersal 1784

family: daughter of Timothy Gray (b 1718) and Elizabeth (née Ubank) (b 1720),

granddaughter of Jeremy Ubank, niece of Sarah Ubank (b 1718),

sister of Timothy (b 1756) and Martha (Ellis) (b 1760), sister-in-law of William Ellis (b 1751),

aunt of Mary (b 1790), William (b 1791), Thomas (b 1793), Hannah (b 1795),

George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802)

d 28.07.1791 aged 33 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br J La Trobe 01.08.1791

grave 4 - sisters' section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (LW)#GRAY, Oliver

resided: Shelf

reception: Ingham's society Shelf

## (LW)GRAY, Robert (1755-1829)

b 20.02.1755 Northowram Parish of Halifax

occupation: clothier, grocer

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 24.05.1789

m (1) Hannah Best (b 1758) St Peter's Church Birstall 26.12.1776 - widowed 24.02.1804

m (2) Hannah Ambler (b 1769) St Peter's Church Birstall 15.09.1805

family: son-in-law of Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735),

brother-in-law of Susanna (Bardsley) (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762),

Elizabeth (Clough) (b 1764), Michael (b 1767), John (b 1771) and Rose Ambler (b 1777),

father of 7 sons, 4 daughters and Ruth (Eastwood) (b 1802),

father-in-law of William Eastwood (card maker).,

grandfather of Thomas (b 1826), Robert Irving (b 1828) and John Eastwood (b 1831),

d 06.07.1829 aged 741/2 Wyke, interred Lower Wyke 11.07.1829

grave 63

### (LW)=#GRAY, Ruth

resided: Shelf

reception: Ingham's society Shelf, received society Norwood Green 1744,

not on Norwood Green catalogue 1748

**GRAY**, **Sarah** (1704-1789)

(see **WOOD**)

**GRAY, Susannah** (1776-1829)

(see BROOK)

## (P/G/W/F/LW)CBsbo/x+^<GRAY, Timothy (1718-1795)

b 30.07.1718 Northowram Parish of Halifax

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Birkenshaw 1743,

transferred society Mirfield 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.10.1748 (OS) / 12.10.1748 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 11.02.1748 (OS) / 22.02.1749 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 24.03.1748 (OS) / 04.04.1749 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 1752, advised to leave brethren's house 03.05.1753,

excluded congregation on marriage 1755, readmitted society Wyke,

readmitted congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 13.11.1757,

readmitted sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 03.09.1758

m Elizabeth Ubank (b 1720) St Peter's Church Hartshead 06.02.1755 - widowed 24.04.1789

family: son-in-law of Jeremy Ubank, brother-in-law of Sarah Ubank (b 1718),

father of Timothy (b 1756), Mary (b 1757) and Martha (Ellis) (b 1760),

father-in-law of William Ellis (b 1751),

grandfather of Mary (b 1790), William (b 1791), Thomas (b 1793), Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802),

great-grandfather of William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822), Mary (Mumford) (b 1825),

John Bowen (b 1827), Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834),

great-great-grandfather of William Ellis Mumford (b 1851), and

John (b 1865) and Frederick Ellis (b 1868),

great-great-great-grandfather of Mary Russell Mumford (b 1882)

d 11.08.1795 aged 76 Wyke, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 14.08.1795

grave 40 - brethren's section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (LW)GRAY, Timothy (1756-1757)

b 1756 Wyke Parish of Birstall

family: son of Timothy Gray (b 1718) and Elizabeth (née Ubank) (b 1720),

grandson of Jeremy Ubank, nephew of Sarah Ubank (b 1718),

brother of Mary (b 1757) and Martha (Ellis) (b 1760)

d 30.05.1757 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 01.06.1757

grave 113 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

## (LW)=#GRAY, William

resided: Shelf

reception: Ingham's society Shelf, received society Norwood Green 1744,

not on Norwood Green catalogue 1748

m Hannah

#### (P)<=GRAYSHON, Elizabeth (Betty)

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: received Farnley Moor Top 1744, transferred society Pudsey 1748,

not on Pudsey catalogue 1752

m John Grayshon - widowed 1744-1748

#### (P)=GRAYSHON, John

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: received Farnley Moor Top 1744, not on catalogue 1748

m Elizabeth d 1744-1748

#### **(P)=GRAYSHON**, **Mary** (1728-)

b 1728

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: single sister, received Farnley Moor Top 1744, not on catalogue 1748

#### (P)=GRAYSHON, Susan

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: received Farnley Moor Top 1744, not on Farnley Moor Top catalogue 1745

#### (O)GREEN, Sr

resided: Nottingham

reception: received society Nottingham 1745

m John Green

#### (G)£&GREEN, Hannah (1770-)

b 16.06.1770 Lightcliffe

reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Lightcliffe 22.07.1770, sisters' house Gomersal 1784,

received congregation Gomersal 30.07.1786, sacrament Gomersal 05.04.1787

family: daughter of Jonathan Green

### (W/P)%GREEN, Hannah Maria (1755-1771)

b 12.08.1755 Huddersfield

reception: Society of Friends, little girl Huddersfield society 16.07.1767, sisters' house Littlemoor, baptized Fulneck by Br J Worthington 14.11.1768, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 24.02.1770

family: daughter of Richard Green and Sarah

d 27.02.1771 aged 15 sisters' house Littlemoor, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 02.03.1771

grave 419 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

#### **GREEN**, Jemima

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1787-1791

## (O)#GREEN, John

resided: Nottingham

reception: Ingham's society Nottingham, received society Nottingham 1745

m

#### (W)%GREEN, John Henry

reception: great boy, received society Golcar 16.07.1767, single brother,

baptized Wellhouse 04.06.1777

d

## (LW/G)#GREEN, Joshua

reception: single brother, added Ingham's society Little Gomersal

#### (W/G/F)%GREEN, Mary Eleanor (1758-)

b 14.01.1758 Nabcroft Almondbury

occupation: sewer

reception: dedicated Baptist Church, little girl Huddersfield society 16.07.1767,

sisters' house Gomersal, baptized Gomersal 26.04.1772, sisters' house Fulneck 12.11.1776,

sacrament Fulneck 22.05.1779, transferred congregation London c 1780

m Robert ABEL (b 1756) London 06.11.1787

family: mother of Christian John (b 1788), Ann (b 1791) and Bridget Abel (b 1793)

## (W)%o/+GREEN, Richard

resided: near Huddersfield

reception: received society Golcar 29.10.1759, transferred Huddersfield society 28.04.1762,

still on catalogue 16.07.1767

m Sarah

family: father of Hannah Maria (b 1755), Mary Eleanor (b 1758) and Sarah

#### (W)%GREEN, Sarah

resided: near Huddersfield

reception: received society Huddersfield 16.07.1767

m Richard Green

family: mother of Hannah Maria (b 1755), Mary Eleanor (b 1758) and Sarah

#### (W)%GREEN, Sarah

reception: little girl Huddersfield society 16.07.1767

#### (P/D)GREENING, Elizabeth (1707-1782)

b **ROGERS** 1707

resided: Prince's Square Ratcliffe Highway St Paul's Shadwell 1743,

transferred Germany, sailed from London 14.03.1742 (OS) / 25.03.1743 (NS) - August 1743

```
church service: single sisters' vice-elder London 30.10.1742 (OS) / 10.11.1742 (NS),
   second sea congregation.
  sailed from Cowes Isle of Wight on the Little Strength 16.09.1743 (OS) / 27.09.1743 (NS),
  arrived Staaten Island New York 26.11.1743, returned UK 1752,
  society labourer Dukinfield 1752-55, congregation labourer Kingswood and Bristol 1757,
  assistant labourer Bedford 1758, Wiltshire 1760, congregation labourer Pudsey 1767,
  Riseley 1771-1774
m James Greening (b 1718) Blackheath London by Br F W Neisser
   24.08.1743 (OS) / 04.09.1743 (NS) - widowed 09.01.1774
d 24.05.1782 aged 75 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br T Yarrell 28.05.1782
  north west section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from north boundary
(P/D)GREENING. James (1718-1774)
b GRÜNING 30.12.1718 Holborn London
occupation: apothecary
reception: received society Fetter Lane 1742,
   confirmed London 29.10.1742 (OS) / 09.11.1742 (NS)
church office: ordained as deacon
church service: second sea congregation,
   sailed from Cowes Isle of Wight on the Little Strength 16.09.1743 (OS) / 27.09.1743 (NS).
   arrived Staaten Island New York 26.11.1743, returned UK 1752,
  society labourer Dukinfield 1752-55, congregation labourer Kingswood and Bristol 1757,
  assistant labourer Bedford 1758, Wiltshire 1760, congregation labourer Pudsey 1767,
   Riselev 1771
m Elizabeth Rogers (b 1707) Blackheath London by Br F W Neisser
   24.08.1743 (OS) / 04.09.1743 (NS)
d 09.01.1774 aged 55 Riseley, interred Bedford by Br P H Molther 18.01.1774
  south west section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from south boundary
GREENOUGH, Anna Johanna (1764-)
b 22.04.1764 Holme Lane Bradford
resided: Holme Lane, Pudsey, Holme Lane, Pudsey, dye house Fulneck
reception: baptized by Br G J Hauptman 24.04.1764, sisters' house Littlemoor,
   received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1782
family: daughter of John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),
  sister of Mary (b 1762), Sophia (Tordoff) (b 1766), John (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1771),
     Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778), Susanna (b 1781), Sarah (b 1781)
     and Sarah (b 1783),
  sister-in-law of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Joseph West (b 1773),
   aunt of Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802),
      Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan Tordoff (b 1808), and
     William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805), Joseph (b 1807),
     Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and Ann West (b 1817)
GREENOUGH, Elizabeth (1771-)
b 29.05.1771 Holme Lane Bradford
resided: Holme Lane, Pudsey, dye house Fulneck
reception: baptized by Fulneck Br A Taylor 29.05.1771
family: daughter of John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),
   sister of Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), Sophia (Tordoff) (b 1766), John (b 1768),
      Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778), Susanna (b 1781), Sarah (b 1781)
      and Sarah (b 1783),
  sister-in-law of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Joseph West (b 1773),
   aunt of Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802),
      Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan Tordoff (b 1808), and
     William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805), Joseph (b 1807),
     Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and Ann West (b 1817)
```

```
(P)CB<GREENOUGH, Fanny
reception: single sister, received society Holme 1748,
   received congregation Yorkshire 01.10.1748 (OS) / 12.10.1748 (NS), not on catalogue 1752,
  excluded congregation
(P)ox+GREENOUGH, Grace (1738-1804)
b TORDOFF 02.01.1738 Wibsey
resided: Holme Lane, Pudsey, Holme Lane, Pudsey, dve house Fulneck, Wibsey
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Dudley Hill January 1759,
   received congregation Pudsey 13.08.1760, sacrament Pudsey 08.05.1763
m John Greenough (b 1734) 01.01.1759 - widowed 24.05.1794
family: mother of Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), Sophia (Tordoff) (b 1766),
      John (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1771), Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778),
      Susanna (b 1781), Sarah (b 1781) and Sarah (b 1783),
   mother-in-law of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Joseph West (b 1773).
  grandmother of Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802),
      Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan Tordoff (b 1808), and
     William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805), Joseph (b 1807).
     Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and Ann West (b 1817)
d 08.12.1804 aged 66 Wibsey, interred Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith 12.12.1804
  grave 1173 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
(G)GREENOUGH, Grace (1773-1840)
b 03.08.1773 Pudsey
resided: Pudsey, dye house Fulneck, Gomersal
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 05.08.1773, received society Pudsey,
   received congregation Fulneck 09.12.1798, sacrament Fulneck 10.11.1799,
  transferred congregation Gomersal
m Joseph WEST (b 1773)
family: daughter of John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),
   sister of Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), Sophia (Tordoff) (b 1766), John (b 1768),
     Elizabeth (b 1771), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778), Susanna (b 1781), Sarah (b 1781)
     and Sarah (b 1783),
  sister-in-law of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761),
  aunt of Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802),
      Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan Tordoff (b 1808).
  mother of William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805),
      Joseph (b 1807), Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and
     Ann West (b 1817)
d 28.08.1840 aged 67 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br H W L Lauten 01.09.1840
  grave 266 - sisters' section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(P)ox+GREENOUGH, John (1734-1794)
b 04.05.1734 Bowling
occupation: collier
resided: Holme Lane, Pudsey, Holme Lane, Pudsey, dye house near Fulneck, Wibsey
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Dudley Hill January 1759,
   received congregation Pudsey 13.08.1760, sacrament Pudsey 19.12.1762
m Grace Tordoff (b 1738) 01.01.1759
family: father of Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), Sophia (Tordoff) (b 1766), John (b 1768),
     Elizabeth (b 1771), Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778),
      Susanna (b 1781), Sarah (b 1781) and Sarah (b 1783),
  father-in-law of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Joseph West (b 1773),
```

grandfather of Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802),

William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805), Joseph (b 1807), Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and Ann West (b 1817)

Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan Tordoff (b 1808), and

d 24.05.1794 aged 60, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 27.05.1794

# register 948 / stone 949 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path (P)sb2GREENOUGH, John (1768-) b 14.09.1768 Pudsey resided: Pudsey, Holme Lane, Pudsey, dye house Fulneck reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Worthington 18.09.1768, great boy Pudsey plan 1782 family: son of John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738), brother of Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), Sophia (Tordoff) (b 1766), Elizabeth (b 1771), Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778), Susanna (b 1781), Sarah (b 1781) and Sarah (b 1783), brother-in-law of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Joseph West (b 1773), uncle of Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802), Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan Tordoff (b 1808), and William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805), Joseph (b 1807), Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and Ann West (b 1817) GREENOUGH, Joseph (1775-) b 29.12.1775 Pudsey resided: Pudsey, dye house Fulneck reception: baptized Fulneck by Br M Willey 31.12.1775 family: son of John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),

brother of Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), Sophia (Tordoff) (b 1766), John (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1771), Grace (West) (b 1773), Martha (b 1778), Susanna (b 1781),

Sarah (b 1781) and Sarah (b 1783),

brother-in-law of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Joseph West (b 1773),

uncle of Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802),

Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan Tordoff (b 1808), and

William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805), Joseph (b 1807), Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and Ann West (b 1817)

#### **GREENOUGH, Martha** (1778-)

b 07.11.1778 dye house near Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 08.11.1778

family: daughter of John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),

sister of Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), Sophia (Tordoff) (b 1766), John (b 1768),

Elizabeth (b 1771), Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Susanna (b 1781),

Sarah (b 1781) and Sarah (b 1783),

sister-in-law of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Joseph West (b 1773),

aunt of Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802),

Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan Tordoff (b 1808), and

William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805), Joseph (b 1807),

Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and Ann West (b 1817)

## **GREENOUGH, Mary** (1762-)

b 03.02.1762 Holme Lane

resided: Holme, Holme Lane, Pudsey, Holme Lane, Pudsey, dye house Fulneck

reception: baptized parents' house by Br F Pugh 04.02.1762

family: daughter of John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),

sister of Anna Johanna (b 1764), Sophia (Tordoff) (b 1766), John (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1771), Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778), Susanna (b 1781), Sarah (b 1781) and Sarah (b 1783).

sister-in-law of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Joseph West (b 1773),

aunt of Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802),

Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan Tordoff (b 1808), and

William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805), Joseph (b 1807),

Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and Ann West (b 1817)

# (P)>GREENOUGH, Samuel

reception: received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, not on Dudley Hill catalogue August 1758 **GREENOUGH, Sarah** (1781-1782) b 24.10.1781 dyehouse near Fulneck reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 26.10.1781 family: daughter of John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738), sister of Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), Sophia (Tordoff) (b 1766), John (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1771), Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778), Susanna (b 1781) and Sarah (b 1783), d 23.02.1782 aged 4 months dyehouse Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br M Willey 26.02.1782 grave 650 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 12<sup>th</sup> grave from path **GREENOUGH**, Sarah (1783) b 16.03.1783 dye house near Fulneck reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 18.03.1783 family: daughter of John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738), sister of Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), Sophia (Tordoff) (b 1766), John (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1771), Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778), Susanna (b 1781) and Sarah (b 1781). sister-in-law of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Joseph West (b 1773), aunt of Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802), Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan Tordoff (b 1808), and William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805), Joseph (b 1807), Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and Ann West (b 1817) **(P/F/H)GREENOUGH, Sophia** (1766-1840) b 19.07.1766 Holme Lane Bradford resided: Holme Lane Bradford, Pudsey, Holme Lane Bradford, Pudsey, dye house Fulneck, Horton Bradford 1794, Wibsey Bradford 1800, Four Lane Ends Manningham Bradford 1802, Fulneck 1819 occupation: innkeeper Fulneck 1819-1827 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br P Böhler 20.07.1766, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 23.08.1795, sacrament Pudsev in Fulneck 30.04.1797 m Jonathan TORDOFF (b 1761) St Peter's Church Bradford 03.06.1794 - widowed 12.12.1827 family: daughter of John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738), sister of Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), John (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1771), Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778), Susanna (b 1781), Sarah (b 1781) and Sarah Greenough (b 1783), sister-in-law of Joseph West (b 1773), and Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John Tordoff (b 1759) and Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766), aunt of William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805), Joseph (b 1807), Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and Ann West (b 1817), daughter-in-law of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), step-mother of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), mother of Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802), Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan (b 1808), mother-in-law of Alice (née Denbigh), Elizabeth (née Crossland) and John Waterhouse (b 1799), grandmother of Thomas Denbigh (b 1820), Sophia (b 1822), Mary (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1825), Emma Louisa (b 1827) and Amelia Tordoff (b 1829), and Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827) and William (b 1821), Sophia (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827), Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (b 1835), Jonathan Tordoff (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth Waterhouse (b 1839)

d 28.03.1840 aged 73 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 01.04.1840

register 625 / stone 1624 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

#### **GREENOUGH**, **Susanna** (1781-1782)

b 24.10.1781 dyehouse near Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 26.10.1781

family: daughter of John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738).

sister of Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), Sophia (Tordoff) (b 1766), John (b 1768),

Elizabeth (b 1771), Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778),

Sarah (b 1781) and Sarah (b 1783)

d 18.02.1782 aged 4 months dyehouse Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 20.02.1782

grave 649 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 13<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **GREENOUGH**, William

reception: single brother, received society Hightown

# (W/G)#GREENWOOD, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Dewsbury

m Abraham Greenwood

#### **#GREENWOOD**, Abraham

reception: Ingham's society Dewsbury, crossed off Ingham's society

# (H/P)ox+^><GREENWOOD, Deborah

reception: received society Horton 1748, still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762

m John Christopher Greenwood (b 1704)

**GREENWOOD**, **Elizabeth** (1767-) (see Fulneck Families 19<sup>th</sup> century)

# (H/P)oxGREENWOOD, Hannah

reception: received society Horton 14.03.1760, still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762

m Greenwood - widowed pre 1760

#### (P)sb><=#GREENWOOD, John

b Holbeck

occupation: clothier resided: Armley

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Armley, received society Armley 1743,

transferred society Holbeck 1745, not on Holbeck catalogue August 1758

m 1757

# (H/P)x+^><=GREENWOOD, John Christopher (Christian) (1704-1767)

b 06.06.1704 Westgate Hill Tong

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Horton

reception: Anabaptist, received society Great Horton 1744.

baptized Fulneck by Br J de Watteville 19.08.1753, still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762

m Deborah

d 16.05.1767 aged 62, interred Bradford

**GREENWOOD**, Mary (1723-1793) (see **NAYLOR**)

#### **GREENWOOD**, Mary (1735-)

b 15.09.1735 Horton

reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 02.09.1786,

sacrament Fulneck 05.04.1787

```
(see Fulneck Families 19<sup>th</sup> century)
GREENWOOD, Paul (1769-)
GRESHAW, Betty
                                           (see GRAYSHON, Elizabeth)
GREY
                                           (see GRAY)
(P/F/W)GRIFFITH, Martha Price (1749-1833)
b 07.11.1749 Drws y Coed Uchaf Beddgelert Caernarvonshire
occupation: spinner
resided: Meltham near Highhouse Parish of Almondbury 26.10.1789, Fulneck
reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor 08.02.1769,
   received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 02.12.1771,
  sisters' house Fulneck 30.04.1772 - 26.10.1789, sacrament Fulneck 30.10.1773,
  transferred congregation Wellhouse 1789, transferred congregation Fulneck
m William BROADBENT (b 1743) All Hallows' Church Almondbury 26.10.1789
   - widowed 10.12.1826
family: daughter of William Griffith and Alice,
  sister of Guinor (Jackson) (b 1754), Margaret (Dixon) (b 1756), Jane (b 1760), Mary (b 1766),
      Catherine Griffith (b 1769), Janet (Edwards), Alice (Williams) and Dorothy (Evans),
   sister-in-law of James Jackson (b 1751), Joseph Dixon (b 1758), Richard Edwards,
     Richard Williams and William Evans, and John Broadbent (b 1758),
   aunt of William (b 1781), Elinor (b 1782), Jacob Griffith (b 1783), Eleanor (Harke) (b 1787),
     Joseph (b 1789), James (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1791), Jane (b 1793) and
     William Joseph Jackson (b 1795), and
     Margaret Dixon (b 1798), and Alice (Griffith, née Evans),
   daughter-in-law of Joseph Broadbent,
   stepmother of John (b 1768), Joseph (b 1770), George (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1776) and
     William Broadbent (b 1782), mother of Hannah Broadbent (b 1792)
d 26.11.1833 aged 84 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 29.11.1833
  grave 1537 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path
GRIFFITH, Mary (1766-1847)
b 13.03.1766 Drws y Coed Uchaf Beddgelert Caernarvonshire
occupation: needleworker, school teacher Wales 1828-29, school teacher Holyhead 1843
reception: sisters' house Dublin 1780, Wales 1782, sisters' house Fulneck c 1783,
   received congregation Fulneck 27.12.1784, sacrament Fulneck 13.04.1786, Wales
   sisters' house Dublin 1793, Wales 1793, sister's house Dublin 1800, Wales 06.03.1824,
   sisters' house Bristol 1826, Wales 1828, sisters' house Dublin 1829, sisters' house Bristol 1830,
  Wales 1840, Rathmines Castle Dublin 1841, sisters' house Bristol 1842, Holyhead 1843
church service: began girls' school Dublin with niece (Ellen later Harke) c 1801-November 1823.
   single sisters' co-labourer Bristol 1830-39
family: daughter of William Griffith and Alice,
   sister of Martha Price (Broadbent) (b 1749), Guinor (Jackson) (b 1754),
     Margaret (Dixon) (b 1756), Jane (b 1760), Catherine (b 1769), Janet (Edwards),
     Alice (Williams) and Dorothy (Evans),
  sister-in-law of William Broadbent (b 1743), James Jackson (b 1751), Joseph Dixon (b 1758),
      Richard Edwards, Richard Williams and William Evans),
   aunt of William (b 1781), Elinor (b 1782), Jacob Griffith (b 1783), Eleanor (Harke) (b 1787),
      Joseph (b 1789), James (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1791), Jane (b 1793) and
     William Joseph Jackson (b 1795), and
      Margaret Dixon (b 1798), and Alice (Griffith, née Evans),
d 26.01.1847 aged 80 Holyhead
GRIGG, John (1757-)
b 13.01.1757 Bath
educated: boys' school Bedford, single brethren's school Fulneck 01.02.1765,
   boys' school Fulneck pre 1766 - 20.07.1770
```

occupation: apothecary

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fulneck 20.07.1770, sent away from brethren's house family: son of Peter Grigg, brother of Ann Grigg (b 1754) and Frances (Coley) (b 1758)?. brother-in-law of Simeon Coley (b 1742)?, uncle of Frances Elizabeth (b 1789), Ann Amelia (b 1792), Simeon John (b 1793), William Peter (b 1796) and Henry Frederic Coley (b 1799)? **GRIME**, William (see **GRAHAM**) **GRINFIELD**, **Anna** (1710-1771) b 1710 Queen's Square London reception: received congregation Bristol 1761, sacrament Bedford 15.01.1762, sisters' house Fulneck 05.06.1770, sisters' house Bath d 1771 aged 61 Bath **GRINFIELD. Anna Johanna** (1756-1833) b FOSTER-BARHAM 09.08.1756 London reception: baptized London by Br J Gambold 13.08.1756, received congregation Bedford 02.10.1774, sacrament Bedford 04.01.1777 church service: congregation labourer London 1782, assistant labourer Bath 1783-1804 m Thomas G GRINFIELD (b 1748) St Cuthbert's Church Bedford 02.08.1780 - widowed 15.01.1824 family: daughter of Joseph Foster-Barham (b 1729) and Dorothea (née Vaughan) (b 1721), granddaughter John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and John Vaughan and Jane (née Corbet), great-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary, niece of Mary (Vassall) (b 1713), Thomas (b 1720), William (b 1722). Samuel Foster (b 1725). Sarah (Burt) (b 1727) and Margaret (Campbell) (b 1728), and Johanna Vaughan (b 1724), cousin of Florentius (b 1732), Richard Vassall (b 1732) and Elizabeth (Berrington) (b 1734), and Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751), Thomas (b 1752), Anna Benigna (b 1758), Frederick William (b 1760). Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762) and John Foster (b 1765), and Samuel Warren, John (b 1747), Richard, Charlotte (Waiblinger) (b 1760), Elizabeth (Venner), Flora (Foster) (b 1767) and Catherine Carolina Foster, and Charles Pym Burt and Louisa (Hansard), and Colin (b 1750), John (b 1752), Betsy (b 1754), and Margaret Campbell (b 1756), step-daughter of Lady Mary (née Pole, later Hawkstone), sister of Elizabeth Dorothea (Rose) (b 1755), Mary (Livius) (b 1757), Joseph (b 1759), Martha (b 1760), John (b 1763), Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1771) and Mary Helden Foster-Barham (b 1773), sister-in-law of William Rose, George Peter Livius (b 1743), Lady Caroline (née Tufton) (b 1771), Elizabeth (née Gill) and Mary Ann (née Martin), aunt of Elizabeth (b 1779) and Charlotte Rose (b 1786), and George Barham (b 1786), Barham John (b 1787), Maria Dorothea (Johnson) (b 1788), Frederick Joseph (b 1791), Charlotte Anne (b 1791), George Peter (b 1793), Henry Samuel (b 1795), Caroline Elizabeth (b 1797), Harriet Martha (b 1799) and John Foster Livius (b 1801), and Mary (Caggiotti), William, John (b1800), Charles Henry Foster-Barham (b 1808) and Catherine Gertrude (Robbins) (b 1811), and Mildred (Grinfield) (b 1790), Lucy (Livius) (b 1791) and Emily (Haydon) (b 1797), and Thomas (b 1794), Henry (b 1796), Emma (b 1801), William (b 1802), Charles (b 1804),

mother of Anna Dorothea (b 1782), Edward William, Thomas (b 1788), 1 other son,

2 other daughters and Emma Martha (b 1795) d 22.03.1833 aged 76 Clifton Bristol

and Francis Foster-Barham (b 1808),

## **GRINFIELD**, Emma Martha (1795-)

b 08.06.1795 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br T G Grinfield 19.04.1795

family: daughter of Thomas G Grinfield (b 1748) and

Anna Johanna (née Foster-Barham) (b 1756),

granddaughter of Joseph Foster Barham (b 1729) and Dorothea (née Vaughan) (b 1721),

great-granddaughter John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and

John Vaughan and Jane (née Corbet),

great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,

niece of Elizabeth Dorothea (Rose) (b 1755), Mary (Livius) (b 1757), Joseph (b 1759),

Martha (b 1760), John (b 1763), Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1771) and

Mary Helden Foster-Barham (b 1773),

cousin of Elizabeth (b 1779) and Charlotte Rose (b 1786), and

Barham John (b 1787), Maria Dorothea (Johnson) (b 1788), Frederick Joseph (b 1791),

Charlotte Anne (b 1791), George Peter (b 1793), Henry Samuel (b 1795),

Caroline Elizabeth (b 1797), Harriet Martha (b 1799) and John Foster Livius (b 1801), and

Mary (Caggiotti), William, John (b 1800), Charles Henry Foster-Barham (b 1808) and

Catherine Gertrude (Robbins) (b 1811), and

Lucy (Livius) (b 1791) and Emily (Haydon) (b 1797), and

Thomas (b 1794), Henry (b 1796), Emma (b 1801), William (b 1802), Charles (b 1804), and Francis Foster-Barham (b 1808),

sister of Anna Dorothea (b 1782), Edward William and Thomas (b 1788), 1 other brother and two other sisters, sister-in-law and cousin of Mildred (née Foster-Barham) (b 1790)

# **GRINFIELD**, **Thomas G** (1748-1824)

b 23.03.1748 (OS) Salisbury

occupation: merchant, shopkeeper

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Bristol 13.08.1764,

sacrament Bristol 13.08.1767, brethren's house Fulneck 21.05.1771,

transferred to another congregation

congregation office: secretary of College of Overseers Fulneck

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck - 21.05.1771, preacher Yorkshire 04.08.1771,

single brethren's warden Fulneck 1772-79, congregation labourer London 1782,

assistant labourer Bath 1783-1804

m Anna Joanna Foster-Barham (b 1756) St Cuthbert's Church Bedford 02.08.1780

family: son-in-law of Joseph Foster-Barham (b 1729) and Dorothea (née Vaughan) (b 1721),

brother-in-law of Elizabeth Dorothea (Rose) (b 1755), Mary (Livius) (b 1757), Joseph (b 1759),

Martha (b 1760), John (b 1763), Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1771) and

Mary Helden Foster-Barham (b 1773),

father of Anna Dorothea (b 1782), Edward William, Thomas (b 1788), 1 other son,

2 other daughters and Emma Martha (b 1795),

father-in-law of Mildred (née Foster-Barham) (b 1790)

d 15.01.1824 aged 75 Bristol

# (F)GROSS, Anna Benigna (1751-)

b 07.08.1751 (OS) / 18.08.1751 (NS) Fulneck

educated: girls' school Chelsea, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755-1756

resided: with mother Herrnhut 1756

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br F W Marschall 07.08.1751 (OS) / 18.08.1751 (NS)

family: daughter of Hieronymus Gross (b 1720) and Mary Henrietta.

sister of John Stephen (b 1746), Anna Charitas (b 1749) and John Christian (b 1755)

# (F)GROSS, Anna Charitas (1749-1750)

b 07.03.1749 London

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br P Böhler 07.03.1749

family: daughter of Hieronymus Gross (b 1720) and Mary Henrietta.

sister of John Stephen (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1751) and John Christian (b 1755)

d 22.09.1750 (OS) / 03.10.1750 (NS) aged 18 months Fulneck

interred Fulneck by Br P Böhler 24.09.1750 (OS) / 05.10.1750 (NS)

grave 7 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by fence into field

# (F/G/P)GROSS, Hieronymus (Jerome) (1720-1756)

b 24.10.1720 Buschweiler Alsace

church service: arrived London 07.03.1744 (OS) / 18.03.1745 (NS),

children's father Broadoaks school 24.03.1744 (OS) / 04.04.1745 (NS),

left Harwich for Holland and Germany 04.06.1746 (OS) / 15.06.1746 (NS),

assistant Yorkshire 29.09.1749 (OS) / 10.10.1749 (NS), society labourer Gomersal May 1752, congregation labourer Pudsey 02.04.1755

unity office: attended General Synod Zeist May 1746

m Mary Henrietta

family: father of John Stephen (b 1746), Anna Charitas (b 1749), Anna Benigna (b 1751) and John Christian (b 1755)

d 28.04.1756 aged 35 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 01.05.1756

grave 94 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (F)GROSS, John Christian (1755-)

b 15.10.1755 Fulneck

reception; baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 15.10.1755

family: son of Hieronymus Gross (b 1720) and Mary Henrietta,

brother of John Stephen (b 1746), Anna Charitas (b 1749) and Anna Benigna (b 1751)

#### (F/G/P)GROSS, Mary Henrietta

church service: arrived London 07.03.1744 (OS) / 18.03.1745 (NS),

children's mother Broadoaks school 24.03.1744 (OS) / 04.04.1745 (NS),

left Harwich for Holland and Germany 04.06.1746 (OS) / 15.06.1746 (NS),

assistant Yorkshire 29.09.1749 (OS) / 10.10.1749 (NS), society labourer Gomersal May 1752, congregation labourer Pudsey 02.04.1755, returned Herrnhut 1756

m Hieronymus Gross (b 1720) - widowed 28.04.1756

family: mother of John Stephen (b 1746), Anna Charitas (b 1749), Anna Benigna (b 1751) and John Christian (b 1755)

# (D/F/B)GRUNDY, Elizabeth (1717-1799)

b ALRED 06.02.1717 Leigh Lancashire

occupation: schoolkeeper 1739-?, shopkeeper Shackerley 1748- August 1756

reception: Methodists c 1750, received congregation Dukinfield 22.06.1756,

sacrament Dukinfield 29.01.1758, widows' house Fulneck 1778-1781

church service: teacher girls' day school Dukinfield (which she began) 1760-1778,

teacher girls' day school Baildon (which she began) 1781

m excise officer - widowed 22.02.1748

family: mother of James (b 1748),

mother-in-law of Sarah (née Bradley (b 1754) and Hannah (née Hutchinson) (b 1760)

d 09.05.1799 aged 82 Baildon, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 15.05.1799

grave 1058 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 48<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **GRUNDY**, **Hannah** (1760-1837)

(see **HUTCHINSON**)

# **GRUNDY**, James (1748-1820)

b 30.03.1748 Hulton near Deane Lancashire

occupation: linen and stuff weaver resided: Dukinfield 1756-1766,

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Dukinfield 08.07.1760,

received congregation Dukinfield 11.04.1762.

brethren's house Fulneck 21.02.1766 - 14.11.1771, sacrament Fulneck 14.08.1766

church service: boys' brother boys' school Wellhouse 14.11.1771,

society labourer and began boys' day school Baildon 1780,

congregation labourer Dukinfield 1802, Kingswood 1805,

first head teacher boys' boarding school Ockbrook 24.11.1813, retired Baildon 27.07.1818

m (1) Sarah Bradley (b 1754) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.05.1780 - widowed 25.02.1782

m (2) Hannah Hutchinson (b 1769) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.12.1801

family: son of Elizabeth (née Alred) (b 1717), son-in-law of Joseph Hutchinson,

father of Martha Elizabeth

d 11.10.1820 aged 62 Baildon, interred Fulneck by Br Ramftler 17.10.1748

grave 1373 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# **GRUNDY**, Martha Elizabeth (-1782)

family: daughter of James Grundy (b 1748) and Sarah (née Bradley) (b 1754)

d 03.04.1782 infant, interred Fulneck by Br M Willey 06.04.1782

grave 654 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave from path

GRUNDY, Sarah (1754-1782) (see BRADLEY)

GRÜNING (see GREENING)

GUNLEY, Sarah (1712/20-) (see CHARLESWORTH)

# **(F)GURNEY, Sarah (Sally)** (1715-1800)

b 27.10.1715 Middlesex

occupation: knitter reception: baptized Church of England,

received congregation London 26.12.1744 (OS) / 06.01.1745 (NS),

sacrament London 14.01.1746 (OS) / 25.01.1747 (NS), transferred Germany

church orders: received as acoluth Herrnhut 1757

church service: children's sister girls' school Fulneck 1765 - pre 1773 d 08.07.1800 aged 84 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 11.07.1800

and ...\_ath ...st

grave 1084 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 50<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# (LW/P/F/W/O)=GUSSENBAUER, Anna (1713-1784)

b VINEY 1713 Kent

resided: Smith House Lightcliffe 1741, Buttermere Wiltshire 1742, Bankhouse Pudsey 1742,

with Samuel Hillas at Lane End Bankhouse Pudsey January 1744,

new house under the mill (stone house Museum Row) Fulneck 12.10.1744 (NS) - 1745

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Herrendyk 1738, sacrament Herrendyk 1738

Saciament Heriendyk 1730

church orders: blessed as deaconess

church service: wife of evangelist Oxford 1741, Yorkshire 24.05.1741, Buttermere Wiltshire 1742,

vice-eldress Yorkshire and society labourer Pudsey November 1742,

society labourer Basingstoke May/June 1745, Mile End London end December 1745,

assistant boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire autumn 1746,

Northampton and Culworth 1748, Riseley 1750, Nottingham 07.01.1755,

Haverfordwest 29.03.1756, congregation labourer Kingswood 1763, Wellhouse 1768,

retired Fulneck 1776

m John Balthasar Gussenbauer (b 1711) Herrendyk 08.11.1739

family: sister of Richard Viney, sister-in-law of Jane Viney,

aunt of Thomas, Richard, James, Mary and John Viney (b 1744),

mother of Christian (b 1741), John (b 1743), Christiana (b 1745), Anna Maria (b 1748) and Christiana (b 1750)

d 26.12.1784 aged 71 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 30.12.1784

grave 728 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 42<sup>nd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (F)GUSSENBAUER, Anna Maria (Mary) (1748-1763)

b 09.06.1748 (OS) / 20.06.1748 (NS) Bristol

educated: girls' school Chelsea, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755

reception: baptized Bristol by Bishop John 17.06.1748 (OS) / 28.06.1748 (NS),

received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1762, confirmed on her sick bed Fulneck 02.07.1763, sacrament on her sick bed Fulneck 06.07.1763

family: daughter of John Balthasar Gussenbauer (b 1711) and Anna (née Viney) (b 1713), niece of Richard Viney, cousin of Thomas, Richard, James, Mary and John Viney (b 1744), sister of Christian (b 1741), John (b 1743), Christiana (b 1745) and Christiana (b 1750)

d 10.07.1763 aged 15 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 13.07.1763

grave 240 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

### (F)GUSSENBAUER, Christiana (1750-1757)

b 22.10.1750 (OS) / 02.11.1750 (NS) Riseley

educated: girls' school Chelsea, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755

reception: baptized Riseley by Br G J Hauptman 25.10.1750 (OS) / 05.11.1750 (NS)

family: daughter of John Balthasar Gussenbauer (b 1711) and Anna (née Viney) (b 1713), niece of Richard Viney, cousin of Thomas, Richard, James, Mary and John Viney (b 1744), sister of Christian (b 1741), John (b 1743), Christiana (b 1745) and Anna Maria (b 1748)

d 21.06.1757 aged 7 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 24.06.1757

grave 114 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field resited gravestone - right side of path from gate, 10<sup>th</sup> stone down

# (P/F/LW/W)GUSSENBAUER, John (1743-1807)

b 01.02.1742 (OS) / 12.02.1743 (NS) Pudsey

educated: boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 21.05.1746 (OS) / 01.06.1746 (NS),

boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS),

boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753 - 21.08.1758

occupation: tailor

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1743,

with Samuel Hillas Lane End Bankhouse Pudsey January 1744,

new house under the mill (stone house Museum Row) Fulneck 12.10.1744 (NS),

Basingstoke May/June 1745, Mile End London end December 1745 - May 1746

reception: baptized parents' house by Br A G Spangenberg 04.02.1742 (OS) / 15.02.1743 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 21.08.1758, received congregation Fulneck 16.04.1759,

sacrament Fulneck 10.05.1760, brethren's house Bedford 24.09.1771,

brethren's house London, brethren's house Fulneck 09.05.1780,

brethren's house Wellhouse 1799, brethren's house Fulneck 1801

church service: children's brother Bedford 24.09.1771-07.05.1780,

began boys' school Pudsey 09.05.1780-1799

family: son of John Balthasar Gussenbauer (b 1711) and Anna (née Viney) (b 1713),

nephew of Richard Viney, cousin of Thomas, Richard, James, Mary and John Viney (b 1744), brother of Christian (b 1741), Christiana (b 1745), Anna Maria (b 1748) and Christiana (b 1750)

d 29.09.1807 aged 64 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 02.10.1807

grave 1217 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 26<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (LW/P/F/W/O)=GUSSENBAUER, John Balthasar (1711-1789)

b 10.05.1711 Rudelstädtgen Germany

occupation: tailor

resided: Smith House Lightcliffe 1741, Buttermere 1742, Bankhouse Pudsey 1742,

with Samuel Hillas at Lane End Bankhouse Pudsey January 1744,

new house under the mill (stone house Museum Row) Fulneck 12.10.1744 (NS) - 1745

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Herrnhut 1737,

sacrament Herrnhut 1737

church orders: ordained as deacon England 1740

church service: evangelist Oxford 1741, Yorkshire 24.05.1741, Buttermere Wiltshire 1742,

society labourer Pudsey November 1742, Hull January 1743, suspended end 1743,

left London for Harwich 29.05.1744 (OS) / 09.06.1744 (NS), Marienborn June-September 1744, society labourer Basingstoke May/June 1745, house servant Mile End end December 1745, teacher boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire autumn 1746,

society labourer Northampton and Culworth 1748, Riseley 1750, Nottingham 07.01.1755,

Haverfordwest 29.03.1756, congregation labourer Kingswood 1763, Wellhouse 1768, retired Fulneck 1776

m Anna Viney (b 1713) Herrendyk 08.11.1739 - widowed 26.12.1784

family: brother-in-law of Richard Viney,

father of Christian (b 1741), John (b 1743), Christiana (b 1745), Anna Maria (b 1748) and Christiana (b 1750)

d 30.11.1789 aged 78 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 03.12.1789

grave 845 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (F/P)ssGUTBIER, Eleanor (Lorel) (-1773)

resided: Parish of St Bride's London 1754, Fulneck 1754

reception: arrived London on the *Irene* from Rotterdam 31.12.1748 (OS) / 11.01.1749 (NS), sisters' house Bedford 09.02.1749 (OS) / 20.02.1749 (NS), sisters' house Fulneck 1752, sisters' house London 1754, transferred congregation Yorkshire 20.11.1754, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

church service: single sisters' labourer Bedford 1749?, single sisters' warden Fulneck 1753?, wife of warden Yorkshire congregations 1754, congregation labourer Pudsey 1765, wife of provincial helper 1767

unity service: attended General Synod Herrnhut 1756

m James **CHARLESWORTH** (b 1721) Church of St Dunstan's in the West London 19.11.1754 – widowed 30.07.1770

family: daughter of John Christian Gutbier (physician)?, daughter-in-law of James Charlesworth d 02.03.1773 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 06.03.1773

grave 466 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P/F)sbHABERLAND, Joseph

b Moravia

occupation: mason

reception: received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany, regulated Germany

arrived London from Holland 15.08.1749 (OS) / 26.08.1749 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1751, brethren's house Fulneck 1752,

brethren's house London 1752, emigrated America,

sailed from London on the seventh voyage of the Irene 13.06.1753,

arrived New York 09.09.1753, recalled to Herrnhut

church service: missionary East Indies

family: brother of Judith (Töltschig) (b 1707)?, brother-in-law of John Töltschig (b 1703)?,

uncle of Ignatius Töltschig m Herrnhut by the congregation

d East Indies

HABERLAND, Judith (1707-1777) (see TÖLTSCHIG)

## **HACKET, Deborah** (1710-1786)

b GILLET 25.02.1710 Bradford Wiltshire

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Dublin 12.05.1766,

sacrament Dublin 01.03.1767, widows' house Fulneck April 1772

m Hacket - widowed 1739

family: 1 son

d 07.03.1786 aged 76 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 11.03.1786

grave 757 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 44<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

HAGUE (see HAIGH)

HAGUE, Elisabeth (1741-1834) (see JACKSON)

# (W/G)#HAIGH, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Dewsbury

m Haigh - widowed

#### **HAIGH, Ann** (1774-)

b 06.01.1774 Deighton

resided: Mirfield

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 18.03.1798, sacrament Wellhouse 24.06.1798

m Joshua Haigh (b 1771)

HAIGH, Anna Margaret (1724-1758) (se

(see TRANEKER)

# (D)=HAIGH, Betty

reception: single sister, David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

# (W)%+>HAIGH, Grace

reception: received society Golcar 1752, not on Golcar catalogue 01.01.1761,

readmitted society Golcar 16.07.1767

m Haigh

#### (D)=HAIGH, James

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

#### (LW)o/x^>HAIGH, John (1718-)

b November 1718 Halifax

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Halifax 1752,

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 23.07.1755,

sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 03.09.1757

m Martha Tattersall (b 1723) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

03.11.1748 (OS) / 14.11.1748 (NS)

family: son-in-law of Edmund Tattersall (b 1692) and Phoebe (née Haigh) (b 1690). brother-in-law of John (b 1715), Sarah (b 1716), James (b 1717), Mary (b 1719) and

Elizabeth Tattersall (b 1724).

father of 9 children

#### HAIGH, John

resided: Wortley

m Martha

family: father of Phoebe (b 1757)

#### (LW/F)>HAIGH, Joseph (-1777)

b Yorkshire

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Halifax, Dublin 1754-1759, Chelsea hospital 1760s, Stainland 1771, Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Halifax 1752,

received congregation Dublin 13.08.1754,

brethren's house Fulneck September 1759, brethren's house London 1760,

returned Dublin 1760, readmitted Dublin congregation 1763

but our course not suiting him he went from hence to Stainland 1771, sacrament Bristol

family: son of Sarah Haigh (b 1682)?

d 08.01.1777 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Meder 11.01.1777

grave 533 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

#### HAIGH, Joshua (1771-)

b 25.07.1771 Mirfield

resided: Mirfield

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 18.03.1798, sacrament Wellhouse 24.06.1798

m Ann (b 1774)

**HAIGH, Martha** (1718-)

(see BROADLEY)

#### (LW)o/x^>HAIGH, Martha (1722-)

b TATTERSALL February 1721 (OS) / February 1722 (NS) Skircoat Halifax

resided: Halifax

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 02.02.1721 (OS) / 13.02.1722 (NS), received society Halifax 1752, received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 23.07.1755, sacrament at home Halifax 07.02.1796

m John Haigh (b 1718) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 03.11.1748 (OS) / 14.11.1748 (NS) family: daughter of Edmund Tattersall (b 1692) and Phoebe (née Haigh) (b 1690),

granddaughter of Timothy Tattersall, and Edward Haigh,

sister of John (b 1715), Sarah (b 1716), James (b 1717), Mary (b 1719) and Elizabeth (b 1724), sister-in-law of Mary (née Crossley) (b 1716), Dinah (née Holroyd) (b 1729) and

Esther (née, later Johnson) (b 1724),

aunt of Mary (b 1756), James Christian (b 1758), Phoebe Hannah (b 1760), Rachel (b 1761) and Hannah Tattersall (b 1766),

mother of 9 children

## HAIGH, Martha

resided: Wortley m John Hague

family: mother of Phoebe (b 1757)

**HAIGH, Mary** (1799-)

(see Fulneck Families 19<sup>th</sup> century)

**HAIGH, Phoebe** (1690-1783)

(see TATTERSALL)

# HAIGH Phoebe (1757-)

b 13.03.1757 Wortley

reception: baptized parents' house by Br F Okely 22.03.1757

#### **HAIGH, Sarah** (1739-1790)

b 01.02.1739 Halifax resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 19.01.1789

m Hague - widowed

d 07.01.1790 aged 50 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Dawson 11.01.1790

grave 848 - section 1, 49<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# HAINSWORTH, Anna (1769-)

b SYKES 14.02.1769 Gildersome

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 08.01.1797

m James Hainsworth (b 1770)

family: mother of John (b 1797), Henry (b 1797), James (b 1798), Joseph (b 1800),

Phoebe (b 1802)

# HAINSWORTH, Bridget (1766-1828)

b 28.02.1766 Pudsey

resided: Scholebrook c 1789, Farnley

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 08.02.1784,

sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1785, left congregation and married 1789,

readmitted congregation 13.11.1794, readmitted sacrament 08.03.1795

church service: acting congregation shopkeeper 28.08.1801, dismissed December 1801

m Thomas SYKES (b 1756) 1789

family: mother of William Henry (b 1796) and Hannah (b 1798)

d 09.11.1828 aged 62 Farnley, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 13.11.1828

grave 1479 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# HAINSWORTH, Grace (1726-)

(see **WADE**)

#### (G)£&HAINSWORTH, Hannah (1764-1798)

b 23.02.1764 Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 12.04.1779,

received congregation Gomersal 27.09.1780, sacrament Gomersal 14.07.1782

m Frederick Renatus HAUPTMAN (b 1750) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.04.1786

family: daughter-in-law of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722).

sister-in-law of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748),

Anna Johanna (b 1754), Gottlob (b 1757), Lewis (b 1760) and

Benigna Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1764),

mother of Flora Sophia (Hindle) (b 1787), Frederick (b 1789), Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791).

Charlotte (b 1793), Henry Lewis (b 1794), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795) and

Harriet Hauptman (b 1797),

mother-in-law of John Hindle, Esther (née Phillips) and John Shotter

d 20.03.1798 aged 33 Birstall, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 25.03.1798

grave 62 - sisters' section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# **HAINSWORTH**, **Henry** (1797-1797)

b 07.02.1797 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 07.02.1797

family: son of James Hainsworth (b 1770) and Anna (née Sykes) (b 1769),

brother of John (b 1797), James (b 1798), Joseph (b 1800), Phoebe (b 1802)

d 07.02.1797 day of birth Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 10.02.1797

grave 1010 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 25<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

together with Joshua Smith (grave 1411)

#### **HAINSWORTH**, **James** (1770-1840)

b 15.12.1770 Pudsey occupation: clothier resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.01.1771,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 24.06.1798

m Anna Sykes (b 1769)

family: son of James Hainsworth,

father of John (b 1797), Henry (b 1797), James (b 1798), Joseph (b 1800), Phoebe (b 1802)

d 11.12.1840 aged 70 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 14.12.1840

grave 1634 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# HAINSWORTH, James (1798-)

b 17.02.1798 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 25.02.1798

family: son of James Hainsworth (b 1770) and Anna (née Sykes) (b 1770), brother of John (b 1797), Henry (b 1797), Joseph (b 1800), Phoebe (b 1802)

# **HAINSWORTH**, **John** (1797-1797)

b 07.02.1797 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 07.02.1797

family: son of John Hainsworth (b 1770) and Anna (née Sykes) (b 1769),

brother of Henry (b 1797), James (b 1798), Joseph (b 1800), Phoebe (b 1802)

d 23.02.1797 aged 16 days Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 25.02.1797

grave 1011 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

together with William Verity Sykes (grave 1404), Sarah Sykes (grave 1592) and Beatus Sykes (no grave number)

# **HAINSWORTH, Mary** (1738-1799)

b September 1738 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 02.10.1786,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 24.10.1790

m Hainsworth

d 27.09.1799 aged 61, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 02.10.1799

grave 1069 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 49<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (H/P)#HALEY, Dame (-1743)

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

m Jeremy Haley (b 1690)

family: daughter-in-law of Jeremiah Halev.

mother of Ruth (Bailey) (b 1716) and Jeremy Haley (b 1722),

mother-in-law of Thomas Bailey (b 1718), Grace (née Peel) (b 1726) and

Sarah (née Birkhead) (b 1736), grandmother of Sarah (Peter) (b 1756)

d end June 1743

### (H/P)=#HALEY, Ann

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Great Horton, received society Great Horton 1744, not on Great Horton catalogue 1748

```
HALEY, Ann (1742-)
```

(see ROBINSON)

**HALEY, Grace** (1726-1775)

(see **PEEL**)

#### (W)#HALEY, Isaac

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Kirkheaton

# (H/P)=#HALEY, Jeremy (1690-)

b January 1689 (OS) / January 1690 (NS)

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 05.01.1689 (OS) / 16.01.1689 (NS),

Ingham's society Great Horton, received society Great Horton 1744,

not on Great Horton catalogue 1748

congregation office: steward Great Horton society August 1744

m - widowed end June 1743

family: son of Jeremiah Haley, father of Ruth (Bailey) (b 1716) and Jeremy Haley (b 1722),

father-in-law of Thomas Bailey (b 1718), Grace (née Peel) (b 1726) and

Sarah (née Birkhead) (b 1736), grandfather of Sarah (Peter) (b 1756)

# (H/P/F/LW)CBsb<=#HALEY, Jeremy (1722-1799)

b 31.07.1722 (OS) / 11.08.1722 (NS) Great Horton Parish of Bradford

occupation: stuff weaver, clothier, painter and husbandman,

cook brethren's house Bedford 1756, cook brethren's house Fulneck 1758-?

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 21.08.1722 (OS) / 01.09.1722 (NS),

Ingham's society Great Horton, received society Great Horton when first settled 1742,

awakened 1745, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 10.06.1746,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.06.1746 (OS) / 19.06.1746 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1747 (OS) / 13.11.1747 (NS),

regulated Fulneck 11.06.1748, brethren's house Fulneck April 1752,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,

brethren's house Bedford 12.03.1756, brethren's house Fulneck 1758-1766

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759

church service: teacher boys' school Smith House 1749-1752,

helper brethren's house Fulneck 1758, Lindsey House,

porter and assistant congregation shop Fulneck,

manager congregation shop Fulneck 1766, congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1771

m (1) Grace Peel (b 1725) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.04.1766

by direction of the congregation - widowed 29.08.1775

m (2) Sarah Birkhead (b 1736) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.11.1776

family: son of Jeremy Haley (b 1690), grandson of Jeremiah Haley,

brother of Ruth (Bailey) (b 1716), brother-in-law of Thomas Bailey (b 1718), and

Sarah (b 1714), John (b 1716), Joseph (b 1719), Jeremiah (b 1721) and Mary Peel (b 1722),

and John (b 1739) and Susanna Birkhead (b 1743),

son-in-law of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and

William Birkhead (b 1703) and Hannah (née Aneley) (b 1698),

uncle of Sarah (Peter) (b 1756), son-in-law of Jeremiah Peel and Grace

d 21.04.1799 aged 76 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 24.04.1799

grave 1054 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 36<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G)CBsb>HALEY, John (1732-)

b 17.07.1732 (OS) / 28.07.1732 (NS) Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothmaker

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 06.08.1732 (OS) / 17.08.1732 (NS),

brethren's house and received society Gomersal 1750,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.11.1752,

dismissed brethren's house Gomersal September 1754

family: son of Joseph Haley, brother of Joseph Haley (b 1720)

# (G/LW/W/P)CBsb<=#HALEY, Joseph (1720-)

b 04.02.1719 (OS) / 15.02.1720 (NS) Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: cloth dresser

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 28.02.1719 (OS) / 11.03.1720 (NS).

Ingham's society Little Gomersal, received society Little Gomersal when first settled 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 26.12.1744 (OS) / 06.01.1745 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 18.08.1745 (OS) / 29.08.1745 (NS),

transferred society Mirfield 1745, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1745-49,

in the Liturgy 20.07.1746, regulated Fulneck 11.06.1748,

emigrated to America, left Fulneck 13.03.1749 (OS) / 24.03.1749 (NS),

sailed on the 1<sup>st</sup> voyage of the *Irene*, arrived New York 12.05.1749, settled Bethlehem Pennsylvania

sellied Belnienem Pennsylvania

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire 20.07.1746 (OS) / 31.07.1746 (NS),

visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)

church service: preacher Yorkshire 1747

family: son of Joseph Haley, brother of John (b 1732)

d Bethlehem Pennsylvania

# (G/F/W)x+HALEY, Joseph (1727-1772)

b 25.06.1727 Liversedge

occupation: clothier, cook brethren's house Bedford 1763-1767

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal October 1759,

brethren's house Fulneck 08.04.1761, received congregation Fulneck 23.03.1761,

sacrament Fulneck 19.12.1761, brethren's house Bedford 26.12.1763,

brethren's house Fulneck 26.03.1767, brethren's house Wellhouse 03.06.1768,

brethren's house Fulneck

d 10.07.1772 aged 45 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 12.07.1772

grave 452 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# HALEY, Joseph (1736-)

b 28.10.1736 Horton

resided: Great Horton

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 01.04.1782,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 23.03.1783,

readmitted congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 03.07.1803,

readmitted sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1804

m

# (G/F)HALEY, Joseph (1751-)

b 08.11.1751 Hightown

occupation: clothier/stuff weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal,

brethren's house Fulneck 10.11.1771, received congregation Fulneck 23.04.1772,

excluded brethren's house Fulneck 24.03.1777

other information: sent before the magistrate for stealing in Birstall 24.03.1777

# (G/LW)CB\$o/x+^><=HALEY, Joshua (1698-1781)

b April 1698 Long Liversedge Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier resided: Spen 1725

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 07.07.1698 (OS) / 18.07.1698 (NS),

received society Little Gomersal 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 04.06.1750 (OS) / 15.06.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.04.1751 (OS) / 16.04.1751 (NS),

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

m Susan Rouse (b 1699) July 1723 - widowed 20.01.1779

family: son of Joshua Haley, father of Lydia (b 1725) and Mary (b 1735)

d 06.01.1781 aged 82, interred Fulneck by Br J H Sulger 11.01.1781 grave 622 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 16<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (G/LW)#HALEY, Joshua

reception: single brother, added Ingham's society Little Gomersal

# (G/LW/P/F)<=HALEY, Lydia (1725-1757)

b 16.04.1725 Spen Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 18.04.1725 (OS) / 29.04.1725,

received Presbyterian Church, received society Little Gomersal 1744,

sisters' house Tyersal 1751, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 03.05.1752,

sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.02.1753,

Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

family: daughter of Joshua Haley (b 1698) and Susan (née Rouse) (b 1699),

granddaughter of Joshua Haley, sister of Mary (b 1735)

d 10.07.1757 aged 34, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 12.07.1757

grave 117 - 1<sup>st</sup> section 4<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (H/P/F)CBss<=#HALEY, Martha (1718-1763)

b 26.03.1718 (OS) / 06.04.1718 (NS) Great Horton Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Great Horton,

received society Great Horton 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 29.09.1745 (OS) / 10.10.1745 (NS),

sisters' house Pudsey 1746,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.04.1746 (OS) / 01.05.1746 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

congregation office: visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)

church service: single sisters' labourer Gloonen 19.09.1758

d 16.12.1763 aged 45

# (LW/G/F)x+^><=HALEY, Martha (1727-1796)

b 08.01.1726 (OS) / 19.01.1727 (NS) Oakenshaw Parish of Birstall

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 28.01.1726 (OS) / 08.02.1727 (NS),

received society Scholes 1744, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,

sisters' house Gomersal 29.06.1755,

received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 04.03.1756,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 04.09.1757, sisters' house Fulneck 20.02.1761

family: daughter of Squire Haley and Mary (née Gomersal) (b 1699),

sister of Mercy (b 1725), Susanna (b 1729), Squire (b 1733) and Alice (b 1738)

d 14.02.1796 aged 70, interred Fulneck by Br J Hawksworth 16.02.1796

grave 989 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 45<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G)=HALEY, Martha

reception: single sister, received society Little Gomersal 1744, not on Gomersal catalogue 1748

#### (LW)o/x+^><#HALEY, Mary (1699-1785)

b **GOMERSAL** September 1699

resided: Oakenshaw

reception: Ingham's society Oakenshaw, received society Scholes 1752,

Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, received congregation Lower Wyke 13.11.1756, sacrament Lower Wyke 03.09.1758

m Squire Haley 17.05.1725 (OS) / 28.05.1725 (NS) St Peter's Church Birstall

- widowed January 1770

family: mother of Mercy (b 1725), Martha (b 1727), Susanna (b 1729), Squire (b 1733), Alice (b 1738) and 1 other child

d 04.11.1785 aged 86, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 08.11.1785

grave 749 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 43<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G)o/x+^>HALEY, Mary (1735-)

b April 1735 Spen Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 06.04.1735 (OS) / 17.04.1735 (NS),

received society Gomersal 1752, still on Gomersal July 1762, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

family: daughter of Joshua Haley (b 1698) and Susan (née Rouse) (b 1699),

granddaughter of Joshua Haley, sister of Lydia (b 1723)

# (LW)CB><#HALEY, Mercy (1725-1778)

b August 1725 Oakenshaw Parish of Birstall

resided: Oakenshaw

reception: baptized St Peter' Church Birstall 29.08.1725 (OS) / 09.09.1725 (NS),

Ingham's society Oakenshaw, 'magdalene', received society Scholes 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1751 (OS) / 12.01.1752 (NS),

Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755

family: daughter of Squire Haley and Mary (née Gomersal) (b 1699),

sister of Martha (b 1726), Susanna (b 1729), Squire (b 1733) and Alice (b 1738)

d 17.06.1778 aged 52 Oakenshaw, interred Fulneck by Br F Okely 19.06.1778

grave 572 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (H/P/F)CBssox+^><=#HALEY, Ruth (1716-1799)

b 08.04.1716 (OS) / 19.04.1716 (NS) Great Horton Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 20.04.1716 (OS) / 01.05.1716 (NS),

Ingham's society Great Horton, received society Great Horton 1744,

sisters' house Holme and transferred society Pudsey 1746.

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.06.1746 (OS) / 19.04.1746 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 1753, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,

transferred Pudsey congregation 15.07.1755

m Thomas BAILEY (b 1718) St Peter's Church Bradford 15.07.1755 - widowed 17.09.1768

family: daughter of Jeremy Haley (b 1689), granddaughter of Jeremiah Haley,

sister of Jeremy Haley (b 1722),

sister-in-law of Grace (née Peel) (b 1726) and Sarah (née Birkhead) (b 1736).

daughter-in-law of Thomas Bailey (carpenter),

mother of Sarah (Peter) (b 1756), mother-in-law of Christopher Gottfried Peter (b 1760)

d 18.02.1799 aged 82, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 21.02.1799

grave 1050 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 48<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **HALEY, Sarah** (1736-1810)

(see BIRKHEAD)

#### HALEY, Sibilla (1736-)

b 14.01.1736 Horton

resided: Horton

reception: received congregation Fulneck 09.06.1783, sacrament Fulneck 08.04.1784

m Haley

#### (LW/G)CB\$o/x+^><=#HALEY, Susan (1699-1779)

b ROUSE January 1699 Horton Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Church of England, added Ingham's society Little Gomersal, received society Little Gomersal 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1750 (OS) / 12.01.1751 (NS).

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 23.09.1752,

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

m Joshua Haley (b 1698) July 1723

family: daughter-in-law of Joshua Haley, mother of Lydia (b 1725) and Mary (b 1735)

d 20.01.1779 aged 80, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 23.01.1779

grave 586 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 34<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path re-sited gravestone - right-hand side of path, 34<sup>th</sup> stone down from main gate

#### (G)>HALL, Betty

reception: great girl, received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

# (O)HALL, Gody

reception: received society Nottingham 1749

m Hall - widowed

# (P/F)CB><#HALL, Hannah (1709-1786)

b 28.11.1709 (OS) / 09.12.1709 (NS) Bowling Parish of Bradford

occupation: spinner

resided: Streetside Bradford

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Holme, received society Pudsey 1745,

'magdalene', received congregation Yorkshire 13.04.1746 (OS) / 24.04.1746 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, widows' house Fulneck

church service: helper boys' school Fulneck pre 1766

d 13.01.1786 aged 76 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 18.01.1786

grave 754 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 44<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# (P)#HALL, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Holme

# (P/G/F)CBsb<HALL, James (1724-)

b 11.12.1724 (OS) / 22.12.1724 (NS) Bowling Parish of Bradford

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 13.01.1724 (OS / 24.01.1725 (NS),

received society Holme 1748.

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1749 (OS) / 13.08.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.07.1750 (OS) / 17.07.1750 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),

brethren's house Gomersal 1752, brethren's house Fulneck, emigrated America,

sailed from England on the eleventh voyage of the *Irene* 06.04.1756,

arrived New York 02.06.1756, settled Bethlehem

#### (LW)>HALL, James

reception: single brother, received society Halifax 1752

#### (W)>#HALL, John

resided: Heckmondwike

reception: Ingham's society Heckmondwike, received society Mirfield 1752

m Mary post 1742 d 1752-1758

# (P)>HALL, Joseph

reception: received society Holbeck 1752, not on Holbeck catalogue August 1758

m

### **HALL**, **Joshua** (1740-1799)

b 22.03.1740 Calverley

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey on sickbed 29.09.1799

m Martha (b 1740)

family: father of Robert (b 1783)

d 29.09.1799 aged 59, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 03.10.1799

grave 1070 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## **HALL**, **Martha** (1740-1803)

b 03.10.1740 Pudsey resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 27.01.1783,

sacrament Pudsey Fulneck 09.02.1794 m Joshua Hall (b 1740) - widowed 29.09.1799

family: mother of Robert (b 1783)

d 26.11.1803 aged 63 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 28.11.1803

grave 1153 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 53<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# (W)+^>HALL, Mary

reception: received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue 01.01.1761

m John Hall post 1742 - widowed 1752-1758

**HALL**, **Mary** (1745-)

(see SINFIELD)

# **(F/G)**£&HALL, Mary (1764-)

b 08.05.1764 Pudsey occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck,

received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1782, sisters' house Gomersal, sacrament Gomersal 28.12.1783, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1788

#### (P)#HALL, Nanny

reception: Ingham's society Holbeck

m Hall

#### HALL, Robert (1783-1853)

b 27.06.1783 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 29.06.1783 family: son of Joshua Hall (b 1740) and Martha (b 1740) d 12.05.1853 aged 69 Pudsey, interred Fulneck 15.05.1853 grave 1787 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (O)#HALL, Sally

resided: Nottingham

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Nottingham

#### (D/F)CBsb=HALL, Samuel (1720-1771)

b 1720 Ashton-under-Lyne Lancashire

occupation: joiner

reception: baptized Church of England 21.08.1720 (OS) / 01.09.1720 (NS),

David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744,

brethren's house Dukinfield 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.11.1749 (OS) / 16.11.1749 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 23.11.1749 (OS) / 04.12.1749 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 1753, brethren's house Bedford 14.10.1754,

brethren's house Fulneck 02.11.1766 - 1768

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

church service: missionary Guinea coast 1768

d 1771 aged 51 Guinea coast

#### (B/P)>HALL, Thomas

reception: single brother, received society Baildon 1752, crossed off Baildon catalogue 1752

#### (B/P)x+^><HALLIDAY, Ann

reception: received society Baildon 1748, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762

m Halliday

#### (B/P)><HALLIDAY, Judith

reception: received society Baildon 1748, crossed off Baildon catalogue 1752

m Halliday

#### (B/P)x>HALLIDAY, Rose

reception: single sister, received society Baildon 1752, not on Baildon catalogue August 1758, readmitted society Baildon 14.03.1760, not on Baildon catalogue 27.04.1762

#### (P)x+^>HALSTEAD, Alice

reception: received society Holbeck 1752, transferred society Pudsey 1752,

not on Pudsey catalogue 27.04.1762

m James Halstead

#### (P)>HALSTEAD, John

reception: single brother, received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

# (P)>HALSTEAD, James

reception: received society Holbeck 1752, transferred society Pudsey 1752,

not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

m Alice

# (P/F)CBsbHALSTEAD, William (1716-1774)

b 03.03.1715 (OS) / 14.03.1716 (NS) Hooton Pagnell near Doncaster Yorkshire

occupation: dyer

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Hooton Pagnell 24.03.1715 (OS) / 04.04.1716 (NS).

received society Pudsey, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 25.05.1750,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1752 (OS) / 13.08.1752 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,

left brethren's house partly by our advice and partly by choice and went to Leeds 07.04.1763,

readmitted brethren's house, left brethren's house, returned brethren's house,

dismissed the brethren's house for the 3<sup>rd</sup> time October 1770

d 25.01.1774 aged 57 Pudsev not without confidence in the Lord's mercy

interred St John's churchyard Leeds 26.01.1774

## HAMAN, Anna (Hannah) (1749-) (see HIRD)

#### (G)£&HAMILTON, Susan Mary (1770-)

b 14.10.1770 Tobago (mulatto)

reception: sisters' house Gomersal 1784, baptized Gomersal by Br G Traneker 14.10.1785, sacrament Gomersal 18.02.1787, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1788

# HAMMERN, Mary (1725-)

b 25.01.1725 Wittenberg

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, sisters' house Herrnhaag 1749,

received congregation Herrnhaag 13.08.1750, sacrament Herrnhaag 15.09.1751,

sisters' house Fulneck April 1755, America 17.05.1761

church orders: received as acoluth 13.11.1759

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck c 1759-1761

#### **HAMMERTON. Sr**

church service: schoolmistress girls' day school Fulneck

HAMMOND, Grace (1715-1751) (see WARDMAN)

# HAMMOND, Jane (Jenny) (1711-1791) (see CHAMBERS)

#### (F/D)HAMPSON, Alice (1754-1783)

b 25.11.1754 Ashton-under-Lyne Lancashire

occupation: sewer

resided: Thompson Cross near Ashton-under-Lyne Lancashire 1759 reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 11.12.1773, received congregation Fulneck 15.05.1775, sacrament Fulneck 14.07.1781

family: daughter of William Hampson (b 1724) and Mary (b 1727), sister of John (b 1748), Mary (b 1759) and James (b 1761)

d 05.12.1783 aged 29 Ashton, interred Dukinfield grave 101

#### (F/D)HAMPSON, Mary (1759-1838)

b 24.09.1759 Ashton-Under-Lyne Lancashire

resided: Thompson Cross near Ashton-under-Lyne Lancashire 1759

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Ashton 14.10.1759, sisters' house Fulneck 12.08.1777

family: daughter of William Hampson (b 1724) and Mary (b 1727),

sister of John (b 1748), Alice (b 1754) and James (b 1761),

aunt of Elizabeth Hampson (b 1787)

d 15.06.1838 aged 78 Ashton, interred Dukinfield by Br J Shaw 20.06.1838

#### (W/G)#HANDSWORTH, Martha

reception: Ingham's society Hightown m Handsworth - widowed pre 1742

**HANNEMAN**, Jane (1744-1819) (see Fulneck Families 19<sup>th</sup> century)

HANNEMAN, Jane (1771-1843) (see CRABTREE)

# HANNEMAN, Mary (1725-)

b 25.01.1725 Wittenberg

reception: sisters' house Herrnhaag 1749, received congregation Herrnhaag 13.08.1750, sacrament Herrnhaag 15.09.1751, sisters' house Fulneck April 1755, America 20.05.1761 church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759

#### (P/F)HANNEMAN, Philip Christian Isaias (1755-1841)

b 07.07.1755 Hanover

resided: Pudsey 1796 - 1810, Paradise Fulneck 1818

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Herrnhut 19.09.1773, sacrament Herrnhut October 1774, brethren's house Fulneck, left brethren's house, readmitted Pudsey congregation 01.06.1794, transferred Fulneck congregation 1810

church service: congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1810-1818 and agent of the estate Fulneck 1810-1841

m (1) Jane (b 1744) of his own accord – widowed 17.06.1819

m (2) Jane Crabtree (b 1771) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.02.1820

family: son-in-law of James Crabtree and Mary (b 1728),

brother-in-law of Susanna (Antes) (b 1761), Elizabeth (Williams (b 1762) and Mary (Okely) (b 1773)

d 30.10.1841 aged 86 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 04.11.1841

grave 1645 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# (G)£&HANSON, Anna (1763-1787)

b 11.07.1763 Huddersfield occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 31.07.1763, sisters' house Gomersal, received congregation Gomersal 06.04.1783, sacrament Gomersal 23.01.1785

family: daughter of John Hanson

d 28.04.1787 aged 23 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br O Rice 03.05.1787

grave 787 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 46<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (W/G/F)o/HANSON, Elizabeth (1748-)

b 14.07.1748 Millbridge Huddersfield

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Golcar 01.01.1761,

transferred Huddersfield society 28.04.1762, sisters' house Gomersal 29.04.1763,

received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 31.03.1766, sisters' house Fulneck 12.08.1767,

sacrament Fulneck 02.01.1768

#### (W/F)+HANSON, Grace (1745-1767)

b 01.08.1745 Golcar

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Golcar 1759,

sisters' house Fulneck 02.08.1760, received congregation Fulneck 23.03.1761,

sacrament Fulneck 08.05.1762

d 21.05.1767 aged 21 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 23.05.1767

grave 319 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# **(F/G)\$HANSON**, Hannah (1743-)

b 11.09.1743 Millbridge Huddersfield

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 03.11.1763,

received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1767, sacrament Fulneck 12.09.1767,

sisters' house Gomersal 1778, excluded on marriage 1784,

readmitted congregation 07.02.1796, readmitted sacrament 28.05.1797

m JACKSON 1784

#### **HANSON**, **Hannah** (1756-1800)

b 02.10.1756 Little Gomersal

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J C Pyrlaeus 03.10.1756.

received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 20.05.1782, sacrament Gomersal 02.11.1783

m Charles HINCHLIFF (b 1757) St Peter's Church Birstall 06.01.1779

family: daughter of Thomas Hanson (b 1717) and Mary (née Lister) (b 1722),

granddaughter of James Lister (b 1688) and Mary (née Laverack) (b 1695),

great-granddaughter of James Lister, and Christopher Laverack,

sister of Mary (b 1758) and Rachel (Hirst) (b 1761), sister-in-law of James Hirst (b 1760),

aunt of Mary (b 1790), John (b 1795) and Hannah Hirst (b 1800),

mother of 3 sons and Susanna (b 1790)

d 26.07.1800 aged 43, interred Gomersal by Br I Traneker 28.07.1800

grave 80 - sisters' section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G)&HANSON, Joanna (1764-1826)

b 16.02.1764 Gomersal

reception: received society Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 14.12.1788

d 01.05.1826 aged 62, interred Gomersal by Br R Grimes 03.05.1826

grave 214 - sisters' section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

## (G)&HANSON, Joanna

reception: single sister, received society Gomersal 1784

#### (H/P)><=#HANSON, Joseph (-1753)

resided: Wibsey

reception: Ingham's society Reevy Wibsey, received society Reevy Wibsey 1744,

transferred society Great Horton 1748

congregation office: steward Reevy society August 1744

m Mary d c 1753

#### (H/P)#HANSON, Martha

reception: Ingham's society Bradford

# (G)ox+^><HANSON, Martha

reception: received society Little Gomersal 1748, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762,

not on Gomersal catalogue 1778 m Hanson - widowed pre 1748

# (LW)x+^><=#HANSON, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Lightcliffe, received society Norwood Green 1742, transferred society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, not on Wyke catalogue 30.12.1760

## (H/P)=#HANSON, Mary

resided: Wibsey

reception: Ingham's society Reevy Wibsey, received society Reevy Wibsey 1744,

not on catalogue 1748

m Joseph Hanson

**HANSON, Mary** (1722-1775)

(see LISTER)

# **HANSON, Mary** (1753-1769)

b 01.05.1753 Huddersfield

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck,

received congregation Fulneck 27.03.1769

d 17.06.1769 aged 16 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 20.06.1769

grave 375 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G)£&HANSON, Mary (1758-1815)

b 10.02.1758 Hightown occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S Watson 14.02.1758, sisters' house Gomersal 01.05.1777,

received congregation Gomersal 20.02.1780, sacrament Gomersal 15.07.1781

family: daughter of Thomas Hanson (b 1717) and Mary (née Lister) (b 1722),

granddaughter of James Lister (b 1688) and Mary (née Laverack) (b 1695),

great-granddaughter of James Lister, and Christopher Laverack,

sister of Hannah (Hinchliff) (b 1756) and Rachel (Hirst) (b 1761),

sister-in-law of Charles Hinchliff (b 1757) and James Hirst (b 1760)

d 12.07.1815 aged 57, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 15.07.1815

grave 1317 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

#### (G)&HANSON, Rachel (1761-)

b 06.02.1761 Gomersal

resided: Cleckheaton 26.09.1785

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Ockershausen 08.02.1761,

received congregation Gomersal 23.11.1783, sacrament Gomersal 04.07.1790

m James HIRST (b 1760) St Peter's Church Birstall 26.09.1785

family: daughter of Thomas Hanson (b 1717) and Mary (née Lister) (b 1722),

granddaughter of James Lister (b 1688) and Mary (née Laverack) (b 1695),

great-granddaughter of James Lister, and Christopher Laverack,

sister of Hannah (Hinchliff) (b 1756) and Mary (b 1758),

sister-in-law of Charles Hinchliff (b 1757), aunt of Susanna Hinchliff (b 1790),

mother of Mary (b 1790), John (b 1795) and Hannah Hirst (b 1800)

#### **HANSON, Sarah** (1757-1833)

#### b **SINGLETON** 02.05.1757 Wvke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 01.12.1793, sacrament Lower Wyke 11.01.1795

m James Hanson (b 1748) St Peter's Church Birstall August.1786 - widowed 03.03.1827

family: mother of 3 sons and 1 daughter

d 28.11.1833 aged 76½ Wyke, interred Lower Wyke 01.12.1833 grave 88

#### (W/G/P/F)CBsb&&\$o/x+^<#HANSON, Thomas (1717-1791)

b 02.02.1716 (OS) / 13.02.1717 (NS) Lightcliffe Parish of Halifax

occupation: clothier

reception; baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Hartshead,

received society Hartshead 1743,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.09.1746 (OS) / 09.10.1746 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.04.1748 (OS) / 12.04.1748 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 31.12.1752 - ?,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, transferred congregation Gomersal congregation office: helper Gomersal 1788

m Mary Lister (b 1722) St Peter's Church Birstall 28.08.1755 by consent of the congregation - widowed 04.07.1775

family: son-in-law of James Lister (b 1688) and Mary (née Laverack) (b 1695),

father of Hannah (Hinchliff) (b 1756), Mary (b 1758) and Rachel (Hirst) (b 1761),

father-in-law of Charles Hinchliff (b 1757) and James Hirst (b 1760),

grandfather of Susanna Hinchliff (b 1790), and

Mary (b 1790), John (b 1795) and Hannah Hirst (b 1800)

d 21.05.1791 aged 74, interred Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 25.05.1791

grave 2 - brethren's section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W/G/P/F)CBsb<=#HANSON, William (1720-)

b 17.12.1720 (OS) / 28.12.1720 (NS) Almondbury

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1743, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey c 1750, brethren's house Fulneck 1752,

advised to leave brethren's house Fulneck 03.05.1753

m post 1753

#### **HANSON**, William (1762-1821)

b 30.07.1762 near Wakefield

occupation: shoemaker

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fulneck,

received congregation Fulneck 07.05.1792, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1793,

moved to Bedford with Br Livius April 1795, readmitted congregation Bedford 13.11.1798, readmitted sacrament Bedford 09.12.1798

m Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1772) of his own accord

family: father of Jane (b 1798), Ann (b 1798), Eleonora (b 1799), Robert Barker (b 1801),

George (b 1807), Emma (b 1807) and Eleanora Mary (b 1812)

d 01.09.1821 aged 59 Bedford, interred Bedford 06.09.1821

south east section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from south boundary

# (B/P)sb2HARDAKER, John (1763-)

b 1763

resided: Baildon

reception: great boy Pudsey plan 1782

#### (B/P)sb2HARDAKER, Mark (1768-)

b 1768

resided: Baildon

reception: great boy Pudsey plan 1782

# **HARDERN**, **James** (1749-1768)

b 11.02.1748 (OS) / 22.02.1749 (NS) St James' Parish Bristol

educated: boys' school Fulneck 11.05.1759 - pre 1766

reception: baptized meeting hall Bristol by Br F Okely 01.03.1748 (OS) / 13.03.1749 (NS)

family: son of James Hardern and Sarah

d 19.03.1768 aged 19 Dukinfield, interred Dukinfield

grave 37

#### (P)#HARDWICK, Grace

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

HARDY, Elizabeth (1716-1787) (see PORTER)

# (P)ox+^>HARDY, Martha

reception: received society Pudsey 1752, received congregation Pudsey 18.04.1755,

still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

m Hardy - widowed pre 1752

## (G)£&HARDY, Martha (1756-1806)

b 29.12.1756 Leeds occupation: spinner

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 1784,

received congregation Gomersal 14.01.1787, sacrament Gomersal 05.03.1797

church orders: received as acoluth church service: single sisters' labourer

d 23.10.1806 aged 49, interred Gomersal by Br J Church 25.10.1806

grave 119 - sisters' section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# (W/G)<HARDY, Sarah

reception: received society Ossett 1748, not on Ossett catalogue 1752

m Hardy - widowed pre 1748

#### (W/G)o/x+^><#HARDY, Sarah (1716-1779)

b 05.02.1716 Mirfield

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Wellhouse 19.10.1777, sacrament Wellhouse 13.09.1778

d 14.12.1779 aged 63

# (P/F)CBsbHARDY, Thomas (1732-)

b 28.05.1732 (OS) / 08.06.1732 (NS) Pudsey

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 11.06.1732 (OS) / 22.06.1732 (NS),

received society Pudsey,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 22.04.1752 (OS) / 03.05.1752 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 1752, separated from the Brethren,

excluded publicly from the congregation 01.07.1753

m Jennet Yeates 17.04.1754 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

family: son of William Hardy (clothier)

HARE, Elizabeth (1722-1800) (see TRIPPLETON)

#### (P)#HARGETH, Grace

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

## HARGRAVE, stillborn female child (1769)

family: daughter of Joshua Hargreave (b 1722) and Ann (née Watkins) (b 1733)

b/d 24.04.1769 Fulneck, interred Fulneck 25.04.1769

grave 371 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

# HARGRAVE, stillborn male child (1771)

family: son of Joshua Hargreave (b 1722) and Ann (née Watkins) (b 1733)

b/d 28.01.1771 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Meder 30.01.1771

grave 414 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 15<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HARGRAVE, Ann** (1733-1813)

(see WATKINS)

# (G/F)\$HARGRAVE, Ann (1759-1804)

b 12.11.1759 Leeds

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 04.10.1773,

received congregation Gomersal 31.03.1777, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 23.03.1780,

sisters' house Fulneck pre 1784

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 21.05.1801

church service: mistress of the work Fulneck, single sisters' warden Fulneck 1801

d 18.10.1804 aged 44 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 23.10.1804

grave 1168 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G/F/P)sb2/x+^>HARGREAVE, Benjamin (1720-1782)

b 17.06.1720 (OS) / 28.06.1720 (NS) Long Liversedge Parish of Birstall

occupation: maltster

resided: Hightown 1752-1760, 1762-?

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 25.06.1720 (OS) / 06.07.1720 (NS),

received society Gomersal 1752, brethren's house Fulneck 21.12.1760, returned Hightown to

assist his old father in his business with the approbation of the Brethren 29.10.1762,

transferred society Pudsey, single brother Pudsey plan 1782

family: son of Joshua Hargreave and Mary (née Grave) (b 1695),

brother of Joshua Hargreave (b 1722), brother-in-law of Ann (née Watkins) (b 1733)

d 30.12.1782 aged 62 Bankhouse, interred St James' churchyard Tong 03.01.1783

**HARGRAVE**, **Grace** (1739-1790)

(see **SCHOLEFIELD**)

#### HARGRAVE, Hannah (1715-)

b February 1715 Rastrick

reception: readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 14.01.1770,

readmitted sacrament Lower Wyke 21.03.1773

m Hargrave 1756 family: 1 child

#### (LW)#HARGRAVE, Henry

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green

m

# HARGRAVE, John (1731/8-1805)

b 25.09.1731 Horthfold parish Burnley Lancashire

occupation: woolcomber

reception: baptized Roman Catholic Church, received congregation Pudsey 02.02.1778,

sacrament 31.01.1779

m (1) - widowed

m (2) Milkah Stead (née Ashton) (b 1740) St James' Church Tong 28.09.1779

family: 1 daughter

d 03.01.1805 aged 73 Lane End Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith 07.01.1805

grave 1174 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

## (W/G/P/F/D)CBsb<=HARGRAVE, Joshua (1722-1798)

b 11.02.1721 (OS) / 22.02.1722 (NS) Long Liversedge Parish of Birstall

occupation: cloth maker/clothier and dresser, draper and maltster

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 11.03.1721 (OS) / 22.03.1722 (NS),

received society Hightown when first settled 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire in Smith House 29.09.1745 (OS) / 10.10.1745 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.04.1746 (OS) / 01.05.1746 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1747, in the Liturgy 22.02.1746/7,

regulated Fulneck 11.06.1748,

brethren's house Fulneck 31.12.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS) - ?

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759

church service: preacher Yorkshire 1746, single brethren's labourer Dukinfield,

single brethren's warden Fulneck November 1757-59,

inspector of boys' oeconomy Bedford January 1761,

single brethren's labourer Wiltshire 1762, returned brethren's house Fulneck 22.05.1764,

teacher boys' school Fulneck August 1765, overseer boys' school Fulneck 1771

m Ann Watkins (b 1733) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.05.1768 by direction of the congregation family: son of Joshua Hargreave and Mary (née Grave) (b 1695), brother of Benjamin (b 1720),

father of stillborn daughter (1769), stillborn son (1771)

d 06.06.1798 aged 76 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 10.06.1798

grave 1036 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (G/F)\$o/x+^><HARGREAVE, Mary (1695-1778)

b **GRAVE** 19.08.1695 Liversedge Parish of Birstall

resided: Hightown 1748-1777

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation (Easter Monday) Gomersal 04.04.1763, sacrament Gomersal 1770 widows' house Fulneck 1777 - 09.09.1779

m Joshua Hargreave 13.10.1718 (OS) / 24.10.1718 (NS) St Peter's Church Birstall - widowed 28.10.1764

family: mother Benjamin (b 1720), Joshua (b 1722) and 5 other children,

mother-in-law of Ann (née Watkins) (b 1733)

d 06.06.1778 aged 82 Bankhouse, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 08.06.1778

grave 571 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (LW)=HARGRAVE, Mary

reception: received society Halifax 1744, not on Halifax catalogue 1748 m Hargrave

(G)&HARGRAVE, Mary (1769-)

b 27.06.1769 Mirfield

reception: sisters' house Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 06.02.1791,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 19.10.1793, sent away

#### HARGRAVE, Milkah (1740-1809) (see ASHTON)

#### HARGRAVE, Richard (1734-)

b 10.02.1734 (OS) / 21.02.1734 (NS) Norwood Green

occupation: stuff weaver and clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Lower Wyke c 1756,

received congregation Fulneck 20.07.1757, sacrament Fulneck 28.11.1759,

proved unfaithful, ran away in a base manner with a sister from the sisters' house,

excluded on marriage 1768, readmitted congregation Wellhouse 13.08.1782

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

church service: children's brother boys' school Fulneck 25.07.1757 - 1768

candidate for Labrador, proved unfaithful

m Grace Scholefield (b 1739) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 16.05.1768 in his own way (in a clandestine manner) - widowed 12.09.1790

family: son-in-law of Matthias Scholefield (b 1712) and Judith (née Stead) (b 1708), brother-in-law of Hannah (Borck), John (b 1743) and Joseph Scholefield (b 1746)

### (LW)<HARGRAVE, Sarah

reception: received society Halifax 1748, not on Halifax catalogue 1752

m Hargrave - widowed pre 1748

HARGREAVES (see also HARGRAVE)

HARGREAVES, Lydia (see WADE)

# (LW)sbHARMES, Isaac (1714-1752)

b 24.07.1714 Danzig Prussia occupation: linen weaver

reception: brethren's house Holland, received congregation Herrendyk 14.09.1742,

sacrament Herrendyk 03.07.1743, regulated Germany,

transferred congregation Yorkshire 12.05.1750

church service: children's brother boys' school Smith House 12.05.1750

d 29.02.1751 (OS) / 11.03.1752 (NS) aged 37 years 7 months Smith House Lightcliffe

interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 02.03.1751 (OS) / 13.03.1752 (NS)

grave 25 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (F)HARMON, Susanna (Sucky) (1736-1811)

b 09.10.1736 (OS) Rotherhithe Southwark

educated: girls' school Broadoaks 1743,

girls' school Mile End London 06.11.1746 (OS) / 17.11.1746 (NS)

occupation: needlewoman

resided: Kegworth 1789, Green Lane Ockbrook 04.08.1806

reception: baptized Church of England,

received children's congregation Broadoaks 26.11.1743 (OS) / 07.12.1743 (NS),

received congregation London 04.12.1749, sisters' house Bedford 1758,

sacrament Bedford 27.03.1759, sisters' house Bristol October 1767,

sisters' house Ockbrook to begin tambour work 07.05.1768.

retired sisters' house Fulneck 18.02.1788 - 1789

congregation office: intercessor Ockbrook, children's committee Ockbrook 12.09.1768,

helper Ockbrook 09.01.1770, bandkeeper Ockbrook 02.01.1773,

congregation council Ockbrook 25.06.1783

family: niece of either John Hyland (b 1699) or

Martha Hyland (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

cousin of Mary (Clifford) (b 1742), Elizabeth (b 1744), John Peter (b 1747) and Christian Lewis Hyland (b 1749),

d 08.06.1811 aged 74 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br I Montgomery 11.06.1811

1<sup>st</sup> section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

#### HARPER, John (1770-)

b 27.12.1770 Stainland

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Stainland

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 08.05.1803, sacrament Lower Wyke 23.01.1805

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1797, returned to parents at Linley pre 1799

m St Mary's Church Elland November 1799 of his own accord

family: 1son and 1 daughter

# (O)HARRIMAN, Anna Maria (Ann) (1750-)

```
resided: one of Br Carter's houses on the hill Ockbrook 1755-58.
   with brother James in Breaston 05.04.1768
reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J Ockershausen 11.06.1750 (OS) / 22.06.1750 (NS),
   sisters' house Ockbrook 02.05.1758, received society Ockbrook 16.05.1761,
   received congregation Ockbrook 13.11.1763, left sisters' house and congregation 05.04.1768
family: daughter of Joseph Harriman (b 1708) and Grace (née James) (b 1709),
   niece of Elizabeth (Locker) (b 1716).
   sister of Joseph (b 1731), Thomas (b 1733), Elizabeth (Shipley) (b 1734), James (b 1736),
      John (b 1739), William (b 1741), John (b 1743), Benjamin (b 1747) and George (b 1753),
   sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Garton) (b 1736) and James Shipley (b 1726),
   aunt of Joseph (b 1769) and John Shipley (b 1771)
(O)HARRIMAN, Benjamin (1747-)
b 14.08.1747 (OS) / 25.08.1747 (NS) Breaston Derbyshire
reception: baptized meeting house Ockbrook by Br J Töltschig 02.09.1747 (OS) / 13.09.1747 (NS)
family: son of Joseph Harriman (b 1708) and Grace (née James) (b 1709).
   nephew of Elizabeth (Locker) (b 1716),
   brother of Joseph (b 1731), Thomas (b 1733), Elizabeth (Shipley) (b 1734), James (b 1736),
      John (b 1739), William (b 1741), John (b 1743), Anna Maria (b 1750) and George (b 1753)
   brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Garton) (b 1736) and James Shipley (b 1726),
   uncle of Joseph (b 1769) and John Shipley (b 1771)
(O)HARRIMAN, Elizabeth (1734-1797)
b 12.10.1734 (OS) / 23.10.1734 (NS) Breaston Derbyshire
occupation: cook
resided: Breaston 1734-1755, 2<sup>nd</sup> tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 06.06.1768,
   Green Lane Ockbrook 18.09.1787
reception: baptized St Michael's Church Breaston 19.10.1734 (OS) / 30.10.1734 (NS),
   in care of the Brethren from childhood, received society Ockbrook 05.04.1752,
   received congregation Ockbrook 31.12.1753, sisters house Ockbrook 02.02.1755 - 06.06.1768,
   sacrament Ockbrook 27.03.1755
congregation office: intercessor Ockbrook 19.12.1759, chapel servant Ockbrook 25.10.1777
m James SHIPLEY (b 1726) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 06.06.1768
family: daughter of Joseph Harriman (b 1708) and Grace (née James) (b 1709).
   niece of Elizabeth (Locker) (b 1716),
   sister of Joseph (b 1731), Thomas (b 1733), James (b 1736), John (b 1739), William (b 1741),
      John (b 1743), Benjamin (b 1747), Anna Maria (b 1750) and George Harriman (b 1753),
   sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Garton) (b 1736), and
      Edward Shipley (b 1722) and Ann (Clark) (b 1732),
   daughter-in-law of Edward Shipley and Ann,
   mother of Joseph (b 1769) and John Shipley (b 1771), mother-in-law of Mary (née Starbuck)
d 13.12.1797 aged 63 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Smith 16.12.1797
   1<sup>st</sup> section. 11<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path
(O)HARRIMAN, Grace (1709-1763)
b JAMES 11.03.1708 (OS) / 22.03.1709 (NS) Draycott Parish of Wilne
resided: Breaston c 1730, one of Br Carter's houses on the hill Ockbrook 1755
reception: baptized St Chad's Church Wilne 19.05.1708 (OS) / 30.05.1708 (NS),
   received society Ockbrook 1749.
   founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),
   sacrament Ockbrook 17.04.1751
congregation office: intercessor Ockbrook 27.08.1758
other information: hosted distant members coming to the sacrament
m Joseph Harriman (b 1708) St Michael's Church Breaston 14.07.1730 (OS) / 25.07.1730 (NS)
family: sister-in-law of Elizabeth (Locker) (b 1716).
   mother of Joseph (b 1731), Thomas (b 1733), Elizabeth (Shipley) (b 1734), James (b 1736),
      John (b 1739), William (b 1741), John (b 1743), Benjamin (b 1747), Anna Maria (b 1750) and
```

b 09.06.1750 (OS) / 20.06.1750 (NS) Breaston Derbyshire

```
George Harriman (b 1753),
   mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Garton) (b 1736) and James Shipley (b 1726).
  grandmother of Joseph (b 1769) and John Shipley (b 1771)
d 21.12.1763 aged 54 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br A Parminter 24.12.1763
   1<sup>st</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path
(O)HARRIMAN, John (1743-1759)
b 05.02.1742 (OS) / 16.02.1743 (NS) Breaston Derbyshire
occupation: bound apprentice to Br Robert Carter 24.04.1757, huft weaver/comber
reception: baptized St Michael's Church Breaston 05.02.1742 (OS) / 16.02.1743 (NS),
   brethren's house Ockbrook 1750, never received into the congregation
family: son of Joseph Harriman (b 1708) and Grace (née James) (b 1709),
  nephew of Elizabeth (Locker) (b 1716),
  brother of Joseph (b 1731), Thomas (b 1733), Elizabeth (Shipley) (b 1734), James (b 1736),
      John (b 1739), William (b 1741), Benjamin (b 1747), Anna Maria (b 1750) and
      George (b 1753)
d 22.01.1759 aged 15 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br A Parminter 23.01.1759
  2<sup>nd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path
(O)CB=HARRIMAN, Joseph (1708-1777)
b 30.08.1708 Breaston Derbyshire
occupation: weaver
resided: Breaston 1708, one of Br Carter's houses on the hill Ockbrook 1755,
   with son Thomas Brightside Sheffield 17.05.1766, Breaston 1777
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Ockbrook 1745,
  received congregation Yorkshire 19.01.1745 (OS) / 30.01.1746 (NS),
  confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.11.1749 (OS) / 16.11.1749 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.04.1750 (OS) / 24.04.1750 (NS),
  founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),
  left congregation but in friendly connection 17.05.1766
congregation offices: intercessor Ockbrook 27.08.1758, visitor Ockbrook
other information: subscriber to chapel Ockbrook 1752
m Grace James (b 1709) St Michael's Church Breaston 14.07.1730 (OS) / 25.07.1730 (NS)
   - widowed 21.12.1763
family: brother of Elizabeth (Locker) (b 1716), brother-in-law of Robert Locker,
  father of Joseph (b 1731), Thomas (b 1733), Elizabeth (Shipley) (b 1734), James (b 1736),
      John (b 1739), William (b 1741), John (b 1743), Benjamin (b 1747), Anna Maria (b 1750) and
      George (b 1753),
  father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Garton) (b 1736) and James Shipley (b 1726),
   grandfather of Joseph (b 1769) and John Shipley (b 1771)
d 13.05.1777 aged 68 Breaston, interred Ockbrook by Br J Worthington 15.05.1777
  2<sup>nd</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path
(O)HARRIMAN, Thomas (1733-)
b 20.01.1733 Breaston Derbyshire
occupation: linen weaver, carried on single brethren's business until 1758,
   assisted Br Wallis with his hosiery business
resided: Breaston 1733-1750, Nottingham 04.03.1759, Fulneck 07.03.1759, Breaston 13.03.1759,
   Green Lane Ockbrook 15.09.1760, Brightside Sheffield 1761
reception: baptized St Michael's Church Breaston 05.01.1732 (OS) / 16.01.1733 (NS),
  brethren's house Ockbrook 12.04.1750,
  founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),
   sacrament Ockbrook 24.09.1751, left brethren's house and congregation 04.03.1759
m Elizabeth Garton (b 1736) St Nicholas' Church Nottingham 12.09.1759 (married for himself)
family: son of Joseph Harriman (b 1708) and Grace (née James) (b 1709),
  nephew of Elizabeth (Locker) (b 1716),
  brother of Joseph (b 1731), Elizabeth (Shipley) (b 1734), James (b 1736), John (b 1739),
```

William (b 1741), John (b 1743), Benjamin (b 1747), Anna Maria (b 1750) and George (b 1753).

brother-in-law of James Shipley (b 1726), and

William (b 1736), Ann (Creswick) (b 1740), Thomas (b 1743) and John Garton (b 1745), uncle of Joseph (b 1769) and John Shipley (b 1771)

son-in-law of William Garton (b 1709) and Ann (née Milnes) (b 1703)

# (LW/P/F)sbHARRIS. John (1735-)

b 04.11.1735 Thaxted Essex

educated: boys' school Broadoaks Essex 1743, boys' school Buttermere 1745,

boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS) - 17.06.1750

occupation: joiner and cabinet maker reception: baptized Church of England,

received 1<sup>st</sup> division children's congregation Broadoaks 26.11.1743 (OS) / 07.12.1743 (NS), brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 17.06.1750, brethren's house Fulneck 1752, brethren's house Bedford October 1754, received congregation Bedford 07.06.1756, sacrament Bedford 09.07.1757, excluded the congregation 08.04.1758, went into the world

# HARRISON, stillborn female child (1795)

family: daughter of Thomas Harrison (b 1745) and Catherine (née Horston) (b 1752) b/d 07.10.1795, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 09.10.1795

grave 979 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

HARRISON, Alice (1723-)

(see HINCHLIFF)

#### **HARRISON, Alice** (1776-1840)

b 09.06.1776 Morley

resided: Wyke

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 22.02.1795, sacrament Lower Wyke 13.12.1795

church service: single sisters' warden Fulneck

d 08.11.1840 aged 64 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 11.11.1840

grave 1633 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (P)<=HARRISON, Ann (Nanny) (1707-)

b 1707

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: single sister, received society Farnley Moor Top 1744, transferred society Pudsey 1748,

not on Pudsey catalogue 1752

## (P)><HARRISON, Anna

reception: received society Pudsey 1748, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

m Harrison - widowed pre 1748

# HARRISON, Anna (1773-)

b 26.04.1773 Baildon

reception: received congregation Fulneck 04.08.1787, sacrament Fulneck 18.01.1789

#### HARRISON, Anna (1790-)

b 22.07.1790 Gildersome

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J La Trobe 29.07.1790

family: daughter of Thomas Harrison (b 1745) and Catherine (née Horston) (b 1752), sister of Jonathan (b 1786), Naomi (b 1789), Ruth (b 1789), Thomas (b 1793) and

Benjamin (b 1799)

HARRISON, Benjamin (1799-) (see Fulneck Families 19<sup>th</sup> century)

(W)#HARRISON, Betty

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield m Harrison - widowed pre 1742

# HARRISON, Catherine (1752-1831) b HORSTON 21.06.1752 Haslington

resided: Gildersome

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 26.12.1795,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 07.01.1798

m Thomas Harrison (b 1748) - widowed 21.01.1825

family: mother of Jonathan (b 1786), Naomi (b 1789), Ruth (b 1789), Anna (b 1790),

Thomas (b 1793), stillborn daughter (1795) and Benjamin (b 1799)

d 04.10.1831 aged 79, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 09.10.1831

grave 1518 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W/LW)CBo/x+^><=HARRISON, Elizabeth (Betty) (1710-1782)

b KERSHAW 11.02.1709 (OS) / 22.02.1710 (NS) Stainland near Greetland Parish of Elland

occupation: weaver resided: Stainland

reception: baptized 'Betty' St Peter's Church Sowerby 18.06.1710 (OS) / 29.06.1710 (NS),

received society Greetland 1744, transferred society Mirfield 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),

transferred society Golcar, sacrament Yorkshire 10.06.1751 (OS) / 21.06.1751 (NS),

transferred society Halifax 1752, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755 lapsed April 1761, restored congregation Lower Wyke 28.07.1762

m John Harrison (b 1714) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 08.07.1731 (OS) / 19.07.1731 (NS)

family: daughter of Abel Kershaw,

mother of Elizabeth (Clay) (b 1734), Sarah (Bentley) (b 1736), Grace (b 1738),

Mary (Thornton) (b 1742), 1 other child, Love (b 1750) and Joseph (b 1753),

mother-in-law of William Clay (b 1734), Joseph Bentley (b 1731), Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Judith (née Atkinson) (b 1755)

d 31.03.1782 aged 72 Stainland, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 04.04.1782

register 653 / stone 654- 1<sup>st</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# (W/LW/G)o/x^><HARRISON, Elizabeth (Betty) (1734-1800)

b 22.03.1734 Stainland

resided: Stainland / Wyke 1759

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Golcar,

transferred society Halifax 1752, transferred society Wyke 01.11.1759,

received congregation Lower Wyke 13.11.1759, sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 13.09.1766 m William **CLAY** (b 1734) 03.08.1756 - widowed 31.07.1793

family: daughter of John Harrison (b 1714) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Kershaw) (b 1710), granddaughter of Abel Kershaw,

sister of Sarah (Bentley) (b 1736), Grace (b 1738), Mary (Thornton) (b 1742), Love (b 1750) and Joseph (b 1753),

sister-in-law of Joseph Bentley (b 1731), Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Judith (née Atkinson) (b 1755)

d 1800 aged 65, interred Gomersal 1800

grave 76 - sisters' section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (LW/G/F)o/x+^HARRISON, Grace (1738-1789)

b 07.10.1738 (OS) / 18.10.1738 (NS) Stainland

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Elland 13.10.1738 (OS) / 24.10.1738 (NS),

received society Wyke August 1758, transferred society Mirfield April 1762,

sisters' house Gomersal 18.05.1767, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 28.12.1767, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1768, sisters' house Fulneck 19.07.1774

family: daughter of John Harrison (b 1714) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Kershaw) (b 1710), granddaughter of Abel Kershaw.

sister of Elizabeth (Clay) (b 1734), Sarah (Bentley) (b 1736), Mary (Thornton) (b 1742), Love (b 1750) and Joseph (b 1753),

sister-in-law of William Clay (b 1734), Joseph Bentley (b1731), Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Judith (née Atkinson) (b 1755)

d 18.11.1789 aged 51 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 23.11.1789

grave 844 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 49<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### HARRISON, Grace (1774-)

b 11.05.1774 Baildon

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 09.12.1787, sacrament Lower Wyke 31.07.1791

#### (LW/W)o/x^>HARRISON, Hannah

reception: great girl, received society Golcar, transferred society Halifax 1752, transferred society Wyke 1759, still on Wyke catalogue as a great girl 28.07.1762

# HARRISON, Hannah (-1789)

reception: great girl

d 07.04.1789 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 10.04.1789

grave 829 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 48<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W/LW)CBo/x+^><=HARRISON, John (1714-1785)

b 29.09.1714 Stainland near Greetland Parish of Elland

occupation: stuff weaver resided: Stainland, Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Greetland 1744,

transferred society Mirfield 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS), transferred society Golcar,

transferred society Halifax 1752, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755,

lapsed April 1761, restored congregation Lower Wyke July 1761

m Elizabeth (Betty) Kershaw (b 1710) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

08.07.1731 (OS) / 19.07.1731 (NS) - widowed 31.03.1782

family: son-in-law of Abel Kershaw,

father of Elizabeth (Clay) (b 1734), Sarah (Bentley) (b 1736), Grace (b 1738),

Mary (Thornton) (b 1742), 1 other child, Love (b 1750) and Joseph (b 1753),

father-in-law of William Clay (b 1734), Joseph Bentley (b 1731), Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Judith (née Atkinson) (b 1755)

d 14.10.1785 aged 71 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 18.10.1785

grave 748 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P/F)sb2HARRISON, John (1768-)

b 16.11.1768 Baildon

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: woolstapler

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 1782,

great boy Pudsey plan 1782, brethren's house Fulneck,

received congregation Fulneck 20.03.1786, sacrament Fulneck 20.01.1787,

left brethren's house and congregation

m Mary Hodgkinson (b 1775) of his own accord

#### HARRISON, Jonathan (1785-)

b 16.09.1785 Gildersome

reception: baptized parents' house by Br S Watson 30.08.1786

family: son of Thomas Harrison (b 1748) and Catherine (née Horston) (b 1752), brother of Naomi (b 1789), Ruth (b 1789), Anna (b 1790), Thomas (b 1793) and Benjamin (b 1799)

# (LW)sb2HARRISON, Joseph (1753-1836)

b 11.05.1753 Stainland occupation: farmer

reception: baptized parents' house by Br W Horne 24.05.1753,

single brother Lower Wyke plan 1782, received congregation Lower Wyke 08.04.1819,

sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 13.08.1819

m Judith Atkinson (b 1755) St Peter's Church Birstall 11.05.1783

family: son of John Harrison (b 1714) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Kershaw) (b 1710),

grandson of Abel Kershaw,

brother of Elizabeth (Clay) (b 1734), Sarah (Bentley) (b 1736), Grace (b 1738),

Mary (Thornton) (b 1742) and Love (b 1750),

sister-in-law of William Clay (b 1734), Joseph Bentley (b 1731) and Charles Thornton (b 1744), father of 2 sons and 3 daughters

d 01.01.1836 aged 83 Wyke, interred Lower Wyke by Br W Edwards 06.01.1836 grave 106

# (LW)HARRISON, Judith (1755-1837)

b ATKINSON 20.01.1755 Scholes

resided: Wyke, Griffe

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 04.09.1794, sacrament Lower Wyke 02.02.1800 m Joseph Harrison (b 1753) St Peter's Church Birstall 11.05.1783 - widowed 01.01.1836

family: daughter-in-law of John Harrison (b 1714) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Kershaw) (b 1710), sister-in-law of Elizabeth (Clay) (b 1734), Sarah (Bentley) (b 1736), Grace (b 1738) and Mary (Thornton) (b 1742),

mother of 2 sons and 3 daughters

d 29.03.1837 aged 82 Griffe, interred Lower Wyke by Br R Grimes 04.04.1837 grave 119

#### (LW)HARRISON, Love (1750-1751)

b 13.12.1750 (OS) / 24.12.1750 (NS) Stainland near Greetland reception: baptized boys' school Smith House by Br B La Trobe

24.12.1750 (OS / 04.01.1751 (NS)

family: daughter of John Harrison (b 1714) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Kershaw) (b 1710), granddaughter of Abel Kershaw,

sister of Elizabeth (Clay) (b 1734), Sarah (Bentley) (b 1736), Grace (b 1738), Mary (Thornton) (b 1742) and Joseph (b 1753)

d 26.10.1751 (OS) / 06.11.1751 (NS) aged 10 months 2 weeks Stainland

interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 29.10.1751 (OS) / 09.11.1751 (NS)

grave 18 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field resited gravestone - top path, last stone on left hand side by school car park

#### HARRISON, Mary (1708-)

(see CARTER)

# (LW)o/x+^HARRISON, Mary (1742-1814)

b 01.12.1742 Stainland

resided: Wyke, Rastrick 10.05.1779

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Wyke 1758.

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 04.04.1774, sacrament Lower Wyke 25.05.1777 congregation office: congregation council Lower Wyke, visitor Lower Wyke

m Charles **THORNTON** (b 1744) St Peter's Church Birstall 10.05.1779 - widowed 08.12.1814

family: daughter of John Harrison (b 1714) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Kershaw) (b 1710), granddaughter of Abel Kershaw,

sister of Elizabeth (Clay) (b 1734), Sarah (Bentley) (b 1736), Grace (b 1738), Love (b 1750) and Joseph (b 1753),

sister-in-law of William Clay (b 1734), Joseph Bentley (b 1731) and Judith (née Atkinson) (b 1755).

stepmother of 2 children

d 22.12.1814 aged 72 Roundhill Rastrick, interred Lower Wyke by Br J Smith 26.12.1814 grave 3

HARRISON, Mary (1775-)

(see **HODGKINSON**)

# (G)&HARRISON, Mary (1777-1794)

b 18.08.1777 Baildon

reception: sisters' house Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 22.08.1790, sacrament Gomersal 05.04.1792

d 16.04.1794 aged 16, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 19.04.1794 register 945 / stone 946 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 43<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **HARRISON**, **Naomi** (1789-1789)

b 10.02.1789 Gildersome

reception: baptized by Br J Dawson 18.02.1789

family: daughter of Thomas Harrison (b 1748) and Catherine (née Horston) (b 1752), sister of Jonathan (b 1786), Ruth (b 1789), Anna (b 1790), Thomas (b 1793) and Benjamin (b 1799)

d 19.02.1789 aged 9 days Gildersome, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 21.02.1789 grave 826 - 1st section, 30th row, 8th grave from path together with twin sister Ruth Harrison (grave 828)

#### (P)#HARRISON, Nanny

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Farnley Moor Top

#### **HARRISON**, **Ruth** (1789-1789)

b 10.02.1789 Gildersome

reception: baptized by Br J Dawson 18.02.1789

family: daughter of Thomas Harrison (b 1748) and Catherine (née Horston) (b 1752), sister of Jonathan (b 1786), Naomi (b 1789), Anna (b 1790), Thomas (b 1793) and Benjamin (b 1799)

d 04.04.1789 aged 2 months Gildersome, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 06.04.1789 grave 828 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path together with sister twin Naomi Harrison (grave 826)

#### (LW)>HARRISON, Sarah

reception: great girl, received society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, not on Wyke catalogue August 1758

#### (LW/G/W)o/x^>HARRISON, Sarah (1736-1815)

b 28.02.1736 (OS) Stainland

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Golcar,

transferred society Halifax 1752, received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 13.11.1756, transferred society Wyke August 1758, sisters' house Gomersal 06.08.1760, dismissed congregation 30.08.1760, readmitted society Wyke 28.07.1762,

readmitted congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 13.11.1765,

sacrament Lower Wyke 16.07.1769

m Joseph BENTLEY (b 1731) St Peter's Church Birstall 18.05.1761 - widowed 04.12.1814 family: daughter of John Harrison (b 1714) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Kershaw) (b 1710). granddaughter of Abel Kershaw.

sister of Elizabeth (Clay) (b 1734), Grace (b 1738), Mary (Thornton) (b 1742), Love (b 1750) and Joseph (b 1753),

sister-in-law of William Clay (b 1734), Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Judith (née Atkinson) (b 1755),

mother of 2 sons and 4 daughters

d 09.06.1815 aged 79, interred Lower Wyke by Br J Smith 12.06.1815

grave 4 - gravestone resited and embedded at edge of path

#### (LW)#HARRISON, Susan

reception: Ingham's society Halifax

## (LW)o/x+^HARRISON, Susan

reception: great girl, received society Wyke August 1758, single sister Wyke July 1761,

still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762

## **HARRISON**, **Thomas** (1748-1825)

b 10.12.1748 Adwalton

occupation: clothier/weaver

resided: Gildersome

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 07.08.1786,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 30.09.1787, readmitted sacrament 07.10.1804

m Catherine Horston (b 1752)

family: father of Jonathan (b 1786), Naomi (b 1789), Ruth (b 1789), Anna (b 1790),

Thomas (b 1793), stillborn daughter (1795) and Benjamin (b 1799) d 21.01.1825 aged 76, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 27.01.1825

grave 1426 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### HARRISON, Thomas (1793-)

b 27.04.1793 Gildersome

reception: baptized by Br J Steinhauer 19.05.1793

family: son of Thomas Harrison (b 1745) and Catherine (née Horston) (b 1752),

brother of Jonathan (b 1786), Naomi (b 1789) Ruth (b 1789), Anna (b 1790) and

Benjamin (b 1799)

# (G)<HARROP, Betty

reception: received society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 1752

m Harrop

## (D)=HARROP, Betty

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

m John Harrop

family: mother of Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1733)

#### (D/P)=HARROP, Elizabeth (Betty) (1733-1751)

b 22.02.1732 (OS) / 05.03.1733 (NS) Dukinfield

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Ashton 04.03.1732 (OS) / 15.03.1733 (NS),

little girl Dukinfield January 1744, received society Dukinfield,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),

sisters' house Tyersal 09.10.1750,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.09.1751 (OS) / 25.09.1751 (NS)

family: daughter of John Harrop and Betty

d 22.11.1751 (OS) / 03.12.1751 (NS) aged 18 years 9 months Tyersal Hall Bradford

interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 24.11.1751 (OS) / 05.12.1751 (NS)

grave 19 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

resited gravestone - left hand side of main gate, 2<sup>nd</sup> gravestone along the wall

# **(D)=HARROP, Esther** (1704-1779)

b KELSALL 20.07.1704

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

m John Harrop 27.05.1725 (OS) / 07.06.1725 (NS) St Michael's Church Ashton family: mother of Biohard (b.1735). Mary (b.1735) and Eather Harrop (b.1740).

family: mother of Richard (b 1725), Mary (b 1735) and Esther Harrop (b 1740),

```
mother-in-law of Mary (née Smith),
grandmother of Alice (Cook) (b 1745),
great-grandmother of James (b 1767), George (b 1768). John (b 1769), Ann (b 1771),
Ann (b 1773), Elizabeth (b 1774), John (b 1775), Mary (b 1777), James (b 1778),
Ann (b 1782), Peter (b 1784), Alice (b 1785) and Joshua Cook (b 1790)
d 06.12.1779 aged 75, interred Dukinfield
grave 87
```

#### (D)=HARROP, Esther (1740-)

b 1740 Dukinfield

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Ashton 02.06.1740 (OS) / 13.06.1740 (NS),

little girl Dukinfield 1744

family: daughter of John Harrop and Esther (née Kelsall) (b 1704),

sister of Richard (b 1725) and Mary (b 1735), sister-in-law of Mary (née Smith), sunt of Alice (Cook) (b 1745)

aunt of Alice (Cook) (b 1745)

## (D)=HARROP, John

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744 m Esther Kelsall (b 1704) St Michael's Church Ashton 27.05.1725 (OS) / 07.06.1725 (NS) – widowed 06.12.1779

family: father of Richard (b 1725), Mary (b 1735) and Esther (b 1740),

father-in-law of Mary (née Smith),

grandfather of Alice (Cook) (b 1745),

great-grandfather of James (b 1767), George (b 1768). John (b 1769), Ann (b 1771),

Ann (b 1773), Elizabeth (b 1774), John (b 1775), Mary (b 1777), James (b 1778),

Ann (b 1782), Peter (b 1784), Alice (b 1785) and Joshua Cook (b 1790)

#### (D)=HARROP, John

reception: little boy Dukinfield January 1744

# **(D)=HARROP, Mary** (1735-)

b 1735 Dukinfield

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Ashton 24.08.1735 (OS) / 04.09.1735 (NS),

little girl Dukinfield January 1744

family: daughter of John Harrop and Esther (née Kelsall) (b 1704),

sister of Richard (b 1725) and Esther (b 1740), sister-in-law of Mary (née Smith),

aunt of Alice (Cook) (b 1745)

#### (D)=HARROP, Richard (1725-1793)

b 02.09.1725 Dukinfield

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Ashton 12.09.1725 (OS) / 23.09.1725 (NS),

single brother David Taylor's society Dukinfield,

transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744, transferred congregation Fairfield

m Mary Smith 04.10.1744 (OS) / 15.10.1744 (NS) St Michael's Church Ashton

family: son of John Harrop and Esther (née Kelsall) (b 1704),

brother of Mary (b 1735) and Esther (b 1740),

father of Alice (Cook) (b 1745), father-in-law of John Cook,

grandfather of James (b 1767), George (b 1768), John (b 1769), Ann (b 1771), Ann (b 1773),

Elizabeth (b 1774), John (b 1775), Mary (b 1777), James (b 1778), Ann (b 1782),

Peter (b 1784), Alice (b 1785) and Joshua Cook (b 1790)

d 29.12.1793 aged 68 Droylsden, interred Fairfield by Br J Swertner 02.01.1794

#### (D)=HARROP, Samuel

reception: little boy Dukinfield January 1744

#### (D)=HARROP, Sarah

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744 m Harrop - widowed pre 1744

### (B/P)<HARTLEY, Sr

resided: Baildon

reception: received society Baildon 1748, not on Baildon catalogue 1752

m John Hartley

#### HARTLEY, stillborn male child (1758)

family: son of Bernard Hartley (b 1718) and Ann (née Barrow) (b 1718) b/d August/September 1758 Fulneck, interred Fulneck 02.09.1758

grave 134 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

## **HARTLEY, Abigail**

resided: Lane End Farm Baildon reception: received society Baildon

m Joshua Hartley

## (P)><=#HARTLEY, Alice (1714-)

b 1714

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Farnley Moor Top,

received society Farnley Moor Top 1745, transferred society Pudsey 1748,

not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

## **HARTLEY, Ann** (1718-1771)

(see **BARROW**)

## **(P)=HARTLEY, Ann (Nanny)** (1729-)

b 1729

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: single sister, received society Farnley Moor Top 1744, not on catalogue 1748

#### **(P/F)sbHARTLEY, Bernard** (1718-1801)

b 27.10.1718 (OS) / 07.11.1718 (NS) Colne Lancashire

occupation: carpenter and stuff weaver

resided: Fulneck 1757

reception: baptized St Bartholomew's Church Colne 01.11.1718 (OS) / 12.11.1718 (NS),

received society Fetter Lane 1738, transferred Germany mid-August 1739,

received congregation Herrnhaag 04.03.1740 (OS)/ 15.03.1741 (NS).

sacrament Herrnhaag 17.02.1743, regulated Herrnhaag,

returned London 22.03.1748 (OS) / 20.04.1749 (NS), brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1749

brethren's house Fulneck 1752 (NS) - 18.10.1757,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

church orders: received as acoluth

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1760-?

m Ann Barrow (b 1718) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.10.1757

by the direction of the congregation-widowed 23.10.1771

family: son of William Hartley, son-in-law of John Barrow,

father of stillborn son (1758) and John (b 1762),

father-in-law of Hannah (née Besland) (b 1758),

grandfather of Sophia (b 1794), John (b 1796) and Lydia Hartley (b 1797)

d 14.11.1801 aged 82 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 17.11.1801

grave 1109 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

#### **HARTLEY, Charles** (1762-1763)

b 05.02.1762 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S Watson 11.02.1762

family: son of James Hartley and Sarah Elizabeth.

brother of James (b 1764), Hannah (b 1766), Charles (b 1768), John (b 1771), Mary (b 1773),

Martha (b 1778) and Samuel (b 1779)

d 22.08.1763 aged 1 year 6 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G J Hauptman 24.08.1763 grave 245 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

## HARTLEY, Charles (1768-)

b 1768 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey, Eccleshill

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Greening 24.05.1768

family: son of James Hartley and Sarah Elizabeth,

brother of Charles (b 1762), James (b 1764), Hannah (b 1766), John (b 1771), Mary (b 1773),

Martha (b 1778) and Samuel (b 1779)

## (P)=HARTLEY, Elizabeth

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: received Farnley Moor Top 1744, not on Farnley Moor Top catalogue 1745

m Hartley

# (P)ox+^HARTLEY, Elizabeth (1734-1789)

b August 1734 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey August 1758, received congregation Pudsey 01.01.1761, sacrament Pudsey 08.05.1763

m Hartley - widowed post 1777

d 22.01.1789 aged 54 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 26.01.1789

grave 825 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 48<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

## HARTLEY, Elizabeth (1773-)

b 24.01.1773 Southowram

reception: sisters' house Littlemoor, received congregation Fulneck 04.07.1791,

sacrament Fulneck 24.08.1793

#### (P)=HARTLEY, Ellen

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: received Farnley Moor Top 1745, not on catalogue 1748

m Hartley

#### (B/P)ox+^HARTLEY, Grace

reception: received society Baildon 1758, not on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762

m Hartley

#### (P)oHARTLEY, Grace

reception: received society Pudsey 08.08.1762

m Hartley

#### (LW)#HARTLEY, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Shelf

#### (H/P/F)CBss<=#HARTLEY, Hannah (1722-1780)

b 15.01.1722 Clayton Parish of Bradford

occupation: spinner resided: Clayton

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Reevy Wibsey,

received society Reevy Wibsey 1744, transferred society Pudsey 1748,

sisters' house Pudsey 16.04.1750,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.04.1750 (OS) / 17.04.1750 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 18.11.1750 (OS) / 29.11.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1750 (OS) / 12.01.1751 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755 d 20.08.1780 aged 58 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 22.08.1780

grave 615 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **(F)HARTLEY, Hannah** (1758-1815)

b BESTLAND 02.06.1758 Chelsea

reception: baptized St Luke's Church Chelsea 21.08.1758,

received congregation London 22.09.1776, sacrament London 20.07.1777,

widows' house Fulneck 1811

church service: congregation labourer Bristol 1791, Bedford with Culworth 1794,

co-labourer and married choir helper Fulneck 1797, congregation labourer Dublin 1801,

Gracehill 1805, wife of director of schools Gracehill 1808,

widows' labourer Fulneck September 1812-1814

m John Hartley (b 1762) Church of St Dunstan-in-the-West City of London 26.04.1791

– widowed 17.06.1811

family: daughter of Robert Bestland and Martha,

daughter-in-law of Bernard Hartley (b 1718) and Ann (née Barrow) (b 1718),

mother of Sophia (Reichel) (b 1794), John (b 1796) and Lydia (b 1797),

mother-in-law of Samuel Rudolph Reichel (b 1787),

grandmother of Rhoda Louisa (b 1823), Samuel Hartley (b 1824), Sophia Charlotte and Caroline Lydia Reichel (b 1827),

great-grandmother of Marianne Harriet Reichel (b 1863)

d 03.01.1815 aged 56 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 07.01.1815

grave 1313 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# HARTLEY, Hannah (1766-)

b 01.03.1766 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey, Eccleshill

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 05.03.1766 family: daughter of James Hartley and Sarah Elizabeth,

sister of Charles (b 1762), James (b 1764), Charles (b 1768), John (b 1771), Mary (b 1773),

Martha (b 1778) and Samuel (b 1779)

## **HARTLEY, James**

resided: Pudsey, Eccleshill

m Sarah Elizabeth

family: father of Charles (b 1762), James (b 1764), Hannah (b 1766), Charles (b 1768),

John (b 1771), Mary (b 1773), Martha (b 1778) and Samuel (b 1779)

#### HARTLEY, James (1764-)

b 14.01.1764 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey, Eccleshill

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G J Hauptman 17.01.1764

family: son of James Hartley and Sarah Elizabeth,

brother of Charles (b 1762), Hannah (b 1766), Charles (b 1768), John (b 1771), Mary (b 1773),

Martha (b 1778) and Samuel (b 1779)

#### (P)#HARTLEY, John

reception: Ingham's society Wortley

m

## (B/P)<HARTLEY, John

resided: Baildon

reception: received society Baildon 1748, not on Baildon catalogue 1752

m

#### HARTLEY, John

reception; received congregation, sacrament, brethren's house Fulneck c 1752

**(F)HARTLEY, John** (1762-1811)

```
educated: boys' school Fulneck pre 1766, pädagogium Niesky September 1776,
   seminary Barby 1780
resided: Blackfriars Bristol 1794
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 20.01.1762
church orders: ordained as deacon Herrnhut by Br A G Spangenberg c 1787
church service: preacher and teacher pädagogium Niesky July 1783,
   single brethren's co-labourer.
  co-labourer and first teacher boys' school Kleinwelke September 1786,
  director boys' academy Uhyst Upper Lusatia c 1787, returned UK 1791,
  congregation labourer Bristol 30.04.1791, Bedford with Culworth 1794,
   co-labourer, married choir helper and director of schools Fulneck 1797.
  congregation labourer Dublin 1801, Gracehill 1805-08 and
  director boys' academy Gracehill 1805-1811
provincial office: provincial helper for Ireland 1804
other service: hymn writer
m Hannah Bestland (b 1758) Church of St Dunstan-in-the-West City of London 26.04.1791
family: son of Bernard Hartley (b 1718) and Ann (née Barrow) (b 1718),
  son-in-law of Robert Bestland and Martha,
  father of Sophia (Reichel) (b 1794), John (b 1796) and Lydia (b 1797),
  father-in-law of Samuel Rudolph Reichel (b 1787),
  grandfather of Rhoda Louisa (b 1823), Samuel Hartley (b 1824), Sophia Charlotte and
     Caroline Lydia Reichel (b 1827),
   great-grandfather of Marianne Harriet Reichel (b 1863)
d 17.06.1811 aged 49 Gracehill, interred Whitechurch Dublin 21.06.1811
  grave 357 - brethren's section, 23<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path
HARTLEY, John (1771-)
b 27.03.1771 Pudsey
resided: Pudsey, Eccleshill
reception: baptized parents' house by Br A Taylor 31.03.1771
family: son of James Hartley and Sarah Elizabeth,
  brother of Charles (b 1762), James (b 1764), Hannah (b 1766), Charles (b 1768),
     Mary (b 1773), Martha (b 1778) and Samuel (b 1779)
                                            (see Fulneck Families 19<sup>th</sup> century)
HARTLEY, John (1796-)
(P)CBsb<=#HARTLEY, Jonathan (1717-1751)
b 1717 Holbeck Parish of Leeds
occupation: cloth weaver
resided: Farnley 1743
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Holbeck, received society Farnley 1743,
   transferred society Holbeck 1744, brethren's house Lane End, transferred society Pudsey 1748,
   received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.12.1748 (OS) / 21.12.1748 (NS),
  confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck in Fulneck 05.11.1749 (OS) / 16.11.1749 (NS),
   sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 23.11.1749 (OS) / 04.12.1749 (NS)
d July 1751 aged 34 brethren's house Lane End Pudsey
  interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe July 1751
  grave 16 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section. 1<sup>st</sup> row. 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path
HARTLEY, Joshua (-1785)
resided: Lane End Farm Baildon
reception: received society Baildon
m Abigail
d 1785 aged 100 Baildon
```

(see Fulneck Families 19<sup>th</sup> century)

b 18.01.1762 Fulneck

**HARTLEY**, **Lydia** (1797-1880)

# (G/F)o/x+^HARTLEY, Martha (1733-)

b 27.12.1733 Gomersal

reception: baptized Church of England, received society,

received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1753, Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755,

sisters' house Gomersal 24.06.1760, sacrament Gomersal 17.04.1761,

sisters' house Fulneck 28.10.1768

d

## (G/F)HARTLEY, Martha (1738-)

b 01.08.1738 Gomersal resided: Fieldhead

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.05.1754,

Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, sisters' house Gomersal 20.05.1755,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 13.07.1755, sisters' house Fulneck 31.01.1756,

Germany 18.08.1775

## HARTLEY, Martha (1746-)

(see VICKERS)

#### **HARTLEY, Martha** (1778-1778)

b 12.06.1778 Eccleshill

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Traneker 15.06.1778

family: daughter of James Hartley and Sarah Elizabeth,

sister of Charles (b 1762), James (b 1764), Hannah (b 1766), Charles (b 1768), John (b 1771),

Mary (b 1773) and Samuel (b 1779)

d 20.06.1778 aged 8 days Eccleshill, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 22.06.1778

grave 573 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from fence into field

## (P)=HARTLEY, Mary

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: single sister, received society Farnley Moor Top 1744,

not on Farnley Moor Top catalogue 1745

#### (G)HARTLEY, Mary

reception: received society Gomersal, received congregation Yorkshire

#### (B/P)oxHARTLEY, Mary

reception: received society Baildon 14.03.1760, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762

m Hartley - widowed pre 1760

#### **HARTLEY, Mary**

reception: great girl, received society

## **HARTLEY, Mary** (1773-)

b 25.05.1773 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey, Eccleshill

reception: baptized parents' house by Br E Miller 29.05.1773

family: daughter of James Hartley and Sarah Elizabeth,

sister of Charles (b 1762), James (b 1764), Hannah (b 1766), Charles (b 1768), John (b 1771),

Martha (b 1778) and Samuel (b 1779)

Is this the same as Mary Ann Hartley who m Edward Farrer 02.05.1825??

# **HARTLEY, Samuel** (1779-1781)

b 09.08.1779 Eccleshill

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Caldwell 12.08.1779

family: son of James Hartley and Sarah Elizabeth,

brother of Charles (b 1762), James (b 1764), Hannah (b 1766), Charles (b 1768),

John (b 1771), Mary (b 1773) and Martha (b 1778)

d 29.10.1781 aged 2 Eccleshill, interred Fulneck by Br M Willey 01.11.1781 grave 645 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (B/P)ox+HARTLEY, Sarah

reception: received society Baildon March 1759, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762 m Hartley - widowed 1760

## HARTLEY, Sarah Elizabeth

resided: Pudsey, Eccleshill

m James Hartley

family: mother of Charles (b 1762), James (b 1764), Hannah (b 1766), Charles (b 1768),

John (b 1771), Mary (b 1773), Martha (b 1778) and Samuel (b 1779)

HARTLEY, Sophia (1794-1834) (see Fulneck Families 19<sup>th</sup> century)

## (G/F)cbsbHARTLEY, William (1726-1778)

b 22.10.1726 (OS) / 02.11.1726 (NS) Halifax

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Gomersal 13.05.1749,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1749 (OS) / 13.11.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.04.1751 (OS) / 16.04.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1751 (OS) / 20.05.1751 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 13.05.1755 - 1761, regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759,

returned brethren's house Fulneck

church service: children's brother (teacher) boys' school Fulneck 1761-?

d 30.09.1778 aged 51 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 05.10.1778

grave 579 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

HARVEY, Mary Elizabeth (1792-1826) (see LA TROBE)

**HASLOP**, **Elizabeth** (1737-1811)

(see WAKEFIELD)

## (W/F/D)HASLOP, Henry (1739-1820)

b 16.07.1739 Bergen Norway

occupation: baker

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house Zeist 10.04.1763,

received congregation Zeist 13.11.1763, sacrament Zeist 05.05.1764,

brethren's house Wellhouse, brethren's house Fulneck 28.09.1768,

transferred congregation Dukinfield 1775, transferred congregation Bedford

church service: society labourer Bullock Smithy Cheshire 1775, Manchester 1785,

assistant Culworth 1786

m Elizabeth Wakefield (b 1737) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.02.1775 - widowed 03.04.1811

family: father of Elizabeth (b 1777)

d 23.10.1820 aged 81 Bedford, interred Bedford 27.10.1820

south east section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from south boundary

## (G)HASSÉ, Matthias Frederic (-1777)

church service: congregation labourer Gomersal 1770, Gnadau 1773

d 27.12.1777 Gnadenberg

HATON, Elizabeth (1725-)

(see THORNTON)

# (W)#HATTON, George

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Heckmondwike

**HATTON**, **Mary** (1751-)

b 08.11.1751 Lightcliffe

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 04.10.1795, sacrament Lower Wyke January 1808

#### HAUGHTON, Br

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1794

## (F)HAUPTMAN, stillborn female child (1752)

family: daughter of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722) b/d 24.05.1752 Fulneck, interred Fulneck 29.05.1752 (OS) / 09.06.1752 (NS)

grave 32 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by fence into field

resited gravestone - bottom of main path, right side of path, in front of 1<sup>St</sup> tree stump

## (G)HAUPTMAN, stillborn male child (1793)

family: son of Gottlob Hauptman (b 1757) and Mary (née Garside) (b 1764)

b/d 01.09.1793, interred Gomersal 03.09.1793

grave 17 - brethren's section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (F)HAUPTMAN, Anna Johanna (1754-1795)

b 29.09.1754 Fulneck

educated: girls' school Fulneck - 03.04.1769

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G J Hauptman 29.09.1754, sisters' house Fulneck 03.04.1769,

received congregation Fulneck 14.08.1769, sacrament Fulneck 04.02.1775

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck

family: daughter of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722),

sister of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748),

Frederick Renatus (b 1750), Gottlob (b 1757), Lewis (b 1760) and

Benigna Elizabeth (b 1764),

sister-in-law of Hannah (née Hainsworth) (b 1764), Sarah (née Fearnley) (b 1767),

Sarah (née Warren) (b 1768), Mary (née Garside) (b 1764),

Elizabeth Charlotte (née Plevy) (b 1770) and Mary Ann (née Gladwell) (b 1765),

aunt of Flora Sophia (Hindle) (b 1787), Frederick (b 1789), Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791),

Charlotte (b 1793), Henry Lewis (b 1794), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795), Harriet (b 1797),

Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806), and

Hannah (b 1783), John (b 1786) and Benigna Hauptman (b 1787), and

Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and

William Lewis Hauptman (b 1802)

d 11.11.1795 aged 41 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 14.11.1795

grave 982 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 44<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

resited gravestone - bottom of main path, right side of path, at right side of 1<sup>St</sup> tree stump

### (G)HAUPTMAN, Anna Mary (1791-)

b 15.10.1791 Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 23.10.1791

m John SHOTTER 20.12.1813 St Peter's Church Birstall

family: daughter of Frederick Renatus Hauptman (b 1750) and Hannah (née Hainsworth) (b 1765). granddaughter of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722),

niece of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748), Anna Johanna (b 1754),

Gottlob (b 1757), Lewis (b 1760) and Benigna Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1764),

cousin of Hannah (b 1783), John (b 1786) and Benigna Hauptman (b 1787), and

Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and

William Lewis Hauptman (b 1802)

step-daughter of Sarah (née Fearnley) (b 1767) and Sarah (née Warren) (b 1768), sister of Flora Sophia (Hindle) (b 1787), Frederick (b 1789), Charlotte (b 1793),

Henry Lewis (b 1794), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795) and Harriet (b 1797),

half-sister of Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806).

sister-in-law of John Hindle and Esther (née Phillips)

```
(G)HAUPTMAN, Benigna (1787-)
```

b 09.12.1787 Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br O Rice 16.12.1787,

received congregation Gomersal 01.08.1802, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck November 1806

family: daughter of Gottlob Hauptman (b 1757) and Mary (née Garside) (b 1764),

granddaughter of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722),

niece of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748),

Frederick Renatus (b 1750), Anna Johanna (b 1754), Lewis (b 1760) and

Benigna Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1764),

cousin of Flora Sophia (Hindle) (b 1787) Frederick (b 1789), Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791),

Charlotte (b 1793), Henry Lewis (b 1794), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795), Harriet (b 1797),

Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806), and

Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and

William Lewis Hauptman (b 1802),

sister of Hannah (b 1783) and John (b 1786),

stepdaughter of William Rinder

## (F)HAUPTMAN, Benigna Elizabeth (1764-1802)

b 16.05.1764 Fulneck

educated: girls' school Fulneck -1777

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 17.05.1764,

received congregation Fulneck 09.10.1780, sacrament Fulneck 13.07.1782

family: daughter of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722),

sister of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748),

Frederick Renatus (b 1750), Anna Johanna (b 1754), Gottlob (b 1757) and Lewis (b 1760),

sister-in-law of Hannah (née Hainsworth) (b 1764), Sarah (née Fearnley) (b 1767),

Sarah (née Warren) (b 1768), Mary (née Garside) (b 1764),

Elizabeth Charlotte (née Plevy) (b 1770) and Mary Ann (née Gladwell) (b 1765),

aunt of Flora Sophia (Hindle) (b 1787), Frederick (b 1789), Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791),

Charlotte (b 1793), Henry Lewis (b 1794), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795), Harriet (b 1797),

Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806), and

Hannah (b 1783), John (b 1786) and Benigna Hauptman (b 1787), and

Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and

William Lewis Hauptman (b 1802)

d 24.10.1802 aged 38 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 27.10.1802

grave 1126 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 52<sup>nd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G)HAUPTMAN, Charlotte (1793-1793)

b 16.08.1793 Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S F Church 21.08.1793

family: daughter of Frederick Renatus Hauptman (b 1750) and Hannah (née Hainsworth) (b 1765), granddaughter of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722),

niece of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748), Anna Johanna (b 1754),

Gottlob (b 1757), Lewis (b 1760) and Benigna Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1764),

cousin of Hannah (b 1783), John (b 1786) and Benigna Hauptman (b 1787), and

Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and

William Lewis Hauptman (b 1802),

sister of Flora Sophia (Hindle) (b 1787) Frederick (b 1789), Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791),

Henry Lewis (b 1794), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795) and Harriet (b 1797)

d 10.10.1793 aged 8 weeks Birstall, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 13.10.1793

grave 18 - sisters' section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# (G)HAUPTMAN, Charlotte Elizabeth (1795-1796)

b 19.10.1795 Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S F Church 25.10.1795

family: daughter of Frederick Renatus Hauptman (b 1750) and Hannah (née Hainsworth) (b 1765),

```
granddaughter of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722),
     niece of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748), Anna Johanna (b 1754),
      Gottlob (b 1757), Lewis (b 1760) and Benigna Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1764),
   cousin of Hannah (b 1783), John (b 1786) and Benigna Hauptman (b 1787), and
     Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and
     William Lewis Hauptman (b 1802),
   sister of Flora Sophia (HIndle) (b 1787) Frederick (b 1789), Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791),
      Charlotte (b 1793), Henry Lewis (b 1794) and Harriet (b 1797)
d 19.01.1796 aged 3 months Birstall, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 22.01.1796
  grave 42 - sisters' section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(F)HAUPTMAN. Elizabeth (1746-)
b 24.05.1746 (OS) / 04.06.1746 (NS) Fulneck
resided: a house under the mill (Museum Row) Fulneck June - November 1746
reception: baptized old chapel Fulneck by Br J Töltschig 25.05.1746 (OS) / 05.06.1746 (NS),
   left London for Holland and Germany 18.11.1746 (OS) / 29.11.1746 (NS),
family: daughter of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722),
   sister of Maria (b 1743), John Christian (b 1748), Frederick Renatus (b 1750),
     Anna Johanna (b 1754), Gottlob (b 1757), Lewis (b 1760) and Benigna Elizabeth (b 1764),
   sister-in-law of Hannah (née Hainsworth) (b 1764), Sarah (née Fearnley) (b 1767),
     Sarah (née Warren) (b 1768), Mary (née Garside) (b 1764),
     Elizabeth Charlotte (née Plevy) (b 1770) and Mary Ann (née Gladwell) (b 1765),
  aunt of Flora Sophia (Hindle) (b 1787), Frederick (b 1789), Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791),
     Charlotte (b 1793), Henry Lewis (b 1794), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795), Harriet (b 1797),
     Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806), and
     Hannah (b 1783), John (b 1786) and Benigna Hauptman (b 1787), and
     Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and
     William Lewis Hauptman (b 1802)
(G)HAUPTMAN, Flora Sophia (1787-)
b 25.10.1787 Birstall
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br O Rice 28.10.1787,
   received congregation Gomersal 30.08.1801
m John HINDLE 04.06.1815 St Peter's Church Bradford
family: daughter of Frederick Renatus Hauptman (b 1750) and Hannah (née Hainsworth) (b 1765).
   granddaughter of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722),
   niece of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748), Anna Johanna (b 1754),
      Gottlob (b 1757), Lewis (b 1760) and Benigna Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1764),
  cousin of Hannah (b 1783), John (b 1786) and Benigna Hauptman (b 1787), and
     Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and
     William Lewis Hauptman (b 1802),
  stepdaughter of Sarah (née Fearnley) (b 1767) and Sarah (née Warren) (b 1768),
  sister of Frederick (b 1789), Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791), Charlotte (b 1793),
      Henry Lewis (b 1794), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795) and Harriet (b 1797),
  half-sister of Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth (b 1806).
  sister-in-law of Esther (née Phillips) and John Shotter
```

#### (G)HAUPTMAN, Frederick (1789-)

b 05.07.1789 Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Miller jnr 12.07.1789

m Esther Phillips 24.06.1811 St Peter's Church Liverpool
family: son of Frederick Renatus Hauptman (b 1750) and Hannah (née Hainsworth) (b 1765),
grandson of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722),
nephew of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748), Anna Johanna (b 1754),
Gottlob (b 1757), Lewis (b 1760) and Benigna Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1764),
cousin of Hannah (b 1783), John (b 1786) and Benigna Hauptman (b 1787), and
Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and
William Lewis Hauptman (b 1802),

stepson of Sarah (née Fearnley) (b 1767) and Sarah (née Warren) (b 1768), brother of Flora Sophia (HIndle) (b 1787), Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791), Charlotte (b 1793), Henry Lewis (b 1794), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795) and Harriet (b 1797), half-brother of Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth (b 1806), brother-in-law of John Hindle and John Shotter (F/W/G/O)£&HAUPTMAN, Frederick Renatus (1750-1820) b 27.02.1749 (OS) / 10.03.1750 (NS) St Paul's Parish Bedford educated: boys' school Fulneck 08.09.1753 - 07.03.1764 occupation: ribbon weaver, shopkeeper Birstall 1784 reception: baptized Bedford by Br B La Trobe 04.03.1749 (OS) / 15.03.1750 (NS), awakened boys' school Fulneck, brethren's house Zeist to learn a trade 07.03.1764, received congregation Zeist 26.12.1765, sacrament Zeist 21.06.1766, brethren's house London 1771, brethren's house Fulneck 04.08.1771, brethren's house Ockbrook 26.09.1771, transferred congregation Wellhouse 30.01.1784, dismissed congregation Wellhouse 1784, readmitted sacrament Gomersal February 1786 congregation office: congregation council Ockbrook 25.06.1783 church service: assistant congregation shop Ockbrook 28.09.1771 - 30.01.1784, teacher boys' day school Ockbrook 05.08.1776 - 29.09.1783, teacher boys' school Wellhouse in February 1784, left to begin own business 1784 m (1) Hannah Hainsworth (b 1764) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley with congregation approval 18.04.1786 - widowed 20.03.1798 m (2) Sarah Fearnley (b 1767) St Peter' Church Birstall 08.10.1798 - widowed 18.04.1818 m (3) Sarah Warren (b 1768) St Peter's Church Bedford 25.05.1819 family: son of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722), brother of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748), Anna Johanna (b 1754), Gottlob (b 1757), Lewis (b 1760) and Benigna Elizabeth (b 1764), brother-in-law of Mary (née Garside) (b 1764), Elizabeth Charlotte (née Plevy) (b 1770) and Mary Ann (née Gladwell) (b 1765), and Dorothy (Seifferth) (b 1760), John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763), Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and Benjamin Fearnley (b 1774), son-in-law of Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738), uncle of Hannah (b 1783), John (b 1786) and Benigna Hauptman (b 1787), and Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and William Lewis Hauptman (b 1802), father of Flora Sophia (Hindle) (b 1787), Frederick (b 1789), Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791), Charlotte (b 1793), Henry Lewis (b 1794), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795), Harriet (b 1797), Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth (b 1806). father-in-law of John Hindle, Esther (nee Phillips) and John Shotter d 25.12.1820 aged 70 Birstall, interred Gomersal by Br C H Rudolph 29.12.1820 grave 191 - brethren's section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path (F/G/O)&HAUPTMAN, Gottlob (1757-1794) b 01.11.1757 Fulneck educated: boys' school Fulneck 12.09.1760 - 14.03.1771 occupation: baker resided: congregation house Ockbrook 23.08.1760 - 12.09.1760 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 01.11.1757, brethren's house Fulneck 14.03.1771, received congregation Fulneck 12.12.1774, left brethren's house and congregation 1780, readmitted congregation Gomersal 1784, sacrament Gomersal 15.02.1789

# m Mary Garside (b 1764) St Peter's Church Birstall 22.05.1782 family: son of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722), brother of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748), Frederick Renatus (b 1750), Anna Johanna (b 1754), Lewis (b 1760) and Benigna Elizabeth (b 1764), brother-in-law of Hannah (née Hainsworth) (b 1764), Sarah (née Fearnley) (b 1767), Sarah (née Warren) (b 1768), Elizabeth Charlotte (née Plevy) (b 1770) and

```
Mary Ann (née Gladwell) (b 1765), and Susan Garside (b 1763),
  uncle of Flora Sophia (Hindle) (b 1787), Frederick (b 1789), Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791),
     Charlotte (b 1793), Henry Lewis (b 1794), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795), Harriet (b 1797),
     Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806), and
     Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and
     William Lewis Hauptman (b 1802),
   son-in-law of Joseph Garside
  father of Hannah (b 1783), John (b 1786), Benigna (b 1787) and stillborn son (1793),
d 20.08.1794 aged 36 Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br S F Church 23.08.1794
  grave 953 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(F/LW/P/W/G/O/D)$=HAUPTMAN, Gottlob John (1708-1794)
b 16.05.1708 near Dresden
occupation: cabinet maker
resided: Newhouse Lightcliffe July 1742, Chapeltown Pudsey December 1743,
   under the mill (Museum Row) Fulneck July 1744 - November 1746,
   with Ann Okely Bedford 1747-1750
reception: baptized Lutheran Church, awakened London 1738,
   received congregation London 12.05.1738, sacrament Herrnhut 01.11.1738
church orders: ordained as deacon Herrnhaag 04.06.1747
church service: teacher boys' school Little Wild Street 21.05.1742 (OS) / 01.06.1742 (NS),
   Broadoaks Essex 09.06.1742 (OS) / 20.06.1742 (NS),
   assistant labourer Yorkshire 29.06.1742 (OS) / 10.07.1742 (NS)
  Hull to try to collect a society January 1743,
  returned Smith House, vice-elder Yorkshire based Pudsey 25.12.1743 (OS) / 05.01.1744 (NS),
   society labourer Pudsey September 1744,
  left London for Holland and Germany 18.11.1746 (OS) / 29.11.1746 (NS),
  returned England July 1747, congregation labourer Bedford 06.08.1747 (OS) / 17.08.1747 (NS),
  society labourer Pudsey 1750, congregation labourer Yorkshire 1752, Wellhouse 1755,
  Bedford 1757, Pudsey 1757, assistant labourer Bedford 1759,
   congregation labourer Ockbrook 23.08.1760, Pudsey 26.06.1763, Dukinfield 1765,
  Kingswood 1769, Gomersal 1773, Riseley 1779
m Hannah Clanister (b 1722) Herrnhaag 05.08.1741
family: father of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748),
     Frederick Renatus (b 1750), stillborn daughter (1752), Anna Johanna (b 1754),
      Gottlob (b 1757), Lewis (b 1760) and Benigna Elizabeth (b 1764),
  father-in-law of Hannah (née Hainsworth) (b 1764), Sarah (née Fearnley) (b 1767),
       Sarah (née Warren) (b 1768), Mary (née Garside) (b 1764),
       Elizabeth Charlotte (née Plevy) (b 1770) and Mary Ann (née Gladwell) (b 1765),
   grandfather of Flora Sophia (Hindle) (b 1787), Frederick (b 1789),
     Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791), Charlotte (b 1793), Henry Lewis (b 1794),
     Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795), Harriet (b 1797), Renatus (b 1799) and
      Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806), and
     Hannah (b 1783), John (b 1786) and Benigna Hauptman (b 1787), and
     Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and
     William Lewis Hauptman (b 1802)
d 25.09.1794 aged 86 Riseley, interred Bedford by Br S T Benade 29.09.1794
  south west section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from south boundary
(F/LW/P/F/W/G/O/D)$=HAUPTMAN, Hannah (1722-1803)
b CLANISTER 27.06.1722 London
resided: Newhouse Lightcliffe July 1742, Chapeltown Pudsey December 1743,
  under the mill (Museum Row) Fulneck July 1744 - November 1746,
  with Ann Okely Bedford 1747-1750
reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Herrnhaag April 1741,
   sacrament Herrnhaag 13.05.1741, widows' house Fulneck 1797
```

church orders: blessed as deaconess London 16.09.1749

church service: teacher girls' school Broadoaks Essex 09.06.1742 (OS) / 20.06.1742 (NS),

```
assistant labourer Yorkshire 29.06.1742 (OS) / 10.07.1742 (NS)
  society labourer Pudsey September 1744 and
  warden married women's choir Yorkshire 05.10.1744 (OS) / 16.10.1744 (NS),
  left London for Holland and Germany 18.11.1746 (OS) / 29.11.1746 (NS),
  returned England July 1747, congregation labourer Bedford 06.08.1747 (OS) / 17.08.1747 (NS),
   society labourer Pudsey 1750, congregation labourer Yorkshire 1752, Wellhouse 1755,
  Bedford 1757, Pudsey 1757, assistant labourer Bedford 1759,
   congregation labourer Ockbrook 23.08.1760, Pudsey 26.06.1763, Dukinfield 1765,
  Kingswood 1769, Gomersal 1773, Riseley 1779-1794
m Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) Herrnhaag 05.08.1741 - widowed 25.09.1794
family: mother of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748),
     Frederick Renatus (b 1750), stillborn daughter (1752), Anna Johanna (b 1754),
     Gottlob (b 1757) Lewis (b 1760) and Benigna Elizabeth (b 1764),
   mother-in-law of Hannah (née Hainsworth) (b 1764), Sarah (née Fearnley) (b 1767),
       Sarah (née Warren) (b 1768), Mary (née Garside) (b 1764),
       Elizabeth Charlotte (née Plevy) (b 1770) and Mary Ann (née Gladwell) (b 1765),
   grandmother of Flora Sophia (Hindle) (b 1787), Frederick (b 1789),
     Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791), Charlotte (b 1793), Henry Lewis (b 1794),
     Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795), Harriet (b 1797), Renatus (b 1799) and
     Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806), and
     Hannah (b 1783), John (b 1786) and Benigna Hauptman (b 1787), and
     Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and
     William Lewis Hauptman (b 1802)
d 23.11.1803 aged 81 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 27.11.1803
  grave 1152 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 53<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path
HAUPTMAN, Hannah (1764-1798)
                                          (see HAINSWORTH)
(G)&HAUPTMAN. Hannah (1783-1799)
b 04.03.1783 Birstall
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br G Traneker 06.04.1783, little girl Gomersal plan 1784
family: daughter of Gottlob Hauptman (b 1757) and Mary (née Garside) (b 1764),
  granddaughter of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722),
  niece of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748),
     Frederick Renatus (b 1750), Anna Johanna (b 1754), Lewis (b 1760) and
      Benigna Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1764),
  cousin of Flora Sophia (HIndle) (b 1787) Frederick (b 1789), Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791),
     Charlotte (b 1793), Henry Lewis (b 1794), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795), Harriet (b 1797),
      Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806), and
     Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and
     William Lewis Hauptman (b 1802)
   sister of John (b 1786) and Benigna (b 1787)
d 04.04.1799 aged 16 Birstall, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 08.04.1799
   grave 69 - sisters' section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G)HAUPTMAN, Harriet (1797-1798)
b 16.02.1797 Birstall
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S F Church 26.02.1797
family: daughter of Frederick Renatus Hauptman (b 1750) and Hannah (née Hainsworth) (b 1765).
   granddaughter of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722),
  niece of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748), Anna Johanna (b 1754),
      Gottlob (b 1757), Lewis (b 1760) and Benigna Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1764),
  cousin of Hannah (b 1783), John (b 1786) and Benigna Hauptman (b 1787), and
     Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and
     William Lewis Hauptman (b 1802),
   sister of Flora Sophia (Hindle) (b 1787) Frederick (b 1789), Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791),
      Charlotte (b 1793), Henry Lewis (b 1794) and Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795)
d January 1798 aged 11 months Birstall, interred Gomersal January 1798
```

(G)HAUPTMAN, Henry Lewis (1794-1794)

```
b 17.08.1794 Birstall
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S F Church 28.08.1794
family: son of Frederick Renatus Hauptman (b 1750) and Hannah (née Hainsworth) (b 1765).
   grandson of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722),
   nephew of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748), Anna Johanna (b 1754),
      Gottlob (b 1757), Lewis (b 1760) and Benigna Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1764),
   cousin of Hannah (b 1783), John (b 1786) and Benigna Hauptman (b 1787), and
      Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and
     William Lewis Hauptman (b 1802).
   brother of Flora Sophia (HIndle) (b 1787), Frederick (b 1789), Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791),
      Charlotte (b 1793), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795) and Harriet (b 1797)
d 03.09.1794 aged 3 weeks Birstall, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 05.09.1794
  grave 29 - brethren's section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G)HAUPTMAN, John (1786-1786)
b 1786 Birstall
family: son of Gottlob Hauptman (b 1757) and Mary (née Garside) (b 1764),
  grandson of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722),
  nephew of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748),
     Frederick Renatus (b 1750), Anna Johanna (b 1754), Lewis (b 1760) and
     Benigna Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1764),
   cousin of Flora Sophia (HIndle) (b 1787) Frederick (b 1789), Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791),
     Charlotte (b 1793), Henry Lewis (b 1794), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795), Harriet (b1797),
      Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806), and
     Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and
     William Lewis Hauptman (b 1802)
  brother of Hannah (b 1783) and Benigna (b 1787)
d 27.05.1786 infant Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 30.05.1786
  grave 762 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 13<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(LW/F)HAUPTMAN, John Christian (1748-)
b 02.05.1748 (OS) / 13.05.1748 (NS) Mrs Okely's house St Paul's Parish Bedford
educated: boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 03.07.1751,
   boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753 - 05.05.1762
occupation: stocking weaver
reception: baptized Bedford by Br J A Smith 06.05.1748 (OS) / 17.05.1748 (NS),
   brethren's house Fulneck 05.05.1762, received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1763,
  brethren's house Neudietendorf 29.11.1767, sacrament Neudietendorf 13.08.1768,
   returned brethren's house Fulneck 01.12.1775, left brethren's house and congregation 1778
m of his own accord
family: son of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722).
   brother of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), Frederick Renatus (b 1750),
      Anna Johanna (b 1754), Gottlob (b 1757), Lewis (b 1760) and Benigna Elizabeth (b 1764),
  brother-in-law of Hannah (née Hainsworth) (b 1764), Sarah (née Fearnley) (b 1767),
      Sarah (née Warren) (b 1768), Mary (née Garside) (b 1764),
      Elizabeth Charlotte (née Plevy) (b 1770) and Mary Ann (née Gladwell) (b 1765),
   uncle of Flora Sophia (HIndle) (b 1787), Frederick (b 1789), Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791),
     Charlotte (b 1793), Henry Lewis (b 1794), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795), Harriet (b 1797),
     Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806), and
     Hannah (b 1783), John (b 1786) and Benigna Hauptman (b 1787), and
     Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and
     William Lewis Hauptman (b 1802)
```

educated: girls' school Fulneck

# **(F/O)HAUPTMAN, Lewis (Ludwig)** (1760-1804) b 07.02.1760 Bedford educated: boys' school Fulneck 06.07.1762 - 26.10.1774 occupation: master shoemaker resided: Ockbrook 23.08.1760 - 06.07.1762 reception: baptized Bedford by Br G Traneker 07.02.1760, prospered in brethren's house Bedford 28.10.1774, received congregation Bedford 17.01.1779, sacrament Bedford 17.09.1780 m (1) Elizabeth Charlotte Plevy (b 1770) - widowed 01.08.1797 m (2) Mary Ann Gladwell (b 1765) at the meeting of the congregation Dublin by Br S T Benade 05.03.1799 family: son of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722), brother of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748), Frederick Renatus (b 1750), Anna Johanna (b 1754), Gottlob (b 1757) and Benigna Elizabeth (b 1764), brother-in-law of Hannah (née Hainsworth) (b 1764), Sarah (née Fearnley) (b 1767), Sarah (née Warren) (b 1768) and Mary (née Garside) (b 1765), and Richard Lewis (b 1754) and Hannah Gladwell (b 1755), uncle of Flora Sophia (Hindle) (b 1787), Frederick (b 1789), Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791), Charlotte (b 1793), Henry Lewis (b 1794), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795), Harriet (b 1797), Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806), and Hannah (b 1783), John (b 1786) and Benigna Hauptman (b 1787), son-in-law of Thomas Gladwell (b 1726) and Elizabeth (née Battersby) (b 1722), father of Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and William Lewis (b 1802) d 16.05.1804 aged 44 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br J La Trobe 20.05.1804 south west section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from south boundary (LW/P/F)HAUPTMAN, Maria (1743-) b 10.12.1743 (OS) / 28.06.1743 (NS) Newhouse Lightcliffe resided: Newhouse Lightcliffe 1743, Chapeltown Pudsey December 1743, a house under the mill (Museum Row) Fulneck July 1744 - November 1746 reception: baptized Newhouse by Br J Töltschig 19.06.1743 (OS) / 30.06.1743 (NS), left London for Holland and Germany 18.11.1746 (OS) / 29.11.1746 (NS), family: daughter of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722). sister of Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748), Frederick Renatus (b 1750), Anna Johanna (b 1754), Gottlob (b 1757), Lewis (b 1760) and Benigna Elizabeth (b 1764), sister-in-law of Hannah (née Hainsworth) (b 1764), Sarah (née Fearnley) (b 1767), Sarah (née Warren) (b 1768), Mary (née Garside) (b 1764), Elizabeth Charlotte (née Plevy) (b 1770) and Mary Ann (née Gladwell) (b 1765), aunt of Flora Sophia (Hindle) (b 1787), Frederick (b 1789), Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791), Charlotte (b 1793), Henry Lewis (b 1794), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795), Harriet (b 1797), Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806), and Hannah (b 1783), John (b 1786) and Benigna Hauptman (b 1787), and Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and William Lewis Hauptman (b 1802) (G)&HAUPTMAN, Mary (1764-) b GARSIDE 10.01.1764 Spen Parish of Birstall resided: Spen, Birstall 1782 reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor Bradford 15.01.1764, received congregation Gomersal 06.04.1783, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784, disowned, readmitted congregation Gomersal, sacrament Gomersal 13.03.1791 m (1) Gottlob Hauptman (b 1757) St Peter's Church Birstall 22.05.1782 - widowed 20.08.1794

family: daughter of Joseph Garside, sister of Susan Garside (b 1763), daughter-in-law of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722),

m (2) William RINDER 25.06.1797 St Peter's Church Birstall

sister-in-law of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748), Frederick Renatus (b 1750), Anna Johanna (b 1754), Lewis (b 1760) and Benigna Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1764),

mother of Hannah (b 1783), John (b 1786), Benigna Hauptman (b 1787) and still born son (1793)

## (G)HAUPTMAN, Renatus (1799-1880)

b 16.07.1799 Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S F Church 28.07.1799, non-member 1880

family: son of Frederick Renatus Hauptman (b 1750) and Sarah (née Fearnley) (b 1767), grandson of Gottlob John Hauptman (b 1708) and Hannah (née Clanister) (b 1722), and

Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),

great-grandson of George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman,

nephew of Maria (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748), Anna Johanna (b 1754),

Gottlob (b 1757), Lewis (b 1760) and Benigna Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1764), and

Dorothy (Seifferth) (b 1760), John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763),

Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and Benjamin Fearnley (b 1774),

cousin of Hannah (b 1783), John (b 1786) and Benigna Hauptman (b 1787), and

Mary Ann (b 1793), William (b 1796), Thomas (b 1800) and

William Lewis Hauptman (b 1802), and

Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797), John (b 1797),

Thomas (b 1799) and John Seifferth (b 1801), and Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793),

Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and Martha Butterworth (b 1800).

stepson of Sarah (née Warren) (b 1768),

half-brother of Flora Slphia (Hindle) (b 1787), Frederick (b 1789), Anna Mary (Shotter) (b 1791), Charlotte (b 1793), Henry Lewis (b 1794), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1795) and

Harriet Hauptman (b 1797).

brother of Sophia Elizabeth (b 1806)

d 09.02.1880 aged 80, interred Gomersal by Br J G Kaltofen 12.02.1880

grave 394 - brethren's section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HAUPTMAN, Sarah** (1767-1818)

(see **FEARNLEY**)

**HAVEN**, Jens

(see London Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

#### **HAVEN**, John Benjamin (1772-)

b 1772 Nain Labrador

occupation: cabinetmaker

reception: baptized Nain, received congregation Herrnhut 01.05.1785,

sacrament Herrnhut 17.02.1787

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1798,

missionary to Indians North America 01.09.1801: served Petquoffing 1804

family: son of Jens Haven and Mary (née Butterworth) (b 1772),

grandson of John Butterworth (b 1718) and Mary (b 1718),

nephew of James (b 1741), Ann (b 1743), Joseph (b 1750), Martha (b 1752) and John (b 1754)

**HAVEN, Mary** (1742-)

(see **BUTTERWORTH**)

## (P)#HAWKSHAW, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Holbeck

## HAWKSWORTH, Anna (1783-)

b 09.02.1783 Wem Shropshire

reception: sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 20.09.1795 family: daughter of John Hawksworth (b 1740) and Maria (née Moller) (b c 1758),

sister of George (b 1793) and Maria (b 1795)

## HAWKSWORTH, George (1793-1794)

b 23.07.1793 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 28.07.1793

family: son of John Hawksworth (b 1740) and Maria (née Moller) (b c 1758),

brother of Anna (b 1783) and Maria (b 1795)

d 15.05.1794 aged 10 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 19.05.1794

register 946 / stone 947 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 25<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## **HAWKSWORTH**, **John** (1740-1810)

b 11.03.1740 Silkstone Yorkshire

reception: Countess of Huntingdon's Connexion Ireland,

joined Moravian Church but not received regularly 1782, Wem Shropshire c 1782,

sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1792

church orders: ordained Countess of Huntingdon's Tabernacle Plymouth September 1744 "ordination admitted" in Moravian Church

church service: minister Countess of Huntingdon's Chapel Dublin, Exeter, Plymouth, Woolwich, withdrew from Countess of Huntingdon's Connexion 1782, assistant labourer Fulneck c 1792, congregation labourer London 1797, withdrew 1802

m Maria Moller (b c 1758)

family: father of Anna (b 1783), George (b 1793) and Maria (b 1795)

d 1810 aged 70 Horsley Gloucestershire

#### HAWKSWORTH, Maria (c1758-)

b MOLLER c 1758 Dublin

reception: Countess of Huntingdon's Connexion Dublin,

joined Moravian Church but not received regularly 1782, Wem Shropshire 1782,

sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1792

church service: minister's wife Countess of Huntingdon's Chapel Dublin, Exeter, Plymouth, Woolwich, withdrew from Huntingdon Connexion 1782, assistant labourer Fulneck c 1792, congregation labourer London 1797, withdrew 1802

m John Hawksworth (b 1740)

family: mother of Anna (b 1783), George (b 1793) and Maria (b 1795)

#### HAWKSWORTH, Maria (1795-)

b 04.05.1795 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 10.05.1795

family: daughter of John Hawksworth (b 1740) and Maria (née Moller) (b c 1758)

sister of Anna (b 1783) and George (b 1793)

**HAWORTH**, **Hannah** (1721-1789) (see **SYMS**)

#### **HAWORTH**, Peter

occupation: pavier

resided: Mobberley Cheshire

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1753

# (W)>HAWORTH, Timothy

reception: received society Golcar 1752, not on Golcar catalogue August 1758

m

### (P)>HAY, Margaret

reception: single sister, received society Holbeck 1752, crossed off Holbeck catalogue 1752

HAZLEHURST, Mary Elizabeth (see LA TROBE, Benjamin Henry)

HEARTLEY (see HARTLEY)

**HEATHERINGTON** (see **ETHERINGTON**)

## (W)HEATLEY, stillborn female child (1767)

family: daughter of John Heatley (b 1717) and Mary (née Popplewell) (b 1733),

twin sister of Christian Richard (b 1767)

b/d 22.01.1767 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 26.01.1767

grave 311 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 13<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with twin brother Christian Richard Heatley (same grave number)

## (W/G)£&HEATLEY, Ann Mary (1770-1791)

b 19.03.1770 Hartshead

reception: baptized Hartshead by Br J B Gussenbauer 22.03.1770, sisters' house Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 17.04.1786, sacrament Gomersal 29.10.1786

family: daughter of John Heatley (b 1717) and Mary (née Popplewell) (b 1733),

granddaughter of Richard Popplewell (b 1700) and Mary (née Drake) (b 1703),

niece of Richard, Sarah (Zander) (b 1727) and Susannah Popplewell (b 1735),

sister of Christian Richard (b 1767)

d 30.11.1791 aged 21 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J F Zander 05.12.1791

grave 891 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 52<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# (W)HEATLEY, Christian Richard (1767-1767)

b 22.01.1767 Mirfield

reception: baptized parents' house by Br S Watson 22.01.1767

family: son of John Heatley (b 1717) and Mary (née Popplewell) (b 1733),

grandson of Richard Popplewell (b 1700) and Mary (née Drake) (b 1703),

nephew of Richard, Sarah (Zander) (b 1727) and Susannah Popplewell (b 1735),

twin brother of stillborn sister (1767) and Ann Mary (b 1770)

d ?.01.1767 infant Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 26.01.1767

grave 311 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 13<sup>th</sup> grave from path together with stillborn twin sister (same grave number)

#### (W/P/F)sbHEATLEY, John (1717-1784)

b 29.08.1717 Ellesmere Shropshire

occupation: saddler and butcher, cook brethren's house Bedford 1753-1755

resided: Chatham 1745, Mirfield 1766, Hartshead 1770, Mirfield, Maudlin Lane Bristol reception: baptized Church of England,

left Tabernacle Association of Churches 04.12.1745 (OS) / 15.12.1745 (NS),

received society Fetter Lane December 1745,

received congregation London 30.09.1748, brethren's house London 30.12.1748,

confirmed London 19.02.1748 (OS) / 02.03.1749 (NS),

sacrament London Good Friday 24.03.1748 (OS) / 04.04.1749 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 03.06.1751, brethren's house Fulneck 1752,

brethren's house Bedford 09.03.1753, brethren's house Fulneck 1755,

regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759, brethren's house Wellhouse 21.10.1765 - 16.06.1766

m Mary Popplewell (b 1733) St Mary's Church Mirfield 16.06.1766 by direction of the congregation family: son-in-law of Richard Popplewell (b 1700) and Mary (née Drake) (b 1703),

brother-in-law of Richard, Sarah (Zander) (b 1727) and Susannah Popplewell (b 1735),

father of Christian Richard (b 1767), stillborn daughter (1767), and Ann Mary (b 1770)

d 03.03.1784 aged 66 Bristol, interred Maudlin Lane Bristol by Br H Sulger 06.03.1784

# **HEATLEY, Mary** (1733-1805)

(see **POPPLEWELL**)

#### (G)>HEATON, Alice (1739-)

b 1739 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church 29.04.1739 (OS) / 10.05.1739 (NS).

received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

m John CLOUGH (b 1740) St Peter's Church Birstall 29.12.1763

family: daughter of Jonas Heaton,

daughter-in-law of John Clough (b 1706) and Grace (née Brook) (b 1717), sister-in-law of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), William (b 1742), Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and James Clough (b 1756), mother of Grace (b 1764), Susanna (b 1766), Judith (b 1768), Priscilla (b 1772), Alice (b 1777) and Ann Clough (b 1781)

#### (LW/G)HEATON, Elizabeth (1780-)

b 02.05.1780 Mirfield

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 01.11.1795, sacrament Gomersal 10.11.1798

## **HEATON**, Eleonora (1777-)

b 01.05.1777 Mirfield

educated: girls' school Fulneck 27.04.1785 - June 1790

reception: sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 10.05.1790,

sacrament Lower Wyke 21.10.1792

#### (W)#HEATON. Jane

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Mirfield

## (LW/G)#HEATON, John

reception: added Ingham's society Cleckheaton

## (LW/G)£&\$o/x+^><=HEATON, Jonas (1710-1790)

b 09.11.1710 Wibsey occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Cleckheaton 1744,

transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.11.1755,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 05.09.1756

congregation office: congregation council Gomersal 1788

m Susan - widowed 25.03.1756 family: father of 7 children

d 20.02.1790 aged 79 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 24.02.1790

grave 854 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (G)o/HEATON. Jonas

reception: great boy, received society Gomersal 17.04.1761, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

#### (G/F/O)HEATON, Mary (1773-)

b 30.12.1773 Mirfield occupation: sewer

resided: Fulneck 04.12.1797

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal,

received congregation Gomersal 13.11.1790, sacrament Gomersal 13.08.1793,

sisters' house Fulneck, sisters' house Ockbrook 02.06.1795, confirmed Ockbrook 12.08.1795,

sacrament Ockbrook 13.08.1795, sisters' house Fulneck 19.08.1797 - 04.12.1797

m John Frederick ZANDER (b 1766) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.12.1797

family: daughter-in-law of John Frederick Zander (b 1724) and

Esther (née Wood, later Cooke) (b 1726), sister-in-law of Joseph Ignatius Zander (b 1770), mother of Benigna (b 1798), Margaret (b 1799), Mary (b 1800) and William Zander (b 1802)

#### (G)o/x+^>HEATON, Richard

reception: single brother, received society Gomersal 1752, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

#### (LW/G)><=#HEATON, Susan (-1756)

reception: Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Cleckheaton 1744,

transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.11.1755

m Jonas Heaton (b 1710) family: mother of 7 children

d 25.03.1756 in childbirth Cleckheaton, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 26.03.1756

grave 92 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **HECKEWÄLDER**

# (see **HECKENWÄLDER**)

# (F/LW)HECKENWÄLDER, Christian Renatus (1750-)

b 13.05.1750 (OS) / 24.06.1750 (NS) Fulneck

educated: boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 29.04.1752,

boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753-1754

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br A Seifferth 14.06.1750 (OS) / 25.06.1750 (NS),

emigrated America, sailed from Gravesend on the eighth voyage of the *Irene* 15.03.1754,

arrived New York 15.04.1754, settled Bethlehem

family: son of David Heckenwälder (b 1711) and Christina,

brother of John Gottlieb Ernest (b 1743), Anna Maria (b 1745), David (b 1748) and Mary

## (F/LW/D)=HECKENWÄLDER, Christina

resided: with Ann Okely Bedford 1742

church service: wife of evangelist London societies 1742,

assistant girls' school Broadoaks 09.06.1742 (OS) / 20.06.1742 (NS),

society labourer Bedford 30.11.1742 (OS) / 11.11.1742 (NS),

society labourer Ossett, left London 19.08.1743 (OS) / 30.08.1743 (NS),

congregation labourer Bedford 24.04.1745 (OS) / 05.05.1745 (NS),

society labourer Dukinfield summer 1747, society labourer Bristol 1748,

congregation labourer Wiltshire at Tytherton 14.06.1749 (OS) / 25.06.1749 (NS),

assistant Yorkshire at Smith House April 1752, emigrated to America,

sailed from Gravesend on the eighth voyage of the *Irene* 15.03.1754,

arrived New York 15.04.1754, settled Bethlehem, missionary St Thomas 1759

m David Heckenwälder (b 1711)

family: mother of John Gottlieb Ernest (b 1743), Anna Maria (b 1745), David (b 1748), Mary and Christian Renatus (b 1750)

#### (F/LW/D)=HECKENWÄLDER, David (1711-1760)

b 26.05.1711 Zauchtenthal Moravia

resided: with Ann Okely Bedford 1742

reception: received congregation Herrnhut

church service: evangelist London societies 1742,

teacher boys' school Broadoaks 09.06.1742 (OS) / 20.06.1742 (NS),

society labourer Bedford 30.11.1742 (OS) / 11.11.1742 (NS),

society labourer Ossett, left London 19.08.1743 (OS) / 30.08.1743 (NS),

congregation servant Yorkshire 21.12.1743 (OS) / 01.01.1744 (NS),

congregation labourer Bedford 24.04.1745 (OS) / 05.05.1745 (NS),

society labourer Dukinfield summer 1747, society labourer Bristol 1748,

congregation labourer Wiltshire at Tytherton 14.06.1749 (OS) / 25.06.1749 (NS),

assistant Yorkshire at Smith House April 1752, emigrated America,

sailed from Gravesend on the eighth voyage of the Irene 15.03.1754,

arrived New York 15.04.1754, settled Bethlehem, missionary St Thomas 1759

m Christina

family: father of John Gottlieb Ernest (b 1743), Anna Maria (b 1745), David, (b 1748), Mary, Christian Renatus (b 1750)

d 11.09.1760 aged 49 Bethany St Jan

## (LW/F)HECKENWÄLDER, David (1748-)

b 19.05.1748 (OS) / 30.05.1748 (NS) Dukinfield

educated: boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 03.07.1751,

boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753-1754

reception: baptized parents' house by Br L E Schlicht 04.06.1748 (OS) / 15.06.1748 (NS), emigrated America, sailed from Gravesend on the eighth voyage of the *Irene* 15.03.1754,

arrived New York 15.04.1754, settled Bethlehem, brethren's house Bethlehem

family: son of David Heckenwälder (b 1711) and Christina,

brother of John Gottlieb Ernest (b 1743), Anna Maria (b 1745), Mary and Christian Renatus (b 1750)

# (LW/F)HECKENWÄLDER, John Gottlieb Ernest (1743-1823)

b 01.03.1742 (OS) / 12. 03.1743 (NS) Mrs Okely's house St Paul's Parish Bedford

educated: boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 23.10.1746 (OS) / 03.11.1746 (NS), boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS), boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753-1754

resided: Broadoaks 12.07.1743 (OS) / 23.07.1743 (NS), Ossett September 1743, Bedford 24.04.1745 (OS) / 05.05.1745 (NS) - 23.10.1746

reception: baptized Bedford chapel by Br J Töltschig 20.03.1742 (OS) / 31.03.1743 (NS), emigrated America, sailed from Gravesend on the eighth voyage of the *Irene* 15.03.1754, arrived New York 15.04.1754, settled Bethlehem

church service: missionary to Indians North America 1762: served Delawares with Post 1762, Ohio 1772, captured with wife and daughter,

tried and acquitted during American War of Independence 1781, served Michigan August 1782, New Salem Ohio 1787, Fairfield Canada 1792, Goshen Tuscawaras May 1798, agent for Society for the Propagating of the Gospel 1799, retired Bethlehem 1810

other service: US commissioner for negotiating peace with Indian tribes 1792-93,

author of An Account of the History, Manners and customs of the Indian Nations,

A Narrative of the Missions of the United Brethren among the Delaware and Mohegan Indians, Names which the Lenni-Lenape or Delaware Indians gave to the Rivers, Streams and Localities

family: son of David Heckenwälder (b 1711) and Christina, brother of Anna Maria (b 1745), David (b 1748), Mary and Christian Renatus (b 1750) d 31.01.1823 aged 79 Bethlehem Pennsylvania

#### **HEIM**, Carolina

(see **HERTEL** in London Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

## (LW)sbHEIM, Johann Ernst (1716-)

b 1716 Neuhoff Germany

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received society Germany, received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany, regulated Germany, transferred congregation London 1747, transferred Holland 17.09.1748, transferred Herrnhaag,

returned London 22.03.1748 (OS) / 02.04.1749 (NS) - 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS)

church orders: ordained as deacon

church service: teacher boys' school Smith House 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS), assistant Dublin 1750, Wiltshire 1751, left the Brethren

m Carolina Hertel 22.06.1750 (OS) / 03.07.1750 (NS) Brethren's Chapel Fetter Lane London by Br P Böhler by direction of the congregation

#### (F/P/LW/G)<=HELDT, Anna Barbara (1723-1776)

b **FRANZ** 09.07.1723

resided: Fulneck 1745-1750

reception: received congregation, sacrament

congregation office: visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS) church service: arrived London 07.03.1744 (OS) / 18.03.1745 (NS), children's labourer Yorkshire 09.04.1745 (OS) / 20.04.1745 (NS), society labourer London 16.10.1749 (NS), Cleckheaton 1750, Gomersal in 1752, congregation labourer Bedford 24.12.1755, retired (husband ill) July 1755, left Bedford for Germany 07.03.1756, widows' labourer Fulneck 1760, assistant labourer Gracehill 1769, congregation labourer Gracehill 1772

```
m (1) Charles Gustavus Heldt (b 1714) Herrnhaag 20.09.1744 - widowed 30.12.1755
m (2) Abraham TAYLOR (b 1724) St Luke's Church Chelsea 12.10.1769 by our Saviour's direction
family: mother of Anna Johanna (b 1746), Johann Christian (b 1748), Benigna Elizabeth (b 1750),
     Agnes (b 1754), mother-in-law of Catherine (née Chapman) (b 1763)
d 07.01.1776 aged 52 years 6 months Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br J Smith 11.01.1776
  grave 112
(F)HELDT. Anna Johanna (1746-)
b 18.02.1745 OS / 01.03.1746 (NS) Fulneck
educated: girls' school Mile End 15.04.1748 (OS) / 26.05.1748 (NS)
reception: baptized old chapel Fulneck by Br J Töltschig 18.02.1745 OS / 01.03.1746 (NS)
family: daughter of Charles Gustavus Heldt (b 1714) and
     Anna Barbara (née Franz, later Taylor) (b 1723),
  sister of Johann Christian (b 1748), Benigna Elizabeth (b 1750) and Agnes (b 1754),
d
(F)HELDT, Benigna Elizabeth (1750-)
b 08.12.1750 (OS) / 19.12.1750 (NS) Fulneck
educated: girls' school Mile End April 1752
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br F W Marschall 09.12.1750 (OS) / 20.12.1750 (NS)
family: daughter of Charles Gustavus Heldt (b 1714) and
     Anna Barbara (née Franz, later Taylor) (b 1723),
  sister of Johann Christian (b 1748), Anna Johanna (b 1746) and Agnes (b 1754),
d
(F/P/LW/G)<=HELDT, Charles Gustavus (1714-1755)
b 09.07.1714 Hernosand(?) West Botonia Sweden
resided: Fulneck 1745-1750
reception: received congregation, sacrament
congregation office: visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748
church service: arrived London 07.03.1744 (OS) / 18.03.1745 (NS),
  children's labourer Yorkshire 09.04.1745 (OS) / 20.04.1745 (NS),
  society labourer London 16.10.1749 (NS), Cleckheaton 1750, Gomersal in 1752,
  congregation labourer Bedford 24.02.1755, retired ill July 1755
m Anna Barbara Franz (b 1723) Herrnhaag 20.09.1744
family: father of Anna Johanna (b 1746), Johann Christian (b 1748), Benigna Elizabeth (b 1750)
     and Agnes (b 1754)
  father-in-law of Catherina (née Chapman) (b 1763)
d 30.12.1755 aged 41 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br F W Marschall 04.01.1756
  south west section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave from south boundary
(F)HELDT, Johann (John) Christian (1748-1809)
b 05.06.1748 (OS) / 16.06.1748 (NS) Congregation House Fulneck
educated: boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 03.07.1751,
  boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753 - 23.05.1762
reception: baptized new chapel Fulneck by Br L E Schlicht 05.06.1748 (OS) / 16.06.1748 (NS)
  (first baptism in the new chapel), brethren's house Zeist to learn a trade 23.05.1762,
  received congregation Herrnhut, behaved badly in Zeist and returned Fulneck
  but got no place among the Brethren 1771, went to America of his own accord,
  returned Fulneck 1783, readmitted congregation Fulneck, sacrament Fulneck 29.11.1783
church service: appointed to keep meetings and preaching May 1802,
  teacher boys' school Wellhouse, congregation labourer Leominster 1806
m Catherina Chapman (b 1763) Church of St Dunstan in the West London 1806
family: son of Charles Gustavus Heldt (b 1714) and
     Anna Barbara (née Franz, later Taylor) (b 1723),
  brother of Anna Johanna (b 1746), Benigna Elizabeth (b 1750) and Agnes (b 1754),
  son-in-law of Richard Chapman (b 1725) and Ann (née Soan) (b 1732),
  brother-in-law of Ann (b 1759), Samuel (b 1762), Thomas (b 1767), John (b 1769) and
```

Sarah Chapman (b 1771) d 19.05.1809 aged 60 Leominster, interred Leominster by Br G W Horne 23.05.1809

#### **HELMSLEY**

## (see **HEMSLEY**)

**(O)HEMSLEY, Mary** (1714-1782) b WALLIS 14.12.1714 Thulston Derbyshire occupation: farmer's wife resided: Thulston Derbyshire 1714, Gotham Nottinghamshire 1737, Church Wilne Derbyshire 1744 reception: baptized Church of England, awakened Ockbrook 1740, received society Ockbrook 1742, transferred Moravian society Ockbrook February 1744, received congregation Ockbrook 16.04.1752, sacrament Ockbrook 15.09.1753 congregation office: committee Ockbrook 26.06.1757, intercessor Ockbrook 28.08.1758 other information: subscriber to chapel Ockbrook 1752 m Henry Hemsley (b 1709) St Nicholas' Church Nottingham 17.02.1736 (OS) / 28.02.1737 (NS) - widowed 03.09.1754 family: daughter of George Wallis and Ann (née Newton) (b 1684), granddaughter of Richard Newton and Mary, sister of George Wallis (b 1716), sister-in-law of Sarah (née Baker, later Chapman) (b 1721), aunt of Benigna (b 1761 and George Lewis Wallis (b 1763), daughter-in-law of Henry Hemsley and Anne, mother of Anne (b 1738), Elizabeth (b 1740), Mary (Hunt) (b 1741), Elizabeth (b 1742), Susanna (Plowright) (b 1744), George (b 1747) and Martha (Blaymire) (b 1749), mother-in-law of Thomas Hunt, Thomas Plowright and George Blaymire (b 1739). grandmother of Sarah Hemsley (b 1772), and Thomas (b 1771), Susanna (Sykes) (b 1772), John (b 1775), George Plowright (b 1777), Elizabeth (Spence) (b 1779) and Ann (Kerry) (b 1786), and Mary (b 1780), Elizabeth (b 1782), George (b 1785), Henry (b 1787) and Martha Blaymire (b 1789), great-grandmother of George (b 1806), Thomas Hemsley (b 1808), George (b 1811), Robert (b 1814), John (b 1816), Henry (b 1817), Elizabeth (b 1819), Ellinor Ann (b 1819), Frederic (b 1821) and Joseph Plowright (b 1822), and Rachel Maynard) (b 1807), Maria (Klöse) (b 1809), George Hemsley (b 1812), Eliza (b 1814), Mary (b 1816) and Eleanor Spence (b 1821), and Mary Anne (b 1814), George (b 1816), Zephaniah (b 1818), Louisa Elizabeth (b 1820) and Martha Blaymire, great-great-grandmother of Emma (b 1838), George (b 1839), Isaac (b 1840) and

Robert Plowright (b 1842),

great-great-grandmother of Percy Hemsley (b 1870), Cyril Druze (1872) and Eleanor Beatrice Plowright (b 1874)

d 10.12.1782 aged almost 68 Wilne, interred Ockbrook by Br S Watson 13.12.1782 1<sup>st</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

# (LW)HEMMINGWAY, Br

reception: received society Lightcliffe 1743

(mentioned in the Helpers' Conference but does not appear on any catalogues)

## (LW/P/F)CBss=#HEMMINGWAY, Elizabeth (Betty) (1717-1777)

b 02.09.1717 (OS) / 13.09.1717 (NS) Bonegate Brighouse Parish of Halifax occupation: servant to Sr Dinah Raymond London in 1742

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Lightcliffe,

received society Fetter Lane 1742,

returned Yorkshire and society Lightcliffe 28.06.1742 (OS) / 09.07.1742 (NS),

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 26.12.1744 (OS) / 06.01.1745 (NS),

transferred society Smith House 1745.

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.11.1745, (OS) / 21.11.1745 (NS), sisters' house Oxheys February 1746, sisters' house Pudsey 1746,

sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

congregation office: visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)

church service: school sister Yorkshire

d 09.04.1777 aged 59 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 12.04.1777

grave 545 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

HEMMINGWAY, Hannah (1754-1822) (see WOOD)

# (W/P)CBsb%o/+^><=#HEMMINGWAY, Jacob (1706-1775)

b 17.03.1705 (OS) / 28.03 1706 (NS) Mirfield

occupation: shopkeeper

resided: Mirfield

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1743,

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey c 1749,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.05.1750 (OS) / 12.05.1750 (NS), returned Mirfield end 1750, founder member Wellhouse congregation16.04.1755

d August 1776 aged 70 Towngate Mirfield, interred St Mary's churchyard Mirfield 22 08.1776

## (W)#HEMMINGWAY, Joseph

reception: Ingham's society Hartshead

m

#### (W)#HEMMINGWAY, Martha

reception: added Ingham's society Hartshead

#### (LW)<#HEMMINGWAY, Mary

resided: Lightcliffe

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Lightcliffe, received society Norwood Green 1748,

not on Norwood Green catalogue 1752

### (W)/HEMMINGWAY, Mary

educated: girls' school Row Head 1761

reception: stranger

## (LW)o/x+><=#HEMMINGWAY, Sarah

resided: Lightcliffe

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Lightcliffe, received society Norwood Green 1744,

transferred society Newhouse 1748, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,

still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762

#### (W/G)#HEPWORTH, Benjamin (1704-1743)

b 1704 Castle House Hill Gomersal Parish of Birstall

resided: Castle House Hill Gomersal

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 03.12.1704 (OS) / 14.12.1704 (NS),

Ingham's society Castle House Hill

m Mary Gibson (b 1704) St Peter's Church Birstall 23.01.1733 (OS) / 03.02.1734 (NS)

family: son of John Hepworth, son-in-law of Hannah Gibson,

father of Benjamin (b 1739)

d end June 1743 (OS) / July 1743 (NS) Castle House Hill Gomersal

interred St Peter's churchyard Birstall 01.07.1743 (OS) / 12.07.1743 (NS)

#### (W/G)^>HEPWORTH, Benjamin (1739-1759)

b 23.03.1739 Castle House Hill Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, among the Brethren from a child,

received society Gomersal 1752, received congregation Gomersal on sickbed 18.04.1759

d 01.06.1759 aged 20 Little Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 04.06.1759

grave 149 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

## (W/G)%o/+^>HEPWORTH, Hannah

reception: received society Ossett 1752, still on Ossett catalogue 15.07.1767

m Hepworth

## (W)/HEPWORTH, Hannah

educated: girls' school Row Head /1761

reception: stranger

## (W/G)CBo/x+^><#HEPWORTH, Mary (Molly) (1704-1768)

b 25.03.1704 Great Gomersal Parish of Birstall resided: Castle House Hill Gomersal 1734

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 07.04.1704 (OS) / 18.04.1704 (NS), Ingham's society Castle House Hill, received society Little Gomersal 1748, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.04.1751 (OS) / 15.04.1751 (NS),

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

m Benjamin Hepworth (b 1704) St Peter's Church Birstall 23.01.1733 (OS) / 03.02.1734 (NS) - widowed end June 1743 (OS) / July 1743 (NS)

family: daughter of Hannah Gibson and Joshua Haworth of Birkenshaw, daughter-in-law of John Hepworth, mother of Benjamin Hepworth (b 1739) d 23.04.1768 aged 64 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 27.04.1768

grave 346 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (W)%o/HEPWORTH, Mary

reception: received society Mirfield 01.01.1761, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767 m Hepworth - widowed pre 1761

## (LW)o/x+^HEPWORTH, Mary

reception; received society Wyke August 1758, still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762, not on Wyke catalogue 1778 m Richard Hepworth

HEPWORTH, Mary (1777-)

(see STOCKS)

#### (W/G)#HEPWORTH, Matty

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Ossett

## (F)HEPWORTH, Samuel

educated: boys' school Fulneck

# (W/G)o/x+^><#HEPWORTH, Sarah (1696-1773)

b 30.03.1696 Littletown occupation: spinster

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Littletown,

received society Little Gomersal 1748, received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1753, Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 16.04.1757

m Hepworth - widowed 1752-1758

d 29.08.1773 aged 77 Littletown, interred St Peter's churchyard Birstall 31.08.1773

#### (W/G)><#HEPWORTH, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, received society Ossett 1748, not on Ossett catalogue August 1758 m Hepworth - widowed 1748-1752

HERMON

(see **HARMON**)

**HERMITAGE** 

(see **ARMITAGE**)

## (Y)HERMSDORF, Charles von

reception: arrived London 29.06.1742

church service: assistant Yorkshire, left London 23.07.1742 (OS) / 03.08.1742 (NS),

returned Germany, sailed from London 14.03.1742 (OS) / 25.03.1742 (NS),

Königsberg Germany 1744

m 1743

## **HERZERIN**, Catherina

(see **SCHULTZE**)

#### (Y)HESSE, Jacob Frederic (1711-1747)

b 1711 Copenhagen

educated: University of Copenhagen

reception: received congregation Germany, transferred society Fetter Lane,

left London for Holland 13.07.1742 (OS) / 24.07.1742 (NS)

church service: arrived England with Br B Ingham 20.09.1743 (OS) / 01.10.1743 (NS),

arrived Yorkshire 27.09.1743 (OS) / 08.10.1743 (NS),

left for Scotland 11.11.1743 (OS) / 22.11.1743 (NS),

arrived Edinburgh 21.11.1743 (OS) / 02.12.1743 (NS), visited Kilsyth, Kirkintilloch and Glasgow,

left Edinburgh 26.06.1744 (OS) / 07.07.1744 (NS), arrived London 06.07.1744 (OS) / 17.07.1744 (NS),

left London for Germany 10.09.1745 (OS) / 21.09.1745 (NS)

d 1747 aged 36 Lindheim

**HETHERINGTON** 

(see ETHERINGTON)

**HEWITT, Jane** (1766-)

(see CHILD)

**HEWIT, Sarah** 

(see **EMMET**)

#### (P)CB<HICK, Mary (Mally)

occupation: midwife resided: Pudsey

reception: received society Pudsey 1748.

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.12.1748 (OS) / 21.12.1748 (NS),

left congregation pre 1752 m Hick - widowed pre 1748

#### (G)£&\$HICKSON, Elisabeth (1758-1829)

b 16.09.1758 Peover Cheshire occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Over Peover 01.10.1758,

sisters' house Gomersal 15.08.1775, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.11.1776,

sacrament Gomersal 04.01.1778, still on Gomersal catalogue 1788,

transferred congregation Fairfield family: daughter of Thomas Hickson

d 12.04.1829 aged 70 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br C A Pohlman 15.04.1829

### (W/G)#HIGGINS, Rebecca

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Rothwell

#### (LW)=HIGGINS, Sarah

resided: Halifax

reception: received society Halifax 1744, no longer on Halifax catalogue 1748

m Higgins

HILAND (see HYLAND)

HILGER, Anna Rosina (1756-1841) (see CHURCH)

# (B/H/P)CBox+^>HILL, Ann (-1770)

b Guiseley Parish of Horsforth

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Baildon, received society Pudsey,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.02.1749 OS) / 02.03.1750 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1751 (OS) / 20.05.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.06.1751 (OS) / 21.06.1751 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m John Hill - widowed 05.12.1770

d 15.12.1770 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 17.12.1770

grave 410 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### HILL, David

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, left brethren's house Fulneck

#### HILL, Elizabeth (1775-)

b 01.01.1775 Hardwick

reception: sisters' house Littlemoor, received congregation Fulneck 09.04.1787,

sacrament Fulneck 04.07.1790

d

### **(P)^>HILL**, **John** (-1770)

reception: received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue March 1759

m Ann

d 05.12.1770 Pudsey, interred All Saints' chapelyard Pudsey 08.12.1770

## (P)ox+^>HILL, John

reception: received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753,

still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762

m Martha

## **(F)HILL, John** (1728-1765)

b 15.05.1728 Dublin

occupation: shopkeeper

resided: Charles Street Dublin 1747

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Dublin,

never regularly received into congregation, sacrament Dublin 08.09.1750,

brethren's house Fulneck 1754-55

congregation office: band leader among the single brethren Dublin 1747

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.04.1755

church service: evangelist North of Ireland August 1750-54,

teacher boys' school Fulneck 1755, assistant Leominster 1760, visited Labrador 1764?

family: brother of Susanna (b 1730)?

d 1765 aged 37 London

#### (P/F/D)oHILL, John (1749-)

b 25.08.1749 (OS) / 05.09.1749 (NS) Rawdon Parish of Guiseley Yorkshire

occupation: check weaver

reception: baptized St Oswald's Church Guiseley 14.09.1749 (OS) / 25.09.1749 (NS),

received society Pudsey 21.04.1762, transferred society Dudley Hill 08.08.1762,

brethren's house Fulneck, brethren's house Dukinfield to learn a trade 06.04.1763,

dismissed brethren's house Dukinfield

m post 1763

family: son of Elizabeth Hill

## (P)ox+^>HILL, Martha

reception: received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753,

still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762

#### (P)oHILL, Richard

reception: great boy, received society Dudley Hill 08.08.1762

## (P)CBsbHILL, Robert

b Ireland

occupation: tailor, soldier 1751

reception: received society Pudsey, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.05.1750 (OS) / 12.05.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.02.1750 (OS), / 13.02.1751 (NS), sent from brethren's house and congregation 1751, went to London

### **HILL**, **Sarah** (1725-1799)

b 30.07.1725 Rawdon

resided: London, Fulneck, London

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation London 03.01.1757,

sisters' house Fulneck 1760, sacrament Fulneck 14.02.1761, sisters' house London 1762

d 21.01.1799 aged 73 Stable Yard Kirby Street Hatton Gardens London

interred Chelsea by Br C I La Trobe 27.01.1799

north east square, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave

# **HILL, Sarah** (1781-)

b 28.03.1781 Pudsey

reception: sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1797

## (P)>HILLAM, Frances

reception: received society Holme 1752, crossed off Holme catalogue 1752

m Hillam - widowed pre 1752

## **(F)HILLARD, Mary** (1708-1750)

b 1708 Lyneham Wiltshire

reception: baptized Church of England,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck February 1747, sacrament Yorkshire 1747

sisters' house Fulneck February 1750

d 15.09.1750 (OS) / 26.09.1750 (NS) aged 42 Fulneck

interred by Fulneck Br P Böhler 19.09.1750 (OS) / 30.09.1750 (NS)

grave 9 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **HILLAS, Anna** (1745-1785)

(see HILLAS, Hannah)

#### **(P)HILLAS, Caritas** (1750-)

b 25.02.1749 (OS) / 08.03.1750 (NS) Pudsey

resided: Bankhouse (Lane End) Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br L E Schlicht 25.02.1749 (OS) / 08.03.1750 (NS)

m William WHITELEY (clothier) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.05.1780

family: daughter of Samuel Hillas (b 1709) and Elizabeth (née Moss) (b 1716),

granddaughter of Samuel Hillas (b 1781) and Frances (née Rudd) (b 1680), and John Moss (b 1718).

great-granddaughter of Samuel Hillas and Sarah (née Ryley), and Robert Rudd,

niece of Sarah (Cumback) (b 1705), Elizabeth (b 1706) and Frances Hillas (b 1719), and John Moss (b 1718),

sister of Elizabeth (b 1737), Frances (Hinchliffe) (b 1740), Mary (b 1742), Hannah (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747), John (b 1752) and Joshua (b 1755), sister-in-law of Samuel Hinchliffe

## (P/F)ox+^><#HILLAS, Elizabeth (Betty) (1716-1789)

b MOSS 28.03.1716 (OS) / 08.04.1716 (NS) Pudsey

resided: Bankhouse (Lane End) Pudsey, Fulneck 1767

```
reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.03.1716 (OS) / 08.04.1716 (NS),
   added Ingham's society Pudsey, received society Pudsey 1748, widows' house Fulneck 1767,
  received congregation Fulneck 13.04.1782, sacrament Fulneck 30.11.1782
m Samuel Hillas (b 1711) St Peter's Church Leeds 26.05.1735 - widowed 19.12.1766
family: daughter of John Moss,, sister of John Moss (b 1718),
   daughter-in-law of Samuel Hillas (b 1781) and Frances (née Rudd) (b 1680),
   sister-in-law of Sarah (Cumback) (b 1705), Elizabeth (b 1706) and Frances Hillas (b 1719), and
      John Moss (b 1718),
  mother of Elizabeth (b 1737), Frances (Hinchliffe) (b 1740), Mary (b 1742), Hannah (b 1745),
      Samuel (b 1747), Caritas (Whiteley) (b 1750), John (b 1752) and Joshua (b 1755),
  mother-in-law of Samuel Hinchliffe and William Whiteley
d 27.09.1789 aged 73 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 01.10.1789
  grave 841 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 49<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
(P)HILLAS, Elizabeth (Betty) (1737-1759)
b 1737 Pudsey
resided: Bankhouse (Lane End) Pudsey
reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.07.1737 (OS) / 14.07.1737 (NS)
```

family: daughter of Samuel Hillas (b 1709) and Elizabeth (née Moss) (b 1716),

granddaughter of Samuel Hillas (b 1781) and Frances (née Rudd) (b 1680), and John Moss (b 1718),

great-granddaughter of Samuel Hillas and Sarah (née Ryley), and Robert Rudd,

niece of Sarah (Cumback) (b 1705), Elizabeth (b 1706) and Frances Hillas (b 1719), and John Moss (b 1718),

sister of Frances (Hinchliffe) (b 1740), Mary (b 1742), Hannah (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747), Caritas (Whiteley) (b 1750), John (b 1752) and Joshua (b 1755)

d 15.04.1759 aged 21 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 17.04.1759

grave 146 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

## (P)>#HILLAS, Frances (1680-)

b **RUDD** 1680

resided: Bankhouse (Lane End) Pudsey

reception: baptized St Cuthbert's Church Sessay Yorkshire 22.12.1680 (OS) / 02.01.1681 (NS), Ingham's society Pudsey, received society Pudsey 1752, not on catalogue August 1758 m Samuel Hillas (b 1681) St Peter's Church Leeds 07.10.1704 (OS) / 18.10.1704 (NS)

family: daughter of Robert Rudd, daughter-in-law of Samuel Hillas and Sarah (née Ryley), mother of Sarah (Cumback) (b 1705), Elizabeth (b 1706), Samuel (b 1709), Robert (b 1713) and

Frances (b 1719), mother-in-law of Samuel Cumback and Elizabeth (née Moss) (b 1716),

grandmother of Elizabeth (b 1737), Frances (Hinchliffe) (b 1740), Mary (b 1742),

Hannah (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747), Caritas (Whiteley) (b 1750), John (b 1752) and Joshua Hillas (b 1755)

#### (P/F)HILLAS, Hannah (1745-1785)

b 19.04.1745 Pudsey

educated: girls' school Mile End ?-1754

occupation: sewer

resided: Bankhouse (Lane End) Pudsey 1745-?, 1754-1763

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.05.1745 (OS) / 12.05.1745 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 02.05.1763, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1763,

sacrament Fulneck 27.03.1766

family: daughter of Samuel Hillas (b 1709) and Elizabeth (née Moss) (b 1716),

granddaughter of Samuel Hillas (b 1781) and Frances (née Rudd) (b 1680), and John Moss (b 1718),

great-granddaughter of Samuel Hillas and Sarah (née Ryley), and Robert Rudd,

niece of Sarah (Cumback) (b 1705), Elizabeth (b 1706) and Frances Hillas (b 1719), and John Moss (b 1718),

sister of Elizabeth (b 1737), Frances (Hinchliffe) (b 1740), Mary (b 1742), Samuel (b 1747),

```
Caritas (Whiteley) (b 1750), John (b 1752) and Joshua (b 1755)
d 23.01.1785 aged 39 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 27.01.1785
   grave 732 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 43<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path
(P)HILLAS, John (1752-)
b 29.04.1752 (OS) / 10.05.1752 (NS) Fulneck
resided: Bankhouse (Lane End) Pudsey
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Piesch 29.04.1752 (OS) / 10.05.1752 (NS)
family: son of Samuel Hillas (b 1709) and Elizabeth (née Moss) (b 1716),
   grandson of Samuel Hillas (b 1781) and Frances (née Rudd) (b 1680), and
      John Moss (b 1718),
   great-grandson of Samuel Hillas and Sarah (née Ryley), and Robert Rudd,
   nephew of Sarah (Cumback) (b 1705), Elizabeth (b 1706) and Frances Hillas (b 1719), and
      John Moss (b 1718),
  brother of Elizabeth (b 1737), Frances (Hinchliffe) (b 1740), Mary (b 1742), Hannah (b 1745),
      Samuel (b 1747), Caritas (Whiteley) (b 1750) and Joshua (b 1755),
  brother-in-law of Samuel Cumback and Elizabeth (née Moss) (b 1716)
(P/F)HILLAS, Joshua (1755-1756)
b 21.06.1755 Fulneck
resided: Bankhouse (Lane End) Pudsey
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 22.06.1755
family: son of Samuel Hillas (b 1709) and Elizabeth (née Moss) (b 1716),
  grandson of Samuel Hillas (b 1781) and Frances (née Rudd) (b 1680), and
      John Moss (b 1718),
  great-grandson of Samuel Hillas and Sarah (née Ryley), and Robert Rudd,
   nephew of Sarah (Cumback) (b 1705), Elizabeth (b 1706) and Frances Hillas (b 1719), and
      John Moss (b 1718).
  brother of Elizabeth (b 1737), Frances (Hinchliffe) (b 1740), Mary (b 1742), Hannah (b 1745),
      Samuel (b 1747), Caritas (Whiteley) (b 1750) and John (b 1752)
d 26.06.1756 aged 1 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 28.06.1756
  grave 98 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section
(P/F)HILLAS, Mary (1742-1768)
b 07.10.1742 Pudsey
educated: girls' school Mile End 29.04.1747 (OS) / 10.05.1747 (NS) - 1754
resided: Bankhouse (Lane End) Pudsey 1742-1747. 1754-1762
occupation: apprentice to a mantua maker 1756-1760, mantua maker
resided: with parents in Bankhouse 1754-1756, returned to parents 1760-1762
reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.10.1742 (OS) / 25.10.1752 (NS),
   sisters' house Fulneck 24.03.1762, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1762,
   sacrament (choir communion) Fulneck 04.05.1765
family: daughter of Samuel Hillas (b 1709) and Elizabeth (née Moss) (b 1716),
   granddaughter of Samuel Hillas (b 1781) and Frances (née Rudd) (b 1680), and
      John Moss (b 1718),
   great-granddaughter of Samuel Hillas and Sarah (née Ryley), and Robert Rudd,
   niece of Sarah (Cumback) (b 1705), Elizabeth (b 1706) and Frances Hillas (b 1719), and
      John Moss (b 1718),
   sister of Elizabeth (b 1737), Frances (Hinchliffe) (b 1740), Hannah (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747),
      Caritas (Whiteley) (b 1750), John (b 1752) and Joshua (b 1755)
d 22.05.1768 aged 25 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 25.05.1768
  grave 350 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path
  resited gravestone - right side of main path, 4<sup>th</sup> grave down from gate
```

## (P)>=#HILLAS, Samuel (1681-1756)

b 1681 Pudsey occupation: clothier

```
resided: Bankhouse (Lane End) Pudsey
reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.08.1681 (OS) / 26.08.1681,
  Ingham's society Pudsey, received society Pudsey 1752, not on catalogue August 1758
m Frances Rudd (b 1680) St Peter's Church Leeds 07.10.1704 (OS) / 18.10.1704 (NS)
family: son of Samuel Hillas and Sarah (née Ryley), son-in-law of Robert Rudd,
  father of Sarah (Cumback) (b 1705), Elizabeth (b 1706), Samuel (b 1709), Robert (b 1713) and
     Frances (b 1719),
  father-in-law of Samuel Cumback and Elizabeth (née Moss) (b 1716).
  grandfather of Elizabeth (b 1737), Frances (Hinchliffe) (b 1740), Mary (b 1742),
     Hannah (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747), Caritas (Whiteley) (b 1750), John (b 1752) and
     Joshua Hillas (b 1755)
d July 1756 aged 74 Pudsey, interred All Saints' chapel yard Pudsey 29.07.1756
(P)CBox+^><=#HILLAS, Samuel (Sammy) (1709-1766)
b 20.04.1709 Pudsey Parish of Calverley
occupation: cloth maker, miller
resided: Bankhouse (Lane End) Pudsey
reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.05.1709 (OS) / 15.05.1709 (NS),
  Ingham's society Pudsey, received society Pudsey 1742,
  received congregation Yorkshire 27.11.1742 (OS) / 08.12.1742 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire 05.02.1742 (OS) / 16.02.1743 (NS),
  founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755
congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire, visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)
church service: congregation servant Pudsey
m Elizabeth Moss (b 1716) St Peter's Church Leeds 26.05.1735 (OS) / 06.06.1735 (NS)
family: son of Samuel Hillas (b 1781) and Frances (née Rudd) (b 1680),
  grandson of Samuel Hillas and Sarah (née Ryley), and Robert Rudd,
  son-in-law of John Moss, brother-in-law of John Moss (b 1718),
  brother of Sarah (Cumback) (b 1705), Elizabeth (b 1706), Robert (b 1713) and
     Frances (b 1719), brother-in-law of Samuel Cumback,
  father of Elizabeth (b 1737), Frances (Hinchliffe) (b 1740), Mary (b 1742), Hannah (b 1745),
     Samuel (b 1747), Caritas (Whiteley) (b 1750), John (b 1752) and Joshua (b 1755),
  father-in-law of Samuel Hinchliffe and William Whiteley
d 19.12.1766 aged 57 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 22.12.1766
  grave 308 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(P)oxHILLAS, Samuel (1747-)
b 02.06.1747 (OS) / 13.06.1747 (NS) Pudsev
resided: Bankhouse (Lane End) Pudsey
reception: baptized old chapel Fulneck by Br J Ockershausen 07.06.1747 (OS) / 18.06.1747 (NS),
  received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, not on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1760
family: son of Samuel Hillas (b 1709) and Elizabeth (née Moss) (b 1716),
  grandson of Samuel Hillas (b 1781) and Frances (née Rudd) (b 1680), and
     John Moss (b 1718),
  great-grandson of Samuel Hillas and Sarah (née Ryley), and Robert Rudd,
  nephew of Sarah (Cumback) (b 1705), Elizabeth (b 1706) and Frances Hillas (b 1719), and
     John Moss (b 1718),
  brother of Elizabeth (b 1737), Frances (Hinchliffe) (b 1740), Mary (b 1742), Hannah (b 1745),
     Caritas (Whiteley) ((b 1750), John (b 1752) and Joshua (b 1755),
  brother-in-law of Samuel Cumback and Elizabeth (née Moss) (b 1716),
HILTON, Anna Elizabeth (1784-)
                                           (see SULGER)
(O)HINCH, Eleanor (Elinor/Ellen) (1708-1787)
b STOKES 22.06.1708 Loxley Staffordshire
resided: Matlock 1730, on the hill Ockbrook 1748, Ockbrook village 06.04.1758,
```

on the hill Ockbrook 09.10.1759, Ockbrook village January 1760 one of Br Wallis' houses on the hill 1763, Ockbrook village 1786

```
reception: baptized Church of England, awakened Ockbrook 1745,
  received society Ockbrook February 1746.
  founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),
  sacrament Ockbrook 28.04.1751
congregation office: church cleaner Ockbrook 21.12.1772 - October 1783
m George Hinch (b 1708) Church of St Mary the Virgin Uttoxeter
   14.11.1730 (OS) / 25.11.1730 (NS)
family: daughter-in-law of Philip Hinch and Ann (Hannah) (b 1676),
  sister-in-law of Rose (b 1706), William (b 1710) and Philip Hinch (b 1712),
   mother of Ann (b 1731), Elizabeth (b 1732), William (b c 1734), Ellen (b 1736),
     Hannah (b 1737), Philip (b 1741) and Martha Hinch (b 1744),
  mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Shaw) (b 1743) and Mary (née ?, later Thompson),
  grandmother of Elizabeth (b 1769), Anna (Bosworth) (b 1771), John (b 1774), Mary (b 1776),
     Philip (b 1777), George (b 1780), Samuel (b 1783), James (b 1786) and
      Sarah Hinch (b 1789),
  great-grandmother of Elizabeth Bosworth (b 1805), and
      Sarah (b 1813), Mary (b 1815) and John Hinch (b 1817)
d 30.07.1787 aged 79 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br W Jackson 01.08.1787
   1<sup>st</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path
(O)HINCH, Elizabeth (Betty) (1732-1753)
b 04.07.1732 Matlock
resided: Matlock 1732, on the hill Ockbrook 1748-?
reception: baptized St Giles' Church Matlock 01.08.1732 (OS) / 12.08.1732 (NS),
   received society Ockbrook 1749, sisters' house Ockbrook,
  founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),
   sacrament Ockbrook 17.04.1751,
family: daughter of George Hinch (b 1708) and Eleanor (née Stokes) (b 1708),
  granddaughter of Philip Hinch and Ann (Hannah) (b 1676),
   niece of Rose (b 1706), William (b 1710) and Philip Hinch (b 1712),
   sister of Ann (b 1731), Ellen (b 1736), William (b c 1734), Hannah (b 1737), Philip (b 1741) and
     Martha (b 1744)
d 26.02.1753 aged 20 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Ockershausen 01.03.1753
   1<sup>st</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path
(O)cbHINCH, George (1708-1788)
b 08.07.1708 Winster Derbyshire
occupation: baker and shopkeeper (became blind so could not work)
resided: Winster 1708, Matlock 1731, on the hill Ockbrook 1748, Ockbrook village 06.04.1758,
   on the hill Ockbrook 09.10.1759, Ockbrook village January 1760,
   one of Br Wallis' houses on the hill 1763, Ockbrook village 1786
reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Winster 18.08.1708 (OS) / 29.08.1708,
   received society Ockbrook 1748,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.04.1750 (OS) / 26.04.1750 (NS) (Easter Day),
  founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),
  sacrament Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS),
  excluded congregation Ockbrook 15.02.1767, readmitted congregation Ockbrook 13.08.1770,
  readmitted sacrament Ockbrook 26.02.1771, excluded sacrament Ockbrook 13.11.1774,
  readmitted sacrament Ockbrook 13.11.1776
m Eleanor Stokes (b 1708) Church of St Mary the Virgin Uttoxeter
   14.11.1730 (OS) / 25.11.1730 (NS) - widowed 30.06.1787
family: son of Philip Hinch and Ann (Hannah) (b 1676),
  brother of Rose (b 1706), William (b 1710) and Philip (b 1712),
  father of Ann (b 1731), Elizabeth (b 1732), William (b c 1734), Ellen (b 1736), Hannah (b 1737),
     Philip (b 1741) and Martha (b 1744),
  father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Shaw) (b 1743) and Mary (née ?, later Thompson).
  grandfather of Elizabeth (b 1769), Anna (Bosworth) (b 1771), John (b 1774), Mary (b 1776),
     Philip (b 1777), George (b 1780), Samuel (b 1783), James (b 1786) and
```

Sarah Hinch (b 1789), great-grandfather of Elizabeth Bosworth (b 1805), and Sarah (b 1813), Mary (b 1815) and John Hinch (b 1817) d 25.12.1788 aged 80 Ockbrook (not in burial register), interred Ockbrook by Br W Jackson 28.12.1788 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

(W)%HINCHCLIFF, John

reception: little boy Golcar society 16.07.1767

(W)%HINCHLIFF, Joshua

reception: little boy Golcar society 16.07.1767

(W)%o/HINCHCLIFF, Mary

reception: received society Golcar March 1761, still on Golcar catalogue 16.07.1767

m Hinchcliff

HINCHCLIFF (see also HINCHLIFF)

HINCHCLIFFE (see HINCHLIFF)

(P)HINCHLIFF, Alice (1723-)

b **HARRISON** 1723 occupation: clothier resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.06.1723, received society Pudsey 1752,

not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

m Joseph Hinchliff 15.08.1742 (OS) / 26.08.1742 (NS) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

family: daughter of George Harrison (husbandman of Pudsey), mother of Benjamin (b 1752)

## (P)HINCHLIFF, Benjamin (1752-)

b 30.10.1752 Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G J Hauptman 06.11.1752 family: son of Joseph Hinchliff and Alice (née Harrison) (b 1723), grandson of George Harrison (husbandman of Pudsey)

## (G)&HINCHLIFF, Charles (1757-)

b 25.08.1757 Hightown

reception: received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 20.05.1782, left congregation, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784, readmitted congregation.

sacrament Gomersal 10.04.1800

m Hannah Hanson (b 1756) St Peter's Church Birstall 06.01.1779

family: son-in-law of Thomas Hanson (b 1717) and Mary (née Lister) (b 1722),

brother-in-law of Mary Hanson (b 1758) and Rachel (Hirst) (b 1761),

father of 3 sons and Susanna (b 1790)

## HINCHLIFF, Elizabeth (Betty) (1755-1814) (see ROUSE)

#### (P)HINCHLIFF, Elizabeth (1799-1818)

b 18.06.1799 Newall Hall

reception: baptized by Br J Hartley 14.07.1799

family: daughter of Joseph Hinchliff (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755), granddaughter of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),

sister of John (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788),

George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794) and Sarah (Kummer?) (b 1797),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773), Emma (née Lee) (b 1796), Juliana (née Atkinson) (b 1788) and John Kummer?,

aunt of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Mary Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),

Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and Edwin Hinchliffe (b 1834), and Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchliffe (b 1817) d 07.05.1818 aged 18 near Bramley, interred Fulneck by Br W Okely 09.05.1818

register 1344 / stone 1343 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P)HINCHLIFF, George (1790-)

b 06.10.1790 North Bierley

resided: North Bierley, Newall Hall

reception: baptized by Br J La Trobe 07.11.1790

family: son of Joseph Hinchliff (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),

grandson of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),

brother of John (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788),

Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794), Sarah (Kummer?) (b 1797) and Elizabeth (b 1799)

brother-in-law of Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773), Emma (née Lee) (b 1796),

Juliana (née Atkinson) (b 1788) and John Kummer?,

uncle of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Mary Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),

Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and

Edwin Hinchliffe (b 1834), and

Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchliffe (b 1817)

## HINCHLIFF, Hannah (1756-1800) (see HANSON)

## (G)&HINCHLIFF, James

reception: little boy Gomersal plan 1784

# **(P)HINCHLIFFE**, **James** (1788-1817)

b 01.07.1788 North Bierley

occupation: farmer

resided: North Bierley, Newall Hall, Quarry Gap Bradford reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Miller 27.07.1788

m Juliana Atkinson (b 1788) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.07.1815

family: son of Joseph Hinchliff (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),

grandson of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),

brother of John (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), George (b 1790),

Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794), Sarah (Kummer?) (b 1797) and Elizabeth (b 1799).

brother-in-law of Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773), Emma (née Lee) (b 1796) and John Kummer?,

uncle of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Mary Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),

Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and Edwin Hinchliffe (b 1834),

father of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria (b 1817),

d 06.04.1817 aged 28 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 07.04.1817

grave 1333 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **(P)ox+^>#HINCHLIFF**, **John** (1717-1782)

b 25.12.1717 Pudsey

occupation: farmer and horse dealer

resided: Pudsey, Streetside Bradford, Dudley Hill

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Pudsey, received society Holme 1752,

Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 03.03.1756, sacrament Pudsey 15.02.1761

m Mercy (b 1718) - widowed 29.08.1770

family: father of 1 son and Mary (b 1754)

d 28.06.1782 aged 64 Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 03.07.1782

grave 663 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (P)HINCHCLIFF, John (1780-1781)

b 29.12.1780 North Bierley

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Traneker 04.01.1781

family: son of Joseph Hinchliff (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),

grandson of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),

brother of Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788), George (b 1790),

Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794), Sarah (Kummer?) (b 1797) and Elizabeth (b 1799)

d 15.01.1781 aged 2 weeks North Bierley, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 18.01.1781

grave 623 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (G/F)&HINCHLIFF, John (1783-1800)

b 27.05.1783 Hightown occupation: tailor

reception: little boy Gomersal plan 1784, brethren's house Fulneck 08.08.1796,

received congregation Fulneck 14.10.1798, sacrament Fulneck 20.07.1799

d 21.09.1800 aged 17, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 24.09.1800

grave 1087 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

## (P/F)HINCHLIFF, John (1784-)

b 01.01.1784 North Bierley occupation: accountant

resided: North Bierley, Newall Hall, Basel - 1809, London 1810 reception: baptized parents' house by Br D Collis 16.01.1784,

church service: foreman-shopkeeper under Br Lauten Fulneck 05.08.1809 - 21.03.1810

family: son of Joseph Hinchliff (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755), grandson of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725).

brother of John (b 1784), Joseph (b 1781), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788), George (b 1790),

Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794), Sarah (Kummer) (b 1797) and Elizabeth (b 1799),

brother-in-law of Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773), Emma (née Lee) (b 1796), Juliana (née Atkinson) (b 1788) and John Kummer?,

uncle of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Mary Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),

Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and

Edwin Hinchliffe (b 1834), and

Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchliffe (b 1817)

#### (P)>#HINCHLIFF, Joseph

occupation: clothier resided: Pudsey

reception: Ingham's society Pudsey, received society Pudsey 1752, not on catalogue August 1758

m Alice Harrison (b 1723) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.08.1742 (OS) / 26.08.1742 (NS) family: son-in-law of George Harrison (husbandman of Pudsey), father of Benjamin (b 1752)

## (P)HINCHLIFF, Joseph (1751-1831)

b 24.01.1751 Bierley Parish of Bradford

occupation: farmer

resided: North Bierley, Newall Hall, Bowling Bradford

reception; baptized Church of England, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.09.1779, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 22.07.1798

m Elizabeth Rouse (b 1755) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.07.1779 - widowed 01.12.1814 family: son-in-law of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),

father of John (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788), George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794), Sarah (Kummer?) (b 1797) and Elizabeth (b 1799),

father-in-law of Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773), Emma (née Lee) (b 1796), Juliana (née Atkinson) (b 1788) and John Kummer?,

grandfather of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Mary Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817), Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and Edwin Hinchliffe (b 1834), and

Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchliffe (b 1817) great-grandfather of Edith Florence Hinchliffe (b 1864) (adopted child) d 16.07.1831 aged 80 Bowling Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 20.07.1831 grave 1513 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section. 63<sup>rd</sup> row. 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P/F)sb2HINCHLIFF, Joseph (1764-)

b 27.04.1764 Pudsey

occupation: weaver, master clothier Fulneck 1799 resided: Fulneck 18.10.1802, Fagley, Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of England, great boy Pudsey plan 1782,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 27.07.1794,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 02.04.1795, brethren's house Fulneck 1799,

went to live on a farm of his near Woodhall Hill July 1802

m Martha Galloway (b 1766) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.10.1802 - widowed 23.10.1806

family: son-in-law of Samuel Galloway (b 1712) and Hannah (née Musgrave),

father of Elizabeth (b 1805)

#### **(P/H)HINCHLIFFE**, **Joseph** (1781-1853)

b 29.11.1781 North Bierley

resided: North Bierley, Newall Hall, Quarry Gap Bradford 1813, Horton Bradford 1817,

retired Fulneck c 1851

occupation: shopkeeper, tutor to Independent minister's children 1808,

set up boys' boarding school Quarry Gap 1813,

schoolmaster academy for young gentlemen Horton House Little Horton 1817-c1851

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Traneker 14.12.1781,

received congregation Fulneck 24.06.1798, sacrament Fulneck 28.02.1801

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck January 1801-1808,

influential in the establishment of the Moravian chapel at Little Horton 1838 other service: author of *Academic Speaker* 

m (1) Elizabeth Rebecca Didcutt (b 1773) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.07.1813 – widowed 15.10.1831

m (2) Emma Lee (b 1796) Stockport Cheshire 1833

family: son of Joseph Hinchliff (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),

grandson of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),

brother of John (b 1780), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788), George (b 1790),

Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794), Sarah (Kummer?) (b 1797) and Elizabeth (b 1799).

brother-in-law of Juliana (née Atkinson) (b 1788) and John Kummer?,

uncle of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchliffe (b 1817).

father of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Mary Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),

Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and

Edwin (b 1834), father-in-law of Isabella (née Scholefield) (b 1830),

grandfather of Edith Florence Hinchliffe (b 1864) (adopted child)

d 24.04.1853 aged 71 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 29.04.1853

grave 1785 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **HINCHLIFF**, **Martha** (1766-1806)

(see GALLOWAY)

# (P)HINCHLIFF, Martha (1794-)

b 03.12.1794 North Bierley

resided: North Bierley, Newall Hall

reception: baptized by Br J Caldwell 04.01.1795

family: daughter of Joseph Hinchliff (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),

granddaughter of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),

sister of John (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788),

George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792), Sarah (Kummer?) (b 1797) and Elizabeth (b 1799),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773), Emma (née Lee) (b 1796),

Juliana (née Atkinson) (b 1788) and John Kummer?,

aunt of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Mary Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),

Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and Edwin Hinchliffe (b 1834), and Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchliffe (b 1817)

#### HINCHLIFF, Mary (Martha) (1705-1782) (see LEE)

## HINCHLIFF, Mary (1754-)

b 06.05.1754 Street Side Bradford

reception: baptized parents' home by Br G J Hauptman 15.05.1754 family: daughter of John Hinchliff (b 1717) and Mercy (b 1718)

# **HINCHLIFF**, **Maria** (1760-1763)

b 1760

d 01.12.1763 aged 3 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 03.12.1763 grave 251 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from fence into field

# (G)&HINCHLIFF, Mary (1780-)

b 18.02.1780 Hightown

reception: little girl Gomersal plan 1784, sisters' house Gomersal, received congregation Gomersal 04.09.1796, sacrament Gomersal 10.12.1797

# (P)HINCHLIFF, Mary (1792-1834)

b 14.11.1792 North Bierley

resided: North Bierley, Newall Hall, Bowling reception: baptized by Br J La Trobe 03.12.1792

family: daughter of Joseph Hinchliff (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755), granddaughter of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),

sister of John (b 1792), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788), George (b 1790), Martha (b 1794), Sarah (Kummer?) (b 1797) and Elizabeth (b 1799),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773), Emma (née Lee) (b 1796),

Juliana (née Atkinson) (b 1788) and John Kummer?,

aunt of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Mary Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817), Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and

Edwin Hinchliffe (b 1834), and

Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchliffe (b 1817)

d 20.04.1834 aged 41 Bowling Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 25.04.1834

grave 1542 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (P)ox+^>#HINCHLIFF, Mercy (1718-1770)

b August 1718 Wibsey

resided: Pudsey, Street Side Bradford, Dudley Hill

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Pudsey,

received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, received congregation Pudsey 27.03.1758, sacrament Pudsey 25.09.1763

m John Hinchliff (b 1717)

family: mother of 1 son and Mary (b 1754)

d 29.08.1770 aged 52 Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck by Br J Greening 31.08.1770

grave 408 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

#### (P)#HINCHLIFF, Samuel

reception: Ingham's society Pudsey

#### (P)HINCHLIFF, Samuel (1786-)

b 24.06.1786 North Bierley

resided: North Bierley, Newall Hall

reception: baptized by Br G Traneker 23.07.1786

family: son of Joseph Hinchliff (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),

grandson of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725), brother of John (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), James (b 1788), George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794), Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth (b 1799) brother-in-law of Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773), Emma (née Lee) (b 1796), Juliana (née Atkinson) (b 1788) and John Kummer?, uncle of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Mary Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817), Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and Edwin Hinchliffe (b 1834), and Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchliffe (b 1817)

# (G)x+^><HINCHLIFF, Sarah

resided: Little Gomersal

reception: received society Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 06.08.1760

m Hinchliff

HINCHLIFF, Sarah (1766-) (see BENTLEY)

# (P)HINCHLIFF, Sarah (1797-)

b 13.04.1797 North Bierley

resided: North Bierley, Newall Hall

reception: baptized by Br J Hartley 07.05.1797

church service: teacher young ladies' seminary Bethlehem c 1816?

m John Kummer?

family: daughter of Joseph Hinchliff (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755), granddaughter of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),

sister of John (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788),

George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794) and Elizabeth (b 1799)

sister-in-law of Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773), Emma (née Lee) (b 1796) and Juliana (née Atkinson) (b 1788),

aunt of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Mary Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817), Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and Edwin Hinchliffe (b 1834), and

Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchliffe (b 1817)

# **(G)HINCHLIFF, Susanna** (1790-1794)

b 29.04.1790 Gomersal

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 09.05.1790

family: daughter of Charles Hinchliffe (b 1757) and Hannah (née Hanson) (b 1756), granddaughter of Thomas Hanson (b 1717) and Mary (née Lister) (b 1722), great-granddaughter of James Lister (b 1688) and Mary (née Laverack) (b 1695), great-great-granddaughter of James Lister, and Christopher Laverack, niece of Mary Hanson (b 1758) and Rachel (Hirst) (b 1761), cousin of Mary (b 1790), John (b 1795) and Hannah Hirst (b 1800), d March/April 1794 aged 4 years, interred Gomersal March/April 1794

grave 22 - sisters' section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (G)&HINCHLIFF, Thomas

reception: little boy Gomersal plan 1784

HINCHLIFFE (see HINCHLIFF)

HINDLE, Anna Mary (1791-) (see *HAUPTMAN*)

HINDLEY, Mary (1749-) (see *LAWTON*)

**HINDLEY, Mary** (1756-1822) (see **HODGSON**)

**HINDLEY, Mary** (1762-1801) (see **AMBLER**)

```
HINDLEY, Thomas
```

educated: boys' school Fulneck? - June 1789

#### (F/P)<HINTZ, Ann (1725-1763)

b WILLIAMS 04.08.1725 Derbyshire

resided: with Br and Sr Senft to 1743, Newport Street London 1750

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Fetter Lane 1743,

received congregation London 24.11.1744 (OS) / 05.12.1744 (NS),

sacrament London 02.11.1745 (OS) / 13.11.1745 (NS)

congregation service: visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)

church orders: received as acoluth Herrnhaag 04.06.1747

church service: assistant girls' school Broadoaks Essex 06.12.1745 (OS) / 17.12.1745 (NS),

Germany, left London 18.11.1746 (OS) / 29.11.1746 (NS), returned London July 1747,

assistant Yorkshire based Fulneck October 1747,

returned London 02.12.1749 (OS) / 13.12.1749 (NS)

m John Frederick Hintz (b 1711) Marienborn by Br J Gambold 19.04.1747

family: mother of Anna Maria (Tolley) (b 1748), Maria Theresa (b 1751),

George Frederick (b 1754), John Robert (b 1757) and Charlotte Benigna Hintz (b 1761)

d 15.04.1763 aged 37 London, interred Chelsea

south east square, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave

# (F)HINTZ, Anna Maria (1748-)

b 26.06.1748 (OS) / 07.07.1748 (NS) Fulneck

resided: London 02.12.1749 (OS) / 13.12.1749 (NS)

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br L E Schlicht 26.06.1748 (OS) / 07.07.1748 (NS)

m William TOLLEY

family: daughter of John Frederick Hintz (b 1711) and Ann (née Williams) (b 1725),

sister of Maria Theresa (b 1751), George Frederick (b 1754), John Robert (b 1757),

Charlotte Benigna (b 1761)

## **(F/P)<HINTZ**, John Fredrick (1711-1772)

b 1711 Greifenhagen near Stettin

occupation: cabinet maker and instrument maker, furniture maker London 1730-38,

shop in Newport Street London 1750

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Germany 1738, sacrament Germany

congregation service: visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)

church orders: received as acoluth Herrnhaag 04.06.1747

church service: co-labourer German society London February 1737-1738,

returned London July 1747, assistant Yorkshire based Fulneck October 1747,

returned London 02.12.1749 (OS) / 13.12.1749 (NS)

unity office: attended General Synod London September 1746

other information: first inventor of the English guitar, compiled 2 tune books for English guitar

m (1) Anna Rosina Demuth 07.05.1739 Marienborn - widowed June 1745

m (2) Ann Williams (b 1725) Marienborn by Br J Gambold 19.04.1747 - widowed 15.04.1763

family: son-in-law of Tobias Demuth and Rosina (née Tonn),

brother-in-law of Veronica (Bohner), Joseph, Anna Maria (Lawatsch) (b 1712) and Gotlieb Demuth,

father of Peter (d 1744), Anna Maria (Tolley) (b 1748), Maria Theresa (b 1751),

George Frederick (b 1754), John Robert (b 1757), Charlotte Benigna (b 1761)

d 25.04.1772 aged 61 London, interred Chelsea by Brn B La Trobe and G Traneker

south west square. 8<sup>th</sup> row. 9<sup>th</sup> grave

#### (LW/P)oHIRD, Anna (Hannah) (1749-)

b 09.06.1749 Newhouse

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Wyke 28.07.1762,

sisters' house Holme, sisters' house Littlemoor,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 04.04.1768,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 21.04.1771, sisters' house Bedford 07.08.1777 m Adam Joachim **HAMAN** 27.12.1785 St Peter's Church Bedford

# (LW)HIRD, John (1745-1765)

b 09.07.1745 (OS) / 20.07.1745 (NS) Lightcliffe

reception: baptized Newhouse Lightcliffe by Br J Töltschig 28.09.1745 (OS) / 08.08.1745 (NS),

as a great boy was not in the least connection with the Brethren,

but our Saviour followed him till he took him very happily to himself

family: son of William Hird and Martha (née Bairstow) (b 1698), grandson of Michael Bairstow,

brother of Martha (b 1731) and Rachel (b 1742)

d May 1765 aged 20 Lightcliffe

#### (LW)CBo/x+^><=#HIRD, Martha (1698-1763)

b **BAIRSTOW** 1698 Halifax

resided: Halifax, Shelf 1730, Norwood Green 1742, Lightcliffe 1744, Wyke 1763

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 03.04.1698 (OS) / 14.04.1698 (NS),

received Presbyterian Church, Ingham's society Norwood Green,

received society Norwood Green 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire 19.02.1742 (OS) / 02.03.1743 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 05.03.1742 (OS) / 16.03.1743 (NS),

transferred society Smith House 1744, transferred society Newhouse 1752,

Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754,

founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755, excluded for a time 1759,

readmitted sacrament July 1762

m William Hird (weaver) 13.01.1729 (OS) / 24.01.1730 (NS) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax family: daughter of Michael Bairstow,

mother of Martha (b 1731), Rachel (b 1742) and John Hird (b 1745)

d 02.12.1763 aged 65 Wyke, interred St Matthew's churchyard Lightcliffe 05.12.1763

# (LW/G)ss<=HIRD, Martha (1731-)

b 1731 Norwood Green

resided: Lightcliffe 1744

reception: baptized Northowram and Coley non-conformist Church (Presbyterian)

21.12.1731 (OS) / 01.01.1732 (NS), received society Norwood Green 1744,

transferred society Little Gomersal and sisters' house Cleckheaton 1746, not on catalogue 1752

family: daughter of William Hird and Martha (née Bairstow) (b 1698),

granddaughter of Michael Bairstow, sister of Rachel (b 1742) and John (b 1745)

#### (LW)o/x+^>HIRD, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, single sister 1758, received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 04.04.1768, sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 20.04.1771

#### (LW)HIRD, Rachel (1742-)

b 18.10.1742 (OS) / 29.10.1742 (NS) Norwood Green

resided: Norwood Green 1742, Wyke 1745

reception: baptized parents' house by Br E L Schlicht 18.10.1742 (OS) / 29.10.1742 (NS),

girl Norwood Green

family: daughter of William Hird and Martha (née Bairstow) (b 1698),

granddaughter of Michael Bairstow, sister of Martha (b 1731) and John (b 1745)

#### $(LW)o/x+^><=HIRD, William (-1764)$

occupation: shalloon weaver

resided: Norwood Green 1742, Lightcliffe 1744

reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, transferred society Newhouse 1752,

Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762

m Martha Bairstow (b 1698) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

13.01.1729 (OS) / 24.01.1730 (NS) - widowed 02.12.1763

family: son-in-law of Michael Bairstow,

father of Martha (b 1731), Rachel (b 1742) and John (b 1745) d August 1764, interred St Matthew's churchyard Lightcliffe 22.08.1764

# (D)=HIRST, Ann (Nanny)

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744 m James Hirst

#### (W)xHIRST, Ann

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760

reception: stranger

# (D)=HIRST, Betty

reception: single sister, David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

#### (D)=HIRST, Betty

reception: little girl Dukinfield 1744

## (G/F)CBsb>HIRST, David (1725-)

b 19.01.1724 (OS) / 30.01.1725 (NS) Birstall

occupation: cloth drawer

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 07.02.1724 (OS) / 18.02.1725 (NS),

received society Gomersal 1752,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 22.04.1752 (OS) / 03.05.1752 (NS)

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1752 (OS) / 13.08.1752 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 1752,

left the brethren's house after a long deliberation and confusion 28.10.1753

m post 1753

family: son of Titus Hirst

## (W/F)CB=#HIRST, Hannah (1727-1802)

b 13.01.1726 (OS) / 24.01.1727 (NS) Mirfield

resided: Yew Tree Mirfield 1727, Bankhouse 1745

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 22.01.1726 (OS) / 02.02.1727 (NS),

Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Littletown 1742, transferred society Mirfield 1744, received congregation Yorkshire 29.08.1744 (OS) / 09.09.1744 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 31.03.1745 (OS) / 11.04.1745 (NS)

church service: assistant boys' school Marystone Buttermere 15.11.1745 (OS) / 26.11.1745 (NS),

preacher's wife Puttenham 1749, congregation labourer Drumargan 1757,

society labourer Lisnamarra 15.08.1758, congregation labourer Lisnamarra 10.10.1759,

Drumargan 17.11.1759, society labourer Kilkeel (Mourne) 1764,

assistant labourer Gracehill 1768, congregation labourer Wiltshire 1778, Leominster 1782, retired Fulneck 1784

m Peter **MORTIMER** (b 1717) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

16.05.1745 (OS) / 27.05.1745 (NS) by direction of the congregation - widowed 13.06.1787 family: daughter of Joshua Hirst,

sister of Lydia (Howe) (b 1715) and John Hirst (b 1719), sister-in-law of John Howe (b 1685), aunt of Lydia (b 1746), John (b 1748), Benigna (b 1749) and Anna Johanna Howe (b 1752),

daughter-in-law of Richard Mortimer (farmer of Holme) and Dorothy.

daughter-in-law of Richard Mortimer (farmer of Holme) and Dorothy,

sister-in-law of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Richard Mortimer (b 1714),

mother of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),

Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),

Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin Mortimer (b 1767),

mother-in-law of John Miller (b 1756) and Johanna Elisabeth (née Frank) (b 1776), grandmother of George Miller (b 1789)

d 07.07.1802 aged 75 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 09.07.1802

grave 1120 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 51<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

## (D)=HIRST, James

reception: received society Dukinfield 1744

m Ann

#### (D)=HIRST, James

reception: single brother, David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

# (G)£sb2&HIRST, James (1760-)

b 18.02.1760 Cleckheaton

occupation: clothier resided: Cleckheaton

reception: baptized Church of England, single brother Gomersal plan 1782,

received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 12.04.1784, sacrament Gomersal 04.07.1790

m Rachel Hanson (1761) St Peter's Church Birstall 26.09.1785

family: son-in-law of Thomas Hanson (b 1717) and Mary (née Lister) (b 1722),

brother-in-law of Mary Hanson (b 1758) and Hannah (Hinchliffe) (b 1756),

father of Mary (b 1790), John (b 1795) and Hannah (b 1800)

#### (LWG)#HIRST, John

reception: added Ingham's society Little Gomersal

m

#### (W/P/G)CBsb<=#HIRST, John (1719-1764)

b 06.08.1719 (OS) / 17.08.1719 (NS) Mirfield

occupation: cloth maker/clothier

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 16.08.1719 (OS) / 27.08.1719 (NS),

Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield when first settled 1742,

transferred society Hunslet 1743, brethren's house Holbeck 1743,

received congregation Yorkshire 15.05.1743 (OS) / 26.05.1743 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 23.07.1743 (OS) / 03.08.1743 (NS).

transferred society Little Gomersal 1744,

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 13.11.1745 (OS) / 24.11.1745 (NS),

brethren's house Gomersal 1746, emigrated to America,

left Fulneck 13.03.1749 (OS) / 24.03.1749 (NS), sailed on the 1st voyage of the Irene,

arrived New York 12.05.1749, settled Bethlehem Pennsylvania

m America

family: son of Joshua Hirst,

brother of Lydia (Howe) (b 1715) and Hannah (Mortimer) (b 1727),

brother-in-law of John Howe (b 1685) and Peter Mortimer (b 1717),

uncle of Lydia (b 1746), John (b 1748), Benigna (b 1749) and Anna Johanna Howe (b 1752),

and John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),

Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755). Christian Frederic (b 1758). Ignatius (b 1760).

Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin Mortimer (b 1767)

d 1764 America

# (G)HIRST, John (1795-1863)

b 19.02.1794 Cleckheaton

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S F Church 19.02.1794

m - widowed

family: son of James Hirst (b 1760) and Rachel (née Hanson) (b 1761).

grandson of Thomas Hanson (b 1717) and Mary (née Lister) (b 1722),

great-grandson of James Lister (b 1688) and Mary (née Laverack) (b 1695).

great-great-grandson of James Lister, and Christopher Laverack,

nephew of Mary Hanson (b 1758) and Hannah (Hinchliff) (b 1756),

cousin of Susanna Hinchliff (b 1790),

brother of Mary (b 1790) and Hannah (b 1800)

```
d 30.09.1863 aged 68 Cleckheaton, interred Gomersal by Br W Taylor of Mirfield 03.10.1863
  grave 337 - brethren's section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path
(LW)#HIRST, Judy
reception: single sister, Ingham's society Lightcliffe
(W/F/P/O)CB<#HIRST, Lydia (1715-1754)
b 22.04.1715 (OS) / 03.05.1715 (NS) Mirfield
resided: Mirfield, Fulneck 1745, Pudsey 1746, Nottingham,
   Grange House settlement Ockbrook April 1751, 29 The Settlement Ockbrook April 1752
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 22.04.1715 (OS) / 03.05.1715 (NS),
   Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Littletown 1742,
   sisters' house Pudsey 25.07.1743 (OS) / 05.08.1743 (NS).
  received congregation Yorkshire 06.07.1746 (OS) / 17.07.1746 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire 1747.
  founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS)
m John HOWE (b 1685) St James' Church Tong 24.10.1745 (OS) / 04.11.1745 (NS)
   - widowed 12.05.1752
family: daughter of Joshua Hirst,
  sister of John Hirst (b 1719) and Hannah (Mortimer) (b 1727),
   sister-in-law of Peter Mortimer (b 1717),
   aunt of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),
      Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),
      Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin Mortimer (b 1767),
  daughter-in-law of John Howe and Hester,
   mother of Lydia (b 1746), John (b 1748), Benigna (b 1749) and Anna Johanna Howe (b 1752)
d 30.07.1754 age 39 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Ockershausen 01.08.1754
   1<sup>st</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path
(G)HIRST, Mary (1790-)
b 25.11.1790 Cleckheaton
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 05.12.1790
family: daughter of James Hirst (b 1760) and Rachel (née Hanson) (b 1761),
   granddaughter of Thomas Hanson (b 1717) and Mary (née Lister) (b 1722),
```

family: daughter of James Hirst (b 1760) and Rachel (née Hanson) (b 1761), granddaughter of Thomas Hanson (b 1717) and Mary (née Lister) (b 1722), great-granddaughter of James Lister (b 1688) and Mary (née Laverack) (b 1695), great-great-granddaughter of James Lister, and Christopher Laverack, niece of Mary Hanson (b 1758) and Hannah (Hinchliff) (b 1756), cousin of Susanna Hinchliff (b 1790), sister of John (b 1795) and Hannah (b 1800)

## (W)%HIRST, Phineas

reception: received society Mirfield 15.07.1767

m

#### (G)HIRST, Rachel (1739-1798)

b 24.05.1739 Hightown

reception: received congregation Gomersal 11.04.1790, sacrament Gomersal 05.06.1791 m Hirst

d 1798 aged 59, interred Gomersal 1798

grave 63 - sisters' section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

HIRST, Rachel (1761-)

(see HANSON)

#### (D)=HIRST, Samuel

reception: single brother, David Taylor's society Dukinfield,

transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744, not on Dukinfield catalogue end 1744

## (D)=HIRST, Samuel

reception: single brother, David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

#### (LW/W)<=HIRST, Sarah

resided: Greetland

reception: received society Greetland 1744, transferred society Mirfield 1748,

not on Mirfield catalogue 1752

m Hirst

#### (LW)#HIRST, William

reception: Ingham's society Slaithwaite

m

HIXON (see HICKSON)

HOBSON, Elizabeth (1717-1781) (see BÖHLER)

HOBSON, Esther Sutton (1714-1794) (see WEST)

HOBSON, Johanna (1723-c1762) (see London Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

#### **HODGKINSON**, John

educated: boys' school Fulneck 01.11.1785

#### **HODGKINSON**, Margaret (1775-)

b 16.09.1775 Mattersea

educated: girls' school Fulneck 01.11.1785 - March 1790

reception; received congregation Fulneck 29.10.1787, sacrament Fulneck 15.01.1791

church service: congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1802-04

m John Frederick **SMITH** (b 1771) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.06.1802

family: mother of Jane Dorothy (b 1803)

#### **HODGKINSON**, Mary (1775-)

b 26.08.1775 Mattersea

educated: girls' school Fulneck 01.11.1785

reception: received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1787, sacrament Fulneck 15.01.1791,

left us to marry m John **HARRISON** 

HODGSON, Abigail (1698-1764) (see WILLEY)

#### (LW/P/F)^>HODGSON, Elizabeth

resided: Halifax 1752, Lane End Pudsey 1756, Halifax 1758-?

reception: received society Halifax 1752, received congregation Lower Wyke 15.04.1755, transferred congregation Pudsey 1756, transferred congregation Lower Wyke 1758, transferred congregation Dukinfield

m James Hodgson (b 1723)

family: mother of Mary (Hindley) (b 1756) and John Christian (b 1758),

father-in-law of James Hindley (b 1748) and Anna Elizabeth (née King) (b 1756),

grandmother of Ann (b 1794) and John Hindley (b 1796),

great-grandmother of James (b 1818), Ann (b 1820), Mary (b 1822) and Frederic Hindley (b 1825)

#### (LW)<#HODGSON, Hannah

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes 1748, not on Scholes catalogue 1752

# (LW/P)^>HODGSON, James (1723-1797)

b 05.05.1723 Almondbury Yorkshire

resided: Halifax 1752, Lane End Pudsey 1756, Halifax 1758-?

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Halifax 1752,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 22.07.1756,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 03.09.1757, transferred congregation Wyke 1758,

transferred congregation Dukinfield, transferred congregation Fairfield 1785

m Elizabeth - widowed

family: father of Mary (Hindley) (b 1756) and John Christian (b 1758),

father-in-law of James Hindley (b 1748) and Anna Elizabeth (née King) (b 1756),

grandfather of Ann (b 1794) and John Hindley (b 1796),

great-grandfather of James (b 1818), Ann (b 1820), Mary (b 1822) and

Frederic Hindley (b 1825)

d 03.02.1797 aged 73, interred Fairfield by Br J Swertner 05.02.1797

# (LW)>HODGSON, James

reception: single brother, received society Halifax 1752, crossed off Halifax catalogue 1752

#### (LW/D/O)HODGSON, John Christian (1758-1797)

b 13.08.1758 Halifax

reception: baptized meeting place Halifax by Br J Ockershausen 15.08.1758,

received congregation Dukinfield, sacrament Dukinfield, transferred congregation Fairfield 1785

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck June 1791

church service: single brethren's labourer Ockbrook 11.10.1790, Gracehill 04.06.1791,

missionary St Kitts

m Anna Elizabeth King (b 1756) m Gracehill by Br E G Schaukirch 14.11.1794

family: son of James Hodgson (b 1723) and Elizabeth,

brother of Mary (Hindley) (b 1756), brother-in-law of James Hindley (b 1748),

uncle of Ann (b 1794) and John Hindley (b 1796),

son-in-law of William King (b 1721) and Constantia (née Smith) (b 1725),

brother-in-law of Mary (b 1746), John Christian (b 1748), William Renatus (b 1750),

Frederick William (b 1752), Benigna (b 1758), Rebecca King (b 1760) and Sophia (Bryant) (b 1764)

d 1797 aged 39 at sea with ship sailing from Antigua to Barbados

# (G)HODGSON, Joseph (1729-1807)

b July 1729 Cleckheaton

reception: received congregation Gomersal 26.12.1796, sacrament Gomersal 04.02.1798

m - widowed

d 08.11.1807 aged 78, interred Gomersal by Br D Cowley 11.11.1807

grave 126 - brethren's section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (G)>HODGSON, Joshua

reception: received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

m Rachel

#### (LW)#HODGSON, Martha

reception: Ingham's society Scholes

## (LW)<=#HODGSON, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes 1744,

not on Scholes catalogue 1752

#### (P/LW/D/G)\$HODGSON, Mary (1756-1822)

b 22.08.1756 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

resided: Lane End Pudsey 1756, Halifax 1758-?

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 29.08.1756, little girl Lower Wyke 1758,

little girl Dukinfield, sisters' house Gomersal 24.09.1770,

received congregation Gomersal 06.03.1774, sacrament Gomersal 22.06.1777,

not on Gomersal catalogue 1784, transferred congregation Fairfield

m James **HINDLEY** (b 1748) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester 15.04.1793 - widowed 02.01.1818

family: daughter of James Hodgson (b 1723) and Elizabeth,

sister of John Christian Hodgson (b 1758)

daughter-in-law of John Hindley (b 1717) and Mary (née Unsworth) (b 1718),?

sister-in-law of Joseph, Elizabeth (Bowker) (b 1742), Alice (b 1751), and

Ignatius Hindley (b 1756),?

mother of Ann (b 1794) and John (b 1796), mother-in-law of Rachel (née Lister),

grandmother of James (b 1818), Ann (b 1820), Mary (b 1822) and Frederic Hindley (b 1825)

d 12.11.1822 aged 66 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br C A Pohlman 16.11.1822

#### (G)>HODGSON, Rachel

reception: received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758 m Joshua Hodgson

# **(P)o+^><HODGSON**, Richard (1700-1787)

b 28.10.1700 Bowling resided: Dudley Hill

reception: received society Holme 1748, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753,

received society Dudley Hill 1758, received congregation Fulneck 07.10.1782

m (1) - widowed 1752-1758

m (2) c November 1759

d 18.01.1787 aged 86 Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 22.01.1787

grave 778 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (LW)=#HODGSON, Sarah

resided: Halifax

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Halifax, received society Halifax 1744,

not on Halifax catalogue 1748

#### (LW)<=#HODGSON, Susan

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes 1744, not on Scholes catalogue 1752

**HOEST, Mary** (-1776)

(see MILLER)

#### **HOFFGAARD**, Matthias Andersen (1726-)

b 18.08.1726 Albechsognrestrup Jutland Denmark

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation London 01.01.1756,

brethren's house Fulneck 1756, sacrament Fulneck 22.01.1757, brethren's house London June 1757, since left the Brethren

#### **HOFFMAN, Nicholas** (1744-1803)

b 04.04.1744 Gothenberg Sweden

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house Fulneck 28.09.1768 - 12.06.1800

received congregation Fulneck 22.05.1769, sacrament Fulneck 07.09.1769

church orders: ordained as deacon church service: missionary St Kitts 1800

m Sarah Kirkman (b 1761) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 12.06.1800

d 1803 aged 59 Gnadenberg

HOFFMAN, Sarah (1761-)

(see KIRKMAN)

(W/G)#HOIKARD, Nanny

resided: Horbury

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Horbury

#### (LW)#HOLDER, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Shelf

## **HOLDEN, Grace** (1731-1819)

b 21.03.1731 Halifax resided: Halifax

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 04.06.1780, sacrament Lower Wyke 27.01.1782

d 07.11.1819 aged 88 Halifax, interred Lower Wyke 10.11.1819

grave 19

# (G/F)\$HOLDRIGHT, Sarah (1757-)

b 02.07.1757 Leeds

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal,

received congregation Gomersal 24.07.1775, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 31.01.1778,

sisters' house Fulneck 1778

## (H/P)ox+^HOLDSWORTH, Alice

reception: received society Horton 1758, still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762

m William Holdsworth

# (LW/P/F)CBss<=#HOLDSWORTH, Betty (1726-c1768)

b 01.06.1726 (OS) / 12.06.1726 (NS) Scholes Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 26.06.1726 (OS) / 07.07.1726 (NS),

Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.07.1744 (OS) / 26.07.1744 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS),

transferred society Smith House August 1744, sisters' house Pudsey 1746,

sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752 - 14.02.1763,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire

church service: school sister Yorkshire, assistant labourer Gracehill 1763,

assistant labourer Ballinderry based Kilwarlin 1765, wife of evangelist Ayr 09.11.1765,

society labourer Ayr 24.12.1768

m John WADE (b 1717) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.02.1763

family: daughter of Joshua Holdsworth and Miriam, sister of Sally (Thornton) (b 1730),

sister-in-law of William Thornton (b 1725), and

Mary Wade (b 1720) and Martha (Butterworth) (b 1725).

aunt of William Thornton (b 1773),

daughter-in-law of Daniel Wade (b 1685) and Lydia (née Hargreaves),

stepmother of John Martin Wade (b 1745), mother of Mary Esther Wade (b 1766)

d Ayr?

# (W)/HOLDSWORTH, Elizabeth

educated: girls' school Row Head 1761

reception: stranger

# **HOLDSWORTH**, Hannah (1747-)

b 16.07.1747 Wyke

resided: Wyke

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 13.11.1776,

sacrament Lower Wyke 07.11.1779

#### HOLDSWORTH, Hannah (1790-1860) (see LISTER)

#### (P/G)<=#HOLDSWORTH, John

reception: Ingham's society Great Gomersal, received society Great Gomersal 1744,

transferred society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 1752

m

# (LW)#HOLDSWORTH, John

reception: Ingham's society Shelf

m

#### (P)#HOLDSWORTH, Jonathan

reception: Ingham's society Adwalton

m

#### (LW)#HOLDSWORTH, Joshua

reception: Ingham's society Scholes

m Miriam Holdsworth

family: father of Betty (Wade) (b 1726) and Sally (Thornton) (b 1730), father-in-law of John Wade (b 1717) and William Thornton (b 1725), grandfather of Mary Esther Wade (b 1766) and William Thornton (b 1773)

## (W)<HOLDSWORTH Martha

reception: received society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue 1752

m Holdsworth

# (W)+^><#HOLDSWORTH, Mary (-1759)

resided: Deighton

reception: added Ingham's society Deighton, transferred society Mirfield 1748,

m Holdsworth

d 1759

#### **HOLDSWORTH, Mary**

resided: Oakenshaw

reception: single sister, received society Oakenshaw

# HOLDSWORTH, Mary (1781-) (see CROWTHER)

#### (LW)#HOLDSWORTH, Michael

reception: Ingham's society Wyke

m Susan

#### (LW)#HOLDSWORTH, Miriam

reception: Ingham's society Scholes

m Joshua Holdsworth

family: mother of Betty (Wade) (b 1726) and Sally (Thornton) (b 1730), mother-in-law of John Wade (b 1717) and William Thornton (b 1725), grandmother of Mary Esther Wade (b 1766) and William Thornton (b 1773)

#### (W)CB%o/+>HOLDSWORTH, Richard (1691-1773)

b 19.02.1690 (OS) / 02.03.1691 (NS) Mirfield

occupation: comber resided: Hartshead

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 28.03.1691 (OS) / 08.04.1691 (NS).

received society Mirfield 1752, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 12.05.1753, founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755, sacrament Wellhouse 16.04.1755

m Sarah Crossley (b 1696) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 29.03.1725 (OS) / 09.04.1725 (NS) - widowed 08.05.1772

d 04.05.1773 aged 82 Hartshead, interred St Mary's churchyard Mirfield 06.05.1773

#### (LW)><=#HOLDSWORTH. Rose

resided: Oakenshaw

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Oakenshaw, received society Scholes 1744,

```
(LW/P/F/O)CBss<#HOLDSWORTH, Sally (1730-1786)
b 04.12.1730 (OS) / 15.12.1730 (NS) Scholes Parish of Birstall
resided: Scholes 1730-1753
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 03.01.1730 (OS) / 14.01.1731 (NS),
  Ingham's society Scholes, received society Scholes,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 04.08.1745 (OS) / 15.08.1745 (NS),
  transferred society Smith House 1745, sisters' house Holme 1746.
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.09.1747 (OS) / 17.09.1747 (NS),
  new sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,
  sisters' house Ockbrook 12.04.1760, sisters' house Bedford 29.03.1770,
  transferred congregation Fulneck 1772
congregation office: intercessor Ockbrook 28.12.1765
church service: overseer girls school Mile End December 1749 - pre 1752,
  single sisters' warden Ockbrook 12.04.1760 - 29.03.1770
m William THORNTON (b 1725) St Peter's Church Bedford 30.04.1770 by congregation approval
family: daughter of Joshua Holdsworth and Miriam, sister of Betty (Wade) (b 1726),
  sister-in-law of John Wade (b 1717), and
     Joseph (b 1720), John (b 1722), Martha (b 1734) and Grace Thornton (b 1736),
  aunt of Mary Esther Wade (b 1766), daughter-in-law of John Thornton (b 1690) and Martha,
  mother of William (b 1773), mother-in-law of Martha (née Thornton, later Muffit) (b 1779),
  grandmother of John (b 1808) and Maria Thornton (b 1810)
d 02.10.1786 aged 55 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 05.10.1786
  grave 771 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 44<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(W)%o/+><#HOLDSWORTH, Sarah (1696-1772)
b CROSSLEY 29.11.1696 Ovenden Halifax
resided: Northowram 1725, Hartshead
reception: Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1748,
  received congregation Yorkshire 12.05.1753, Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755,
  sacrament Wellhouse 16.04.1755
m Richard Holdsworth (b 1691) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax
  29.03.1725 (OS) / 09.04.1725 (NS)
d 08.05.1772 aged 75 Hartshead, interred Mirfield?
(LW)#HOLDSWORTH, Susan
reception: Ingham's society Wyke
m Michael Holdsworth
(P)#HOLDSWORTH, William
reception: Ingham's society Holme
(H/P)ox+^HOLDSWORTH. William
reception: received society Horton August 1758, still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762
m Alice
(P/F)=HOLLAND, Elizabeth (1710-1780)
b DELAMOTTE 06.04.1710 (OS) / 17.04.1710 (NS) London
resided: Chapeltown Pudsey November 1743, Bankhouse Pudsey December 1743,
  under the mill (Museum Row) Fulneck June 1744 - end 1744
reception: baptized Church of St Dunstan-in-the-East London 19.04.1710 (LS) / 30.04.1710 (NS),
  received congregation Yorkshire in London 12.06.1742 (OS) / 23.06.1742 (NS),
  transferred congregation London 30.10.1742 (OS) / 10.11.1742 (NS)
church service: married sisters' vice elder London 30.10.1742 (OS) / 10.11.1742 (NS),
  married sisters' elder London 06.08.1743 (OS) / 17.08.1743 (NS),
  left London for Yorkshire 04.11.1743 (OS) / 15.11.1743 (NS),
  married choir labourer Yorkshire 25.12.1743 (OS) / 05.01.1744 (NS),
```

```
left London for Germany 10.09.1745 (OS) / 21.09.1745, (NS),
  returned London August 1746, husband left the Brethren 1748,
  widows' labourer London 1768-1771
m William Holland (b 1712) Church of St Michael Bassishaw London
   31.03.1740 (OS) / 11.04.1740 (NS) - widowed 23.02.1761
family: daughter of Peter Delamotte and Elizabeth (née Wickham) (b 1685),
  granddaughter of Thomas Delamotte, and Thomas Wickham and Hester,
  sister of Jane (b 1706), Esther (b 1707), Peter (b 1711),
      Esther (Kinchin, later Schlicht) (b 1712), Charles (b 1714), William (b 1718),
      George (b 1719), John (b 1721) and Mary Delamotte (b 1729),
  sister-in-law of Charles Kinchin (b 1711), Ludolf Ernst Schlicht (b 1714),
      Jane (née Carnegie) (b 1720) and Elizabeth (née, later Goodwin),
  aunt of Anna Caritas Schlicht (b 1749), and Mary (b 1743), Hope (b 1744), Peter (b 1745),
      Jane (b 1747), Charles (b 1749), Charlotte (Mathias) (b 1751), William (b 1753),
      Christiana (b 1757), Elizabeth (b 1758) and Henrietta Delamotte (b 1760),
  mother of Isaac (b 1742), Elizabeth (b 1744) and twin sister who died (b 1744),
      Johannes (b 1746), Peter William (b 1748) and Anna Marie Holland (b 1752)
d 26.10.1780 aged 70 Fetter Lane, interred Chelsea by Br C G Clemens 01.11.1780
  south east square, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave
(F)HOLLAND, Elizabeth (Betsey) (1744-)
b 05.06.1744 (OS) / 16.06.1744 (NS) Fulneck
educated: girls' school Mile End 1747
resided: under the mill (Museum Row) Fulneck 1744, with grandparents Blackheath 1745,
   London 1746-47, with brother in London (in confusion) 25.06.1775
reception: baptized parent's house by Br J Töltschig 19.06.1744 (OS) / 30.06.1744 (NS),
   sisters' house Fulneck 29.06.1759, received congregation Fulneck 29.09.1760,
   sacrament Fulneck 19.12.1761, sisters' house London 17.05.1766.
  sisters' house Zeist, sisters' house Fulneck 20.07.1771- 25.06.1775
family: daughter of William Holland (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Delamotte) (b 1710),
  granddaughter of Peter Delamotte and Elizabeth (née Wickham) (b 1685),
  great-granddaughter of Thomas Delamotte, and Thomas Wickham and Hester,
  niece of Esther (Kinchin, later Schlicht) (b 1712), Charles (b 1714) and
      Mary Delamotte (b 1729),
  cousin of Anna Caritas Schlicht (b 1749), and Mary (b 1743), Hope (b 1744), Peter (b 1745),
      Jane (b 1747), Charles (b 1749), Charlotte (Mathias) (b 1751), William (b 1753),
      Christiana (b 1757), Elizabeth (b 1758) and Henrietta Delamotte (b 1760)
   sister of Isaac (b 1742), twin sister who died (b 1744), Johannes (b 1746),
     Peter William (b 1748) and Anna Marie (b 1752)
(LW)#HOLLAND, Grace
reception: single sister, Ingham's society Lightcliffe
(P/F)HOLLAND. Isaac (1742-1759)
b 25.07.1742 (OS) / 05.08.1742 (NS) London
occupation: cloth dresser
resided: Chapeltown Pudsey November 1743, Bankhouse Pudsey December 1743,
   under the mill (Museum Row) Fulneck June 1744, with Töltschigs Fulneck 1745,
  London 1746, Bedford 1754
reception: baptized Fetter Lane 27.07.1742 (OS) / 07.08.1742 (NS),
   brethren's house Fulneck May 1757
family: son of William Holland (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Delamotte) (b 1710),
  grandson of Peter Delamotte and Elizabeth (née Wickham) (b 1685).
  great-grandson of Thomas Delamotte, and Thomas Wickham and Hester,
  nephew of Esther (Kinchin, later Schlicht) (b 1712), Charles (b 1714) and
      Mary Delamotte (b 1729),
  cousin of Anna Caritas Schlicht (b 1749), and Mary (b 1743), Hope (b 1744), Peter (b 1745),
```

Jane (b 1747), Charles (b 1749), Charlotte (Mathias) (b 1751), William (b 1753).

Christiana (b 1757), Elizabeth (b 1758) and Henrietta Delamotte (b 1760) brother of Elizabeth (b 1744), Johannes (b 1746), Peter William (b 1748) and Anna Marie (b 1752) d 14.05.1759 aged 17 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 17.05.1759 grave 148 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section (LW)HOLLAND, Johannes (1746-1750) b 28.03.1746 (OS) / 08.04.1746 (NS) Marienborn Germany educated: boys' school Smith House reception: baptized Marienborn 28.03.1746 (OS) / 08.04.1746 (NS), London August 1746 family: son of William Holland (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Delamotte) (b 1710), grandson of T Delamotte and Elizabeth (b 1685), nephew of Esther (Kinchin, later Schlicht) (b 1712), Charles, William (b 1718) and Mary Delamotte (b 1729), cousin of Anna Caritas Schlicht (b 1749), and Mary (b 1743), Hope (b 1744), Peter (b 1745), Jane (b 1747), Charles (b 1749), Charlotte (Mathias) (b 1751), William (b 1753), Christiana (b 1757), Elizabeth (b 1758) and Henrietta Delamotte (b 1760) brother of Isaac (b 1742), Elizabeth (b 1744), Peter William (b 1748) and Anna Marie (b 1752) d 11.08.1750 (OS) / 22.08.1750 (NS) aged 4 Smith House Lightcliffe. interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 14.08.1750 (OS) / 25.08.1750 (NS) grave 6 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section (P/F)=HOLLAND, William (1712-1761) b 25.01.1712 Haverfordwest occupation: painter resided: London pre 1732, Wales 1733, returned London 1733, Chapeltown Pudsey November 1743, Bankhouse Pudsey December 1743, under the mill (Museum Row) Fulneck June 1744 - end 1744 reception: baptized Church of England, received society Fetter Lane 1738, received congregation Yorkshire in London 26.05.1742 (OS) / 06.06.1742 (NS), transferred congregation London 30.10.1742 (OS) / 10.11.1742 (NS) church service: preacher London 1742, congregation and married choir elder London 30.10.1742 (OS) / 10.11.1742 (NS). left London for Yorkshire 04.11.1743 (OS) / 15.11.1743 (NS), congregation warden Yorkshire 25.12.1743 (OS) / 05.01.1744 (NS), superintendent of the children Yorkshire, married choir labourer Yorkshire 25.12.1744 (OS) / 05.01.1745 (NS), left London for Germany 10.09.1745 (OS) / 21.09.1745, (NS), returned London August 1746, preacher Wales 10.11.1746 (OS) / 21.11.1746 (NS), left the Brethren 1748 unity office: attended General Synod London September 1746 other service: servitor Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel 1741-49 m Elizabeth Delamotte (b 1710) Church of St Michael Bassishaw London 31.03.1740 (OS) / 11.04.1740 (NS) family: son-in-law of Peter Delamotte and Elizabeth (née Wickham) (b 1685), brother-in-law of Esther (Kinchin, later Schlicht) (b 1712), Charles (b 1714), William (b 1718) and Mary Delamotte (b 1729). father of Isaac (b 1742), Elizabeth (b 1744) and twin sister who died (b 1744), Johannes (b 1746), Peter William (b 1748) and Anna Marie (b 1752) d 23.02.1761 aged 49 London

# (P/O)oxHOLLINGWORTH, Abraham (1740-1803)

b 21.11.1740 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: clothier resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Pudsey 14.03.1760,

brethren's house Ockbrook 17.08.1762, soon afterwards returned Pudsey and married,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 04.03.1798

m Mary Hutton 03.11.1766 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley - widowed d 24.05.1803 aged 62 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S F Church 27.05.1803 grave 1141 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section 39<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (P)HOLLINGWORTH, Benigna (1751-)

b 10.09.1751 (OS) / 21.09.1751 (NS) Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br F W Marschall 11.09.1751 (OS) / 22.09.1751 (NS) family: daughter of James Hollingworth (b 1722) and Susanna (née Gledhill) (b 1726), granddaughter of Thomas Hollingworth (husbandman), and Peter Gledhill, sister of John (b 1771)

## (P)ox^HOLLINGWORTH, Elizabeth

reception: received society Pudsey August 1758, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762 m Thomas Hollingworth

#### (P)>HOLLINGWORTH, Hannah

reception: received society Pudsey 1752 m Thomas Hollingworth d 1752-1758

#### (P)CB>HOLLINGWORTH, James (1722-1801)

b 24.02.1721 (OS) / 07.03.1722 (NS) Wrose Parish of Calverley

occupation: clothier

resided: Wrose, Pudsey 1748

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.04.1722 (OS) / 26.04.1722 (NS), received society Pudsey, received congregation Yorkshire 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS), crossed off Pudsey catalogue 1752, disowned by congregation several years, readmitted congregation Pudsey April 1771, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 26.10.1788 m Susanna Gledhill (b c 1721) St Peter's Church Huddersfield 29.01.1746 (OS) / 09.02.1747 (NS) family: son of Thomas Hollingworth (husbandman), son-in-law of Peter Gledhill, father of 1 son, Benigna (b 1751), 6 daughters and John (b 1771) d 01.04.1801 aged 79 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 04.04.1801

grave 1098 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P)HOLLINGWORTH, John (1771-)

b 25.04.1771 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br A Taylor 27.04.1771

family: son of James Hollingworth (b 1722) and Susanna (née Gledhill) (b 1726), grandson of Thomas Hollingworth (husbandman), and Peter Gledhill, brother of Benigna (b 1751),

#### (P)CB>HOLLINGWORTH, Susanna (1726-1816)

b GLEDHILL 1726 (In several registers and catalogues she is named as Rachel)

resided: Pudsey, Greengates

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 21.08.1726 (OS) / 01.09.1726 (NS), received society Pudsey, received congregation Yorkshire 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.09.1753, excluded congregation for several years, readmitted congregation Pudsey April 1771

m James Hollingworth (b 1722) St Peter's Church Huddersfield 29.01.1746 (OS) / 09.02.1747 (NS) - widowed 01.04.1801

family: daughter of Peter Gledhill, daughter-in-law of Thomas Hollingworth (husbandman), mother of 1 son, Benigna (b 1751), 5 daughters and John (b 1771)

d 18.02.1816 aged nearly 90 Greengates, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 22.02.1816 grave 1326 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

#### (P)ox+^>HOLLINGWORTH, Thomas

reception: received society Pudsey 1752, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

m (1) Hannah m (2) Elizabeth

#### (B/H/P)#HOLLINS, Alice

reception: Ingham's society Baildon

m Hollins

HOLLINSWORTH (see HOLLINGWORTH)

HOLM (see HOLME and HOLMES)

**HOLM, Mercy** (1743-) (see **PEEL**)

HOLME, Esther (1758-1824) (see WALKER)

HOLMES (see also HOLME)

#### (LW)#HOLMES, Elizabeth

resided: Smith House Lightcliffe

reception: Ingham's society Lightcliffe, received society Lightcliffe congregation office: steward Lightcliffe society August 1744

m Holmes - widowed

## (P)=HOLMES, Grace

resided: Beeston

reception: received society Beeston 1744, transferred society Holbeck 1745,

not on Holbeck catalogue 1748

m Holmes

#### (P)sb=HOLMES, Johann (John)

b Germany

resided: Pudsey 1743, Westminster London 1745

occupation: servant to Br Charles Henry Conrad von Larisch 1743 reception: single brother, Germany, received society Fetter Lane 1741, left London on foot for Yorkshire 05.02.1742 (OS) / 16.02.1743 (NS),

transferred society Pudsey February 1743,

left for London without informing anyone March 1744 church service: teacher boys' school Little Wild Street 1741

m London 1745

# **(F/LW)HOLMES, John Beck** (1767-1843)

b Johannes HOLM 03.11.1767 Copenhagen

educated: boys' school Christiansfeld 1777, pädagogium Niesky 1780, seminary Barby 1787

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Niesky 23.09.1781,

sacrament Niesky 20.12.1783,

church orders: received as acoluth 1792 ordained as deacon Fulneck 13.08.1799

ordained as presbyter

consecrated as bishop (123 [61]) Herrnhut by Brn C A Baumeister, G M Schneider and F W Foster 18.08.1825

church service: teacher pädagogium Niesky 1789, tutor to Siebold von Seidlitz 1790, teacher boys' school Fulneck August 1791, single brethren's labourer Fulneck 26.03.1798,

congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1800, Ayr 1804, Gracefield 1810, Dublin 1812,

Fulneck 1824, retired Fulneck 1837

other service: author/publisher *Historical sketches of the Missions of the United Brethren* (1818), *History of the Protestant Church of the United Brethren Vol. 1* (1825), *Vol. 2* (1830)

m (1) Mary Radley (b 1771) St Peter's Church Birstall 05.05.1800 - widowed 07.10.1828

m (2) Mary Mortimer (b 1780) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.12.1829

family: son of Peter Stevensen Holm (Captain of Greenland whaler d 1769),

father of stillborn son (1804), 2 sons and Catherine (b 1806) d 03.09.1843 aged 75 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 08.09.1843 grave 1670 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

HOLMES, Martha (see WINPENNY)

**HOLMES**, **Mary** (1706-1792) (see **ROBINSON**)

**HOLMES**, Mary (1771-1828) (see *RADLEY*)

HOLMES, Mercy (1743-) (see *PEEL*)

HOLMES, Susanna (1770-1831) (see TAYLOR)

#### **HOLROYD**, **Ann** (1765-)

b 30.12.1765 Leeds

reception: sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 08.10.1781,

sacrament Fulneck 07.07.1787

HOLROYD, Dinah (1729-1764) (see TATTERSALL)

# (G)HOLROYD, Mary (1766-)

b 30.12.1766 Leeds

reception: sisters' house Gomersal 19.04.1778, not on Gomersal list 1784

#### (G)HOLROYD, Sarah (1757-1815)

b 02.07.1757 Leeds

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 18.11.1771,

received congregation Gomersal 24.07.1775, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 31.01.1778, transferred congregation Fairfield? - 1788, widows' house Fairfield 1789-1790

church service: congregation labourer Leominster 1788-1789,

congregation labourer Ockbrook 25.10.1790, Pudsey 15.04.1800-02, Lower Wyke 1809-14

m (1) James **TITTERINGTON** (b 1735) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and St George Manchester 26.03.1788 – widowed 24.08.1789

m (2) Jonathan **SMITH** (b 1757) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and St George Manchester 20.10.1790

family: mother of James Titterington (b 1789), and John (b 1791), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1793), Mary Ann (b 1795), Martha (b 1796) and William Holroyd Smith (b 1799),

mother-in-law of Mary Ann (née Linfoot) (b 1804) and Mary (née Grundy) (b 1814)

d 04.11.1815 aged 58 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br T Moore 06.11.1815

## (LW/M)o/x^><=#HOLROYD, Susan (Susanna/Susy)

resided: Greetland

reception: added Ingham's society Greetland, received society Greetland 1744,

transferred society Mirfield 1748, transferred society Halifax 1752,

still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762

m Holroyd - widowed pre 1752

#### (W)<HOLROYD, John

reception: single brother, received society Mirfield 1748, not Wellhouse catalogue 1752

HOLSTEAD (see HALSTEAD)

#### (LW)#HOLT. Ann

reception: Ingham's society Halifax

#### (W)HOLT, Abraham (1758-1835)

b 02.10.1758 Mirfield

```
occupation: clothier/weaver
resided: Crossley Mirfield 1780
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 03.10.1758, received society Mirfield 08.05.1794,
   received congregation Wellhouse 17.05.1795, sacrament Wellhouse 05.02.1797
m Hannah Smith (b 1759) All Hallows' Church Kirkburton 15.06.1778
family: son of James Holt (b 1725) and Jennet (née Widdup) (b 1728),
   grandson of Paul Widdup, brother of Mary (b 1751), son-in-law of Joshua Smith,
  father of Martha (b 1780), George (b 1781), Joshua (b 1782), Sarah (b 1783), Joseph (b 1785),
      James (b 1787), Martin (b 1789), Betty (b 1791), Hannah (b 1793), Betty (b 1794),
      Jane (b 1796), Benjamin (b 1798), Mary (b 1800) and Lydia (Blackburn) (b 1802),
  father-in-law of Sarah (née Burnley) (b 1800) and Joseph Blackburn (b 1804),
  grandfather of Joseph (b 1824), Abraham (b 1827) and James Holt (b 1831), and
     Daniel (b 1831), Henry (b 1833), Samuel (b 1834), Hannah (b 1836),
      Sarah (b 1838), William (b 1839), John (b 1843) and George Blackburn (b 1848),
   great-grandfather of Lydia Ann (Brooke) (b 1857), Willie (b 1862), Samuel Edward (b 1864) and
     Cornelius Blackburn (b 1868), and
     Mary (b 1866), Albert (b 1867), Eunice (b 1870), Walter (b 1873), James (b 1876) and
      Fred Blackburn (b 1878),
  great-great-grandfather of Allen (b 1886), Frank (b 1888) and Martha Elizabeth Brook (b 1895),
      and Arthur Lindsay (b 1895), Herbert Stanley (b 1897), Emily (b 1900) and
     Ernest Blackburn (b 1908), and Ernest Holt (b 1902),
   great-great-great-grandfather of Frances Mary (b 1933), Christopher Lionel (b 1937) and
      Ruth Felicity Holt (b 1939)
d 28.09.1835 aged 76 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br D Craig 01.10.1835
  grave 128 - brethren's section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(W)HOLT, Benjamin (1798-)
b 02.03.1798 Mirfield
occupation: agricultural labourer 1841
resided: Wyke 1820, Crossley Mirfield 1841
reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J Dawson 11.03.1798, brethren's house Wellhouse,
   brethren's house Fulneck 31.08.1813 - ?
m Sarah Burnley (b 1800) St Peter's Church Birstall 24.09.1820
family: son of Abraham Holt (b 1758) and Hannah (née Smith) (b 1759),
   grandson of James Holt (b 1725) and Jennet (née Widdup) (b 1728), and Joshua Smith,
   great-grandson of Paul Widdup, nephew of Mary Holt (b 1751),
  brother of Martha (b 1780), George (b 1781), Joshua (b 1782), Sarah (b 1783),
      Joseph (b 1785), James (b 1787), Martin (b 1789), Betty (b 1791), Hannah (b 1793),
     Betty (b 1794), Jane (b 1796), Mary (b 1800) and Lydia (Blackburn) (b 1802),
  brother-in-law of Joseph Blackburn (b 1804),
   uncle of Daniel (b 1831), Henry (b 1833), Samuel (b 1834), Hannah (b 1836), Sarah (b 1838),
      William (b 1839), John (b 1843) and George Blackburn (b 1848),
  father of Joseph (b 1824), Abraham (b 1827) and James (b 1831)
(W)HOLT, Betty (1794-)
b January 1794 Mirfield
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 31.01.1794
family: daughter of Abraham Holt (b 1758) and Hannah (née Smith) (b 1759),
   granddaughter of James Holt (b 1725) and Jennet (née Widdup) (b 1728), and Joshua Smith,
   great-granddaughter of Paul Widdup, niece of Mary Holt (b 1751),
   sister of Martha (b 1780), George (b 1781), Joshua (b 1782), Sarah (b 1783), Joseph (b 1785),
      James (b 1787), Martin (b 1789), Betty (b 1791), Hannah (b 1793), Jane (b 1796),
      Benjamin (b 1798), Mary (b 1800) and Lydia (Blackburn) (b 1802).
  sister-in-law of Sarah (née Burnley) (b 1800) and Joseph Blackburn (b 1804),
  aunt of Joseph (b 1824), Abraham (b 1827) and James Holt (b 1831), and
      Daniel (b 1831), Henry (b 1833), Samuel (b 1834), Hannah (b 1836),
     Sarah (b 1838), William (b 1839), John (b 1843) and George Blackburn (b 1848),
```

```
(W)HOLT, George (1781-)
b April 1781 Crossley Mirfield
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 18.04.1781
family: son of Abraham Holt (b 1758) and Hannah (née Smith) (b 1759),
   grandson of James Holt (b 1725) and Jennet (née Widdup) (b 1728), and Joshua Smith,
   great-grandson of Paul Widdup, nephew of Mary Holt (b 1751),
  brother of Martha (b 1780), Joshua (b 1782), Sarah (b 1783), Joseph (b 1785), James (b 1787),
      Martin (b 1789), Betty (b 1791), Hannah (b 1793), Betty (b 1794), Jane (b 1796),
      Benjamin (b 1798), Mary (b 1800) and Lydia (Blackburn) (b 1802),
  brother-in-law of Sarah (née Burnley) (b 1800) and Joseph Blackburn (b 1804),
  uncle of Joseph (b 1824), Abraham (b 1827) and James Holt (b 1831), and
     Daniel (b 1831), Henry (b 1833), Samuel (b 1834), Hannah (b 1836),
     Sarah (b 1838), William (b 1839), John (b 1843) and George Blackburn (b 1848),
(D/P/F)CBssHOLT, Hannah (1725-)
b 12.02.1724 (OS) / 23.02.1725 (NS) Bramhall Parish of Stockport Cheshire
reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Dukinfield,
   received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),
  confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),
   sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.011.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),
   sisters' house Tyersal 09.10.1750, sisters' house Dukinfield 1752,
  sisters' house Fulneck November 1759, Bullock Smithy Hazel Grove Cheshire 11.06.1771
(D)HOLT, Hannah (1728-1794)
b 23.02.1728 Stockport
reception: single sisters' choir Dukinfield pre 1753
d 28.09.1794 aged 66 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br S T Benade 01.10.1793
  north east section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave from north boundary
(W)HOLT, Hannah (1759-1839)
b SMITH 10.02.1759 Shepley Kirkburton parish
resided: Crossley Mirfield 1780
reception: baptized All Hallows' Church Kirkburton 11.03.1759,
   received society Mirfield 02.10.1794, received congregation Wellhouse 13.11.1796,
   sacrament Wellhouse 15.10.1797
m Abraham Holt (b 1758) All Hallows Church Kirkburton 15.06.1778
family: daughter of Joshua Smith,
  daughter-in-law of James Holt (b 1725) and Jennet (née Widdup) (b 1728).
  sister-in-law of Mary Holt (b 1751),
  mother of Martha (b 1780), George (b 1781), Joshua (b 1782), Sarah (b 1783),
      Joseph (b 1785), James (b 1787), Martin (b 1789), Betty (b 1791), Hannah (b 1793).
     Betty (b 1794), Jane (b 1796), Benjamin (b 1798), Mary (b 1800) and
     Lvdia (Blackburn) (b 1802).
  mother-in-law of Sarah (née Burnley) (b 1800) and Joseph Blackburn (b 1804),
  grandmother of Joseph (b 1824), Abraham (b 1827) and James Holt (b 1831), and
      Daniel (b 1831), Henry (b 1833), Samuel (b 1834), Hannah (b 1836),
     Sarah (b 1838), William (b 1839), John (b 1843) and George Blackburn (b 1848),
  great-grandmother of Lydia Ann (Brooke) (b 1857), Willie (b 1862), Samuel Edward (b 1864)
     and Cornelius Blackburn (b 1868), and
     Mary (b 1866), Albert (b 1867), Eunice (b 1870), Walter (b 1873), James (b 1876) and
     Fred Blackburn (b 1878),
   great-great-grandmother of Allen (b 1886), Frank (b 1888) and
     Martha Elizabeth Brook (b 1895), and Arthur Lindsay (b 1895), Herbert Stanlev (b 1897).
      Emily (b 1900) and Ernest Blackburn (b 1908), and Ernest Holt (b 1902),
   great-great-great-grandmother of Frances Mary (b 1933), Christopher Lionel (b 1937) and
      Ruth Felicity Holt (b 1939)
d 12.02.1839 aged 80 Mossley, interred Wellhouse by Br J La Trobe 17.02.1839
  grave 139 - sisters' section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path
```

```
(W)HOLT, Hannah (1793-)
b December 1793
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 10.12.1793
family: daughter of Abraham Holt (b 1758) and Hannah (née Smith) (b 1759),
   granddaughter of James Holt (b 1725) and Jennet (née Widdup) (b 1728), and Joshua Smith,
   great-granddaughter of Paul Widdup, niece of Mary Holt (b 1751),
  sister of Martha (b 1780), George (b 1781), Joshua (b 1782), Sarah (b 1783), Joseph (b 1785),
      James (b 1787), Martin (b 1789), Betty (b 1791), Betty (b 1794), Jane (b 1796),
      Benjamin (b 1798), Mary (b 1800) and Lydia (Blackburn) (b 1802),
   sister-in-law of Sarah (née Burnley) (b 1800) and Joseph Blackburn (b 1804),
   aunt of Joseph (b 1824), Abraham (b 1827) and James Holt (b 1831), and
      Daniel (b 1831), Henry (b 1833), Samuel (b 1834), Hannah (b 1836),
     Sarah (b 1838), William (b 1839), John (b 1843) and George Blackburn (b 1848),
(W/F)HOLT, James (1787-1876)
b 13.11.1787 Mirfield
resided: Crossley Mirfield 1787-1802, Crossley Lane Mirfield 1841,
   Ivy House Crossley Mirfield 1851, 1034 Crossley Lane 1861,
  with nephew Henry Blackburn Knowle Nook Mirfield 1871
occupation: baker, bakehouse Fulneck 03.11.1802 - 25.06.1803, baker 1841, farmer 1851,
  farmer of 2 acres 1861, retired farmer 1871
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 20.11.1787, brethren's house Fulneck 03.11.1802,
   brethren's house Wellhouse 24.06.1803, received congregation Wellhouse 30.01.1814.
   sacrament Wellhouse 14.01.1816
family: son of Abraham Holt (b 1758) and Hannah (née Smith) (b 1759),
  grandson of James Holt (b 1725) and Jennet (née Widdup) (b 1728), and Joshua Smith,
   great-grandson of Paul Widdup, nephew of Mary Holt (b 1751),
  brother of Martha (b 1780), George (b 1781), Joshua (b 1782), Sarah (b 1783),
      Joseph (b 1785), Martin (b 1789), Betty (b 1791), Hannah (b 1793), Betty (b 1794).
      Jane (b 1796), Benjamin (b 1798), Mary (b 1800) and Lydia (Blackburn) (b 1802),
  brother-in-law of Sarah (née Burnley) (b 1800) and Joseph Blackburn (b 1804).
  uncle of Joseph (b 1824), Abraham (b 1827) and James Holt (b 1831), and
     Daniel (b 1831), Henry (b 1833), Samuel (b 1834), Hannah (b 1836),
     Sarah (b 1838), William (b 1839), John (b 1843) and George Blackburn (b 1848),
d 24.08.1876 aged 88 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br J H Edwards 27.08.1876
  grave 271 - brethren's section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(W)HOLT, Jane (1796-1798)
b 09.03.1796 Mirfield
reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br L R West 20.03.1796
family: daughter of Abraham Holt (b 1758) and Hannah (née Smith) (b 1759),
   granddaughter of James Holt (b 1725) and Jennet (née Widdup) (b 1728), and Joshua Smith.
  great-granddaughter of Paul Widdup, niece of Mary Holt (b 1751),
  sister of Martha (b 1780), George (b 1781), Joshua (b 1782), Sarah (b 1783), Joseph (b 1785),
      James (b 1787), Martin (b 1789), Betty (b 1791), Hannah (b 1793), Betty (b 1794),
     Benjamin (b 1798), Mary (b 1800) and Lydia (Blackburn) (b 1802),
d 19.10.1798 aged 2 years 7 months Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br J Dawson 20.10.1798
  grave 17 - sisters section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path
```

#### (W)HOLT, Jennet (1728-1799)

b WIDDUP 02.04.1728 (OS) / 13.04.1728 (NS) Dewsbury

occupation: spinner

resided: Nab Mirfield 1784

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Dewsbury 07.04.1728 (OS) / 18.04.1728 (NS), received society Mirfield 10.10.1793, received congregation Wellhouse 13.07.1794, sacrament Wellhouse 02.04.1795

m James Holt (b 1725) (glazier) St Mary's Church Mirfield 17.08.1748 (OS) / 28.08.1748 (NS)

```
- widowed June 1784
family: daughter of Paul Widdup,
   mother of Mary (b 1751) and Abraham (b 1758), mother-in-law of Hannah (née Smith) (b 1759),
  grandmother of Martha (b 1780), George (b 1781), Joshua (b 1782), Sarah (b 1783),
      Joseph (b 1785), James (b 1787), Martin (b 1789), Betty (b 1791), Hannah (b 1793).
     Betty (b 1794), Jane (b 1796), Benjamin (b 1798), Mary (b 1800) and
     Lydia (Blackburn) (b 1802),
  great-grandmother of Joseph (b 1824), Abraham (b 1827) and James Holt (b 1831), and
     Daniel (b 1831), Henry (b 1833), Samuel (b 1834), Hannah (b 1836),
      Sarah (b 1838), William (b 1839), John (b 1843) and George Blackburn (b 1848),
  great-great-grandmother of Lydia Ann (Brooke) (b 1857), Willie (b 1862),
     Samuel Edward (b 1864) and Cornelius Blackburn (b 1868), and
     Mary (b 1866), Albert (b 1867), Eunice (b 1870), Walter (b 1873), James (b 1876) and
     Fred Blackburn (b 1878),
   great-great-great-grandmother of Allen (b 1886), Frank (b 1888) and
     Martha Elizabeth Brook (b 1895), and Arthur Lindsay (b 1895), Herbert Stanley (b 1897),
      Emily (b 1900) and Ernest Blackburn (b 1908)
d 10.10.1799 aged 71, interred Wellhouse by Br L R West 13.10.1799
  grave 19 - sisters' section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(D/P/F/W)CBsbHOLT, Joseph (1723-)
b 01.02.1722 (OS) / 12.02.1723 (NS) Bramhall Parish of Stockport Cheshire
occupation: stuff and check weaver, manager of cloth business Mirfield 1768,
   manager of cloth business Fulneck 1771
reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Dukinfield,
  brethren's house Dukinfield 28.05.1746,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.10.1748 (OS) / 12.10.1748 (NS),
  brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 07.03.1750,
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.07.1750 (OS) / 17.07.1750 (NS),
  brethren's house Fulneck 1752, regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759,
  came into a bad reasoning way with others, brethren's house Wellhouse 1768,
  lost the regard for the congregation c 1768,
  spoke much against the labourers as the greatest rogues, got several times drunk,
  dismissed brethren's house 13.06.1771
m Betty Small 20.12.1772 St Mary's Church Cheadle Cheshire of his own accord
(W)HOLT, Joseph (1785-)
b December 1785
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 23.12.1785
family: son of Abraham Holt (b 1758) and Hannah (née Smith) (b 1759),
   grandson of James Holt (b 1725) and Jennet (née Widdup) (b 1728), and Joshua Smith,
   great-grandson of Paul Widdup, nephew of Mary Holt (b 1751),
  brother of Martha (b 1780), George (b 1781), Joshua (b 1782), Sarah (b 1783),
      James (b 1787) Martin (b 1789), Betty (b 1791), Hannah (b 1793), Betty (b 1794),
      Jane (b 1796), Benjamin (b 1798), Mary (b 1800) and Lydia (Blackburn) (b 1802),
  brother-in-law of Sarah (née Burnley) (b 1800) and Joseph Blackburn (b 1804),
  uncle of Joseph (b 1824), Abraham (b 1827) and James Holt (b 1831), and
     Daniel (b 1831), Henry (b 1833), Samuel (b 1834), Hannah (b 1836),
     Sarah (b 1838), William (b 1839), John (b 1843) and George Blackburn (b 1848),
HOLT, Phoebe (1728-1768)
b 20.11.1728 Bramhall Cheshire
reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, sisters' house Dukinfield 1759,
   sisters' house Holme 09.10.1750, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1752,
  sisters' house Pudsey 1752, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 04.09.1756,
   sisters' house Fulneck 09.11.1754
d 27.06.1768 aged 39, interred Fulneck by Br P Böhler 30.06.1768
```

grave 355 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# (P/H/G/F)x+^HOLT, Rebecca (1733-)

b 25.12.1733 Bramhall Cheshire

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, sisters' house Pudsey 09.10.1750, received society Horton, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 27.04.1757, sisters' house Gomersal August 1760, sisters' house Fulneck 10.02.1761, sacrament (choir communion) Fulneck 26.08.1762, went away 18.03.1771

#### **HOLT, Sarah (Sally)** (1727-1753)

b 25.02.1727 Bramhall Cheshire

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, sisters' house Tyersal 09.10.1750,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1752, sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, sacrament Yorkshire on her sickbed 09.09.1753

d 15.09.1753 aged 26 of dropsy and a consumption sisters' house Fulneck,

interred Fulneck by Br G J Hauptman 17.09.1753

grave 45 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### HOPFORD, Molly

educated: girls' school Fulneck

# **HOPKINSON, Mary** (1771-)

b **SUGDEN** 13.06.1771 Scholes

resided: Wyke, Knowle

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 19.12.1797,

sacrament Lower Wyke 06.11.1800

m Richard Hopkinson 11.11.1793 St Peter's Church Birstall

family: mother of 1 daughter, Joseph (b 1800), John (b 1802), Rachel (b 1804), Thomas (b 1807),

Richard (b 1809) and William (b 1811)

#### **HOPKINSON, Richard**

occupation: clothier resided: Wyke, Knowle

reception: received society Wyke

m Mary Sugden (b 1771) St Peter's Church Birstall 11.11.1793

family: father of 1 daughter, Joseph (b 1800), John (b 1802), Rachel (b 1804), Thomas (b 1807),

Richard (b 1809) and William (b 1811)

#### HOPSON

(see HOBSON)

#### HORDERN, James (1749-)

b 22.02.1749 Bristol

educated: boys' school Bedford, boys' school Fulneck 1755 - April 1764

occupation: velvet weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Dukinfield to learn a trade 11.04.1764

d Dukinfield

# (LW)HORNBERG, Christian Friedrich

resided: Smith House Lightcliffe 1742-1743

church service: assistant Yorkshire, left London 15.07.1742 (OS) / 16.07.1742 (NS),

assistant Broadoaks 01.01.1742 (OS) / 12.01.1743 (NS),

returned London 27.05.1743 (OS) / 07.06.1743 (NS), left for Herrendyk June 1743

m Eleonora Christiana (b 1717) - widowed 28.02.1742 (OS) / 11.03.1743 (NS)

family: father of John Ernst (b 1742)

# (LW)HORNBERG, Eleonora Christiana (1717-1743)

b 1717 Germany

resided: Smith House Lightcliffe 1742-1743

church service: assistant Yorkshire, left London 30.07.1742 (OS) / 10.08.1742 (NS),

Broadoaks 01.01.1742 (OS) / 12.01.1743 (NS)

m Christian Friedrich Hornberg

family: mother of John Ernst (b 1742)

d 28.02.1742 (OS) / 11.03.1743 (NS) aged 25 Broadoaks Wimbish Essex

interred All Saints' churchyard Wimbish Essex 02.03.1742 (OS) / 13.03.1743 (NS)

## (LW)HORNBERG, John Ernst (1742-1743)

b September 1742 Smith House Lightcliffe

reception: baptized parents' house by Br A G Spangenberg 05.09.1742 (OS) / 16.09.1742 (NS),

Broadoaks 01.01.1742 (OS) / 12.01.1743 (NS)

family: son of Christian Friedrich Hornberg and Eleonora Christiana

d 09.02.1742 (OS) / 20.02.1743 (NS) Broadoaks Wimbish Essex

interred All Saints' churchyard Wimbish Essex 12.02.1742 (OS) / 23.02.1743 (NS)

#### (G/F)>HORNBY, Sarah

reception: single sister, received society Gomersal 1752, transferred Fulneck 1753

# HORNE, George William (1753-1824)

b 14.02.1753 Fulneck

educated: boys' school Fulneck 28.06.1756, boys' school Herrnhut 26.08.1765,

on account of sickness returned to parents in Dublin, seminary Barby 1769

occupation: schoolmaster

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Horne 14.02.1753

received congregation Niesky 26.05.1766, sacrament Niesky 02.01.1768,

lapsed, readmitted, brethren's house Fulneck 13.02.1776 - ?

church service: single brethren's choir helper Bedford, congregation labourer Leominster 1790-95,

Bedford with Culworth 1797, Leominster 1799, London 1802, Bath 1804,

assistant labourer Bath 1806, Wiltshire in Malmesbury 1812-1821

m (1) Elizabeth Gordon (b 1760) Dublin by his father Br W Horne 19.11.1790

m (2) Hannah Clayton (b 1756) c 1812

family: son of William Horne (b 1715) and Mary (née Bowes) (b 1717),

grandson of George Bowes (b 1691) and Mary,

stepson of Mary Elizabeth (née Müller, later Schlözer).

son-in-law of daughter of Alexander Gordon (b 1723) and (Mary?) Elizabeth (b 1730), and Joseph Clayton (b 1715) and Martha (née Naylor) (b 1717),

brother-in-law of William (b 1749), Ann (Cossart) (b 1750), Martha (b 1752), Matthew (b 1754),

Mark Alexander (b 1756), James (b 1761), George (b 1766), Benjamin (b 1767) and Thomas Gordon (b 1774), and Martha (Staw) (b 1747) and Elizabeth (Lee) (b 1754)

d 03.08.1824 aged 71 Bristol

#### HORNE, Hannah (1756-)

(see CLAYTON)

#### (LW/F)HORNE, Mary (Molly) (1718-1773)

b **BOWES** 29.12.1717 (OS) / 09.01.1718 (NS) Leeds

reception: baptized St Andrew's Church Marrick 15.03.1718 (OS) / 26.03.1719 (NS),

dissenter, received congregation London 29.10.1742 (OS) / 09.11.1742 (NS),

sacrament London 13.11.1742 (OS) / 24.11.1742 (NS)

congregation office: labourers' conference London 09.01.1743 (OS) / 20.01.1744 (NS)

wardens' conference London 1744

church orders: blessed as deaconess

church service: single sisters' elder London 30.10.1742 (OS) / 10.11.1742 (NS),

single sisters' elder and warden London 16.11.1743 (OS) - 27.11.1743 (NS),

society labourer Smith House 16.09.1744 (OS) / 27.09.1744 (NS),

society labourer Wiltshire 02.04.1746 (OS) / 13.04.1746 (NS),

Pilgrim Congregation 15.02.1747 (OS) / 26.02.1748 (NS),

assistant labourer Yorkshire 24.09.1748 (OS) / 05.10.1748 (NS).

society labourer Dublin 20.06.1749 (OS) / 01.07.1749 (NS),

congregation labourer Dublin 26.05.1750 (OS) / 06.06.1750 (NS),

assistant labourer Yorkshire 1752-54, congregation labourer Gloonen 1757,

society labourer Cross Hills 1759, congregation labourer Ballinderry 1765, Dublin 1765 other service: member of the Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel London 1741 unity office: attended General Synod Hirschberg 1743

m William Horne (b 1715) Church of St Clement Danes Westminster London by Rev Mr Hutton 09.08.1744 (OS) / 20.08.1744 (NS) by direction of the congregation

family: daughter of George Bowes (b 1691) and Mary, daughter-in-law of Thomas Horne, mother of stillborn daughter (1747) and George William (b 1753),

mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Gordon) (b 1760) and Hannah (née Clayton) (b 1756) d 27.11.1773 aged 55 Dublin, interred Whitechurch

grave 69 - sisters' section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

HORNE, Mary Elizabeth (-1794) (see SCHLÖZER)

## **HORNE**, Thomas

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1784-1791

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, transferred to another congregation

#### (P/LW/F)sbHORNE, William (1716-1797)

b 15.07.1716 (OS) / 26.07.1716 (NS) Wakefield

occupation: merchant's clerk Aldermanbury

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Wakefield 25.07.1716 (OS) / 05.08.1716 (NS),

confirmed London 26.05.1742 (OS) / 06.06.1742 (NS),

received congregation London 30.10.1742 (OS) / 10.11.1742 (NS),

sacrament London 13.11.1742 (OS) / 24.11.1742 (NS)

church orders: ordained as deacon Germany

ordained as presbyter Germany

church service: evangelist Standon/ Buttermere/Shalbourne 27.12.1742 (OS) / 07.01.1743 (NS),

single brethren's labourer London 14.05.1743 (OS) / 25.05.1743 (NS),

assistant Yorkshire 01.07.1743 (OS) / 12.07.1743 (NS),

single brethren's warden Yorkshire based Holbeck 24.12.1743 (OS) / 04.01.1744 (NS),

society labourer Smith House 16.09.1744 (OS) / 27.09.1744 (NS),

society labourer Wiltshire 02.04.1746 (OS) / 13.04.1746 (NS),

Pilgrim Congregation 15.02.1747 (OS) / 26.02.1748 (NS),

assistant labourer Yorkshire 24.09.1748 (OS) / 05.10.1748 (NS),

society labourer Dublin 20.06.1749 (OS) / 01.07.1749 (NS),

congregation labourer Dublin 26.06.1750 (OS) / 06.06.1750 (NS),

assistant labourer Yorkshire 1752-54, congregation labourer Gloonen 1757,

society labourer Cross Hills 1759, congregation labourer Ballinderry 1765, Dublin 1765-74,

Ballinderry 1778, Gracehill 1791, retired Ballymena 1792

other service: hymn writer

m (1) Mary Bowes (b 1717) Church of St Clement Danes Westminster London by Rev Mr Hutton 09.08.1744 (OS) / 20.08.1744 (NS) by direction of the congregation - widowed 27.11.1773

m (2) Mary Elizabeth Schlözer (née Müller) 11.12.1775 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

- widowed 10.12.1794

family: son of Thomas Horne, son-in-law of George Bowes (b 1691) and Mary,

father of stillborn daughter (1747) and George William (b 1753),

father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Gordon) (b 1760) and Hannah (née Clayton) (b 1756)

d 26.04.1797 aged 72 Ballymena, interred Gracehill by Br J Steinhauer 30.04.1797 grave 300

#### **HORSEFIELD**

(see HORSFIELD)

# (W/P)CB%o/+^><HORSFALL, John (1703-1785)

b 27.07.1703 (OS) / 07.08.1703 (NS) Golcar Parish of Huddersfield

occupation: clothier resided: Golcar, Pudsey

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 08.08.1703 (OS) / 19.08.1703 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.12.1748 (OS) / 21.12.1748 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire 02.02.1750 (OS) / 13.02.1751 (NS), transferred society Golcar 1752, founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755, transferred congregation Pudsey m Sarah (b 1697) - widowed 24.09.1765

family: son of Henry Horsfall,

father of Elizabeth (b 1730), William (b 1733), Mary (b 1735), Joseph (b 1737) and Joseph (b 1740)

d 14.10.1785 aged 82 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 18.10.1785 grave 747 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W)>HORSFALL, Joseph (1740-)

b 1739 (OS) / 1740 (NS) Golcar Parish of Huddersfield

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 08.02.1739 (OS) / 19.02.1740 (NS), received society Golcar 1752, not on Golcar catalogue August 1758

family: son of John Horsfall (b 1703) and Sarah (b 1697), grandson of Henry Horsfall, brother of Elizabeth (b 1730), William (b 1733), Mary (b 1735) and Joseph (b 1737)

#### (W)/+>HORSFALL, Mary (1735-)

b 1735 Golcar Parish of Huddersfield

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 22.08.1735 (OS) / 02.09.1735 (NS), received society Golcar 1752, not on Golcar catalogue March 1761

family: daughter of John Horsfall (b 1703) and Sarah (b 1697), granddaughter of Henry Horsfall, sister of Elizabeth (b 1730), William (b 1733), Joseph (b 1737) and Joseph (b 1740)

### (W)CBo/+^><=HORSFALL, Sarah (1697-1765)

b 24.11.1697 (OS) / 05.12.1697 (NS) Barnsley

resided: Golcar

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.12.1748 (OS) / 21.12.1748 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire 14.10.1751 (OS) / 25.10.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 24,11,1751 (OS) / 05.12.1751 (NS),

founder member Mirfield congregation 16.05.1755

m John Horsfall (b 1703)

family: daughter-in-law of Henry Horsfall,

mother of Elizabeth (b 1730), William (b 1733), Mary (b 1735), Joseph (b 1737) and Joseph (b 1740)

d 24.09.1765 aged 67 Golcar, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 27.09.1765

grave 287 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W/F)>HORSFALL, William (1733-1799)

b 15.09.1733 (OS) / 26.09.1733 (NS) Golcar Parish of Huddersfield

occupation: stuff weaver and clothier

resided: Golcar - 1760

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 16.09.1733 (OS) / 27.09.1733 (NS),

received society Golcar 1752, brethren's house Fulneck 28.02.1760,

received congregation Fulneck 29.09.1760, sacrament Fulneck 18.12.1762

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1788

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1798

family: son of John Horsfall (b 1703) and Sarah (b 1697), grandson of Henry Horsfall, brother of Elizabeth (b 1730), Mary (b 1735), Joseph (b 1737) and Joseph (b 1740)

d 28.02.1799 aged 65 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 04.03.1799

grave 1052 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 26<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (LW)><=HORSFIELD, Abraham (-c1756)

resided: Rastrick

reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, transferred society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754

m Alice d c 1756

#### (LW)+^><HORSFIELD, Alice

reception: received society Norwood Green 1748, transferred society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, not on Lower Wyke catalogue 02.07.1760 m Abraham Horsfield - widowed c 1756

## (LW/G/F)CBsbo/x+^><=#HORSFIELD, Benjamin (1725-1807)

b 23.05.1725 (OS) / 03.06.1725 (NS) Brighouse Parish of Halifax

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Rastrick

reception: baptized St Matthew's Church Rastrick 19.06.1725 (OS) / 30.06.1725 (NS),

Ingham's society Brighouse, received society Brighouse 1742,

brethren's house Gomersal 1746,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 27.03.1747 (OS) / 07.04.1747 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),

transferred society Newhouse 1752, transferred society Scholes 1752,

brethren's house Fulneck 1753, founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755

congregation office: committee Lower Wyke

m (1) Mary Brighouse (b 1718) St Matthew's Church Rastrick 15.05.1755

by the consent of the congregation - widowed 02.05.1776

m (2) Hannah Wilson (b 1733) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.09.1777 - widowed 22.06.1801 family: son of Abraham Horsfield,

son-in-law of John Brighouse, and Thomas Wilson (b 1700) and Hannah (née Renner) (b 1701). brother-in-law of Benjamin (b 1727), Elizabeth (b 1731), Esther (Klosé) (b 1736), Grace (b 1738) and Mary Wilson,

father of 1 son by first marriage

d 16.01.1807 aged 81 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br W Okely 19.01.1807

grave 1206 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 26<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HORSFIELD**, Hannah (Ann)

(see TATTERSALL)

HORSFIELD, Hannah (1733-1801) (see WILSON)

#### **HORSFIELD. Hannah** (1751-1775)

b 09.07.1751 Brighouse

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 01.10.1768, received congregation Fulneck 19.06.1769, sacrament Fulneck 05.12.1770 d 29.04.1775 aged 23 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 02.05.1775

grave 500 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

#### (LW)=HORSFIELD, John

resided: Rastrick

reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, not on Norwood Green catalogue 1748

m Sarah

## (LW/F)sb2HORSFIELD, John (1762-)

b 19.10.1762 Wyke

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Wyke 1762-1777, 07.01.1783 -

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received society Wyke,

brethren's house Fulneck December 1777, received congregation Fulneck 16.04.1781,

sent away from brethren's house 1782, single brother added Wyke plan 1782,

readmitted society Wyke 1783

m Mary Foster (b 1758) St John the Baptist's Church Halifax ?.08.1792

d post 1810

# **HORSFIELD**, Mary (1758-)

b FOSTER October 1758 Morley

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received congregation Lower Wyke 22.02.1795, sacrament Lower Wyke 28.10.1810, left our connection as a widow

m John Horsfield (b 1762) St John the Baptist's Church Halifax ?. 08.1792 - widowed

#### (G)HORSFIELD, Mary (1795-1796)

b 1795

d 1796 aged 1, interred Gomersal 1796

grave 46 - sisters' section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

## (LW)=HORSFIELD, Sarah

resided: Rastrick

reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, not on Norwood Green catalogue 1748

m John Horsfield

# (O)cbHORSLEY, Joseph (1702-1766)

b 12.02.1701 (OS) / 23.02.1702 (NS) Smalley Derbyshire

occupation: husbandman, farmer and shopkeeper

resided: Hopwell, 33-35 The Settlement Ockbrook December 1752

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Smalley 13.02.1701 (OS) / 24.02.1702 (NS),

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.04.1750 (OS) / 26.04.1750 (NS) (Easter Day),

founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),

sacrament Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS),

excluded sacrament Ockbrook c 1755/6, readmitted sacrament Ockbrook 20.11.1759

other information: subscriber to chapel Ockbrook 1752

built one of first two houses (now 33-35) Ockbrook settlement 1752

m Mary Wood (b 1722) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 04.02.1740 (OS) / 15.02.1741 (NS)

family: son of William Horsley and Frances, son-in-law of James Wood and Alice

d 07.03.1766 aged 64 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Ockershausen 09.03.1766

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave on the right by 1<sup>st</sup> path

## (O)HORSLEY, Mary (1722-1780)

b WOOD 29.05.1722 (OS) / 09.06.1722 (NS) Ockbrook

resided: Hopwell, 33-35 The Settlement Ockbrook December 1752

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Ockbrook 29.05.1722 (OS) / 09.06.1722 (NS),

received society Ockbrook 1749.

founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),

sacrament Ockbrook 05.06.1751, excluded sacrament 09.07.1757,

readmitted sacrament Ockbrook 05.08.1757, excluded congregation 20.11.1766,

readmitted congregation Ockbrook 14.04.1770, readmitted sacrament Ockbrook 28.03.1771

congregation office: chapel servant 21.12.1771, intercessor 08.01.1774 m (1) Joseph Horsley (b 1702) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 04.02.1740 (OS) / 15.02.1741 (NS)

- widowed 07.03.1766 m (2) Morris **CHERRY** (b 1722) All Saints' Church Ockbrook of her own will 20.11.1766

- widowed 11.07.1777 family: daughter of James Wood and Alice.

daughter-in-law of William Horsley and Frances, and John Cherry and Mary

d 26.04.1780 aged 57 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Watson 28.04.1780

1<sup>st</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

#### (G/W)><HORSLEY, Mary

reception: received society Ossett 1748, not on Ossett catalogue August 1758

m Horsley - widowed pre 1748

#### (W)#HORSLEY, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Hartshead

HORSTON, Catherine (1752-1831) (see HARRISON)

# (D/P)CBsbHOWARD, Adam

b Derbyshire

occupation: check weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Dukinfield,

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 17.06.1750,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 18.11.1750 (OS) / 29.11.1750 (NS), proved unfaithful,

sent away from brethren's house and congregation 1751

further information: it is said he was cast overboard a man of war and was drowned

d in hospital in Gibraltar

#### (LW)/HOWARD, Martha

reception: received society Halifax July 1761, not on Halifax catalogue 13.04.1762

m Timothy Howard

**HOWARD**, Susan

(see HOLROYD)

# (LW)o/x^HOWARD, Timothy

reception: received society Halifax 1757, still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762

m Martha

**HOWARTH** 

(see **HAWORTH**)

#### (O)#HOWE, Mrs

resided: Nottingham

reception: Ingham's society Nottingham, received society Nottingham 1742,

transferred Moravian society Nottingham February 1744

m John Howe (b 1684)

d end April 1744

# **(P/F)HOWE, Benigna (Benel)** (1749-1819)

b 19.12.1749 (OS) / 30.12.1749 (NS) Pudsey

educated: girls' school Mile End, girls school Chelsea 1754, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br L E Schlicht 21.12.1749 (OS) / 01.01.1750 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1765.

sacrament Fulneck 12.09.1767

family: daughter of John Howe (b 1685) and Lydia (née Hirst) (b 1715),

granddaughter of John Howe and Hester, and Joshua Hirst,

niece of John Hirst (b 1719) and Hannah (Mortimer) (b 1727),

cousin of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),

Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),

Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin Mortimer (b 1767),

sister of John (b 1748), Lydia (b 1746) and Anna Johanna (b 1752)

d 17.05.1819 aged 69 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 21.05.1819

grave 1358 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 60<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (F/P/O)CB<=#HOWE, John (1684-1752)

b 07.04.1684 (OS) / 18.04.1684 (NS) London

occupation: framework knitter, hosier and merchant

resided: Nottingham 1740, Fulneck 1745, Pudsey 1746, Nottingham,

Grange House settlement Ockbrook April 1751, 29 The Settlement Ockbrook April 1752

```
reception: baptized St Anne's Church Blackfriars London 06.07.1684 (OS) / 17.07.1684 (NS),
   Ingham's society Nottingham 1740, received society Nottingham 1742,
  transferred Moravian society Nottingham February 1744,
  received congregation Yorkshire 19.01.1745 (OS) / 30.01.1746 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire 20.04.1746 (OS) / 01.05.1746 (NS),
  founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS)
other information: helped form society Nottingham 1740
   2<sup>nd</sup> Nottingham chapel in his garden Chesterfield Street
  built one of first two houses (now 29) Ockbrook settlement 1752
m (1) - widowed end April 1744
m (2) Lydia Hirst (b 1715) St James' Church Tong 24.10.1745 (OS) / 04.11.1745 (NS)
family: son of John Howe and Hester, son-in-law of Joshua Hirst,
   brother-in-law of John Hirst (b 1719) and Hannah (Mortimer) (b 1727).
  father of Lydia (b 1746), John (b 1748), Benigna (b 1749) and Anna Johanna (b 1752)
d 12.05.1752 aged 68 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Ockershausen 18.05.1752
  2<sup>nd</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave on the right by 1<sup>st</sup> path (first interment at Ockbrook)
(P)HOWE, John (1748-1748)
b 26.05.1748 (OS) / 06.06.1748 (NS) Pudsev
reception: baptized parents' house by Br L E Schlicht 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS)
family: son of John Howe (b 1685) and Lydia (née Hirst) (b 1715),
   grandson of John Howe and Hester, and Joshua Hirst,
  nephew of John Hirst (b 1719) and Hannah (Mortimer) (b 1727),
  cousin of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),
     Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),
     Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin Mortimer (b 1767),
   brother of Lydia (b 1746), Benigna (b 1749) and Anna Johanna (b 1752)
d 09.10.1748 (OS / 20.10.1748 (NS) aged 4 months Pudsey,
   interred All Saints' chapel yard Pudsey 12.10.1748 (OS) / 23.10.1748 (NS)
HOWE, Lydia (1715-1754)
                                            (see HIRST)
(P/F)HOWE, Lydia (1746-1773)
b 24.11.1746 (OS) / 05.12.1746 (NS) Pudsey
educated: girls' school Mile End 1750, girls' school Chelsea 1754,
   girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755
reception: baptized old chapel Fulneck by Br J Ockershausen 24.11.1746 (OS) / 05.12.1746 (NS),
  received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1760, sisters' house Fulneck 1762,
   sacrament Fulneck 27.03.1766
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768
family: daughter of John Howe (b 1685) and Lydia (née Hirst) (b 1715),
   granddaughter of John Howe and Hester, and Joshua Hirst.
  niece of John Hirst (b 1719) and Hannah (Mortimer) (b 1727),
   cousin of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),
      Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),
     Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin Mortimer (b 1767),
   sister of John (b 1748), Benigna (b 1749) and Anna Johanna (b 1752)
d 13.05.1773 aged 26 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 17.05.1773
  grave 469 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path
HOWGATE, Mary (1746-1809)
b 16.09.1746 Weston
resided: Pudsey
reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 28.06.1795,
   sacrament Fulneck 30.01.1803
m Howgate
d 29.01.1809 aged 62 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 01.02.1809
```

grave 1232 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 53<sup>rd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## **HOWGATE**, Samuel (1750-)

b 29.03.1750 Calverley

occupation: clothier and stuff weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation 28.04.1777, brethren's house Fulneck, left brethren's house and congregation c 1780,

readmitted congregation 19.12.1792

m c 1780

HOWRIGHT (see HOLROYD)

HOWROYD (see HOLROYD)

**HOYKARD**, **Mary (Molly)** (1706-1765) (see **BOOTH**)

#### **HUDSON, Anna Maria** (1754-)

b 04.03.1754 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Horne 06.03.1754

family: daughter of William Hudson and Sarah,

sister of Benjamin (b 1751), John (b 1757) and Paul (b 1759)

## **(P)HUDSON, Benjamin** (1751-1754)

b 29.09.1751 (OS) / 10.10.1751 (NS) Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 29.09.1751 (OS) / 10.10.1751 (NS)

family: son of William Hudson (b 1707) and Sarah (née Leadbeater),

grandson of John Hudson,

brother of Anna Maria (b 1754), John (b 1757) and Paul (b 1759)

d 06.03.1754 aged 2 of smallpox Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 08.03.1754

grave 59 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

## (D)cbHUDSON, James

occupation: husbandman

resided: Dukinfield

reception: received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1749 (OS) / 13.08.1749 (NS)

m Martha

d

## **HUDSON**, **John** (1757-1762)

b 22.08.1757 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 23.08.1757

family: son of William Hudson and Sarah,

brother of Benjamin (b 1751), Anna Maria (b 1754) and Paul (b 1759)

d 30.04.1762 aged 4 years 8 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 01.05.1762

grave 213 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

#### (H/P)#HUDSON. Jonathan

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

m

### (D)cbHUDSON, Martha

resided: Dukinfield

reception: received congregation Yorkshire 02.08.1749 (OS) / 13.08.1749, proved unfaithful

m James Hudson - widowed

#### (P)oxHUDSON, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, not on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

## **HUDSON**, **Paul** (1759-1762)

b 16.11.1759 Pudsev

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J C Pyrlaeus 16.11.1759

family: son of William Hudson and Sarah,

brother of Benjamin (b 1751), Anna Maria (b 1754) and John (b 1757)

d 13.03.1762 aged 2 years 4 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 15.03.1762 grave 209 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

# (P)CBx+^>HUDSON, Sarah (-1760)

b **LEADBEATER** Leeds

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.04.1750 (OS) / 17.04.1750 (NS).

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.02.1750 (OS) / 13.02.1751 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 03.03.1750 (OS) / 14.03.1751 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m William Hudson (b 1707) St Oswald's Church Guiseley 13.02.1725 (OS) / 24.02.1726 (NS) family: mother of Benjamin (b 1751), Anna Maria (b 1754), John (b 1757) and Paul (b 1759) d 21.07.1760 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 23.07.1760

grave 166 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **(P)CBox+^>HUDSON**, William (1707-1767)

b 1707 Esholt Parish of Guiseley occupation: clothier/weaver

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized St Oswald's Church Guiseley 25.04.1707 (OS) / 06.05.1707 (NS), received society Pudsey,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.04.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m Sarah Leadbeater 13.02.1725 (OS) / 24.02.1726 (NS) St Oswald's Church Guiseley - widowed 21.07.1760

family: son of John Hudson,

father of Benjamin (b 1751), Anna Maria (b 1754), John (b 1757) and Paul (b 1759)

d 24.12.1767 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Greening 26.12.1767

grave 342 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# **(F)HUGH**, **John** (1743-1772)

b 06.02.1743 Freystrop Parish Pembrokeshire

occupation: mason

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Haverfordwest 08.05.1766,

sacrament Haverfordwest 01.02.1767, left Haverfordwest 17.08.1768, brethren's house Fulneck 28.08.1768 according to the Brethren's advice

family: brother of Stephen (b 1745), brother-in-law of Mary (née Davies),

uncle of John (b 1780), Mary (b 1781), Elisabeth (b 1784) and Francis (b 1786)

d 22.05.1772 aged 31 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J F Zander 24.05.1772 grave 444 - 1st section, 11th row, 2nd grave from path

HULL, Margaret (1787-)

(see COLLIS)

#### **HUMUNS, Gustav Gottlieb**

church service: assistant Smith House Yorkshire, transferred congregation Ockbrook 11.03.1752

#### (P/F)sbHUNIUS, Charles Gustav

b Livonia

occupation: merchant

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany, regulated Germany, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1751,

brethren's House Fulneck 1752, left the brethren's house and went to America 1753 d America

# (W/P/F/O)CBsb<=#HUNT, Abraham (1724-) b 21.06.1724 (OS) / 02.07.1724 (NS) Dewsbury occupation: cloth maker/clothier and cloth dresser, draper, stockiner and cook reception: baptized All Saints' Church Dewsbury June 1724 (OS), Ingham's society Dewsbury, received society Mirfield when first settled 1742, brethren's house Holbeck 1743, transferred society Holbeck 1745. received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 04.08.1745 (OS) / 15.08.1745 (NS). brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 13.11.1745 (OS) / 24.11.1745 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Newhouse 15.11.1746 (OS) / 26.11.1746 (NS), regulated Fulneck 11.06.1748, brethren's house Fulneck 31.12.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1752 (NS), founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, brethren's house Ockbrook 23.10.1760, dismissed brethren's house Ockbrook 01.06.1765. readmitted brethren's house Fulneck 19.02.1766, left brethren's house Fulneck family: son of Isaac Hunt, brother of Thomas (b 1720), Samuel (b 1721), Isaac (b 1727), John (b 1728)?, and Jacob (b 1730), brother-in-law of Phoebe (née Craven) (b 1723), uncle of Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750), John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah Hunt (b 1759) (G/F)HUNT, Christian Thomas (1748-1792) b 30.07.1748 (OS) / 11.08.1748 (NS) Little Gomersal occupation: clothier resided: with parents Fulneck 1759 reception: baptized meeting house Little Gomersal by Br L E Schlicht 03.08.1748 (OS) / 14.08.1748 (NS), single brother other information: an 'idiot' family: son of Thomas Hunt (b 1720) and Phoebe (née Craven) (b 1723), grandson of Isaac Hunt, and Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693), nephew of Samuel (b 1721), Abraham (b 1724), Isaac (b 1727), John (b 1728)? and Jacob Hunt (b 1730), and Robert (b 1721), Thomas (b 1726) and Joseph Craven (b 1729), brother of Mary (b 1750), John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah (b 1759) d 26.08.1792 aged 44 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 30.08.1792 grave 910 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path (G/F)HUNT, Hannah (1755-1769) b 16.05.1755 Gomersal resided: Gomersal, moved with parents to Fulneck 1759 reception: baptized Gomersal by Br G Prosky 18.05.1755, sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 27.03.1769, sacrament Fulneck 16.07.1769 family: daughter of Thomas Hunt (b 1720) and Phoebe (née Crayen) (b 1723). granddaughter of Isaac Hunt, and Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693), niece of Samuel (b 1721), Abraham (b 1724), Isaac (b 1727), John (b 1728)? and Jacob Hunt (b 1730), and Robert (b 1721), Thomas (b 1726) and Joseph Craven (b 1729), sister of Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750), John (b 1752), Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah (b 1759) d 20.07.1769 aged 14 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 22.07.1769 grave 378 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path (W/G/F)CBsb<HUNT, Isaac (1727-) b 20.06.1727 (OS) / 01.07.1727 (NS) Dewsbury

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Dewsbury 28.06.1727 (OS) / 09.07.1727 (NS),

received society Ossett 1744, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,

occupation: clothier

```
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1749 (OS) / 13.08.1749 (NS),
  confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.06.1751 (OS) / 21.06.1751 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.07.1751 (OS) / 16.07.1751,
  brethren's house Fulneck 1752, left brethren's house 13.12.1755,
  became more and more estranged, readmitted congregation Wellhouse
m post 1755
family: son of Isaac Hunt,
  brother of Thomas (b 1720), Samuel (b 1721), Abraham (b 1724), John (b 1728)? and
     Jacob (b 1730), brother-in-law of Phoebe (née Craven) (b 1723),
  uncle of Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750), John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755),
     Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah Hunt (b 1759)
(G/P/LW/F)CBsb<HUNT, Jacob (1730-1787)
b 11.10.1730 (OS) / 22.10.1730 (NS) Dewsbury
reception: baptized All Saints' Church Dewsbury 11.10.1730 (OS) / 22.10.1730 (NS),
```

occupation: clothier and stuff weaver

received society Little Gomersal 1748, brethren's house Gomersal 30.10.1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.03.1748 (OS) / 25.03.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire 05.11.1749 (OS) / 16.11.1749 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1749 (OS) / 12.01.1750 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey February 1750 - 1751, brethren's house Fulneck 1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, stayed 18 or 19 years from the sacrament, partook sacrament again November 1771

church service: assistant boys' school Smith House 1751,

grew weak in the head by a fall and hurt, returned brethren's house Fulneck 1752 family: son of Isaac Hunt,

brother of Thomas (b 1720), Samuel (b 1721), Abraham (b 1724), Isaac (b 1727) and John (b 1728)?, brother-in-law of Phoebe (née Craven) (b 1723),

uncle of Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750), John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah Hunt (b 1759)

d 11.04.1787 aged 56 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 14.04.1787 grave 785 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W)sb=HUNT, John (1728-)

b 1728

reception: single brother, received society Mirfield 1743. came into bad things and crossed off catalogue d London in no connection with the Brethren

## (G/O/F)HUNT, John (1752-)

b 18.12.1752 Little Gomersal

educated: brethren's house Ockbrook 23.04.1760 - 01.06.1765, Cambridge University

occupation: clothier, Church of England minister

resided: Little Gomersal, Fulneck 1759-1760

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br W Horne 18.12.1752, brethren's house Ockbrook 23.04.1760, left brethren's house and returned father in Fulneck 01.06.1765,

received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 07.12.1767, brethren's house Fulneck 28.02.1768, left brethren's house c 1778

family: son of Thomas Hunt (b 1720) and Phoebe (née Craven) (b 1723),

grandson of Isaac Hunt, and Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693), nephew of Samuel (b 1721), Abraham (b 1724), Isaac (b 1727), John (b 1728)? and Jacob Hunt (b 1730), and

Robert (b 1721), Thomas (b 1726) and Joseph Craven (b 1729).

brother of Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750), Hannah (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah (b 1759)

#### (G/F)HUNT, Joseph (1757-)

b 28.05.1757 Gomersal

occupation: clothier

resided: Gomersal, moved with parents to Fulneck 1759 -1769 reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J C Pyrlaeus 29.05.1757,

brethren's house Fulneck September 1769,

left brethren's house and was desired to avoid connection with us on account of his conduct family: son of Thomas Hunt (b 1720) and Phoebe (née Craven) (b 1723),

grandson of Isaac Hunt, and Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693), nephew of Samuel (b 1721), Abraham (b 1724), Isaac (b 1727), John (b 1728)? and Jacob Hunt (b 1730), and

Robert (b 1721), Thomas (b 1726) and Joseph Craven (b 1729),

brother of Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750), John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755) and Sarah (b 1759)

# (G/F)HUNT, Mary (1750-)

b 28.10.1750 (OS) / 08.11.1750 (NS) Little Gomersal

occupation: sewer

resided: with parents Fulneck 1759-1767

reception: baptized meeting house Little Gomersal by Br P Böhler

31.10.1750 (OS) / 11.11.1750 (NS), sisters' house Fulneck 12.09.1767,

received congregation Fulneck 12.10.1767, sacrament Fulneck 23.03.1769

church orders: received as acoluth

church service: housekeeper sisters' house Fulneck

family: daughter of Thomas Hunt (b 1720) and Phoebe (née Craven) (b 1723),

granddaughter of Isaac Hunt, and Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693),

niece of Samuel (b 1721), Abraham (b 1724), Isaac (b 1727), John (b 1728)? and Jacob Hunt (b 1730), and

Robert (b 1721), Thomas (b 1726) and Joseph Craven (b 1729),

sister of Christian Thomas (b 1748), John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah (b 1759)

**HUNT, Phoebe** (1723-1798)

(see CRAVEN)

#### (P/LW/F)CBsb=#HUNT, Samuel (Sammy) (1721-1755)

b 25.10.1721 (OS) / 05.11.1721 (NS) Dewsbury

occupation: cloth maker / clothier

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Dewsbury 29.10.1721 (OS) / 09.11.1721 (NS),

Ingham's society Dewsbury, received society Dewsbury when first settled 1742,

brethren's house Holbeck 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire in Smith House 31.12.1742 (OS) / 11.01.1743 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Newhouse 05.02.1742 (OS) / 16.02.1743 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 13.11.1745 (OS) / 24.11.1745 (NS),

English congregation Germany, left London 11.11.1746 OS) / 22.11.1746 (NS),

Herrnhaag 1747, regulated Herrnhaag 1747, returned Yorkshire 1748, emigrated America,

left Fulneck 21.05.1753, sailed from London on the seventh voyage of the *Irene* 13.06.1753,

arrived New York 09.09.1753

congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire 05.01.1744 (OS) / 16.01.1745 (NS)

church orders: received as acoluth Herrnhaag 1747

church service: teacher boys' school Smith House 1749-1753, missionary St Thomas 1754 family: son of Isaac Hunt,

brother of Thomas (b 1720), Abraham (b 1724), Isaac (b 1727), John (b 1728)?, and Jacob (b 1730), brother-in-law of Phoebe (née Craven) (b 1723),

uncle of Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750), John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755),

Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah Hunt (b 1759)

d 21.07.1755 aged 34 St Thomas West Indies

#### **(F)HUNT, Sarah** (1759-)

b 29.10.1759 Fulneck

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J von Watteville 30.10.1759, sisters' house Fulneck 11.02.1775,

```
received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1775, sacrament Fulneck 01.04.1779
family: daughter of Thomas Hunt (b 1720) and Phoebe (née Craven) (b 1723).
  granddaughter of Isaac Hunt, and Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693),
  niece of Samuel (b 1721), Abraham (b 1724), Isaac (b 1727), John (b 1728)? and
     Jacob Hunt (b 1730), and
     Robert (b 1721), Thomas (b 1726) and Joseph Craven (b 1729),
  sister of Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750), John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755) and
     Joseph (b 1757)
(P/G/F)CBsb+^><=#HUNT, Thomas (Tommy) (1720-1782)
b 22.11.1720 Dewsbury
occupation: cloth maker
resided: Little Gomersal 1746, Fulneck 1759
reception: baptized Church of England 21.12.1720, Ingham's society Dewsbury,
  received society Dewsbury when first settled 1742, brethren's house Holbeck 1742,
  received congregation Yorkshire 04.09.1742 (OS) / 18.09.1742 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire 11.12.1742 (OS) / 22.12.1742 (NS),
  brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 13.11.1745 (OS) / 24.11.1745 (NS)
  transferred society Gomersal 21.05.1746 (OS) / 01.06.1746 (NS),
  left London for Germany 02.05.1747 (OS) / 13.05.1747 (NS), returned Yorkshire July 1747,
  founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, transferred congregation Fulneck 1759
congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire, visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck
church service: preacher Yorkshire 1744
m Phoebe Craven (b 1723) All Saints' Church Dewsbury 21.05.1746 (OS) / 01.06.1746 (NS)
  by direction of the congregation
family: son of Isaac Hunt,
  brother of Samuel (b 1721), Abraham (b 1724), Isaac (b 1727), John (b 1728)?, and
     Jacob (b 1730),
  son-in-law of Thomas Craven (b 1691) and Sarah (née Dixon) (b 1693),
  brother-in-law of Robert (b 1721), Thomas (b 1726) and Joseph Craven (b 1729),
  father of Christian Thomas (b 1748), Mary (b 1750), John (b 1752), Hannah (b 1755),
     Joseph (b 1757) and Sarah (b 1759)
d 15.02.1782 aged 61 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 20.02.1782
  grave 648 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(P/F)HURLOCK, Margaret (Peggy) (1721-1800)
b PARMINTER 21.09.1721 (OS) Broadgate near Barnstaple
resided: Pudsey 1750, London 1753, St Paul's churchyard London 1769
reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received congregation Bedford 26.07.1748,
  sacrament Bedford 25.01.1749, sisters' house London 1750,
  transferred congregation Yorkshire 1750, transferred congregation London 1753
m Philip Hurlock (b 1713) St Anne's Church Limehouse London by Br J Gambold
  22.06.1750 (OS) / 03.07.1750 (NS) by direction of the congregation
family: daughter of Richard Parminter and Jane (née Lavington) (b 1685),
  sister of Richard (b 1710), John (b 1712), Andrew (b 1716) and Samuel Parminter (b 1717),
  sister-in-law of Rebecca (née Vowler), Jane (née Arboyne) (b 1712) and Mary (née Walrond),
  aunt of Richard (b 1736) and John Parminter, and
     Jane (b 1750), Mary Ann (Frend) (b 1742) and Elizabeth Parminter (b 1756), and
     Maria (Lowder) (b 1745) and Jane Parminter (b 1748),
  daughter-in-law of Joseph Hurlock and Elizabeth,
  mother of Margaret Elizabeth (b 1751), Joseph (b 1754) and Philip (b 1757),
  mother-in-law of Anna Sophia (née Maille) (b 1758),
  grandmother of Ann Sophia (b 1786), Jane (b 1793), Elizabeth Hurlock (b 1796),
     Matilda (Reichel) (b 1798) and Elizabeth (b 1801),
  great-grandmother of Stella Matilda Parminter (Tudor) (b 1837), Oswald Joseph (b 1840) and
     Lucius Hurlock Reichel (b 1842),
  great-great-grandmother of Stella (b 1881) and Margaret Tudor
```

d 26.01.1800 aged 78 Fetter Lane London, interred Chelsea by Br J Hawksworth 10.02.1800 south east square, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave (P/F)HURLOCK, Margaret Elizabeth (1751-1753) b 12.04.1751 (OS) / 23.04.1751 (NS) Pudsey resided: Pudsey, London 1753 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 12.04.1751 (OS) / 23.04.1751 (NS) family: daughter of Philip Hurlock (b 1713) and Margaret (née Parminter) (b 1721), granddaughter of Joseph Hurlock and Elizabeth, and Richard Parminter and Jane (née Lavington) (b 1685), niece of Richard (b 1710), John (b 1712), Andrew (b 1716) and Samuel Parminter (b 1717). cousin of Richard (b 1736) and John Parminter, and Jane (b 1750), Mary Ann (Frend) (b 1742) and Elizabeth Parminter (b 1756), and Maria (Lowder) (b 1745) and Jane Parminter (b 1748), sister of Joseph (b 1754) and Philip (b 1757) d 25.07.1753 aged 2 London, interred Chelsea 28.07.1753 north east square, 1st row, 18th grave (P/F)sbHURLOCK, Philip (1713-1801) b 05.06.1713 London occupation: surgeon and apothecary resided: Pudsey 1750, London 1753, St Paul's churchyard London 1769 reception: baptized St Stephan's Church Coleman Street London 23.06.1713 (OS) / 04.07.1713 (NS), received society Fetter Lane 1743. received congregation London 12.05.1744 (OS) / 23.05.1744 (NS), sacrament London 10.06.1744 (OS) / 21.06.1744 (NS), brethren's house Herrnhaag 1748, returned London 22.03.1748 (OS) / 02.04.1749 (NS), transferred congregation Yorkshire 1750, transferred congregation London 1753 church service: congregation doctor Fulneck 1750-1753 other service: member of the Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel London 1741, elected to the Royal Society 1780 m Margaret Parminter (b 1721) St Anne's Church Limehouse London by Br J Gambold 22.06.1750 (OS) / 03.07.1750 (NS) by direction of the congregation - widowed 26.01.1800 family: son of Joseph Hurlock and Elizabeth, son-in-law of Richard Parminter and Jane (née Lavington) (b 1685) brother-in-law of Richard (b 1710), John (b 1712), Andrew (b 1716) and Samuel Parminter (b 1717), brother-in-law of Rebecca (née Vowler), Jane (née Arboyne) (b 1712) and Mary (née Walrond), father of Margaret Elizabeth (b 1751), Joseph (b 1754) and Philip (b 1757), father-in-law of Anna Sophia (née Maille) (b 1758), grandfather of Ann Sophia (b 1786), Jane (b 1793), Elizabeth (b 1796), Matilda (Reichel) (b 1798) and Elizabeth (b 1801), great-grandfather of Stella Matilda Parminter (Tudor) (b 1837), Oswald Joseph (b 1840) and Lucius Hurlock Reichel (b 1842),

south west square, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave

great-great-grandfather of Stella (b 1881) and Margaret Tudor

d 30.12.1801 aged 88 Fetter Lane London, interred Chelsea by Br T Moore 12.01.1802

HURST (see HIRST)

HUSSKELD, Grace (1700-1779) (see DAWSON)

HUSIET, Margaret (1723-) (see GRAHAM)

**HUTCHINS**, Hannah

reception: single sister, received society Scholes

**HUTCHINS, Mary** 

reception: single sister, received society Scholes

**HUTCHINS**, Susan

reception: single sister, received society Scholes

(LW/D)HUTCHINGS, John (-1773)

b 04.03.

educated: Pembroke College Oxford University

reception: baptized Church of England, member of Oxford Methodist Holy Club,

received society Fetter Lane December 1738,

received congregation and confirmed Yorkshire 31.12.1742 (OS) / 11.01.1743 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 17.09.1743 (OS) / 28.09.1743 (NS),

joined Quakers, Countess of Huntingdon's Connexion, entered 'private mad-house' 1748,

sought reconciliation with Moravians 1749

church orders: ordained Church of England

church service: curate of Dummer, society labourer Basingstoke May 1742,

evangelist Yorkshire November 1742, society labourer Smith House 1743,

admonisher Yorkshire 24.12.1743 (OS) / 04.01.1744 (NS),

society labourer Dukinfield September 1744, assistant labourer Smith House July 1745,

left the Brethren 1746, preacher Basingstoke c 1749

other service: exhorter and secretary of the Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel Yorkshire January 1743.

m - turned his wife out of doors 1750

d 1773

# (G)>HUTCHINSON, Abraham

reception: great boy, received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

#### HUTCHINSON, Ann (1736-)

b 05.04.1736

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 07.07.1788,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 01.04.1790

m William Hutchinson (b 1733)

## **HUTCHINSON**, Ann (1757-)

b 24.10.1757 Baildon resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 14.05.1787,

sacrament Pudsey Fulneck 01.04.1790

m

#### **HUTCHINSON**, **Elizabeth** (1765-1825)

b 27.01.1765 Pudsey

resided: Fulneck 1803 - 1824

reception: received congregation Fulneck 08.08.1784, sacrament Fulneck 26.11.1785

m Johannes PLANTA (b 1764) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.04.1803

family: daughter-in-law of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and

Anna Magdalen(e) (née Sierin) (b 1723),

sister-in-law of Anna Johanna (Collis) (b 1756) and Benigna Planta (b 1758).

mother of Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian Planta (b 1805)

d 16.11.1825 aged 60 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 21.11.1825

grave 1436 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **HUTCHINSON**, Elizabeth (1769-1786)

b 29.10.1769 Pudsey

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 23.11.1769,

received congregation Fulneck 17.04.1786

family: daughter of Abraham Hutchinson, sister of Sarah (b 1765)

d 07.12.1786 aged 17 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller senior 11.12.1786

grave 774 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 44<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **HUTCHINSON**, Hannah (1760-1837)

b 10.03.1760 Pudsey

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 03.04.1760,

sisters' house Littlemoor 23.09.1774, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 14.10.1776,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 28.01.1781, sisters' house Fulneck, sisters' house Lower Wyke -1801, widows' house Fulneck 1820

church service: congregation labourer Dukinfield 1802, Kingswood 1805,

housekeeper boys' school Ockbrook 24.11.1813, retired Baildon 27.07.1818 - 1820

m James **GRUNDY** (b 1748) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.12.1801 – widowed 11.10.1820 family: daughter of Joseph Hutchinson, daughter-in-law of Elizabeth Grundy (née Alred) (b 1717)

d 02.02.1837 aged 76 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 06.02.1837

grave 1585 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **(P)CB<HUTCHINSON**, **John** (1710-1750)

b 06.06.1710 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: clothier

resided: Pudsey Upper Town

reception; baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.07.1710 (OS) / 13.07.1710 (NS),

received society Pudsey 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 11.08.1750 (OS) / 22.08.1750 (NS)

m Sarah Crummack (b 1704) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 12.02.1735 (OS) / 23.02.1736 (NS) family: son of Abraham Hutchinson,

father of John (b 1736), Samuel (b 1738), Abraham (b 1740), Matthew (b 1745) and Paul (b 1749)

d 16.08.1750 (OS) / 27.08.1750 (NS) aged 40 years 2 months Pudsey

interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 19.08.1750 (OS) / 30.08.1750 (NS)

grave 8 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

## sb2HUTCHINSON, John

resided: Baildon

reception: single brother Pudsey plan 1782

# (W/G)><#HUTCHINSON, Joseph (-1761/2)

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, received society Ossett 1748,

not on Ossett catalogue August 1758

m Mary d 1761-2

#### (G)%o/+^><#HUTCHINSON. Marv

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, received society Ossett 1748, still on list 15.07.1767 m Joseph Hutchinson - widowed 1761-2

# (P)oxHUTCHINSON, Matthew (1745-)

b 1744 (OS) / 1745 (NS) Pudsey

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.12.1744 (OS) / 11.01.1745 (NS),

received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, not on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

family: son of John Hutchinson (b 1710) and Sarah (née Crummack) (b 1704),

grandson of Abraham Hutchinson,

brother of John (b 1736), Samuel (b 1738), Abraham (b 1740) and Paul (b 1749)

## **HUTCHINSON**, Pally (1747-1776) (see **STAW**)

# **(P)HUTCHINSON**, Paul (1749-1752)

b 20.01.1748 (OS) / 31.01.1749 (NS) Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br L E Schlicht 30.01.1748 (OS) / 10.02.1749 (NS)

family: son of John Hutchinson (b 1710) and Sarah (née Crummack) (b 1704),

grandson of Abraham Hutchinson,

brother of John (b 1736), Samuel (b 1738), Abraham (b 1740) and Matthew (b 1745)

d 29.03.1752 (OS) / 09.04.1752 (NS) aged 3 years 2 months Pudsey interred Fulneck by Br W Horne 01.04.1752 (OS) / 12.04.1752 (NS)

grave 26 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

# (B/P)sb2HUTCHINSON, Richard (1765-)

b 1765

resided: Baildon

reception: great boy Pudsey 1782, received society Pudsey 1782

# **(P)ox+^><#HUTCHINSON, Sarah (Sally)** (1704-1777)

b CRUMMACK 27.12.1704 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

resided: Pudsey Upper Town

reception: baptized Church of England, added Ingham's society Pudsey,

received society Pudsey 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.12.1748 (OS) 21.12.1748 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire 01.01.1749 (OS) / 12.01.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 25.02.1749 (OS) / 08.03.1750 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m John Hutchinson (b 1710) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 12.02.1735 (OS) / 23.02.1736 (NS)

- widowed 27.08.1750

family: daughter-in-law of Abraham Hutchinson,

mother of John (b 1736), Samuel (b 1738), Abraham (b 1740), Matthew (b 1745) and Paul (b 1749)

d 25.09.1777 aged 72, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 27.09.1777

grave 557 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 25<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (B/P)ox+^><=HUTCHINSON, Sarah

resided: Baildon

reception: single sister, received society Baildon 1744, (old maiden) still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762

# (B/P)ox>HUTCHINSON, Sarah

resided: Baildon

reception: great girl, received society Baildon 1752, not on Baildon catalogue 1758,

single sister, readmitted society Baildon 14.03.1760, received congregation Pudsey 08.07.1809

## **HUTCHINSON**, **Sarah** (1765-1807)

b 01.08.1765 Pudsey

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 29.08.1765, sisters' house Lower Wyke,

received congregation Fulneck 05.06.1786, sacrament Lower Wyke 06.07.1788

family: daughter of Abraham Hutchinson, sister of Elizabeth (b 1769)

d 24.05.1807 aged 41, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 27.05.1807

grave 1211 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 26<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **HUTCHINSON**, Susan

reception: single sister, received society Baildon March 1760, not on Baildon catalogue April 1762

# **HUTCHINSON**, William (1733-)

b 29.04.1733 Baildon resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 27.10.1788, sacrament Pudsey 24.10.1790, readmitted congregation 22.04.?, readmitted sacrament 25.11.? m Ann (b 1736)

## (B/P)sb2HUTCHINSON, William (1758-)

b 11.04.1758 Baildon occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 16.04.1781, single brother Pudsey plan 1782,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 20.12.1789

m of his own accord 1782

#### **HUTTON, Ann**

resided: Baildon

received society Pudsey 15.06.1785, not on Pudsey catalogue 1796

m Hutton

# (P/F) HUTTON, Benjamin (1763-1837)

b 04.04.1763 Gateside Durham

occupation: tailor

resided: Lane End Pudsey

reception: dissenter, received society Pudsey 07.10.1792, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 15.10.1797,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 27.04.1800

m (1) Mary Kitching 05.07.1790 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley - widowed 09.01.1795 m (2) Hannah Mortimore (née Sharp) (b 1770) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.03.1800

family: son-in-law of John Sharp,

father of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Edmund (b 1805), Enoch (b 1806), Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808), Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),

father-in-law of Hans Jörgen Kiergaard, Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),

William Sutcliffe (b 1800), Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1813) and Samuel Farrer (b 1815),

grandfather of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845),

Mary (Stott) (b 1847), Ellen (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and

Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1846) and

Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1848), and Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852),

and Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854),

great-grandfather of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866).

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), and

Mary (b 1877), Annie (b 1879) and Martha Eleanor Sutcliffe (b 1882), and

Eliza Ann (b 1876), Caroline (b 1878) and Mary Jane Sutcliffe (b 1881),

great-great-grandfather of Wilfrid Benson (b 1886), Harold Enoch (b 1888), Dora Alice (b 1889), Mary Billsbury) (b 1891), Clarissa Violet (b 1893), Reginald William (b 1895),

Douglas Henry (b 1899), Clarence (b 1902) and Sylvia Winifred Hutton (b 1904), and Gertrude Mary (b 1885), Florence Emily (b 1889) and John Arthur Ward (b 1900), and

Lilian Mary Stead (b 1891), and

Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899), and Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893),

Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), and

Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and

Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and

John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910), and

Herbert Edmund (b 1902) and Norman Tidgewell (b 1909), and

Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918), and Dorothy Hutton (b 1909), and

Marian (b 1893), Doris (b 1897) and Elsie Hutton (b 1899), and

Thomas (b 1898) and Granville Knapton (b 1903), and Annie Hutton (b 1905), and

William Glover (b 1901), Edward (b 1903) and Annie Hutton (b 1905), and

Edmund (b 1900), George William (b 1903), Reginald (b 1909), Florence (Firth) (b 1911) and Leonard Hutton (b 1916),

great-great-great-grandfather of Felicity Jane (Singh) (b 1961) and

Charles Nicholas Roger Hutton (b 1966) and

John Michael Hutton (b 1932), Christine Margaret (Powell) (b 1937), and

Richard (b 1942) and John Leonard Hutton (b 1946),

great-great-great-great-grandfather of Jonathan Singh (b 1986) and

Hilary Frances Powell (b 1964)

d June 1837 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Pudsey St Lawrence churchyard 11.06.1837

## **HUTTON**, **Benjamin** (-1790)

resided: Baildon

reception: received society Pudsey 1784

m Rebecca d 1790

#### (B/P)sb2HUTTON, Benjamin (1765-)

resided: Baildon

reception: great boy Pudsey plan 1782, not on Pudsey catalogue 1784

#### (B/P/H)#HUTTON, Hannah

reception: Ingham's society Eccleshill

m Hutton

**HUTTON**, **Hannah** (1770-1840) (see SHARP)

# (B/P)oxHUTTON, James

resided: Baildon

reception: received society Baildon 14.03.1760, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762

m Mary

#### **HUTTON. John**

resided: Baildon

reception: little boy Pudsey 1784, not on Pudsey catalogue 1789

#### (B/P)oxHUTTON, Mary

resided: Baildon

reception: received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, still on Baildon catalogue 08.08.1762

m James Hutton

# **HUTTON, Mary**

resided: Baildon

reception: great girl Pudsey 06.06.1787, single sister Pudsey 1792, still on Pudsey catalogue

## **HUTTON**, Rebecca

resided: Baildon

reception: received society Pudsey 1784, still on Pudsey catalogue 1798

m Benjamin Hutton - widowed 1790

#### **HUTTON**, Rebecca

resided: Baildon

reception: little girl Pudsey 1784, not on Pudsey catalogue 1789

# (B/P)sb2HUTTON, William (1766-)

resided: Baildon

reception: great boy Pudsey plan 1782, not on Pudsey catalogue 1784

**HYLAND, Ann** (1773-1814)

(see BIRKBY)

# **(F)HYLAND, Benjamin** (1785-1785)

b 13.02.1785 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 13.02.1785

family: son of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),

grandson of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708), nephew of Martha (Patty) (Chapman, née Ireland) (b 1728), Jane Hyland (b 1738) and

Mary (Clifford) (b 1742),

cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Clemens) (b 1761) and Martha Chapman (b 1770), and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772).

brother of Peter (b 1774), John (b 1777), Mary (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781),

Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789)

d 15.05.1785 aged 3 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 18.05.1785

grave 740 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 15<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **HYLAND, Frances** (1747-1815)

(see BROOK)

#### **(F)HYLAND**, Frances (1789-1821)

b 02.08.1789 Fulneck resided: Pudsey 1813

reception: baptized 'Fanny' Fulneck by Br J Miller 09.08.1789

m John CLOUGH (b 1792) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 09.08.1813 out of our connection

family: daughter of John Peter Hyland (b 1747 and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),

granddaughter of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

niece of Martha (Patty) (Chapman, née Ireland) (b 1728), Jane Hyland (b 1738) and Mary (Clifford) (b 1742),

cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Clemens) (b 1761) and Martha Chapman (b 1770), and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772),

sister of Peter (b 1774), John (b 1777), Mary (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781), Benjamin (b 1785) and Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787),

sister-in-law of Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), Mary (née Wheatley) (b 1770) and Christian Frederic Sönnichsen (b 1781), and George Clough (b 1788),

aunt of Mary (b 1804), Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806), Thomas (b 1808), Peter (b 1810) and Frances Hyland (b 1811), and Louisa Frances (England) (b 1814),

daughter-in-law of Joseph Clough (b 1757) and Elizabeth (née Ambler) (b 1764),

mother of Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and Harriet Anne Clough (b 1819)

d 28.04.1821 aged 31 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 31.05.1821

grave 1382 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

## (F)HYLAND, John (1777-1805)

b 01.01.1777 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 03.01.1777

```
church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield 1803
family: son of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747).
  grandson of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),
  nephew of Martha (Patty) (Chapman, née Ireland) (b 1728), Jane Hyland (b 1738) and
      Mary (Clifford) (b 1742),
   cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Clemens) (b 1761) and Martha Chapman (b 1770), and
      Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772),
  brother of Peter (b 1774), Mary (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781), Benjamin (b 1785),
      Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789)
d 30.03.1805 aged 28 Fairfield, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 03.04.1805
  grave 1178 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path
(F)HYLAND. John Peter (1747-1818)
b 18.01.1746 (OS) / 29.01.1747 (NS) Mile End London
educated: born in the oeconomy Mile End, boys' school Fulneck 1753 - 07.12.1761
occupation: baker
resided: Fulneck 04.10.1773
reception: baptized parents' house by Br P Böhler 18.01.1746 (OS) / 29.01.1747 (NS),
   brethren's house Fulneck 07.12.1761 - 04.10.1773,
  received congregation Fulneck 12.04.1762, sacrament Fulneck 24.09.1763,
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck
church service: congregation innkeeper Fulneck 1790-93
m Frances Brook (b 1747) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.10.1773 - widowed 23.06.1815
family: son of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),
   cousin of Susanna Harmon (b 1736),
  half-brother of Martha (Patty) (Chapman, née Ireland) (b 1728),
  brother of Jane (b 1738), Mary (Clifford) (b 1742), Elizabeth (b 1744) and
      Christian Lewis (b 1749).
  brother-in-law of John Chapman (b 1726) and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738),
  uncle of Mary Elizabeth (Clemens) (b 1761) and Martha Chapman (b 1770), and
      Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772),
  father of Peter (b 1774), John (b 1777), Mary (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781), Benjamin (b 1785),
      Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Fanny (Clough) (b 1789),
  father-in-law of Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), Mary (née Wheatley) (b 1770),
      Christian Frederic Sönnichsen (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1792).
  grandfather of Mary (b 1804), Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806), Thomas (b 1808),
     Peter (b 1810) and Frances Hyland (b 1811), and Louisa Frances (England) (b 1814), and
      Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and Harriet Anne Clough (b 1819),
  great-grandfather of Thomas (b 1829), Frances (b 1831), Emily Ann (b 1833), John (b 1836),
     Edward (b 1837), Samuel (b 1840) and Mary Elizabeth Hyland (b 1841), and
     Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (later Joseph) (b 1843),
     Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850), and John Peter Hyland (b 1839), and
      John James (b 1842), Louisa Ann (Hooper) (b 1844), Annie Shortridge (Hassé) (b 1846),
     Charlotte (Waugh) (b 1848), Caroline (Adams) (b 1850), Frederick (b 1852),
      Maurice (b 1854), Charles William (b 1857) and Henry Francis England (b 1858),
  great-great-grandfather of Mary Elizabeth (Knowles) (b 1859), Joseph Banks (b 1861),
     Sarah Annie (b 1863), Samuel (b 1865), Thomas Edward (b 1866), John William (b 1868),
      Martha Jane (b 1871), John Peter Hyland (b 1872) and Louisa (Angus) (b 1874), and
     Frederick Hunter Hyland (b 1891), and
     Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),
     Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and
     William Templeton (b 1884) and Christopher England Waugh (b 1890),
   great-great-great-grandfather of William (b 1885), John (b 1887), Arthur (b 1889),
     Frederick Edward (b 1890) and Charles Reginald Knowles (b 1893), and
      John Latimer (b 1889), Walter (b 1891), Charles (b 1892), William (b 1895),
     Marjorie (b 1898), Robert (b 1900), Kathleen Latimer (b 1903) and Peter Hyland (b 1907),
     and John (b 1888), Frank (b 1890) and Sarah (b 1891), and
      George (b 1890), Frank (b 1892), James (b 1895), Reginald (b 1899), Dora (b 1901),
```

```
Thomas (b 1908) and Herbert Rigby Hyland (b 1913),
   great-great-great-great-grandfather of Joan Latimer (b 1920) and Walter Hyland, and
     Basil Paul Malcolm Hyland (b 1922)
d 12.11.1818 aged 71 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 15.11.1818
  grave 1350 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(F)HYLAND, Joseph (Joshua) (1781-1796)
b 15.10.1781 Fulneck
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 16.10.1781
family: son of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747)
   grandson of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),
   nephew of Martha (Patty) (Chapman, née Ireland) (b 1728), Jane Hyland (b 1738) and
      Mary (Clifford) (b 1742).
  cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Clemens) (b 1761) and Martha Chapman (b 1770), and
      Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772),
  brother of Peter (b 1774), John (b 1777), Mary (b 1779), Benjamin (b 1785),
      Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789)
d 13.01.1796 aged 14 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 17.01.1796
  grave 986 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 34<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
(F/G)HYLAND, Martha (1787-1867)
b 03.03.1787 Fulneck
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 11.03.1787,
   received congregation Fulneck 04.11.1804
church service: minister's wife Cootehill 1812, Ayr 1817, Kingswood 1825-33
m Christian Frederic SÖNNICHSEN (b 1781) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 30.01.1812
family: daughter of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),
  granddaughter of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams later Ireland) (b 1708),
   niece of Martha (Patty) (Chapman, née Ireland) (b 1728), Jane Hyland (b 1738) and
      Mary (Clifford) (b 1742),
  cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Clemens) (b 1761) and Martha Chapman (b 1770), and
      Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772),
  sister of Peter (b 1774), John (b 1777), Mary (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781), Benjamin (b 1785) and
      Frances (Clough) (b 1789).
   sister-in-law of Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), Mary (née Wheatley) (b 1770), and
      John Clough (b 1792),
   aunt of Mary (b 1804), Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806), Thomas (b 1808), Peter (b 1810) and
     Frances Hyland (b 1811), and
      Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and Harriet Anne Clough (b 1819),
  mother of Louisa Frances (England) (b 1814), mother-in-law of John England (b 1814),
  grandmother of John James (b 1842), Louisa Ann (Hooper) (b 1844),
     Annie Shortridge (Hassé) (b 1846), Charlotte (Waugh) (b 1848), Caroline (Adams) (b 1850),
     Frederick (b 1852), Maurice (b 1854), Charles William (b 1857) and
     Henry Francis England (b 1858),
   great-grandmother of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),
     Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and
     William Templeton (b 1884) and Christopher England Waugh (b 1890)
d 26.03.1867 aged 80 Little Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br W Taylor 30.03.1867
  grave 348 - sisters' section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave on left
(F)HYLAND, Mary (1742-1774)
b 05.08.1742 (OS) / 16.08.1742 (NS) Old Street London
educated; girls' school Broadoaks Essex 25.06.1745 (OS) / 06.07.1745 (NS),
   girls' school Mile End London 06.11.1746 (OS) / 17.11.1746 (NS)
resided: Fulneck 31.08.1768
reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received congregation London 16.07.1757,
```

sacrament London 31.08.1760, sisters' house Fulneck 14.01.1761 - 31.08.1768

```
m Jeremiah CLIFFORD (b 1738) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.08.1768 by the Brethren
family: daughter of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),
   cousin of Susanna Harmon (b 1736),
  half-sister of Martha (Patty) (Chapman, née Ireland) (b 1728),
   sister of Jane (b 1738), Elizabeth (b 1744), John Peter (b 1747) and
      Christian Lewis Hyland (b 1749),
  sister-in-law of John Chapman (b 1726) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),
  aunt of Mary Elizabeth (Clemens) (b 1761) and Martha Chapman (b 1770), and
      Peter (b 1774), John (b 1777), Mary (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781), Benjamin Hyland (b 1785),
      Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789),
  daughter-in-law of Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee),
   mother of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772).
  mother-in-law of Sarah Elizabeth (née Caldwell) (b 1775) and Thomas Angell (b 1776),
  grandmother of Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804),
     Edward (b 1809) and Harriet Clifford (b 1817), and
     Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804), Henry (b 1806) and
      George Frederick Angell (b 1812),
  great-grandmother of Thomas Heald (b 1827), Eliza (Jepson) (b 1830), George (b 1832),
     Mary (b 1835), Walter (b 1837), Charles Henry (b 1840), John Alfred (b 1843),
      James Clifford (b 1846) and Frederick William Angell (b 1848),
  great-great-grandmother of Clifford (b 1859), Nora (b 1864) and Gertrude Jepson (b 1866), and
     Ada (b 1859), Albert Percy (b 1866) and Frank Angell (b 1873), and
     Henry (b 1865) and Mary Ann Angell (b 1869),
   great-great-great-grandmother of Frank (b 1903), George (b 1904) and Philip Angell (b 1907)
d 02.01.1774 aged 31 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 05.01.1774
  grave 482 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 21<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path
HYLAND, Mary (1770-1838)
                                           (see WHEATLEY)
(F)HYLAND, Mary (1779-1796)
b 04.08.1779 Fulneck
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 04.08.1779,
  received congregation Fulneck 05.06.1793
family: daughter of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),
  granddaughter of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),
  niece of Martha (Patty) (Chapman, née Ireland) (b 1728), Jane Hyland (b 1738) and
      Mary (Clifford) (b 1742),
   cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Clemens) (b 1761) and Martha Chapman (b 1770), and
      Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772),
   sister of Peter (b 1774), John (b 1777), Joseph (b 1781), Benjamin (b 1785),
     Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789)
d 26.03.1796 aged 16 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 29.03.1796
  grave 992 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 45<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(F)HYLAND, Peter (1774-1846)
b 12.09.1774 Fulneck
occupation: baker
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 13.09.1774,
   received congregation Fulneck 19.01.1789, sacrament Fulneck 02.07.1791
m (1) Ann Birkby (b 1773) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.06.1803 - widowed 28.05.1814
m (2) Mary Wheatley (b 1770) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.11.1814 - widowed 28.08.1838
family: son of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),
  grandson of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),
   nephew of Martha (Patty) (Chapman, née Ireland) (b 1728), Jane Hyland (b 1738) and
      Mary (Clifford) (b 1742),
   cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Clemens) (b 1761) and Martha Chapman (b 1770), and
      Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772),
  brother of John (b 1777), Mary (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781), Benjamin (b 1785),
```

```
Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789),
  brother-in-law of Christian Frederic Sönnichsen (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1792).
  uncle of Louisa Frances (England) (b 1814), and
     Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and Harriet Anne Clough (b 1819),
  son-in-law of Hannah Crowther and Joshua Birkby, and William Wheatley,
  father of Mary (b 1804), Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806), Thomas (b 1808), Peter (b 1810) and
     Frances (b 1811),
  father-in-law of Sarah (née Butterworth) (b 1805), Mary (née Boyes) (b 1804),
     Miriam (née Greenwood) (b 1811) and Dalinda (née Carleton, later Grimshaw) (b 1817),
  grandfather of Thomas (b 1829), Frances (b 1831), Emily Ann (b 1833), John (b 1836),
     Edward (b 1837), Samuel (b 1840) and Mary Elizabeth Hyland (b 1841), and
     Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (later Joseph) (b 1843),
     Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850), and John Peter Hyland (b 1839),
  great-grandfather of Mary Elizabeth (Knowles), Joseph Banks (b 1861), Sarah Annie (b 1863),
     Samuel (b 1865), Thomas Edward (b 1860), John William (b 1868), Martha Jane (b 1871),
     John Peter (b 1872), and Louisa (Angus) (b 1874), and Frederick Hunter Hyland (b 1891),
  great-great-grandfather of William (b 1885), John (b 1887), Arthur (b 1889),
     Frederick Edward (b 1890) and Charles Reginald Knowles (b 1893), and
     John Latimer (b 1889), Walter (b 1891), Charles (b 1892), William (b 1895),
     Marjorie (b 1898), Robert (b 1900), Kathleen Latimer (b 1903) and Peter Hyland (b 1907),
     and John (b 1888), Frank (b 1890) and Sarah (b 1891), and
     George (b 1890), Frank (b 1892), James (b 1895), Reginald (b 1899), Dora (b 1901),
     Thomas (b 1908) and Herbert Rigby Hyland (b 1913).
  great-great-great-grandfather of Joan Latimer (b 1920) and Walter Hyland, and
     Basil Paul Malcolm Hyland (b 1922)
d 21.05.1846 aged 71 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 25.05.1846
  register 1708 / stone 1707 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path
```

# **IBBOTSON**, **Rebecca** (1724-1757)

(see MORTIMER)

# (P/F)sbox+^<IBBOTSON, Richard (1712-)

b 16.02.1712 Laytham Parish of Aughton East Yorkshire

occupation: shoemaker

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Fetter Lane pre 1743,

received congregation London 29.09.1744 (OS) / 10.10.1744 (NS).

sacrament London 17.06.1745 (OS) / 28.06.1745 (NS),

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey June 1746, in the Liturgy Fulneck 22.02.1746/47,

regulated Fulneck 11.06.1748, brethren's house Fulneck 31.12.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1752 (NS),

dismissed brethren's house January 1753, readmitted society Pudsey August 1758, readmitted congregation Pudsey 1760, still on catalogue but lapsed 08.08.1762

m Rebecca Mortimer (b 1724) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 30.05.1753 of his own accord

- widowed September 1757

family: brother of Robert (b 1706), brother-in-law of Margaret (b 1710), uncle of William Ibbotson, son-in-law of Julius Mortimer

**ILES** 

(see ISLES)

# (W)o/+<ILLINGWORTH, Elizabeth (Betty)

educated: girls' school Row Head 1750

reception: great girl, received society Mirfield 01.01.1759, not on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

## (H/P)ox+^>ILLINGWORTH, Hannah (1721-1764)

b 27.10.1721 Wibsey

resided: Wibsey

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Horton 1752,

received congregation Pudsey 01.01.1761

d 02.01.1764 aged 42 Wibsey, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 04.01.1764

grave 254 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## ILLINGWORTH, Hannah (1733-1790)

b 05.02.1733 Horton resided: Wibsev

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 03.11.1783,

sacrament Pudsey Fulneck 23.01.1785

m Illingworth

d 03.01.1790 aged 56 Wibsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 07.01.1790

grave 847 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 49<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W/G)xILLINGWORTH, Hannah (1752-)

b 09.01.1751 (OS) / 20.01.1752 (NS) Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1762

resided: Mirfield 1752- July 1767

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br B La Trobe 15.01.1751 (OS) / 26.01.1752 (NS),

sisters' house Gomersal July 1767

family: daughter of John Illingworth (b 1712) and Rachel (née Brook) (b 1716)

granddaughter of Eli Illingworth, and William Brook,

sister of John (b 1744), Sarah (b 1746), Abraham (b 1746), James (b 1748), Rachel (b 1748),

Leah (b 1748) and Rachel (b 1754)

# (W)CB%o/+^>ILLINGWORTH, John (1712-1791)

b 1712 Mirfield occupation: clothier resided: Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 27.03.1712 (OS) / 07.04.1712 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1752,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1751 (OS) / 12.01.1752 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 09.09.1753, founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755, excluded sacrament 1761, readmitted sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 21.11.1790

m Rachel Brook (b 1716) St Peter's Church Birstall 29.01.1743 (OS) / 09.02.1744 (NS)

- widowed 20.04.1790

family: son of Eli Illingworth, son-in-law of William Brook,

father of John (b 1744), Sarah (b 1746), Abraham (b 1746), James (b 1748), Rachel (b 1750), Leah (b 1750) Hannah (b 1752), and Rachel (b 1754)

d 22.10.1791 aged 79 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 25.10.1791

grave 889 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 23<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## **ILLINGWORTH**, John (1717-)

b 25.05.1717 Wibsey

resided: Wibsey

reception: dissenter, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 06.10.1783,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1784, left congregation

## (W)+ILLINGWORTH, John (1744-)

b 1744

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 30.12.1744 (OS) / 10.01.1745 (NS),

received society Mirfield January 1759, crossed off Mirfield catalogue January 1759

family: son of John Illingworth (b 1712) and Rachel (née Brook) (b 1716),

grandson of Eli Illingworth, and William Brook,

brother of Sarah (b 1746), Abraham (b 1746), James (b 1748), Rachel (b 1750), Leah (b 1750),

Hannah (b 1752) and Rachel (b 1754)

# ILLINGWORTH, John (-1783)

d 04.10.1783 child Wibsey, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 07.10.1783

grave 694 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (W)o/+^<ILLINGWORTH, Mary (1738-)

b 1738 Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1750

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 01.11.1738 (OS) / 12.11.1738 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1752, single sister 05.05.1758, not on list 15.07.1767

family: daughter of John Illingworth

# (W)CB%o/^>ILLINGWORTH, Rachel (1716-)

b **BROOK** 10.06.1716 (OS) / 21.06.1716 (NS) Littletown Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier

resided: Littletown, Mirfield 1744

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 17.06.1716 (OS) / 28.06.1716 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1752,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 1752, founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755

m John Illingworth (b 1712) St Peter's Church Birstall 29.01.1743 (OS) / 09.02.1744 (NS)

family: daughter of William Brook, daughter-in-law of Eli Illingworth,

mother of John (b 1744), Sarah (b 1746), James (b 1748), Hannah (b 1752), Rachel (b 1754)

d 20.04.1790 aged 73 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J Dawson 23.04.1790

grave 857 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 50<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# (W)xILLINGWORTH, Rachel (1754-)

b 25.09.1754 Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760

reception: baptized Mirfield by Br H Gross 29.09.1754, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767

family: daughter of John Illingworth (b 1712) and Rachel (née Brook) (b 1716),

granddaughter of Eli Illingworth, and William Brook, sister of John (b 1744), Sarah (b 1746), Abraham (b 1746), James (b 1748), Rachel (b 1750), Leah (b 1750) and Hannah (b 1752)

## (W)o/+ILLINGWORTH, Sarah (1746-)

b 1746

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 24.10.1746 (OS) / 04.11.1746 (NS)

received society Mirfield 1759, single sister Mirfield 05.05.1762, not on list 15.07.1767

family: daughter of John Illingworth (b 1712) and Rachel (née Brook) (b 1716),

granddaughter of Eli Illingworth, and William Brook,

sister of John (b 1744), Abraham (twin) (b 1746), James (b 1748), Rachel (b 1750),

Leah (b 1750), Hannah (b 1752) and Rachel (b 1754)

## ILLINGWORTH, Susan (-1744)

(see **EMMOT**)

## (LW)sb=INGHAM, Aaron

reception: single brother, received society Scholes 1743, not on any other catalogue

# **(Y)INGHAM, Benjamin** (1712-1772)

b 11.06.1712 Ossett

educated: Batley Grammar School (with Jacob Rogers),

Oxford University (with John and Charles Wesley)

resided: Ossett, Aberford North Yorkshire

reception: baptized Dewsbury minster 17.06.1712,

received congregation Yorkshire at Fulneck privately by Count Zinzendorf 27.07.1749 church orders: ordained Anglican clergyman by Bishop John Potter Oxford 01.06.1735 church service: member of 'Holy Club' at Oxford,

began house meetings at mother's house in Ossett Yorkshire 1734,

appointed reader of public prayers Christ Church Newgate Street London 1735,

sailed from London on the ss *Simmonds* 14.10.1735, arrived Savannah Georgia 23.02.1736, returned England 1737, received society Fetter Lane 1738,

evangelist Huddersfield, Halifax, Wakefield and Bingley (with Charles Delamotte) and Bedford (with Francis Okely) 1738, formed societies for Bible reading and prayer 1739,

before long 50 of these in Yorkshire - requested assistance of John Töltschig in Yorkshire 1739, requested Moravians take over Yorkshire societies 1741,

Bedford (with William Delamotte at the start of the revival there) 1741,

handed Yorkshire societies to Moravians 1742, sailed Harwich for Germany 25.05.1743 (OS), returned England 20.09.1743 (OS) / 01.10.1743 (NS).

arrived Yorkshire 27.09.1743 (OS) / 08.10.1743 (NS),

bought William Moss' Fallneck estate Pudsey 20.04.1744 (OS) / 01.05.1744 (NS),

built up his own connexion after handing over West Yorkshire societies to the Moravians

bought Thomas Hutchinson's estate (adjacent to Fallneck) 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS),

sold Fulneck estate to Moravian Church in name of James Charlesworth 11.09.1754

other service: hymn writer, one of 3 who presented the loyal address to King George II 27.04.1744 unity office: attended General Synod Hirschberg 1743, General Synod Herrnhaag May 1747 m Lady Margaret Hastings (b 1700) at the residence of the Earl of Huntingdon London 12.11.1741

- widowed 30.04.1768

family: son of William Ingham (b 1667) and Susannah (née Casselhouse) (b 1674),

brother of William (b 1698), Susannah (Whitaker, later Fearnley) (b 1701), Elizabeth (b 1703, Leapph (b 1706), Bashal (b 1700), Hannah (Mattleton) (b 1715) and John (b 1715).

Joseph (b 1706), Rachel (b 1709), Hannah (Nettleton) (b 1715) and John (b 1715),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Smithson) (b 1704), Isaac Whitaker (b 1684), John Fearnley, Joseph Nettleton (b 1708) and Hannah (née Westerman) (b 1722), and Earl of Huntingdon uncle of William (b 1730) and Joshua Ingham (b 1740), Isaac Whitaker (b 1731),

John Nettleton (b 1743) and Benjamin Ingham (b 1753)

father of Ignatius (b 1746), father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Moon).

grandfather of Theophilus (b 1808)

d 08.12.1772 aged 60 Aberford

#### INGHAM. E

reception: single brother, received society Scholes

# (F/LW)INGHAM, Ignatius (1746-)

b February 1745 / 1746

educated: boys' school Buttermere 05.10.1748,

boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS) - 26.02.1753

occupation: Officer in Lord Ribblesday's Regiment of Artillery resided: Fulneck 01.06.1748 - 28.09.1748, Aberford 26.02.1753

reception: baptized St Ricarius' Church Aberford 14.02.1745 (OS) / 25.02.1746 (NS)

m Elizabeth Moon 1807

family: son of Benjamin Ingham (b 1712) and Lady Margaret (née Hastings) (b 1700), grandson of William Ingham (b 1667) and Susanna (née Casselhouse) (b 1674), and the Earl of Huntingdon,

nephew of William (b 1698), Susannah (Whitaker, later Fearnley) (b 1701), Elizabeth (b 1703, Joseph (b 1706), Rachel (b 1709), Hannah (Nettleton) (b 1715) and John Ingham (b 1715), and the Earl of Huntingdon,

cousin of William (b 1730) and Joshua Ingham (b 1740), Isaac Whitaker (b 1731), John Nettleton (b 1743) and Benjamin Ingham (b 1753), father of Theophilus (b 1808)

## (W/G)#INGHAM, Joseph

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Ossett, crossed off Ingham's society

# (G/W)><#INGHAM, Susannah (1674-1755)

b CASSELHOUSE 1674

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, received society Ossett 1748, crossed off list 1752 other information: the Ossett Moravian society continued to meet at her house m William Ingham (b 1667) - widowed 1722/3

family: mother of William (b 1698), Susannah (b 1701), Benjamin (b 1712), Hannah (b 1715) and John (b 1715), grandmother of Ignatius (b 1746), great-grandmother of Theophilus (b 1808) d 1755 aged 81

**IREDALE**, **Ann** (1729-)

(see BROOK)

## (G)IREDALE, Ann Mary (1752-)

b 01.06.1752 (OS) / 12.06.1752 (NS) Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Cennick 05.06.1752 (OS) / 16.06.1752 (NS)

family: daughter of William Iredale (b 1725) and Ann (née Brook) (b 1729)

# (G)CBo/x+^>IREDALE, William (1725-1763)

b 02.11.1725 Birstall

occupation: cloth dresser and butcher

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 1750,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.01.1751 (OS) / 12.01.1752 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.07.1753,

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, excluded sacrament 1762 m Ann Brook (b 1729) St Peter's Church Birstall 05.06.1747 (OS) / 26.06.1747 (NS) family: father of Ann Mary (b 1752)

d 07.07.1763 aged 37 Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 09.07.1763 grave 239 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (LW)^><IRWIN, Martha

reception: single sister, received society Halifax 1748, not on Halifax catalogue 30.12.1760

# (P)CB<=#ISLES, Hannah (1719-1786)

b 08.08.1719 (OS) / 19.08.1717 (NS) Wortley Parish of Leeds

resided: Holbeck 1742, Pudsey c 1746, Bedford 1762

```
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Holbeck, received society Holbeck 1744,
   'magdalene', received congregation Yorkshire 15.07.1744, (OS) / 26.07.1744 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire 20.07.1744 (OS) / 31.07.1744 (NS), transferred Germany,
  transferred congregation Bedford
m Thomas CARTWRIGHT (b 1712) St Cuthbert's Church Bedford 09.02.1762
family: daughter of Joseph Isles,
   sister of Rachel (Maltby) (b 1717) and Samuel Isles (b 1723),
   aunt of William (b 1744), Thomas (b 1750), Peter (b 1752), Catherine (b 1755) and
      Ann Maltby (b 1757)
d 30.10.1786 aged 67 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br T Yarrell 02.11.1786
  north west section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from north boundary
(P)=ISLES. Marv
resided: Holbeck
reception: received society Holbeck 1743, not on Holbeck catalogue 1745
(P)CBox+^>#ISLES, Rachel (1717-1783)
b 20.06.1717 Wortley Parish of Leeds
resided: Wortley
reception; baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Wortley,
   received society Holbeck December 1748.
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),
  crossed off Holbeck catalogue 1752, demoted to society member Holbeck 1758,
   readmitted congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 1782
m William MALTBY 14.04.1743 (OS) / 25.04.1743 St Peter's Church Leeds - widowed post 1762
family: daughter of Joseph Isles,
   sister of Hannah (Cartwright) (b 1719) and Samuel Isles (b 1723),
   sister-in-law of Thomas Cartwright (b 1712).
   mother of William (b 1744), Thomas (b 1750), Peter (b 1752), Catherine Malby (b 1755) and
      Ann (Rogers) (b 1757), mother-in-law of Jacob Rogers (b 1754),
   grandmother of Martha Rogers (b 1784)
d 27.07.1783 aged 66, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 29.07.1783
  grave 688 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(P)CBsb=#ISLES, Samuel (Sammy) (1723-1764)
b 03.04.1723 (OS) / 14.04.1723 (NS) Holbeck Parish of Leeds
occupation: cloth maker
resided: Holbeck
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Leeds 26.04.1723 (OS) / 07.05.1723 (NS),
   Ingham's society Holbeck, received society Holbeck when first settled 1742,
  brethren's house Holbeck 1742,
   received congregation Yorkshire 15.05.1743 (OS) / 26.05.1743 (NS),
  brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 13.11.1745 (OS) / 24.11.1745 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire,
  left London for Germany 11.11.1746 (OS) / 22.11.1746 (NS), regulated Herrnhaag 1747,
  returned Yorkshire July 1747, arrived London 23.11.1747 (OS) / 04.12.1747 (NS)
congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire
church orders: received as acoluth Herrnhaag 1747
   ordained as deacon St Thomas 1749
church service: preacher Yorkshire, missionary St Thomas 1748, first missionary St Jan 1754:
   served Bethany, first missionary Antigua 1756
m (1) by direction of the congregation – widowed
m (2)
family: son of Joseph Isles,
  brother of Rachel (Maltby) (b 1717) and Hannah (Cartwright) (b 1719),
  brother-in-law of William Maltby and Thomas Cartwright (b 1712)
  uncle William (b 1744), Thomas (b 1750), Peter (b 1752), Catherine (b 1755) and
     Ann Maltby (b 1757)
d 15.01.1764 aged 40 Antigua
```

# **(G)£&ISTMA, Mary** (1773-) b 05.01.1773 Hull

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 03.06.1787, sacrament Gomersal 15.02.1789 not on Gomersal catalogue 1790

```
(G)£&JACKSON, Elizabeth (1741-1834)
b KELSALL 22.03.1740 (OS) / 02.04.1741 (NS) Hightown Parish of Birstall
resided: Little Gomersal 1761, Spen 1762, Little Gomersal 1765, Millbridge 1769
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 05.04.1741 (OS) / 16.04.1751 (NS).
   received congregation Gomersal 22.12.1782, sacrament Gomersal 22.02.1784,
  transferred congregation Fairfield
congregation office: intercessor Gomersal 1788
m (1) Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741) St Peter's Church Birstall 06.10.1760 - widowed 29.04.1798
m (2) HAGUE
family: daughter of Edmond Kelsall,
  daughter-in-law of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701),
  sister-in-law of Joseph (b 1726), John Jackson (b 1728) and Mary (Stead) (b 1732),
  mother of Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),
      Joseph (b 1769), Rachel (b 1772), 1 son and 1 daughter,
   mother-in-law of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757)
d 31.10.1834 aged 93 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br C A Pohlman 04.11.1834
(G)&JACKSON, Elizabeth (1767-1791)
b 13.12.1767 Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 25.12.1767, great girl Gomersal plan 1784,
   received congregation Gomersal 19.12.1784, sisters' house Gomersal 1784,
   sacrament Gomersal 13.04.1786
family: daughter of Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741) and Elizabeth (née Kelsall) (b 1741),
  granddaughter of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and Edmond Kelsall,
  great granddaughter of Samuel Crowther,
  niece of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728), Mary (Stead) (b 1732) and
      Susanna (Brook) (b 1736),
  cousin of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and
     Lydia Walker (b 1758), and John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and
     Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and
     Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771),
     Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777),
  sister of Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Joseph (b 1769) and
     Rachel (b 1772), sister-in-law of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757)
d 27.08.1791 aged 23 Gomersal, interred Gomersal 30.08.1791
  grave 6 - sisters' section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path
JACKSON, Jacob Griffith (1783-)
b 22.12.1783 Dublin
educated: boys' school Fulneck 04.11.1793
reception: baptized Dublin by Br J F Zander 28.12.1783
family: son of James Jackson (b 1751) and Guinor (née Griffith) (b 1754).
   grandson of William Griffith and Alice,
```

nephew of Martha Price (Broadbent) (b 1749), Margaret (Dixon) (b 1756), Jane (b 1760),

Mary (b 1766), Catherine Griffith (b 1769), Janet (Edwards), Alice (Williams) and Dorothy (Evans),

cousin of Margaret Dixon (b 1798), and Alice (Griffith, née Evans) and Ellen Harke,

brother of William (b 1781), Elinor (b 1782), Eleanor (b 1787), Joseph (b 1789), James (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1791), Jane (b 1793) and William Joseph (b 1795)

## JACKSON, James (1743-)

b 01.03.1743 Bramley

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 29.05.1796,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 05.03.1797

```
(G)£&JACKSON, Jeremiah (Jeremy) (1741-1798)
b 03.01.1740 (OS) / 14.01.1741 (NS) Spen Parish of Birstall
occupation: clothier
resided: Spen, Little Gomersal 1761, Spen 1762, Little Gomersal 1765, Millbridge 1769
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 01.02.1740 (OS) / 12.02.1741 (NS),
   received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 20.05.1782, sacrament Gomersal 22.02.1784,
  transferred congregation Fairfield
congregation office: intercessor Gomersal 1788
m Elizabeth Kelsall (b 1741) St Peter's Church Birstall 06.10.1760
family: son of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701),
   grandson of Samuel Crowther,
   brother of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728), Rachel (b 1730),
      Mary (Stead) (b 1732), Hannah (b 1735), Susanna (Brook) (b 1736) and Esther (b 1738),
  brother-in-law of Abraham Walker (b 1721), Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727),
      Robert Stead (b 1726) and John Brook,
  uncle of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and
     Lydia Walker (b 1758), and John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and
     Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and
     Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771),
      Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777),
  son-in-law of Edmond Kelsall,
  father of Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),
      Joseph (b 1769), Rachel (b 1772), 1 son and 1 daughter,
  father-in-law of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757)
d 29.04.1798 aged 57 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br J Swertner 02.05.1798
(G)&JACKSON, Jeremiah
reception: great boy, received society Gomersal 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784
(G)&JACKSON, Jeremiah
reception: little boy Gomersal plan 1784
(F/LW/G)CBsbJACKSON. John (1728-1814)
b 27.02.1727 (OS) / 10.03.1728 (NS) Spen Parish of Birstall
occupation: clothier, servant to Mrs Etwein in London
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 03.03.1727 (OS) / 14.03.1728 (NS),
  received society Spen,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.03.1748 (OS) / 25.03.1749 (NS),
  confirmed Yorkshire 09.05.1750 (OS) / 20.05.1750 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.06.1750 (OS) / 17.06.1750 (NS).
  brethren's house Fulneck 1752, left brethren's house 1753,
  went of his own accord to London 09.10.1753, readmitted congregation Bedford 19.12.1802,
  readmitted sacrament Bedford 02.01.1803
m post 1753 - widowed pre 1802
family: son of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), grandson of Samuel Crowther,
  brother of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), Joseph (b 1726), Rachel (b 1730), Mary (Stead) (b 1732),
     Hannah (b 1735), Susanna (Brook) (b 1736), Esther (b 1738) and Jeremiah (b 1741),
  brother-in-law of Abraham Walker (b 1721), Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727),
      Robert Stead (b 1726), John Brook and Elizabeth (née Kelsall) (b 1741),
  uncle of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and
     Lydia Walker (b 1758), and John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and
     Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and
     Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771),
     Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777), and
     Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),
     Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel Jackson (b 1772)
d 30.03.1814 aged 86 Bedford, interred Bedford by Br C F Harke 03.04.1814
  south west section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from south boundary
```

#### (G)&JACKSON, John

reception: single brother, received society Gomersal 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784

# (F)JACKSON, John (1767-1769)

b 10.09.1767 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 13.09.1767

family: son of Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727),

grandson of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and

Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693),

great-grandson of Samuel Crowther, and Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth,

nephew of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), John (b 1728), Mary (Stead) (b 1732),

Susanna (Brook) (b 1736) and Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741), and Jane (Lambert) (b 1728),

cousin of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and

Lydia Walker (b 1758), and Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and

Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771),

Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777), and

Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),

Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel Jackson (b 1772),

brother of Joseph (b 1769)

d 21.10.1769 aged 2 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 23.10.1769

grave 383 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# JACKSON, John (1775-)

b 25.12.1775 Dukinfield

reception: received congregation Fairfield 04.08.1793, sacrament Fairfield 08.03.1794,

brethren's house Fulneck 1796

# (F/D)JACKSON, John (1779-)

b 31.07.1779 Dukinfield

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1784, pädagogium Barby 1794, seminary Niesky 1798

occupation: clerk Manchester 1802

reception: baptized Dukinfield, little boys Ockbrook 20.05.1783 - 1784,

received congregation Fulneck 06.04.1794, sacrament Barby October 1794,

transferred congregation Fulneck 1796, left Fulneck and went to Manchester 17.01.1802

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1796 - 1802

family: son of William Jackson (b 1736) and Sarah (née Bryant) (b 1745),

grandson of John Bryant (b 1716) and Mary Benigna (b 1706)

# (W/P/F)CBsb<=JACKSON, Joseph (1726-1769)

b 19.03.1725 (OS) / 30.03.1726 (NS) Spen Parish of Birstall

occupation: cloth dresser

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 03.04.1726 (OS) / 14.04.1726 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1743, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 07.04.1747,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 11.02.1748 (OS) / 22.02.1749 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 31.12.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1752 (NS) - 21.04.1766,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759

ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br P Böhler 24.01.1768

church service: children's brother, teacher boys' school and

single brethren's choir helper Fulneck 1755, warden boys' school Fulneck 21.04.1766,

missionary Jamaica, arrived May 1769: served Old Carmel 1769

m Mary Stockwell (b 1727) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.04.1766

by direction of the congregation

family: son of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), grandson of Samuel Crowther, brother of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), John (b 1728), Rachel (b 1730), Mary (Stead) (b 1732),

Hannah (b 1735), Susanna (Brook) (b 1736), Esther (b 1738) and Jeremiah (b 1741),

```
brother-in-law of Abraham Walker (b 1721), Robert Stead (b 1726), John Brook and
     Elizabeth (née Kelsall) (b 1741), and Jane (Lambert) (b 1728).
  uncle of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and
     Lydia Walker (b 1758), and Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and
     Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771),
     Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777), and
     Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),
     Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel Jackson (b 1772).
  son-in-law of Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693),
  father of John (b 1767) and Joseph (b 1769), father-in-law of Rachel (née Oates) (b 1771),
  grandfather of Mary Sophia (Shawe) (b 1801), Eliza (b 1803), Anne Jackson (b 1805) and
     Elizabeth (Edwards) (b 1807).
  great-grandfather of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829),
     Janetta Maria (b 1831), Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835),
     Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic Shaw (b 1841), and
     William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),
     Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838), Fanny Edith (b 1841)
     and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),
  great-great-grandfather of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867),
     Alice Mary (b 1870), Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and
     Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and
     William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),
     Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and
     Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868)
     and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and
     Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),
     Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and
     Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),
     John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886),
  great-great-great-grandfather of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and
     Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922), and
     Ann Margaret Libbey (b 1922) and Alice Joan (Hart) (b 1926), and
     George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905),
  great-great-great-great-grandfather of Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and
     Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and
     Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944)
  great-great-great-great-grandfather of Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams),
     Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney,
   great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney
d 11.11.1769 aged 43 Old Carmel Jamaica, interred Old Carmel Jamaica
JACKSON, Joseph (Is this the son of Jeremiah b 1769?)
occupation: clothier
reception: great boy, received society Mirfield, brethren's house Fulneck 1782,
  received congregation Fulneck 28.03.1785,
  dismissed brethren's house being hurtful to other boys September 1785
m of his own accord
```

# JACKSON, Joseph

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, left brethren's house

#### (F)JACKSON, Joseph (1769-1808)

b 11.12.1769 Carmel Jamaica

educated: boys' school Fulneck, pädagogium Niesky 1782

reception: baptized Carmel Jamaica, travelled from Jamaica to Fulneck with mother 1770,

received congregation Fulneck 07.10.1782, sacrament Niesky 15.07.1784

church orders: received as acoluth June 1791

church service: music teacher boys' school Fulneck 11.08.1791 - 08.06.1797,

```
single brethren's labourer London June 1797 - August 1799,
  missionary Jamaica: sailed from the Downs 13.02.1800, arrived Black River 24.04.1800:
  served Mesopotamia 1800
m Rachel Oates (b 1771) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.09.1799
family: son of Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727),
  grandson of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and
     Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693),
  great-grandson of Samuel Crowther, and Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth,
  nephew of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), John (b 1728), Mary (Stead) (b 1732),
     Susanna (Brook) (b 1736) and Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741), and Jane (Lambert) (b 1728),
  cousin of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and
     Lydia Walker (b 1758), and Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and
     Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771),
     Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777), and
     Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),
     Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel Jackson (b 1772),
  brother of John (b 1767), son-in-law of Henry Oates.
  father of Mary Sophia (Shawe) (b 1801), Eliza (b 1803), Anne (b 1805) and
     Elizabeth (Edwards) (b 1807),
  father-in-law of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and William Edwards (b 1798),
  grandfather of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829),
     Janetta Maria (b 1831), Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835),
     Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic Shaw (b 1841), and
     William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),
     Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838), Fanny Edith (b 1841)
     and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),
  great-grandfather of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),
     Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and
     Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and
     William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),
     Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and
     Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868)
     and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and
     Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),
     Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and
     Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),
     John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886),
  great-great-grandfather of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and
     Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922), and
     Ann Margaret Libbey (b 1922) and Alice Joan (Hart) (b 1926), and
     George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905),
  great-great-great-grandfather of Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and
     Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and
     Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944)
  great-great-great-great-grandfather of Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams),
     Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney,
  great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney
d 09.12.1808 aged 37 Mesopotamia Jamaica
  interred Moravian burial ground 'Chota Poli' Canefield Mesopotamia Jamaica 09.12.1808
```

## (W)#JACKSON, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield

m Jackson

# (LW/G)CB\$o/x^><=#JACKSON, Mary (1701-1781)

b CROWTHER 1700 (OS) / 1701 (NS) Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall

resided: Little Gomersal, Spen 1726

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 02.03.1700 (OS) / 13.03.1701 (NS),

Ingham's society Spen, received society Spen 1744, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,

```
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1749 (OS) / 20.05.1749 (NS),
  confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.04.1751 (OS) / 16.04.1751 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1751 (OS) / 20.05.1751 (NS),
  founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755
m John Jackson 27.02.1722 (OS) / 10.03.1723 (NS) St Peter's Church Birstall
  - widowed 09.07.1742
family: daughter Samuel Crowther,
  mother of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728), Rachel (b 1730),
     Mary (Stead) (b 1732), Hannah (b 1735), Susanna (Brook) (b 1736), Esther (b 1738) and
     Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741),
  mother-in-law of Abraham Walker (b 1721), Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727),
     Robert Stead (b 1726), John Brook and Elizabeth (née Kelsall) (b 1741),
  grandmother of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and
     Lydia Walker (b 1758), and John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and
     Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and
     Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771),
     Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777), and
     Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),
     Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel Jackson (b 1772),
  great-grandmother of Mary Sophia (Shawe) (b 1801), Eliza (b 1803), Anne Jackson (b 1805)
     and Elizabeth (Edwards) (b 1807), and Mary (b 1793) and Sarah Maud (b 1795), and
     Anne Elizabeth (b 1803) and Susanna Cowley (b 1805), Jeremiah Brook (b 1810),
  great-great-grandmother of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829),
     Janetta Maria (b 1831), Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835),
     Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic Shaw (b 1841), and
     William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),
     Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838), Fanny Edith (b 1841)
     and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),
  great-great-great-grandmother of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867),
     Alice Mary (b 1870), Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and
     Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and
     William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),
     Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and
     Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868)
     and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and
     Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),
     Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and
     Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),
     John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886),
  great-great-great-grandmother of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and
     Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922), and
     Ann Margaret Libbey (b 1922) and Alice Joan (Hart) (b 1926), and
     George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905),
  great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and
     Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and
     Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944)
  great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams),
     Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney,
  great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney
d 15.03.1781 aged 80, interred Fulneck by Br J H Sulger 20.03.1781
  grave 627 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 36<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path
JACKSON, Mary (1727-1808)
```

(see STOCKWELL)

## (LW/G/F/P)CBssox+^JACKSON, Mary (1732-1767)

b 23.10.1732 (OS) / 03.11.1732 (NS) Spen Parish of Birstall

resided: Dudley Hill 1756

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 05.11.1732 (OS) / 16.11.1732 (NS),

```
sisters' house Cleckheaton 02.09.1749.
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 04.06.1750 (OS) / 15.06.1750 (NS),
  sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.07.1753,
  left sisters' house 22.04.1754, readmitted society Pudsey August 1758,
  joined the Unity Flock 1766, was forgiven and readmitted congregation Pudsey
m Robert STEAD (b 1726) St Peter's Church Birstall 05.11.1755 of her own accord
family: daughter of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701),
  granddaughter of Samuel Crowther,
  sister of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728), Rachel (b 1730),
     Hannah (b 1735), Susanna (Brook) (b 1736), Esther (b 1738) and Jeremiah (b 1741),
  sister-in-law of Abraham Walker (b 1721), Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), John Brook and
     Elizabeth (née Kelsall) (b 1741).
  aunt of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and
     Lydia Walker (b 1758), and John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and
     Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771),
     Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777), and
     Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),
     Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel Jackson (b 1772),
  daughter-in-law of Richard Stead.
  mother of 2 sons, 1 daughter, Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765)
d 27.08.1767 aged 34 Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 29.08.1767
  grave 325 - 1st section, 12th row, 4th grave from path
JACKSON, Mary
                                                  (see CHADWICK)
(W)/JACKSON, Mary
educated: girls' school Row Head 1761
reception: stranger
(G/F)£&JACKSON, Mary (1765-1792)
b 22.02.1765 Gomersal Parish of Birstall
occupation mantua maker
resided: Fulneck 16.02.1791
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 03.03.1765, sisters' house Gomersal 1784,
  received congregation Gomersal 19.12.1784, sacrament Gomersal 13.04.1786,
  transferred congregation Fulneck 16.02.1791
family: daughter of Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741) and Elizabeth (née Kelsall) (b 1741),
  granddaughter of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and Edmond Kelsall,
```

m Benjamin Lewis SEIFFERTH (b 1757) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.02.1791

great granddaughter of Samuel Crowther, niece of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728), Mary (Stead) (b 1732) and Susanna (Brook) (b 1736),

cousin of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and Lydia Walker (b 1758), and John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and

Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771),

Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777),

sister of Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Elizabeth (b 1767), Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel (b 1772),

daughter-in-law of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Anna Maria,

sister-in-law of John Christian Friedrich (b 1749) and Johannes Renatus Seifferth (b 1751)

d 08.09.1792 aged 27 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 11.09.1792

grave 911 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 41<sup>st</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W)#JACKSON, Nanny

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Mirfield

(G)&JACKSON, Priscilla (1778-)

```
b 25.04.1778 Westgate near Wakefield
```

reception: little girl Gomersal plan 1784, received congregation Gomersal 04.01.1792, sacrament Gomersal 30.06.1793

**JACKSON**, **Rachel** (1771-1840)

(see **OATES**)

```
(G)£&JACKSON, Rachel (1772-1793)
```

b 25.04.1772 Millbridge Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 03.05.1772, great girl Gomersal plan 1784, sisters' house Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 14.01.1787, sacrament Gomersal 14.03.1790

family: daughter of Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741) and Elizabeth (née Kelsall) (b 1741), granddaughter of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and Edmond Kelsall, great granddaughter of Samuel Crowther,

niece of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728), Mary (Stead) (b 1732) and Susanna (Brook) (b 1736),

cousin of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and Lydia Walker (b 1758), and John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and

Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771), Elizabeth (b 1775) and Renjamin Brook (b 1777)

Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777),

sister of Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767) and Joseph (b 1769), sister-in-law of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757)

d 21.06.1793 aged 21 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 24.06.1793

grave 15 - sisters' section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (LW/G)CB^><=JACKSON, Ruth (1724-1758)

b 27.04.1724 Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall

resided: Little Gomersal, Spen 1726

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 10.05.1724 (OS) / 21.05.1724 (NS),

received society Spen 1744, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.12.1748 (OS) / 21.12.1748 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire 06.07.1750 (OS) / 17.07.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 06.07.1750 (OS) / 17.07.1750 (NS),

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

m Abraham **WALKER** (b 1721) St Peter's Church Birstall 06.07.1742 (OS) / 17.07.1743 (NS) family: daughter of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701),

granddaughter of Samuel Crowther,

sister of Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728), Rachel (b 1730), Mary (Stead) (b 1732),

Hannah (b 1735), Susanna (Brook) (b 1736), Esther (b 1738) and Jeremiah (b 1741),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), Robert Stead (b 1726), John Brook and Elizabeth (née Kelsall) (b 1741),

aunt of John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and

Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and

Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771),

Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777), and

Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),

Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel Jackson (b 1772),

daughter-in-law of Richard Walker,

mother of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and Lydia Walker (b 1758)

d 25.10.1758 aged 34 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 27.10.1758

grave 138 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# JACKSON, Sarah Benigna (1742-1818) (see BRYANT)

## (G)£&JACKSON, Susanna (1736-1811)

b 1736 Spen Parish of Birstall

```
resided: Spen
```

reception; baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 27.12.1736 (OS) / 07.01.1737 (NS),

received society Gomersal c 1752, received congregation Gomersal 09.03.1783, sacrament Gomersal 26.12.1784

m John BROOK 19.02.1760 St Peter's Church Birstall

family: daughter of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701),

granddaughter of Samuel Crowther,

sister of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728), Rachel (b 1730),

Mary (Stead) (b 1732), Hannah (b 1736), Esther (b 1738) and Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741),

sister-in-law of Abraham Walker (b 1721), Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), Robert Stead (b 1726) and Elizabeth (née Kelsall) (b 1741),

aunt of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and

Lydia Walker (b 1758), and John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and

Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and

Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),

Joseph (b 1769) and Rachel Jackson (b 1772),

mother of Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771),

Elizabeth (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777),

mother-in-law of John Maud (b 1763), John Stead (b 1762) and

Hannah (née Crowther) (b 1784),

grandmother of Mary (b 1793) and Sarah Maud (b 1795), and

Anne Elizabeth (b 1803) and Susanna Cowley (b 1805), and Jeremiah Brook (b 1810)

d 20.03.1811 aged 73 Spen, interred Gomersal by Br D Cowley 23.03.1811

grave 147 - sisters' section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G)&JACKSON, Susan

reception: great girl Gomersal plan 1784

# (G/LW)&JACKSON, Susanna (1776-1793)

b 24.02.1776 Westgate near Wakefield

reception: little girl Gomersal plan 1784, sisters' house Gomersal,

received congregation Gomersal 17.10.1790, sacrament Lower Wyke 21.10.1792

d 01.07.1793 aged 17, interred Gomersal 04.07.1793

grave 16 - sisters' section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (D)=JACKSON, William

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744 m

#### JACOB, Skangel

b Livonia

occupation: soap boiler and chandler

reception: received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany, brethren's house Fulneck 1757,

brethren's house Bedford 1757, brethren's house Zeist

m

JAGGER, Elizabeth (1792-)

(see LISTER)

## (LW)#JAGGER, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Scholes

## (LW)<=#JAGGER, Mercy

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green, received society Norwood Green 1744,

not on Norwood Green catalogue 1752

m Jagger - widowed 1744-1748

# (P)ox+JAGGER, Sarah

reception: great girl, received society Holbeck November 1759,

**JAMES, Grace** (1708-1763)

(see HARRIMAN)

## JARDINE, William (1782-)

b 12.10.1782 Bristol

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: soap boiler

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Bristol 13.11.1803,

sacrament Bristol 07.04.1803, brethren's house Fulneck 11.11.1804

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1804, boys' school Wellhouse 1805,

boys' school Fairfield 12.05.1810, missionary to Indians North America

## **JEFFERSON**, **Hannah** (1761-1840)

b 17.09.1761 Bradford

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor 15.05.1773,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 26.12.1777,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 23.12.1786

d 21.04.1840 aged 78 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 24.04.1840

grave 1626 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (H/P)ox+JEFFERSON, Sarah (1731-1803)

b **WARD** 31.03.1731 Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Horton January 1759,

transferred society Dudley Hill 14.03.1760,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 28.12.1767,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1774

m William Jefferson (b 1736) 18.12.1759 - widowed 29.04.1803

family: 1 daughter

d 09.09.1803 aged 72 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S F Church 13.09.1803

grave 1146 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 53<sup>rd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (H/P)ox+JEFFERSON, William (1736-1803)

b 06.08.1736 Bradford

occupation: stuff weaver

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Horton January 1759,

transferred society Dudley Hill 14.03.1760,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 16.08.1767,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 15.07.1769

m Sarah Ward (b 1731) 18.12.1759

family: 1 daughter

d 29.04.1803 aged 66 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S F Church 02.05.1803

grave 1138 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 39<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# JEFFRIES, Robert

educated: boys' school Fulneck 20.07.1791

# **JENKINSON, Jane** (1697-1779)

(see GLEDHILL)

## (W/G/F)><JENKINSON, Sarah (Sally) (1739-1801)

b 06.07.1739 Hartshead

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1752.

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 12.05.1753,

sisters' house Gomersal 1758, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 02.09.1758,

sisters' house Fulneck 15.06.1760 - 27.02.1764

church orders: received as acoluth

m Christian Frederick WAIBLINGER (b 1735) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.02.1764

by the congregation - widowed 29.07.1798

family: daughter-in-law of Christopher Jacob Waiblinger (b 1709),

mother of George Frederick (b 1765), stillborn son (1767), Ignatius (b 1768),

Catherine (b 1770), John Christian (b 1773), Sarah (b 1775) and

Anna Elizabeth (Barber) (b 1778),

mother-in-law of Charlotte (née Foster) (b 1760) and ? Barber,

grandmother of Sarah (b 1791), Joseph (b 1793), Charlotte (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1797) and

Henry (b 1799), great-grandmother of Charlotte (b 1826)

d 12.01.1801 aged 61 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 17.01.1801

grave 1092 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 50<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# JENKS, John

educated: boys' school Fulneck 15.06.1787 - December 1789

# (W)><JESSOP, Hannah

reception: single sister, received society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758

# (P)oxJESSOP, John (1746-)

b 18.03.1746 Park Lane Leeds

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 14.03.1760,

brethren's house Fulneck 27.10.1766, received congregation Fulneck 12.10.1767,

sacrament Fulneck 20.05.1769, brethren's house Wellhouse 1769,

left brethren's house 01.03.1770

m post 1770 London in his own way

## (W)>JESSOP, Susan

reception: received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758

m Jessop - widowed pre 1752

#### **JEWET**

(see **JOWETT**)

#### (B/H/P)#JOBSON, Ann

reception: Ingham's society Baildon

m Jobson

# (P/G/D)o/x+JOBSON, Hannah (1736-1802)

b 23.12.1736 Bradford

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Dudley Hill January 1759,

sisters' house Gomersal 28.08.1760, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1761, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 19.12.1762,

transferred Pudsey congregation 21.05.1767 - 1781

church orders: received as acoluth 27.07.1768

church service: single sisters' labourer Holme 21.05.1767, Littlemoor, Gomersal,

single sisters' warden Dukinfield 1781, Fairfield 1785, London c 1792, retired Fulneck 1801

d 18.07.1802 aged 65 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 21.07.1802

grave 1122 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 49<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

## (P)oxJOBSON, John

reception: received society Dudley Hill 14.03.1760, still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762 m Martha

## (P)oxJOBSON, Martha

reception: received society Dudley Hill 14.03.1760, still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762 m John Jobson

## (W)JOHANNSON(?)

church service: society labourer Wellhouse c 1750-55

# **JOHNSON, Alice** (1766-1787)

b 10.12.1766 Pudsey

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 13.11.1785, sacrament Lower Wyke 29.10.1786 d 13.06.1787 aged 20 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 18.06.1787

grave 792 - 1st section, 46th row, 4th grave from path

# (W)%JOHNSON, Benigna (1762-)

b 08.12.1762 Mirfield

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br C J Pyrlaeus 10.12.1762, little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

family: daughter of John Johnson (b 1720) and Susan (née Gledhill) (b 1719),

sister of Benjamin (b 1760)

# JOHNSON, Benjamin (1760-1762)

b 11.04.1760 Mirfield

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br S Watson 13.04.1760

family: son of John Johnson (b 1720) and Susan (née Gledhill) (b 1719),

brother of Benigna (b 1762)

d 09.03.1762 aged 1 year 11 months Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br C Schultze 11.03.1762

grave 208 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

# JOHNSON, Elizabeth (1713-)

(see OCKERSHAUSEN)

# (W/F)%JOHNSON, Elizabeth (1756-)

b 16.04.1756 Mirfield occupation: sewer

resided: London 06.01.1782

reception: baptized Church of England, little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767,

sisters' house Fulneck 09.11.1769, received congregation Fulneck 06.01.1777,

sacrament Fulneck 01.04.1779

m Daniel **MEADEN** 04.01.1782 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

## JOHNSON, Elizabeth (1759-)

b 08.01.1759 Mirfield

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor 25.03.1778

# (LW/G)o/x^>JOHNSON, Esther (1724-1804)

b January 1724 Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Halifax 1752,

received congregation Lower Wyke 20.10.1771, sacrament Lower Wyke 06.09.1772

m (1) Johnson - widowed 1752-1757

m (2) James TATTERSALL (b 1717) Church of St John the Baptist 11.11.1764

- widowed 19.12.1788

family: daughter-in-law of Edmund Tattersall (b 1692) and Phoebe (née Haigh) (b 1690),

sister-in-law of John Tattersall (b 1715), Sarah (b 1716), Mary (b 1719),

Martha (Haigh) (b 1722), and Elizabeth Tattersall (b 1724),

mother of Hannah Tattersall (b 1766)

d 18.11.1804 aged 80 Wyke, interred Gomersal by Br I Traneker 21.11.1804

grave 107 - sisters' section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# JOHNSON, Hannah (1735-)

b 26.06.1735 Gawthorpe Green

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 11.11.1787, sacrament Wellhouse 26.10.1788

m

# **JOHNSON**, **Hannah** (1737-1797)

b 07.11.1737 Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 27.01.1783,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 12.06.1784

m Johnson - widowed

d 19.12.1797 aged 60, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 22.12.1797

grave 1028 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 47<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## (W/F)o/+>JOHNSON, Hannah (1745-1816)

b 08.04.1745 Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1752

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1759,

sisters' house Fulneck 24.03.1764, received congregation Fulneck 02.03.1767,

sacrament Fulneck 03.12.1768

d 23.11.1816 aged 71, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 27.11.1816

grave 1330 - 1st section, 58th row, 5th grave from path

# (LW/G)sb2JOHNSON, James (1755-1797)

b 09.11.1755 Halifax resided: Lower Wyke

reception: received society Wyke pre 1782, single brother Wyke plan 1782,

received congregation Lower Wyke 15.05.1796

d 1797 aged 41, interred Gomersal 1797

grave 51 - brethren's section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W)%o/+^>JOHNSON, John (1720-1773)

b 20.04.1720 Mirfield occupation: spinner resided: Hopton

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1752,

received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1753, Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755,

sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 06.09.1755

m Susan Gledhill (b 1719)

family: father of 3 daughters, Benjamin (b 1760) and Benigna (b 1762)

d 03.08.1773 aged 53 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 04.08.1773

grave 472 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# JOHNSON, John (1750-)

b 23.05.1750 Halifax

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Halifax July 1762,

brethren's house Fulneck 08.08.1762, brethren's house Ockbrook 17.08.1762,

returned Halifax and left the Brethren

m Halifax of his own accord

# JOHNSON, John (-1760)

d 13.04.1760 child Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J Worthington 14.04.1760

register 159 / stone 160- wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

# (G/F/W)o/JOHNSON, Joseph (1748-)

b 31.08.1748 Mirfield occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 27.12.1761,

brethren's house Fulneck 18.08.1767, received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1768,

brethren's house Wellhouse c 1768, dismissed brethren's house Wellhouse August 1770,

brethren's house Fulneck 28.11.1771, dismissed brethren's house Fulneck 03.09.1774

m post 1774 of his own accord

# (W/G/F)%JOHNSON, Martha (1753-1786)

b 17.05.1753 Mirfield

occupation: in the sisters' house kitchen

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767,

sisters' house Gomersal 18.04.1770, sisters' house Fulneck,

received congregation Fulneck 28.11.1775, sacrament Fulneck 03.01.1778

d 10.07.1786 aged 33 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 12.07.1786

grave 764 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 44<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W)%JOHNSON, Mary

reception: received society Golcar 16.07.1767

m William Johnson

# (W/P/F)%xJOHNSON, Mary (Molly) (1750-1824)

b 17.10.1750 Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767,

sisters' house Holme 07.08.1767, sisters' house Fulneck 1768,

received congregation Fulneck 04.06.1770, sacrament Fulneck 30.09.1775

church service: wash sister girls' school Fulneck pre 1772

d 28.08.1824 aged 73, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 31.08.1824

register 1421 / stone 1420 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# **JOHNSON**, **Rachel** (1778-1802)

b 04.07.1778 Pudsey

reception: sisters' house Littlemoor, received congregation Fulneck 13.02.1792,

sacrament Fulneck 07.03.1795

d 02.11.1802 aged 24, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 04.11.1802

grave 1128 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 52<sup>nd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **JOHNSON, Sarah** (1746-1829)

b September 1746 Bradford

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 21.01.1788,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 26.10.1788

m Johnson

d 01.03.1829 aged 82 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Ho Imes 04.03.1829

grave 1485 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W)>JOHNSON, Susan

reception: received society Mirfield 1750, crossed off Mirfield catalogue 1752

m Johnson - widowed pre 1752

# (W)%o/+^>JOHNSON, Susan (1719-)

b GLEDHILL 02.09.1719 Coley Halifax

resided: Hopton occupation: spinster

reception; baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1752,

received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1753, Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755,

sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 06.09.1755 m John Johnson (b 1720) - widowed 03.08.1773

family: mother of 3 daughters, Benjamin (b 1760) and Benigna (b 1762)

## **JOHNSON**, **Thomas** (1735-1792)

b 15.04.1735 Pudsey

occupation: farmer and clothier

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 21.04.1783,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 12.06.1784

m

d 12.01.1792 aged 56 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 16.01.1792

grave 892 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 23<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# JOHNSON, Thomas (1735-)

b 10.03.1735 Mirfield

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 06.01.1788, sacrament Wellhouse 28.09.1788

m

# (W)%JOHNSON, William

reception: received society Golcar 16.07.1767

m Mary

# (O)JOLIFFE, Sr

resided: Nottingham

reception: received society Nottingham 1745

# **JONES, Aaron** (1739-1801)

b 10.05.1739 Bedworth Warwickshire occupation: joiner, carver and gilder

resided: Fulneck 21.10.1771 - 1782 and 1784

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Bristol 10.08.1763,

received congregation Bristol 25.03.1764, sacrament Bristol 13.08.1764,

brethren's house Bristol 1764, brethren's house Fulneck 05.03.1766,

brethren's house Herrnhut 28.04.1766, brethren's house Fulneck 1768 - 21.10.1771

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768

church service: assistant Leominster 1782-84

m Ann Lister (b 1739) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.10.1771 - widowed 28.09.1794

family: father of Mary (b 1773), Aaron (b 1775), James (b 1778) and Susannah Frances (b 1780)

d 19.01.1801 aged 61 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 23.01.1801

grave 1093 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# JONES, Aaron (1775-)

b 27.10.1775 Fulneck

occupation: joiner

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 29.10.1775, received congregation Fulneck 22.09.1793,

sacrament Fulneck 08.03.1794, left congregation 1795

m

family: son of Aaron Jones (b 1739) and Ann (née Lister) (b 1739),

brother of Mary (b 1773), James (b 1778) and Susannah Frances (b 1780)

**JONES**, **Ann** (1739-1794)

(see **LISTER**)

# JONES, David

occupation: baker

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, left brethren's house 04.09.1792

other information: failed in business, outran his country, got married twice in Ireland while his first wife was still living

m (1) of his own accord

(1) 01 113 0W11 act

m (2) in Ireland

m (3) in Ireland

## JONES, Elizabeth

reception: received congregation, sacrament, sisters' house Fulneck pre 1759

## (LW/G)£&JONES, Elizabeth (1752-)

b 10.02.1752 Luston near Leominster

reception: received congregation Leominster 23.11.1777, sisters' house Wyke, sacrament Wyke in Fulneck 08.09.1782, sisters' house Gomersal 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1788

# **JONES**, Isabel (1738-1791)

b 09.06.1738 Dublin occupation: sewer

resided: Pit Lane Dublin 1747

reception: baptized Church of England,

received society Dublin 20.03.1746 (OS) / 31.03.1747 (NS),

sisters' house Dublin 1751, received congregation Dublin 23.11.1752,

confirmed Dublin 24.02.1754, sacrament Dublin 24.03.1754,

went to London without our knowledge, sisters' house Fulneck 14.05.1756 - ?

church orders: received as acoluth

church service: children's sister girls' school Fulneck pre1766,

single sisters' labourer Pudsey 1783, Lower Wyke 1787

family: daughter of George Jones (b 1703) and Isabel (b 1738),

sister of William (b 1736), Elizabeth Sarah (b 1750) and John (b 1752),

sister-in-law of Sarah (née Dye) (b 1737)

d 16.03.1791 aged 52 Lower Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller 21.03.1791

grave 875 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 51<sup>st</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **JONES**, **James** (1778-)

b 16.03.1778 Fulneck

educated: boys' school Fulneck 07.12.1789

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 17.03.1778

family: son of Aaron Jones (b 1739) and Ann (née Lister) (b 1739),

brother of Mary (b 1773), Aaron (b 1775) and Susannah Frances (b 1780)

#### **JONES, Joseph** (1751/2-)

b 20.06.1751 Midsomer Norton Somerset or 06.11.1752 Bedford

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fulneck 28.08.1768, received congregation Fulneck 14.11.1768, sacrament Fulneck 19.04.1769,

excluded sacrament for a long time, dismissed brethren's house and congregation 31.08.1772,

Bath

#### **JONES**, Margaret (1738-1805)

b 15.12.1738 Uanchdid North Wales

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 28.03.1785,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 22.01.1786

m Roger Jones (b 1739) - widowed 10.11.1817

d 19.01.1805 aged 66 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith 23.01.1805

grave 1175 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section 54<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (G/P)£&JONES, Margaret (1767-1788)

b 20.08.1767 Llangellen North Wales

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 29.08.1784,

received congregation Gomersal 29.08.1784, sacrament on her sickbed Pudsey 21.03.1788

d 22.03.1788 aged 20 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 26.03.1788

grave 808 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 47<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **JONES, Mary** (1773-1814)

b 02.05.1773 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 02.05.1773,

received congregation Fulneck 31.10.1785, sacrament Fulneck 23.12.1786 family: daughter of Aaron Jones (b 1739) and Ann (née Lister) (b 1739), sister of Aaron (b 1775), James (b 1778) and Susannah Frances (b 1780) d 24.06.1814 aged 41 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 26.06.1814 grave 1304 - 1<sup>st</sup> section. 57<sup>th</sup> row. 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **JONES**, **Roger** (1739-1817)

b 20.05.1739 Truaton North Wales

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 28.03.1785,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 22.01.1786

m Margaret (b 1738)

d 10.11.1817 aged 78, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 14.11.1817

grave 1338 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# JONES, Susannah Frances (1780-1780)

b 15.11.1780 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 16.11.1780

family: daughter of Aaron Jones (b 1739) and Ann (née Lister) (b 1739)

sister of Mary (b 1773), Aaron (b 1775) and James (b 1778)

d 01.12.1780 aged 2 weeks Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Swertner 05.12.1780

grave 620 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 14<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (F/O)sbJORDÉ, Henry (Heinrich) (1714-1776)

b 10.03.1714 Gottschdorf Upper Silesia

occupation: shoemaker

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Herrnhut,

sacrament Herrnhut February 1736, regulated Germany

church orders: received as acoluth

ordained as deacon

church service: single brethren's vice-elder Herrnhut January 1744.

leader of the third colony to voyage to America, sailed from Dover on the *Irene* 11.05.1750,

arrived New York 22.06.1750, returned Europe,

sailed from New York on the fifth voyage of the Irene 22.11.1751,

single brethren's labourer Fulneck 25.02.1752, teacher boys' school Fulneck,

evangelist and single brethren's labourer North of Ireland 28.01.1755,

single brethren's labourer Glenavy 1756, single brethren's labourer Fulneck 24.08.1770,

Ockbrook 03.10.1772 - 26.09.1773, missionary Jamaica, arrived 30.12.1773

d 15.05.1776 aged 62 Bogue Jamaica

## (P/H)CBox^><=JOWETT, Abraham (1717-1795)

b 29.06.1717 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

resided: Wibsey

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Great Horton 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.04.1752 (OS) / 30.04.1752 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,

remarried without consent of congregation and excluded congregation 29.12.1755, readmitted society Horton 1758

m (1) Ann (b 1714) c 1742 - widowed 21.03.1755

m (2) Mary Overend 29.12.1755 St Peter's Church Bradford

family: father of Samuel (b 1743), Susannah (b 1744), Martha (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748), Abram (b 1750), Anna (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), James (b 1756), Rebecca (b 1760),

Salome (b 1762) and John Christian (b 1764),

father-in-law of Mary (née Broadbent) (b 1746) and Martha (née Wooler) (b 1752)

d 19.01.1795 aged 77, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 23.01.1795

grave 960 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

```
(P/H)CB><JOWETT, Ann (1714-1755)
```

b 1714

resided: Wibsey

reception: received society Great Horton 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.04.1752 (OS) / 30.04.1752 (NS)

m Abraham Jowett (b 1717)

family: mother of Samuel (b 1743), Susannah (b 1744), Martha (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748),

Abram (b 1750), Anna (b 1752) and Mary (b 1755),

mother-in-law of Mary (née Broadbent) (b 1746)

d 21.03.1755 aged 41 Wibsey Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 24.03.1755

grave 80 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P)ox+^>JOWETT, Ann

reception: received society Pudsey 1752, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

m Jowett

# **(P/H)JOWETT**, Anna (1752-)

b 24.11.1752 Wibsey

reception: baptized society meeting Horton by Br G J Hauptman 28.11.1752

family: daughter of Abraham Jowett (b 1717) and Ann (b 1714),

sister of Samuel (b 1743), Susannah (b 1744), Martha (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748),

Abram (b 1750) and Mary (b 1755), stepdaughter of Mary (née Overend),

half-sister of James (b 1756), Rebecca (b 1760), Salome (b 1762) and John Christian (b 1764),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Broadbent) (b 1746) and Martha (née Wooler) (b 1752)

# (G)&JOWETT, Elizabeth

reception: little girl Gomersal plan 1784

**JOWETT, Hannah** (1747-1794)

(see STANSFIELD)

# (G)£&JOWETT, Hannah (1765-1787)

b 08.12.1765 Pudsey

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel of ease Pudsey 06.01.1766,

sisters' house Gomersal 06.02.1778, received congregation Gomersal 03.10.1779,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1783

family: daughter of Jonas Jowett

d 12.07.1787 aged 21 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 15.07.1787

grave 794 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 46<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P/H/F)JOWETT, James (1756-1840)

b 01.06.1756 Wibsey

resided: Wibsey

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor 04.07.1756,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 16.05.1785,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.04.1786

m Martha Wooler (b 1752) St Peter's Church Bradford 10.09.1782 - widowed 17.09.1825

family: son of Abraham Jowett (b 1717) and Mary (née Overend),

half-brother of Susannah (b 1744), Martha (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748), Abram (b 1750), Anna (b 1752) and Mary (b 1755),

brother of Rebecca (b 1760), Salome (b 1762) and John Christian (b 1764),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Broadbent) (b 1746), son-in-law pf Jonathan Wooler

d 11.11.1840 aged 84 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson 14.06.1840

grave 1628 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path together with wife Martha (grave 1433)

#### (G)&JOWETT, John (1738-1812)

b 15.02.1738 Littletown occupation: clothier

reception; baptized Church of England, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1782,

sacrament Gomersal 29.12.1782

congregation office: committee Gomersal 1788

m Mary Fearnley (b 1740) St Peter's Church Birstall 1769 - widowed 26.11.1809

family: son-in-law of Benjamin Fearnley (b 1697) and Martha (née Leathley) (b 1707), brother-in-law of Joseph (b 1731), Samuel (b 1741) and Rebecca Fearnley (b 1742),

father of 2 sons and 6 daughters

d 29.12.1812 aged 74, interred Gomersal by Br D Cowley 02.01.1813

grave 152 - brethren's section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# (P/H)JOWETT, John Christian (1764-)

b 06.04.1764 Wibsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G J Hauptman 11.04.1764

family: son of Abraham Jowett (b 1717) and Mary (née Overend),

half-brother of Susannah (b 1744), Martha (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748), Abram (b 1750) and Anna (b 1752), brother of James (b 1756), Rebecca (b 1760) and Salome (b 1762), brother-in-law of Mary (née Broadbent) (b 1746) and Martha (née Wooler) (b 1752)

# (P/H)JOWETT, Joseph (1748-1805)

b 13.01.1747 (OS) / 24.01.1748 (NS) Wibsey

resided: Wibsey, Great Horton 1768

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor 14.02.1747 (OS) / 25.02.1748 (NS),

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 07.01.1798,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 10.04.1800

m Mary Broadbent (b 1746) St Peter's Church Bradford 17.08.1768

family: son of Abraham Jowett (b 1717) and Ann (b 1714),

brother of Samuel (b 1743), Susannah (b 1744), Martha (b 1745), Abram (b 1750),

Anna (b 1752) and Mary (b 1755), stepson of Mary (née Overend),

half-brother of James (b 1756), Rebecca (b 1760), Salome (b 1762) and

John Christian (b 1764), brother-in-law of Martha (née Wooler) (b 1752),

son-in-law of George Broadbent

d 06.05.1805 aged 57 Wibsey, interred Fulneck by Br H Reuss 10.05.1805

grave 1180 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

#### (G)sb2&JOWETT, Joshua

reception; great boy Gomersal plan 1782

#### (P)oJOWETT, Lydia

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 27.04.1762, still on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

#### (LW)=JOWETT, Margaret

resided: Shelf

reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, not on Norwood Green catalogue 1748

m Jowett

# (LW/G)CB^>#JOWETT, Martha (Matty) (1712-1758)

b PEEL 14.03.1711 (OS) / 25.03.1712 (NS) Northowram Parish of Halifax

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 28.04.1712 (OS) / 09.05.1712 (NS), Ingham's society Shelf,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1749 (OS) / 13.08.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.07.1750 (OS) / 17.07.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),

transferred society Gomersal 1752, founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

m John Jowett 26.12.1738 (OS) / 06.01.1739 (NS) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax

- widowed 1742-1752

family: daughter of Jeremy Peel

d 08.10.1758 aged 46 Spen, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 11.10.1758

grave 137 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P/H)+^JOWETT, Martha (1745-)

b 1745 Wibsey

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor December 1745,

received society Horton August 1758, crossed off Horton catalogue 14.03.1760

family: daughter of Abraham Jowett (b 1717) and Ann (b 1714),

sister of Samuel (b 1743), Susannah (b 1744), Joseph (b 1748), Abram (b 1750),

Anna (b 1752) and Mary (b 1755), stepdaughter of Mary (née Overend),

half-sister of James (b 1756), Rebecca (b 1760), Salome (b 1762) and John Christian (b 1764)

sister-in-law of Mary (née Broadbent) (b 1746) and Martha (née Wooler) (b 1752)

#### (P/H/F)JOWETT, Martha (1752-1825)

b **WOOLER** 28.10.1752 Wibsey

resided: Wibsey

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 26.11.1752,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 16.05.1785,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.04.1786

m James Jowett (b 1756) St Peter's Church Bradford 10.09.1782

family: daughter of Jonathan Wooler,

daughter-in-law of Abraham Jowett (b 1717) and Mary (née Overend),

sister-in-law of Susannah (b 1744), Martha (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748), Abram (b 1750),

Anna (b 1752) Rebecca (b 1760) and John Christian (b 1764)

d 17.09.1825 aged 72, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 20.09.1825

grave 1433 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with husband James (grave 1628)

#### (G)&JOWETT, Martha

reception: little girl Gomersal plan 1784

#### (P)#JOWETT, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Wortley

m Jowett

**JOWETT**, **Mary** (-1812)

(see **OVEREND**)

**JOWETT**, **Mary** (1740-1809)

(see **FEARNLEY**)

# **(P/H)JOWETT**, **Mary** (1746-)

b **BROADBENT** 17.03.1745 (OS) / 28.03.1746 (NS) Great Horton

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 20.04.1746 (OS) / 02.05.1746 (NS),

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 07.01.1798,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 10.04.1800

m Joseph Jowett (b 1748) St Peter's Church Bradford 17.08.1768

family: daughter of George Broadbent,

daughter-in-law of Abraham Jowett (b 1717) and Ann (b 1714),

sister-in-law of Susannah (b 1744), Martha (b 1745), Abram (b 1750), Anna (b 1752),

Mary (b 1755), James (b 1756), Rebecca (b 1760) and John Christian Jowett (b 1764)

#### (P/H)JOWETT, Mary (1755-1757)

b 08.03.1755 Wibsey

reception: baptized preaching place in James Woodhead's house by Br G Traneker 14.03.1755 family: daughter of Abraham Jowett (b 1717) and Ann (b 1714),

sister of Samuel (b 1743), Susannah (b 1744), Martha (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748),

Abram (b 1750), Anna (b 1752), stepdaughter of Mary (née Overend),

half-sister of James (b 1756), Salome (b 1762) and John Christian (b 1764)

d 18.08.1757 aged 2 Wibsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Ockershausen 20.08.1757 grave 121 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

# **JOWETT**, **Mary** (1775-)

b 06.12.1775 Wibsey

reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 23.05.1790, sacrament Pudsey 28.03.1793,

left congregation

(G)&JOWETT, Mary

reception: little girl Gomersal plan 1784

**JOWETT, Nancy** 

reception; great girl, received society c 1752

(G)>JOWETT, Rachel

reception: great girl, received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758

# (P/H)JOWETT, Rebecca (1760-)

b 1760 Wibsey

reception: baptized Wibsey by Br C Schultze 17.02.1760

family: daughter of Abraham Jowett (b 1717) and Mary (née Overend),

half-sister of Susannah (b 1744), Martha (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748), Abram (b 1750) and Anna (b 1752), sister of James (b 1756), Salome (b 1762) and John Christian (b 1764) sister-in-law of Mary (née Broadbent) (b 1746) and Martha (née Wooler) (b 1752)

# (P/H)JOWETT, Salome (1762-1763)

b 28.02.1762 Wibsey

reception: baptized Wibsey by Br C Schultze 09.03.1762

family: daughter of Abraham Jowett (b 1717) and Mary (née Overend),

half-sister of Susannah (b 1744), Martha (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748), Abram (b 1750) and Anna (b 1752), sister of James (b 1756), Rebecca (b 1760) and John Christian (b 1764)

d 12.11.1763 aged 1 year 9 months Wibsey, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 15.11.1763

grave 249 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

#### (P)oxJOWETT, Sarah (1726-)

b 04.02.1726 Pudsey

reception: received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, not on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762 received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 27.09.1790,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 20.11.1791

m Jowett

#### (G)&JOWETT, Sarah

reception: great girl Gomersal plan 1784

# (G)&JOWETT, Sarah

reception: great girl Gomersal plan 1784

#### (G)&JOWETT, Sarah

reception: little girl Gomersal plan 1784

#### (H/P)#JUDSON, Ann

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

#### (H/P)#JUDSON, Samuel

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

JUSTEL, Sr

(see **BRUIN**)

# (P)>KAPPUCK, Helen

reception: received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

m Kappuck

# KARPICK, Johannes (c1756-1769)

b c 1756 Labrador

reception: brethren's house Fulneck 01.07.1769,

baptized Fulneck by Br C L Drachardt 03.10.1769 (first fruit of the Esquimaux)

d 04.10.1769 aged 13 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J F Zander 05.10.1769

grave 381 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (W)#KAY. Marv

reception: added Ingham's society Deighton

m Kay

KEACH, Elizabeth (1710-1793) (see *PUGH*)

**KEETLY, Ann** (1719-1753) (see **SHIPLEY**)

#### (W)#KEIGHLEY, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Heckmondwike

m John Keighley

#### (W)#KEIGHLEY, James

reception: single brother, added Ingham's society Hartshead

#### (W)#KEIGHLEY, John

reception: Ingham's society Heckmondwike

m

#### (LW)sb=KEIGHLEY, Joshua

reception: single brother, received society Norwood Green 1743,

does not appear on any other catalogues

KEIGHLEY, Martha (1711-1792) (see ASHLEY)

# (B/H/P)#KEIGHLEY, Susy

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Baildon

#### **KELLET, Abraham** (1787-1863)

b 08.08.1787 Wyke

occupation: weaver, farm labourer 1851, labourer iron works 1861

resided: Wyke, Worthinghead Wyke 1829,

with daughter Martha Mitchell Worthinghead Wyke 1851, Storr Hill Wyke 1863

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Miller (senior) 12.08.1787

m Sarah Birkby (b 1790) St Peter's Church Birstall 26.09.1808 - widowed 21.10.1850

family: son of Samuel Kellet (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746),

grandson of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710), and John Gomersal.

nephew of James (b 1733), Mary (b 1735), Ann (b 1745) and Hannah Kellet (b 1748), cousin of Joseph (b 1758), Mary (b 1761), Martha (b 1764) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766),

brother of Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777),

Samuel (b 1778), William (b 1881), David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786) and Benjamin (b 1790), brother-in-law of John Ambler (b 1771), Sarah (née Park) (b 1775),

Rebecca (née Brook, later Holmes) (b 1776), Rebecca (née Hopkinson) (b 1786), Hannah (née Thornton, later Birkby) (b 1780), Ann (née Aspinall) (b 1791) and Martha (née Whitley) (b 1796),

```
uncle of Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801),
     Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806), and
      Mary (Holdsworth) (b 1797), Elizabeth (b 1800), Agnes Kellet (b 1807) and
     Lydia (Kellet) (b 1810), and
     Samuel (b 1798), David (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), Joshua (b 1804),
     Hannah (b 1807), Joseph (b 1810), William (b 1812), Matthew Henry (b 1814),
     Rebecca (b 1817) and Isaac Kellet (b 1820), and
     Elizabeth (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Mary (b 1808), John (b 1811), George (b 1813),
     Eliza (b 1815), John (b 1818), Charity (b 1820), Moses (b 1822), Samuel (b 1825) and
     Matthew Kellet (b 1828), and
     Margaret (b 1819), Harriet (b 1821), John (b 1824), David (b 1826), Rufus Kellet (b 1829)
     and Ruth (Brook) (b 1836), and
     Ann (b 1815), Nancy (b 1816), Thomas (b 1818), Abraham (b 1820), Richard (b 1821),
     Mary (b 1823), Hannah (b 1825), Levi (b 1827), Betty (b 1829), Susy (b 1831),
     Samuel (b 1832) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1835).
   son-in-law of Samuel Birkby (clothier) and Mary,
  father of Mary (b 1809), James (b 1813), Nancy (b 1815), Ann (b 1816), Sarah (b 1819),
     Martha (b 1822), Mary (Briggs) (b 1822), Rebecca (b 1824), Harriet (b 1826) and
      Martha (Mitchell) (b 1829).
  father-in-law of Joseph Briggs (b 1818) and John Mitchell (b 1827),
   grandfather of Hannah (Hutton) (b 1842) and Louisa Briggs (b 1846), and
     Ellen (b 1848), Sally (Pearson) (b 1850), Manasseh (b 1852), John William (b 1854),
      James (b 1856), Mary Jane (b 1859), Squire (b 1862), Walter (b 1867),
     Ephraim Mitchell (b 1869) and Hannah (Hewitt) (b 1876),
   great-grandfather of Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872).
      Sebastian Hutton (b 1873) and Hannah (b 1875), and Elsie Mitchell (b 1888), and
     Martha Hannah (Stocks) (b 1874) and Mary Ellen Pearson (b 1877), and
     Mary Jane (b 1870), Harry Alonso (b 1873), John Willie (b 1877) and
     Frank Edward Mitchell (b 1880), and
     Emma (b 1877), Arthur (b 1879), Squire (b 1880), Flora (b 1890) and Ruth Mitchell (b 1891),
     and Hannah (b 1877), Herman (b 1880), Carrie (b 1882), Kate (b 1884) and
     Willie Mitchell (b 1888), and Ida Alice Mitchell (b 1898) and Mary Alice Hewitt (b 1900)
   great-great-grandfather of Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904),
     Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918), and Frank Stocks (b 1900)
   great-great-grandfather of Felicity Jane (b 1961) and
      Charles Nicholas Roger Hutton (b 1966)
d 20.06.1863 aged 76 Wyke, interred Lower Wyke by Br G Clemens 24.06.1863
   grave 236 - together with grandson Walter Mitchell (grave 255)
(LW)o/x+^><KELLET, Ann (1710-1767)
b WOODHEAD 09.06.1710 Mirfield
resided: Wibsey 1733
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Scholes 1748,
   Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, received congregation Lower Wyke 21.08.1758,
   sacrament Lower Wyke 15.02.1761
m John Kellet (b 1711) St Peter's Church Bradford 14.05.1733 (OS) / 25.05.1733 (NS)
family: mother of James (b 1733), Mary (b 1735), Samuel (b 1738), Ann (b 1745),
      Hannah (b 1748) and Martha Kellet (b 1751),
   mother-in-law of Martha (née Riley) (b 1733) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746),
  grandmother of Joseph (b 1758), Mary (b 1761), Martha (b 1764) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766),
     and Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777),
      Samuel (b 1778), William (b 1881), David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786), Abraham (b 1787) and
     Benjamin Kellet (b 1790),
   great-grandmother of Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799),
      Betty (b 1801), Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806), and
     Mary (Holdsworth) (b 1797), Elizabeth (b 1800), Agnes Kellet (b 1807) and
     Lydia (Kellet) (b 1810), and
     Samuel (b 1798), David (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), Joshua (b 1804),
```

```
Hannah (b 1807), Joseph (b 1810), William (b 1812), Matthew Henry (b 1814),
     Rebecca (b 1817) and Isaac Kellet (b 1820), and
      Elizabeth (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Mary (b 1808), John (b 1811), George (b 1813),
     Eliza (b 1815), John (b 1818), Charity (b 1820), Moses (b 1822), Samuel (b 1825) and
      Matthew Kellet (b 1828), and
     Margaret (b 1819), Harriet (b 1821), John (b 1824), David (b 1826), Rufus Kellet (b 1829)
     and Ruth (Brook) (b 1836), and
     Mary (b 1809), James (b 1813), Nancy (b 1815), Ann (b 1816), Sarah (b 1819),
     Martha (b 1822), Mary (Briggs) (b 1822), Rebecca (b 1824), Harriet Kellet (b 1826) and
     Martha (Mitchell) (b 1829), and
     Ann (b 1815), Nancy (b 1816), Thomas (b 1818), Abraham (b 1820), Richard (b 1821),
     Mary (b 1823), Hannah (b 1825), Levi (b 1827), Betty (b 1829), Susy (b 1831),
     Samuel (b 1832) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1835),
   great-great-grandmother of Sarah (b 1818), Elizabeth (Barraclough) (b 1823), Mary (b 1830)
      and Ann Holdsworth (b 1837), and
     Ruth (b 1829) and John Kellet (b 1835), and Mary Ann (Sugden) (b 1846),
     and Joshua (b 1846), Betty (b 1848), Christopher (b 1849), Mary (b 1851),
     Ellen (b 1853), William (b 1855), Matthias (b 1858) and Rebecca Kellet (b 1860), and
     Alfred (b 1853), George (b 1856), Ezra (b 1859), Joseph (b 1872) and Emily Kellet (b 1876),
     and Harriet A (b 1853), Hannah (b 1856), Eliza A (b 1858), Arthur (b 1860), Eli (b 1864),
     Walter (b 1866) and Ernest Kellet (b 1869), and
     Emily (b 1856), Thomas (b 1858), Fred (b 1862) and Clara Kellet (b 1865), and
     Elizabeth (b 1855), Mary (Kellet) (b 1860) and Clara Brook (b 1870), and
     Hannah (Hutton) (b 1842) and Louisa (b 1846), and
     Ellen (b 1848), Sally (Pearson) (b 1850), Manasseh (b 1852), John William (b 1854),
      James (b 1856), Mary Jane (b 1859), Squire (b 1862), Walter (b 1867),
      Ephraim Mitchell (b 1869) and Hannah (Hewitt) (b 1876).
   great-great-great-grandmother of Minnie (Kellet, née Sugden) (b 1866), and
     Gaythorn (b 1853) and John Barraclough (b 1867), and
      Herbert (b 1882), Irvine (b 1886), Hayden (b 1889) and Fred Kellet (b 1894), and
      Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),
      Sebastian Hutton (b 1873) and Hannah (b 1875), and Elsie Mitchell (b 1888), and
     Martha Hannah (Stocks) (b 1874) and Mary Ellen Pearson (b 1877), and
     Mary Jane (b 1870), Harry Alonso (b 1873), John Willie (b 1877) and
     Frank Edward Mitchell (b 1880), and
     Emma (b 1877), Arthur (b 1879), Squire (b 1880), Flora (b 1890) and Ruth Mitchell (b 1891),
     and Hannah (b 1877), Herman (b 1880), Carrie (b 1882), Kate (b 1884) and
     Willie Mitchell (b 1888), and Ida Alice Mitchell (b 1898) and Mary Alice Hewitt (b 1900),
   great-great-great-great-grandmother of Fred Kellet (b 1887), and Frank Stocks (b 1900), and
     Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918),
   great-great-great-great-grandmother of Felicity Jane (b 1961) and
      Charles Nicholas Roger Hutton (b 1966)
d 29.07.1767 aged 57 Wibsey, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 31.07.1767
  grave 322 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path
  resited gravestone - right side of main path, 3<sup>rd</sup> stone down from gate
(LW/F)/x^KELLET, Ann (1745-1788)
b 21.03.1745 Wibsey
occupation: sewer, washing
resided: Wibsey 1745-1761
reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor 14.04.1745, received society Wyke 1759,
   sisters' house Fulneck 23.10.1761, received congregation Fulneck 01.06.1762,
   sacrament (choir communion) Fulneck 04.05.1764
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768
church service: wash sister girls' school Fulneck pre 1772
family: daughter of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710),
   sister of James (b 1733), Mary (b 1735), Samuel (b 1738), Hannah (b 1748) and
     Martha (b 1751),
```

```
sister-in-law of Martha (née Riley) (b 1733) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746),
  aunt of Joseph (b 1758), Mary (b 1761), Martha (b 1764) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766), and
     Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777),
      Samuel (b 1778), William (b 1881), David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786), Abraham (b 1787) and
     Benjamin Kellet (b 1790),
d 05.01.1788 aged 42 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 09.01.1788
  grave 803 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 47<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
(LW)KELLET, Ann (1768-1838)
b 1768 Wyke Parish of Birstall
resided: Wibsey1773, Wyke 1778, Upper Wyke 1838
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 09.10.1768, great girl in the plan Lower Wyke 1784,
   received congregation Lower Wyke 15.04.1811, sacrament Lower Wyke 29.09.1811
m John AMBLER (b 1771) St Peter's Church Birstall 15.02.1795
family: daughter of Samuel Kellet (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746),
   granddaughter of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710), and
      John Gomersal,
  niece of James (b 1733), Mary (b 1735), Ann (b 1745) and Hannah Kellet (b 1748),
  cousin of Joseph (b 1758), Mary (b 1761), Martha (b 1764) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766),
  sister of James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777), Samuel (b 1778),
     William (b 1781), David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786), Abraham (b 1787) and
     Benjamin (b 1790),
  sister-in-law of Sarah (née Park) (b 1775), Rebecca (née Brook, later Holmes) (b 1776),
     Rebecca (née Hopkinson) (b 1786), Hannah (née Thornton, later Birkby) (b 1780),
     Ann (née Aspinall) (b 1791), Sarah (née Birkby) (b 1790) and Martha (née Whitley) (b 1796),
     and Susanna (Bardsley) (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762), Elizabeth (Clough) (b 1764),
     Michael (b 1767), Hannah (Gray) (b 1769), and Rose Ambler (b 1777),
   aunt of Mary (Holdsworth) (b 1797), Elizabeth (b 1800), Agnes Kellet (b 1807) and
     Lydia (Kellet) (b 1810), and
     Samuel (b 1798), David (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), Joshua (b 1804),
     Hannah (b 1807), Joseph (b 1810), William (b 1812), Matthew Henry (b 1814),
     Rebecca (b 1817) and Isaac Kellet (b 1820), and
     Elizabeth (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Mary (b 1808), John (b 1811), George (b 1813),
     Eliza (b 1815), John (b 1818), Charity (b 1820), Moses (b 1822), Samuel (b 1825) and
     Matthew Kellet (b 1828), and
     Margaret (b 1819), Harriet (b 1821), John (b 1824), David (b 1826), Rufus Kellet (b 1829)
     and Ruth (Brook) (b 1836), and
     Mary (b 1809), James (b 1813), Nancy (b 1815), Ann (b 1816), Sarah (b 1819),
     Martha (b 1822), Mary (Briggs) (b 1822), Rebecca (b 1824), Harriet Kellet (b 1826) and
     Martha (Mitchell) (b 1829), and
     Ann (b 1815), Nancy (b 1816), Thomas (b 1818), Abraham (b 1820), Richard (b 1821),
     Mary (b 1823), Hannah (b 1825), Levi (b 1827), Betty (b 1829), Susy (b 1831),
      Samuel (b 1832) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1835).
  daughter-in-law of Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735),
  mother of Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801),
      Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806)
d 07.06.1838 aged 69 Upper Wyke, interred Lower Wyke by Br R Grimes 11.06.1838
  grave 126
KELLET, Benjamin (1790-1843)
resided: Mindle End Wyke 1821, Wyke Common 1831
reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Miller (senior) 23.05.1790
```

b 22.05.1790 Wyke occupation: weaver

m Martha Whitley (b 1795) St Peter's Church Birstall 22.01.1815 - widowed 01.12.1835

family: son of Samuel Kellet (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746), grandson of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710), and

John Gomersal,

```
nephew of James (b 1733), Mary (b 1735), Ann (b 1745) and Hannah Kellet (b 1748),
  cousin of Joseph (b 1758), Mary (b 1761), Martha (b 1764) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766),
  brother of Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777),
      Samuel (b 1778), William (b 1881), David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786) and Abraham (b 1787),
  brother-in-law of John Ambler (b 1771), Sarah (née Park) (b 1775),
     Rebecca (née Brook, later Holmes) (b 1776), Rebecca (née Hopkinson) (b 1786),
     Hannah (née Thornton, later Birkby) (b 1780), Ann (née Aspinall) (b 1791) and
      Sarah (née Birkby) (b 1790).
  uncle of Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801),
      Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806), and
     Mary (Holdsworth) (b 1797), Elizabeth (b 1800), Agnes Kellet (b 1807) and
     Lydia (Kellet) (b 1810), and
     Samuel (b 1798), David (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), Joshua (b 1804),
     Hannah (b 1807), Joseph (b 1810), William (b 1812), Matthew Henry (b 1814),
     Rebecca (b 1817) and Isaac Kellet (b 1820), and
     Elizabeth (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Mary (b 1808), John (b 1811), George (b 1813),
     Eliza (b 1815), John (b 1818), Charity (b 1820), Moses (b 1822), Samuel (b 1825) and
     Matthew Kellet (b 1828), and
     Margaret (b 1819), Harriet (b 1821), John (b 1824), David (b 1826), Rufus Kellet (b 1829)
     and Ruth (Brook) (b 1836), and
     Mary (b 1809), James (b 1813), Nancy (b 1815), Ann (b 1816), Sarah (b 1819),
     Martha (b 1822), Mary (Briggs) (b 1822), Rebecca (b 1824), Harriet Kellet (b 1826) and
     Martha (Mitchell) (b 1829).
   son-in-law of Richard Whitley,
  father of Ann (b 1815), Nancy (b 1816), Thomas (b 1818), Abraham (b 1820), Richard (b 1821),
     Mary (b 1823), Hannah (b 1825), Levi (b 1827), Betty (b 1829), Susy (b 1831),
      Samuel (b 1832) and Benjamin (b 1835)
d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1843 aged 52 Wyke
(LW)#KELLET, Betsv
reception: Ingham's society Wyke
KELLET, David (1783-1847)
b 07.07.1783 Wyke
occupation: weaver
resided: Wyke, with brother William Wyke Common 1841
reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Miller (senior) 13.07.1783, little boy Lower Wyke 1784,
   great boy Lower Wyke, single brother Lower Wyke 27.04.1798, received society Wyke 1811,
  received congregation Lower Wyke 22.10.1811
family: son of Samuel Kellet (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746),
   grandson of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710), and
      John Gomersal,
  nephew of James (b 1733), Mary (b 1735), Ann (b 1745) and Hannah Kellet (b 1748),
  cousin of Joseph (b 1758), Mary (b 1761), Martha (b 1764) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766),
  brother of Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777),
      Samuel (b 1778), William (b 1881), Joshua (b 1786), Abraham (b 1787) and
     Benjamin (b 1790),
  brother-in-law of John Ambler (b 1771), Sarah (née Park) (b 1775),
     Rebecca (née Brook, later Holmes) (b 1776), Rebecca (née Hopkinson) (b 1786),
     Hannah (née Thornton, later Birkby) (b 1780), Ann (née Aspinall) (b 1791),
     Sarah (née Birkby) (b 1790) and Martha (née Whitley) (b 1796),
  uncle of Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801),
     Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806), and
     Mary (Holdsworth) (b 1797), Elizabeth (b 1800), Agnes Kellet (b 1807) and
     Lydia (Kellet) (b 1810), and
     Samuel (b 1798), David (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), Joshua (b 1804),
     Hannah (b 1807), Joseph (b 1810), William (b 1812), Matthew Henry (b 1814),
     Rebecca (b 1817) and Isaac Kellet (b 1820), and
```

Elizabeth (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Mary (b 1808), John (b 1811), George (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), John (b 1818), Charity (b 1820), Moses (b 1822), Samuel (b 1825) and Matthew Kellet (b 1828), and Margaret (b 1819), Harriet (b 1821), John (b 1824), David (b 1826), Rufus Kellet (b 1829) and Ruth (Brook) (b 1836), and Mary (b 1809), James (b 1813), Nancy (b 1815), Ann (b 1816), Sarah (b 1819), Martha (b 1822), Mary (Briggs) (b 1822), Rebecca (b 1824), Harriet Kellet (b 1826) and Martha (Mitchell) (b 1829), and Ann (b 1815), Nancy (b 1816), Thomas (b 1818), Abraham (b 1820), Richard (b 1821), Mary (b 1823), Hannah (b 1825), Levi (b 1827), Betty (b 1829), Susy (b 1831), Samuel (b 1832) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1835), d 02.08.1847 aged 64 Wyke, interred Lower Wyke by Br R Grimes 04.08.1847 grave 162 KELLET, Elizabeth (Betty) (1746-1810) b **GOMERSAL** 13.01.1745/46 Wibsey occupation: spinner resided: Wibsey 1746, Wyke 1778 reception; baptized 'Bettey' Wibsey chapel Low Moor 09.02.1745 (OS) / 20.02.1746 (NS), received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 13.11.1782, sacrament Lower Wyke 24.07.1796 m Samuel Kellet (b 1738) St Peter's Church Birstall 14.10.1766 - widowed 17.11.1797 family: daughter of John Gomersal, daughter-in-law of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710), sister-in-law of James (b 1733), Mary (b 1735), Ann (b 1745), Hannah (b 1748) and Martha Kellet (b 1751). mother of Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777),

Samuel (b 1778), William (b 1881), David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786), Abraham (b 1787) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1790),

mother-in-law of John Ambler (b 1771), Sarah (née Park) (b 1775),

Rebecca (née Brook, later Holmes) (b 1776), Rebecca (née Hopkinson) (b 1786), Hannah (née Thornton, later Birkby) (b 1780), Ann (née Aspinall) (b 1791),

Sarah (née Birkby) (b 1790) and Martha (née Whitley) (b 1796).

grandmother Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801), Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806), and

Mary (Holdsworth) (b 1797), Elizabeth (b 1800), Agnes Kellet (b 1807) and Lydia (Kellet) (b 1810), and

Samuel (b 1798), David (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), Joshua (b 1804), Hannah (b 1807), Joseph (b 1810), William (b 1812), Matthew Henry (b 1814),

Rebecca (b 1817) and Isaac Kellet (b 1820), and

Elizabeth (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Mary (b 1808), John (b 1811), George (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), John (b 1818), Charity (b 1820), Moses (b 1822), Samuel (b 1825) and Matthew Kellet (b 1828), and

Margaret (b 1819), Harriet (b 1821), John (b 1824), David (b 1826), Rufus Kellet (b 1829) and Ruth (Brook) (b 1836), and

Mary (b 1809), James (b 1813), Nancy (b 1815), Ann (b 1816), Sarah (b 1819),

Martha (b 1822), Mary (Briggs) (b 1822), Rebecca (b 1824), Harriet Kellet (b 1826) and Martha (Mitchell) (b 1829), and

Ann (b 1815), Nancy (b 1816), Thomas (b 1818), Abraham (b 1820), Richard (b 1821), Mary (b 1823), Hannah (b 1825), Levi (b 1827), Betty (b 1829), Susy (b 1831), Samuel (b 1832) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1835),

great-grandmother of Sarah (b 1818), Elizabeth (Barraclough) (b 1823), Mary (b 1830) and Ann Holdsworth (b 1837), and Ruth (b 1829) and John Kellet (b 1835),

and Mary Ann (Sugden) (b 1846), and

Joshua (b 1846), Betty (b 1848), Christopher (b 1849), Mary (b 1851),

Ellen (b 1853), William (b 1855), Matthias (b 1858) and Rebecca Kellet (b 1860), and Alfred (b 1853), George (b 1856), Ezra (b 1859), Joseph (b 1872) and Emily Kellet (b 1876), and Harriet A (b 1853), Hannah (b 1856), Eliza A (b 1858), Arthur (b 1860), Eli (b 1864), Walter (b 1866) and Ernest Kellet (b 1869), and

Emily (b 1856), Thomas (b 1858), Fred (b 1862) and Clara Kellet (b 1865), and Elizabeth (b 1855), Mary (Kellet) (b 1860) and Clara Brook (b 1870), and Hannah (Hutton) (b 1842) and Louisa (b 1846), and Ellen (b 1848), Sally (Pearson) (b 1850), Manasseh (b 1852), John William (b 1854), James (b 1856), Mary Jane (b 1859), Squire (b 1862), Walter (b 1867), Ephraim Mitchell (b 1869) and Hannah (Hewitt) (b 1876), great-great-grandmother of Minnie (Kellet, née Sugden) (b 1866), and Gaythorn (b 1853) and John Barraclough (b 1867), and Herbert (b 1882), Irvine (b 1886), Hayden (b 1889) and Fred Kellet (b 1894), and Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian Hutton (b 1873) and Hannah (b 1875), and Elsie Mitchell (b 1888), and Martha Hannah (Stocks) (b 1874) and Mary Ellen Pearson (b 1877), and Mary Jane (b 1870), Harry Alonso (b 1873), John Willie (b 1877) and Frank Edward Mitchell (b 1880), and Emma (b 1877), Arthur (b 1879), Squire (b 1880), Flora (b 1890) and Ruth Mitchell (b 1891). and Hannah (b 1877), Herman (b 1880), Carrie (b 1882), Kate (b 1884) and

Willie Mitchell (b 1888), and Ida Alice Mitchell (b 1898) and Mary Alice Hewitt (b 1900),

great-great-great-grandmother of Fred Kellet (b 1887), and Frank Stocks (b 1900), and

Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918), great-great-great-grandmother of Felicity Jane (b 1961) and

Charles Nicholas Roger Hutton (b 1966)

d 19.08.1810 aged 64 Wyke, interred Gomersal by Br J B Holmes 23.08.1810

grave 142 - sisters' section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

#### **KELLET, George**

reception: received society Pudsey 15.10.1788, not on Pudsey catalogue 1798 m - widowed 1792

# (H/P)oxKELLET, Grace (1748-)

b 04.09.1748 Wibsey resided: Wibsey

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor 18.09.1748, received society Horton 14.03.1760, not on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 26.06.1796, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 09.11.1800

family: daughter of James Kellet, sister of James Kellet (b 1743)

# (LW/P/F)o/xKELLET, Hannah (1748-1780)

b 19.05.1748 Wibsey occupation: sewer

resided: Wibsey 1748-1767

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor 05.06.1748,

received society Wyke 02.07.1760, sisters' house Littlemoor 23.12.1767,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 04.04.1768.

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 12.04.1770, sisters' house Fulneck pre 1777

family: daughter of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710),

sister of James (b 1733), Mary (b 1735), Samuel (b 1738), Ann (b 1745) and Martha (b 1751). sister-in-law of Martha (née Riley) (b 1733) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746),

aunt of Joseph (b 1758), Mary (b 1761), Martha (b 1764) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766), and

Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777), Samuel (b 1778), William (b 1881), David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786), Abraham (b 1787) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1790)

d 26.05.1780 aged 32 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 30.05.1780

grave 610 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **KELLET, Hannah** (1766-1773)

b 27.07.1766 Wibsev

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br P Böhler 29.07.1766

family: daughter of James Kellet (b 1733) and Martha (née Riley) (b 1733),

granddaughter of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710), niece of Mary (b 1735), Samuel (b 1738), Ann (b 1745), Hannah (b 1748) and Martha Kellet (b 1751),

cousin of Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777), Samuel (b 1778), William (b 1881), David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786), Abraham (b 1787) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1790),

sister of Joseph (b 1758), Mary (b 1761) and Martha (b 1764)

d 04.10.1773 aged 7 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 06.10.1773

grave 477 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

#### KELLET, Hannah (1798-)

b 18.03.1798 Wyke

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br W F Foster 25.03.1798

family: daughter of John Kellet (b 1769) and Margaret (née Thornton (b 1768),

granddaughter of James Kellet,

sister of Mary (b 1793), James (b 1795), Peace (b 1802), Joseph (b 1804), John (b 1806) and George (b 1810)

# (H/P/F)sb2oKELLET, James (1743-)

b 23.02.1743 Wibsey Slackside

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Wibsey Slackside 1771

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor 13.03.1743,

received society Horton 01.04.1762, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck June 1768,

brethren's house Fulneck 05.08.1769, dismissed brethren's house 18.06.1771, transferred congregation Pudsey, single brother Pudsey plan 1782, lapsed 1784

family: son of James Kellet, brother of Grace (b 1748)

#### **KELLET, James**

resided: Wibsey

reception: single brother, received society Pudsey 1784, still on Pudsey catalogue 1798

# **KELLET, James** (1773-1852)

b 1773 Wibsey

occupation: weaver

resided: Wibsey 1773, Wyke 1778, Waterloo Wyke Common 1830

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor 11.04.1773, great boy Lower Wyke 12.10.1885, crossed off Lower Wyke catalogue 1789

m Sarah Park (b 1775) St Peter's Church Bradford 28.03.1796 - widowed 07.11.1848

family: son of Samuel Kellet (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746),

grandson of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710), and John Gomersal,

nephew of James (b 1733), Mary (b 1735), Ann (b 1745) and Hannah Kellet (b 1748),

cousin of Joseph (b 1758), Mary (b 1761), Martha (b 1764) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766),

brother of Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777), Samuel (b 1778), William (b 1881), David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786), Abraham (b 1787) and

Benjamin (b 1790),

brother-in-law of John Ambler (b 1771), Rebecca (née Brook, later Holmes) (b 1776),

Rebecca (née Hopkinson) (b 1786), Hannah (née Thornton, later Birkby) (b 1780),

Ann (née Aspinall) (b 1791), Sarah (née Birkby) (b 1790) and Martha (née Whitley) (b 1796), uncle of Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801),

Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806), and

Samuel (b 1798), David (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), Hannah (b 1807), Joseph (b 1810), William (b 1812), Matthew Henry (b 1814), Rebecca (b 1817) and

Isaac Kellet (b 1820), and

Elizabeth (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Mary (b 1808), John (b 1811), George (b 1813),

Eliza (b 1815), John (b 1818), Charity (b 1820), Moses (b 1822), Samuel (b 1825) and

Matthew Kellet (b 1828), and

```
Margaret (b 1819), Harriet (b 1821), John (b 1824), David (b 1826), Rufus Kellet (b 1829)
     and Ruth (Brook) (b 1836), and
     Mary (b 1809), James (b 1813), Nancy (b 1815), Ann (b 1816), Sarah (b 1819),
     Martha (b 1822), Mary (Briggs) (b 1822), Rebecca (b 1824), Harriet Kellet (b 1826) and
     Martha (Mitchell) (b 1829), and
     Ann (b 1815), Nancy (b 1816), Thomas (b 1818), Abraham (b 1820), Richard (b 1821),
     Mary (b 1823), Hannah (b 1825), Levi (b 1827), Betty (b 1829), Susy (b 1831),
      Samuel (b 1832) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1835),
  father of Mary (Holdsworth) (b 1797), Elizabeth (b 1800), Agnes (b 1807) and
      Lydia (Kellet) (b 1810), father-in-law and uncle of Joshua Kellet (b 1804)
  father-in-law of Richard Holdsworth (b 1793),
  grandfather of Sarah (b 1818), Elizabeth (Barraclough) (b 1823), Mary (b 1830) and
     Ann Holdsworth (b 1837), and Ruth (b 1829) and John Kellet (b 1835),
   great-grandfather of Gaythorn (b 1853) and John Barraclough (b 1867)
d 03.09.1852 aged 79 Wyke, interred Lower Wyke by Br J A Porter 07.09.1852
  grave 180
(LW)CBo/x+^><=#KELLET, John (1711-1767)
b 19.06.1711
occupation: collier 1735, labourer 1736
resided: Wibsey 1733
reception: Ingham's society Wyke, received society Norwood Green 1744,
   transferred society Scholes 1748,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),
   sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 07.10.1753, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,
  founder member Lower Wyke congregation 15.04.1755
m Ann Woodhead (b 1710) St Peter's Church Bradford 14.05.1733 (OS) / 25.05.1733 (NS)
   - widowed 29.07.1767
family: father of James (b 1733), Mary (b 1735), Samuel (b 1738), Ann (b 1745), Hannah (b 1748)
      and Martha (b 1751),
  father-in-law of Martha (née Riley) (b 1733) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746),
  grandfather of Joseph (b 1758), Mary (b 1761), Martha (b 1764) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766)
     and Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777),
      Samuel (b 1778), William (b 1881), David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786), Abraham (b 1787) and
      Benjamin Kellet (b 1790),
  great-grandfather of Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801),
     Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806), and
     Mary (Holdsworth) (b 1797), Elizabeth (b 1800), Agnes Kellet (b 1807) and
     Lvdia (Kellet) (b 1810), and
     Samuel (b 1798), David (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), Joshua (b 1804),
     Hannah (b 1807), Joseph (b 1810), William (b 1812), Matthew Henry (b 1814),
     Rebecca (b 1817) and Isaac Kellet (b 1820), and
     Elizabeth (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Mary (b 1808), John (b 1811), George (b 1813),
     Eliza (b 1815), John (b 1818), Charity (b 1820), Moses (b 1822), Samuel (b 1825) and
     Matthew Kellet (b 1828), and
     Margaret (b 1819), Harriet (b 1821), John (b 1824), David (b 1826), Rufus Kellet (b 1829)
     and Ruth (Brook) (b 1836), and
     Mary (b 1809), James (b 1813), Nancy (b 1815), Ann (b 1816), Sarah (b 1819),
     Martha (b 1822), Mary (Briggs) (b 1822), Rebecca (b 1824), Harriet Kellet (b 1826) and
     Martha (Mitchell) (b 1829), and
     Ann (b 1815), Nancy (b 1816), Thomas (b 1818), Abraham (b 1820), Richard (b 1821),
     Mary (b 1823), Hannah (b 1825), Levi (b 1827), Betty (b 1829), Susy (b 1831),
     Samuel (b 1832) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1835),
   great-great-grandfather of Sarah (b 1818), Elizabeth (Barraclough) (b 1823), Mary (b 1830) and
     Ann Holdsworth (b 1837), and Ruth (b 1829) and John Kellet (b 1835).
     and Mary Ann (Sugden) (b 1846), and
      Joshua (b 1846), Betty (b 1848), Christopher (b 1849), Mary (b 1851),
     Ellen (b 1853), William (b 1855), Matthias (b 1858) and Rebecca Kellet (b 1860), and
```

Alfred (b 1853), George (b 1856), Ezra (b 1859), Joseph (b 1872) and Emily Kellet (b 1876), and Harriet A (b 1853), Hannah (b 1856), Eliza A (b 1858), Arthur (b 1860), Eli (b 1864), Walter (b 1866) and Ernest Kellet (b 1869), and Emily (b 1856), Thomas (b 1858), Fred (b 1862) and Clara Kellet (b 1865), and Elizabeth (b 1855), Mary (Kellet) (b 1860) and Clara Brook (b 1870), and Hannah (Hutton) (b 1842) and Louisa (b 1846), and Ellen (b 1848), Sally (Pearson) (b 1850), Manasseh (b 1852), John William (b 1854), James (b 1856), Mary Jane (b 1859), Squire (b 1862), Walter (b 1867), Ephraim Mitchell (b 1869) and Hannah (Hewitt) (b 1876), great-great-great-grandfather of Minnie (Kellet, née Sugden) (b 1866), and Gaythorn (b 1853) and John Barraclough (b 1867), and Herbert (b 1882), Irvine (b 1886), Hayden (b 1889) and Fred Kellet (b 1894), and Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian Hutton (b 1873) and Hannah (b 1875), and Elsie Mitchell (b 1888), and Martha Hannah (Stocks) (b 1874) and Mary Ellen Pearson (b 1877), and Mary Jane (b 1870), Harry Alonso (b 1873), John Willie (b 1877) and Frank Edward Mitchell (b 1880), and Emma (b 1877), Arthur (b 1879), Squire (b 1880), Flora (b 1890) and Ruth Mitchell (b 1891), and Hannah (b 1877), Herman (b 1880), Carrie (b 1882), Kate (b 1884) and Willie Mitchell (b 1888), and Ida Alice Mitchell (b 1898) and Mary Alice Hewitt (b 1900), great-great-great-great-grandfather of Fred Kellet (b 1887), and Frank Stocks (b 1900), and Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918), great-great-great-great-grandfather of Felicity Jane (b 1961) and Charles Nicholas Roger Hutton (b 1966) d 20.09.1767 aged 56 Wibsey Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br T Yarrell 22.09.1767 grave 328 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (H/P)#KELLET, John

reception: Ingham's society Reevy Wibsey

m Peggy

# (LW)sbKELLET, John (1769-1844)

b 19.03.1769 Wibsey

occupation: clothier, cotton weaver 1806

resided: Wibsey, Wyke 1790, Upper Wyke 1809 Wyke Common 1844

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 26.03.1769, received society Wyke 1782, received congregation Lower Wyke 26.12.1796, sacrament Lower Wyke 16.07.1797 m Margaret Thornton (b 1768) St Peter's Church Birstall 24.05.1790 - widowed 10.12.1833 family: son of James Kellet,

father of Mary (b 1793), James (b 1795), Hannah (b 1798), Peace (b 1802), Joseph (b 1804), John (b 1806), stillborn twins (boy and girl) (1809) and George (b 1810)

d 21.05.1844 aged 75 Wyke Common, interred Lower Wyke by Br R Grimes 23.05.1844 grave 146 - gravestone resited and embedded at edge of path

# (LW)sb2KELLET, Joseph (1758-)

b 1758 Wibsev

resided: Wibsey, Wyke Common 1782

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor 26.02.1758,

received society Wyke 1782, single brother Wyke plan 1782,

crossed off Wyke catalogue 1792

family: son of James Kellet (b 1733) and Martha (née Riley) (b 1733).

grandson of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710),

nephew of Mary (b 1735), Samuel (b 1738), Ann (b 1745), Hannah (b 1748) and Martha Kellet (b 1765),

cousin of Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777), Samuel (b 1778), William (b 1881), David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786), Abraham (b 1787) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1790),

brother of Mary (b 1761), Martha (b 1764) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766)

```
KELLET, Joseph (1777-)
```

```
b 1777 Wibsey
```

resided: Wibsey 1777, Wyke 1778

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor 12.01.1777, great boy Lower Wyke 29.09.1790, not on Lower Wyke catalogue 1792

family: son of Samuel Kellet (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746), grandson of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710), and John Gomersal.

nephew of James (b 1733), Mary (b 1735), Ann (b 1745) and Hannah Kellet (b 1748), cousin of Joseph (b 1758), Mary (b 1761), Martha (b 1764) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766), brother of Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Samuel (b 1778), William (b 1881), David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786), Abraham (b 1787) and Benjamin (b 1790),

brother-in-law of John Ambler (b 1771), Sarah (née Park) (b 1775),

Rebecca (née Brook, later Holmes) (b 1776), Rebecca (née Hopkinson) (b 1786), Hannah (née Thornton, later Birkby) (b 1780), Ann (née Aspinall) (b 1791), Sarah (née Birkby) (b 1790) and Martha (née Whitley) (b 1796),

uncle of Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801), Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806), and

Mary (Holdsworth) (b 1797), Elizabeth (b 1800), Agnes Kellet (b 1807) and Lydia (Kellet) (b 1810), and

Samuel (b 1798), David (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), Joshua (b 1804), Hannah (b 1807), Joseph (b 1810), William (b 1812), Matthew Henry (b 1814), Rebecca (b 1817) and Isaac Kellet (b 1820), and

Elizabeth (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Mary (b 1808), John (b 1811), George (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), John (b 1818), Charity (b 1820), Moses (b 1822), Samuel (b 1825) and Matthew Kellet (b 1828), and

Margaret (b 1819), Harriet (b 1821), John (b 1824), David (b 1826), Rufus Kellet (b 1829) and Ruth (Brook) (b 1836), and

Mary (b 1809), James (b 1813), Nancy (b 1815), Ann (b 1816), Sarah (b 1819),

Martha (b 1822), Mary (Briggs) (b 1822), Rebecca (b 1824), Harriet Kellet (b 1826) and Martha (Mitchell) (b 1829), and

Ann (b 1815), Nancy (b 1816), Thomas (b 1818), Abraham (b 1820), Richard (b 1821), Mary (b 1823), Hannah (b 1825), Levi (b 1827), Betty (b 1829), Susy (b 1831), Samuel (b 1832) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1835),

#### **KELLET, Joshua** (1786-1855)

b 31.01.1786 Wyke

occupation: worsted weaver, handloom weaver 1851

resided: Wyke, Upper Wyke 1830, Bowling Green Wyke 1841, Wyke Lane Wyke 1851 reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Miller (senior) 05.02.1786

m Ann Aspinall (b 1791) All Saints' Church Wigan 26.05.1816

family: son of Samuel Kellet (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746), grandson of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710), and John Gomersal,

nephew of James (b 1733), Mary (b 1735), Ann (b 1745) and Hannah Kellet (b 1748), cousin of Joseph (b 1758), Mary (b 1761), Martha (b 1764) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766), brother of Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777), Samuel (b 1778), William (b 1881), David (b 1783), Abraham (b 1787) and Benjamin (b 1790),

brother-in-law of John Ambler (b 1771), Sarah (née Park) (b 1775),

Rebecca (née Brook, later Holmes) (b 1776), Rebecca (née Hopkinson) (b 1786), Hannah (née Thornton, later Birkby) (b 1780), Sarah (née Birkby) (b 1790) and Martha (née Whitley) (b 1796),

uncle of Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801), Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806), and Mary (Holdsworth) (b 1797), Elizabeth (b 1800), Agnes Kellet (b 1807) and Lydia (Kellet) (b 1810), and

Samuel (b 1798), David (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), Joshua (b 1804),

Hannah (b 1807), Joseph (b 1810), William (b 1812), Matthew Henry (b 1814),

Rebecca (b 1817) and Isaac Kellet (b 1820), and

Elizabeth (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Mary (b 1808), John (b 1811), George (b 1813),

Eliza (b 1815), John (b 1818), Charity (b 1820), Moses (b 1822), Samuel (b 1825) and

Matthew Kellet (b 1828), and

Mary (b 1809), James (b 1813), Nancy (b 1815), Ann (b 1816), Sarah (b 1819),

Martha (b 1822), Mary (Briggs) (b 1822), Rebecca (b 1824), Harriet Kellet (b 1826) and Martha (Mitchell) (b 1829), and

Ann (b 1815), Nancy (b 1816), Thomas (b 1818), Abraham (b 1820), Richard (b 1821),

Mary (b 1823), Hannah (b 1825), Levi (b 1827), Betty (b 1829), Susy (b 1831),

Samuel (b 1832) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1835),

son-in-law of Thomas Aspinall and Margaret,

father of Margaret (b 1819), Harriet (b 1821), John (b 1824), David (b 1826), Rufus (b 1829) and Ruth (Brook) (b 1836),

father-in-law of Leah (née Kellet) (b 1833) and Richard Brook (b 1833),

grandfather of Emily (b 1856), Thomas (b 1858), Fred (b 1862) and Clara Kellet (b 1865), and Elizabeth (b 1855), Mary (Kellet) (b 1860) and Clara Brook (b 1870),

great-grandfather of Herbert (b 1882), Irvine (b 1886), Hayden (b 1889) and Fred Kellet (b 1894)

d 05.08.1855 aged 69 Wyke, interred Lower Wyke by Br J A Porter 08.08.1855 grave 200

# **KELLET, Margaret** (1768-1833)

(see **THORNTON**)

# (H/P)ox+^><=KELLET, Martha (Matty)

resided: Wibsey

reception: single sister, received society Reevy Wibsey 1744,

transferred society Great Horton 1748, not on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762

#### (LW)o/xKELLET, Martha (1733-1767)

b **RILEY** 01.12.1733

resided: Wibsey 1757

reception: received society Wyke 02.07.1760, received congregation Lower Wyke 23.04.1764

m James Kellet (b 1733) St Peter's Church Bradford 08.09.1757

family: daughter-in-law of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710),

sister-in-law of Mary (b 1735), Samuel (b 1738), Ann (b 1745), Hannah (b 1748) and Martha Kellet (b 1751),

mother of Joseph (b 1758), Mary (b 1761), Martha (b 1764) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766)

d 03.08.1767 aged 33 Wibsey, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 04.08.1767 grave 323 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

re-sited gravestone - right-hand side of path, 5<sup>th</sup> stone down from main gate

#### (LW)KELLET, Martha (1751-1765)

b 08.05.1751 (OS) / 19.05.1751 (NS) Wibsey

resided: Wibsey

reception: baptized meeting house Scholes by Br B La Trobe 12.05.1751 (OS) / 23.05.1751 (NS), great girl Lower Wyke 1764

family: daughter of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710).

sister of James (b 1733), Mary (b 1735), Samuel (b 1738), Ann (b 1745) and Hannah (b 1748), aunt of Joseph (b 1758), Mary (b 1761), Martha (b 1764) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766), and Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777),

Samuel (b 1778), William (b 1881), David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786), Abraham (b 1787) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1790)

d 04.05.1765 aged 13 Wibsey, funeral service Lower Wyke by Br J Worthington 06.05.1765 interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 06.05.1765

grave 277 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (LW/G)£&KELLET, Martha (1764-)

b 27.03.1764 Wibsey occupation: needleworker resided: Wibsey 1764-c1782

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br C Schultz 01.04.1764, sisters' house Gomersal, received congregation Gomersal 04.08.1782, sacrament Gomersal 21.12.1788,

not on Gomersal catalogue 1792

family: daughter of James Kellet (b 1733) and Martha (née Riley) (b 1733), granddaughter of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710), niece of Mary (b 1735), Samuel (b 1738), Ann (b 1745), Hannah (b 1748) and

Martha Kellet (b 1751),

cousin of Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777), Samuel (b 1778), William (b 1881), David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786), Abraham (b 1787) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1790),

sister of Joseph (b 1758), Mary (b 1761) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766)

#### (H/P)ox+KELLET. Marv

reception: received society Horton January 1759, still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762 m Kellet - widowed pre 1759

# (H/P/LW/G/F)&\$o/x+^>KELLET, Mary (1735-1802)

b 12.04.1735 Wibsey occupation: spinner

resided: Wibsey 1735-1746

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor 27.04.1735.

received society Reevy Wibsey 1744, transferred society Scholes 1752,

Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, sisters' house Gomersal 1756,

received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 06.01.1757,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 03.09.1758, sisters' house Fulneck 22.02.1764 - pre 1772,

sisters' house Gomersal 05.10.1775, sisters' house Fulneck 1789,

sisters' house Lower Wyke c 1800

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768

church service: wash sister girls' school Fulneck pre 1772-1775

family: daughter of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710),

sister of James (b 1733), Samuel (b 1738), Ann (b 1745), Hannah (b 1748) and Martha (b 1751),

sister-in-law of Martha (née Riley) (b 1733) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746),

aunt of Joseph (b 1758), Mary (b 1761), Martha (b 1764) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766), and Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777),

Samuel (b 1778), William (b 1881), David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786), Abraham (b 1787) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1790)

d 06.10.1802 aged 67 Wyke, interred Gomersal by Br J B Holmes 08.10.1802

grave 87 - sisters' section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

(NB In all the Yorkshire Moravian records Mary's date of birth is given as 12.04.1734, except the Wyke burial register, which gives the year as 1735. This would seem to be most appropriate as her baptism is in 1735.)

#### (H/P)oxKELLET, Mary

reception: single sister, received society Horton 14.03.1760, still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1760

# (P/G/F)£&\$KELLET, Mary (1761-1793)

b 10.01.1761 Wibsey occupation: needleworker resided: Wibsey 1761-1767

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor 13.02.1761,

sisters' house Littlemoor 23.12.1767, sisters' house Gomersal 1777,

received congregation Gomersal 11.06.1780, sacrament Gomersal 25.12.1785,

```
sisters' house Fulneck 1792
congregation office: room overseer sisters' house Gomersal 1790
family: daughter of James Kellet (b 1733) and Martha (née Riley) (b 1733),
   granddaughter of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710),
   niece of Mary (b 1735), Samuel (b 1738), Ann (b 1745), Hannah (b 1748) and
     Martha Kellet (b 1751),
   cousin of Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777),
      Samuel (b 1778), William (b 1881), David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786), Abraham (b 1787) and
      Benjamin Kellet (b 1790),
   sister of Joseph (b 1758), Martha (b 1764) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766)
d 08.06.1793 aged 32 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 10.06.1793
  grave 929 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 42<sup>nd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path
   (NB The burial register gives her date of birth as that of her aunt (Mary senior) but Mary b 1761
  is crossed out of the catalogue of 1793, and her aunt continues to appear in the catalogue until
   the end of the century and is in the burial registers for Gomersal. Fulneck and Wyke together
with her date of birth.)
KELLET, Mary (c 1780-)
b c 1780
resided: Wibsey
reception: great girl Pudsey 07.10.1792, still on Pudsey catalogue 1798
KELLET, Matthew (1775-1822)
b 10.05.1775 Wibsey
occupation: weaver
resided: Wibsey 1775, Wyke 1778, Wyke Lane1814, Wyke Common 1820
reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor 11.06.1775, great boy Lower Wyke 29.09.1790,
   single brother Lower Wyke 1792, crossed off Lower Wyke catalogue 1792.
  received congregation Lower Wyke 31.12.1813, sacrament Lower Wyke 07.04.1814
m Rebecca Brook (b 1776) St Peter's Church Birstall 13.10.1797
family: son of Samuel Kellet (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746),
   grandson of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710), and
      John Gomersal,
  nephew of James (b 1733), Mary (b 1735), Ann (b 1745) and Hannah Kellet (b 1748),
  cousin of Joseph (b 1758), Mary (b 1761), Martha (b 1764) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766),
  brother of Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), James (b 1773), Joseph (b 1777), Samuel (b 1778),
     William (b 1881), David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786), Abraham (b 1787) and
     Benjamin (b 1790),
  brother-in-law of John Ambler (b 1771), Sarah (née Park) (b 1775),
     Rebecca (née Hopkinson) (b 1786), Hannah (née Thornton, later Birkby) (b 1780),
     Ann (née Aspinall) (b 1791), Sarah (née Birkby) (b 1790) and Martha (née Whitley) (b 1796),
   uncle of Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801),
     Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806), and
     Mary (Holdsworth) (b 1797), Elizabeth (b 1800), Agnes Kellet (b 1807), and
     Elizabeth (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Mary (b 1808), John (b 1811), George (b 1813),
     Eliza (b 1815), John (b 1818), Charity (b 1820), Moses (b 1822), Samuel (b 1825) and
     Matthew Kellet (b 1828), and
     Margaret (b 1819), Harriet (b 1821), John (b 1824), David (b 1826), Rufus Kellet (b 1829)
     and Ruth (Brook) (b 1836), and
     Mary (b 1809), James (b 1813), Nancy (b 1815), Ann (b 1816), Sarah (b 1819),
     Martha (b 1822), Mary (Briggs) (b 1822), Rebecca (b 1824), Harriet Kellet (b 1826) and
     Martha (Mitchell) (b 1829), and
     Ann (b 1815), Nancy (b 1816), Thomas (b 1818), Abraham (b 1820), Richard (b 1821),
     Mary (b 1823), Hannah (b 1825), Levi (b 1827), Betty (b 1829), Susy (b 1831),
      Samuel (b 1832) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1835),
  son-in-law of Charles Brook,
  father of Samuel (b 1798), David (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), Joshua (b 1804),
     Hannah (b 1807), Joseph (b 1810), William (b 1812), Matthew Henry (b 1814),
```

```
Rebecca (b 1817) and Isaac (b 1820),
  father-in-law and uncle of Lydia (née Kellet) (b 1810).
  father-in-law of Emma (née Kellet) (b 1827) and Hannah (née Holmes) (b 1823),
  grandfather of Ruth (b 1829) and John Kellet (b 1835), and Mary Ann (Sugden) (b 1846), and
      Joshua (b 1846), Betty (b 1848), Christopher (b 1849), Mary (b 1851),
     Ellen (b 1853), William (b 1855), Matthias (b 1858) and Rebecca Kellet (b 1860),
  great-grandfather of Minnie (Kellet, née Sugden) (b 1866),
   great-great-grandfather of Fred Kellet (b 1887)
d 08.05.1822 aged 47 Wyke, interred Lower Wyke by Br H L W Lauten(schläger) 12.05.1822
   grave 30
(H/P)#KELLET, Peggy
reception: Ingham's society Reevy Wibsey
m John Kellet
KELLET, Samuel (1738-1797)
b 13.11.1738 Wibsey
occupation: weaver
resided: Wibsey 1738, Wyke 1778
reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor 03.12.1738,
   received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 13.11.1782,
   sacrament on sickbed Wyke 27.06.1797
m Elizabeth (Betty) Gomersal (b 1746) St Peter's Church Birstall 14.10.1766
family: son of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710),
  brother of James (b 1733), Mary (b 1735), Ann (b 1745), Hannah (b 1748) and Martha (b 1751),
  brother-in-law of Martha (née Riley) (b 1733),
  uncle of Joseph (b 1758), Mary (b 1761), Martha (b 1764) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766),
  son-in-law of John Gomersal,
  father of Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777),
      Samuel (b 1778), William (b 1881), David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786), Abraham (b 1787) and
      Benjamin (b 1790),
  father-in-law of John Ambler (b 1771), Sarah (née Park) (b 1775),
     Rebecca (née Brook, later Holmes) (b 1776), Rebecca (née Hopkinson) (b 1786),
     Hannah (née Thornton, later Birkby) (b 1780), Ann (née Aspinall) (b 1791),
      Sarah (née Birkby) (b 1790) and Martha (née Whitley) (b 1796).
   grandfather of Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801),
     Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806), and
     Mary (Holdsworth) (b 1797), Elizabeth (b 1800), Agnes Kellet (b 1807) and
     Lydia (Kellet) (b 1810), and
     Samuel (b 1798), David (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), Joshua (b 1804).
     Hannah (b 1807), Joseph (b 1810), William (b 1812), Matthew Henry (b 1814),
     Rebecca (b 1817) and Isaac Kellet (b 1820), and
     Elizabeth (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Mary (b 1808), John (b 1811), George (b 1813),
     Eliza (b 1815), John (b 1818), Charity (b 1820), Moses (b 1822), Samuel (b 1825) and
     Matthew Kellet (b 1828), and
     Margaret (b 1819), Harriet (b 1821), John (b 1824), David (b 1826), Rufus Kellet (b 1829)
     and Ruth (Brook) (b 1836), and
     Mary (b 1809), James (b 1813), Nancy (b 1815), Ann (b 1816), Sarah (b 1819),
     Martha (b 1822), Mary (Briggs) (b 1822), Rebecca (b 1824), Harriet Kellet (b 1826) and
     Martha (Mitchell) (b 1829), and
     Ann (b 1815), Nancy (b 1816), Thomas (b 1818), Abraham (b 1820), Richard (b 1821),
     Mary (b 1823), Hannah (b 1825), Levi (b 1827), Betty (b 1829), Susy (b 1831),
     Samuel (b 1832) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1835),
   great-grandfather of Sarah (b 1818), Elizabeth (Barraclough) (b 1823), Mary (b 1830) and
     Ann Holdsworth (b 1837), and Ruth (b 1829) and John Kellet (b 1835),
     and Mary Ann (Sugden) (b 1846), and
     Joshua (b 1846), Betty (b 1848), Christopher (b 1849), Mary (b 1851),
     Ellen (b 1853), William (b 1855), Matthias (b 1858) and Rebecca Kellet (b 1860), and
     Alfred (b 1853), George (b 1856), Ezra (b 1859), Joseph (b 1872) and Emily Kellet (b 1876),
```

```
and Harriet A (b 1853), Hannah (b 1856), Eliza A (b 1858), Arthur (b 1860), Eli (b 1864),
     Walter (b 1866) and Ernest Kellet (b 1869), and
     Emily (b 1856), Thomas (b 1858), Fred (b 1862) and Clara Kellet (b 1865), and
     Elizabeth (b 1855), Mary (Kellet) (b 1860) and Clara Brook (b 1870), and
     Hannah (Hutton) (b 1842) and Louisa (b 1846), and
     Ellen (b 1848), Sally (Pearson) (b 1850), Manasseh (b 1852), John William (b 1854),
     James (b 1856), Mary Jane (b 1859), Squire (b 1862), Walter (b 1867),
      Ephraim Mitchell (b 1869) and Hannah (Hewitt) (b 1876).
   great-great-grandfather of Minnie (Kellet, née Sugden) (b 1866), and
      Gaythorn (b 1853) and John Barraclough (b 1867), and
     Herbert (b 1882), Irvine (b 1886), Hayden (b 1889) and Fred Kellet (b 1894), and
      Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),
     Sebastian Hutton (b 1873) and Hannah (b 1875), and Elsie Mitchell (b 1888), and
     Martha Hannah (Stocks) (b 1874) and Mary Ellen Pearson (b 1877), and
     Mary Jane (b 1870), Harry Alonso (b 1873), John Willie (b 1877) and
     Frank Edward Mitchell (b 1880), and
     Emma (b 1877), Arthur (b 1879), Squire (b 1880), Flora (b 1890) and Ruth Mitchell (b 1891),
     and Hannah (b 1877), Herman (b 1880), Carrie (b 1882), Kate (b 1884) and
     Willie Mitchell (b 1888), and Ida Alice Mitchell (b 1898) and Mary Alice Hewitt (b 1900),
  great-great-great-grandfather of Fred Kellet (b 1887), and Frank Stocks (b 1900), and
     Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918),
   great-great-great-grandfather of Felicity Jane (b 1961) and
     Charles Nicholas Roger Hutton (b 1966)
d 17.11.1797 aged 59 Wyke, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 01.12.1797
  grave 58 - brethren's section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
KELLET, Samuel (1778-1840)
b 1778 Wvke
occupation: weaver
resided: Wyke, Mindle End Wyke 1825
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 25.12.1778, little boy Lower Wyke 1784,
   great boy Lower Wyke 1789, single brother Wyke 1792, not on Lower Wyke catalogue 1798
m (1) Rebecca Hopkinson (b 1786) St Peter's Church Birstall 04.03.1805
   - widowed December 1835
m (2) Hannah Birkby (née Thornton) (b 1780) St Peter's Church Birstall 07.02.1838
family: son of Samuel Kellet (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746),
  grandson of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710), and
      John Gomersal.
   nephew of James (b 1733), Mary (b 1735), Ann (b 1745) and Hannah Kellet (b 1748),
  cousin of Joseph (b 1758), Mary (b 1761), Martha (b 1764) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766),
  brother of Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777),
     William (b 1881), David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786), Abraham (b 1787) and
      Benjamin (b 1790),
  brother-in-law of John Ambler (b 1771), Sarah (née Park) (b 1775),
     Rebecca (née Brook, later Holmes) (b 1776), Ann (née Aspinall) (b 1791),
      Sarah (née Birkby) (b 1790) and Martha (née Whitley) (b 1796),
  uncle of Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801),
     Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806), and
     Mary (Holdsworth) (b 1797), Elizabeth (b 1800), Agnes Kellet (b 1807) and
     Lydia (Kellet) (b 1810), and
     Samuel (b 1798), David (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), Joshua (b 1804),
     Hannah (b 1807), Joseph (b 1810), William (b 1812), Matthew Henry (b 1814),
     Rebecca (b 1817) and Isaac Kellet (b 1820), and
     Margaret (b 1819), Harriet (b 1821), John (b 1824), David (b 1826), Rufus Kellet (b 1829)
     and Ruth (Brook) (b 1836), and
     Mary (b 1809), James (b 1813), Nancy (b 1815), Ann (b 1816), Sarah (b 1819),
     Martha (b 1822), Mary (Briggs) (b 1822), Rebecca (b 1824), Harriet Kellet (b 1826) and
      Martha (Mitchell) (b 1829), and
```

Ann (b 1815), Nancy (b 1816), Thomas (b 1818), Abraham (b 1820), Richard (b 1821), Mary (b 1823), Hannah (b 1825), Levi (b 1827), Betty (b 1829), Susy (b 1831), Samuel (b 1832) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1835), son-in-law of Matthew Hopkinson, and James Thornton (farmer), father of Elizabeth (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Mary (b 1808), John (b 1811), George (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), John (b 1818), Charity (b 1820), Moses (b 1822), Samuel (b 1825) and Matthew (b 1828), stepfather of Hannah (b 1806), Richard (b 1809), Joseph (b 1812), Martha (b 1818) and Samuel Birkby (b 1823), father-in-law of Sarah (née Sugden) (b 1825), Mary Ann (née Pearson) (b 1828), Sarah Ann (née Rawnsley) (b 1837) and Sophia (née Keighley) (b 1840), grandfather of Alfred (b 1853), George (b 1856), Ezra (b 1859), Joseph (b 1872) and Emily Kellet (b 1876), and Harriet A (b 1853), Hannah (b 1856), Eliza A (b 1858), Arthur (b 1860), Eli (b 1864), Walter (b 1866) and Ernest Kellet (b 1869) d 08.11.1840 aged 62 Wyke, interred Lower Wyke by Br R Grimes 11.11.1840 grave 139 (H/P)#KELLET, William reception: Ingham's society Great Horton **KELLET, William** (1781-1857) b 10.02.1781 Wyke occupation: worsted, woollen and cotton weaver resided: Wyke, with brother David Wyke Common 1841 reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 25.03.1781, little boy Lower Wyke 1784, great boy Lower Wyke, single brother Lower Wyke 27.04.1798, received congregation Lower Wyke 14.11.1812, brethren's house Wellhouse 23.08.1813, sacrament Wellhouse 24.10.1813 family: son of Samuel Kellet (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746), grandson of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710), and John Gomersal. nephew of James (b 1733), Mary (b 1735), Ann (b 1745) and Hannah Kellet (b 1748), cousin of Joseph (b 1758), Mary (b 1761), Martha (b 1764) and Hannah Kellet (b 1766), brother of Ann (Ambler) (b 1768), James (b 1773), Matthew (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777), Samuel (b 1778), David (b 1783), Joshua (b 1786), Abraham (b 1787) and Benjamin (b 1790), brother-in-law of John Ambler (b 1771), Sarah (née Park) (b 1775), Rebecca (née Brook, later Holmes) (b 1776), Rebecca (née Hopkinson) (b 1786), Hannah (née Thornton, later Birkby) (b 1780), Ann (née Aspinall) (b 1791), Sarah (née Birkby) (b 1790) and Martha (née Whitley) (b 1796), uncle of Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801), Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806), and Mary (Holdsworth) (b 1797), Elizabeth (b 1800), Agnes Kellet (b 1807) and Lydia (Kellet) (b 1810), and Samuel (b 1798), David (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), Joshua (b 1804), Hannah (b 1807), Joseph (b 1810), William (b 1812), Matthew Henry (b 1814), Rebecca (b 1817) and Isaac Kellet (b 1820), and Elizabeth (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Mary (b 1808), John (b 1811), George (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), John (b 1818), Charity (b 1820), Moses (b 1822), Samuel (b 1825) and Matthew Kellet (b 1828), and Margaret (b 1819), Harriet (b 1821), John (b 1824), David (b 1826), Rufus Kellet (b 1829) and Ruth (Brook) (b 1836), and Mary (b 1809), James (b 1813), Nancy (b 1815), Ann (b 1816), Sarah (b 1819),

Martha (b 1822), Mary (Briggs) (b 1822), Rebecca (b 1824), Harriet Kellet (b 1826) and

Ann (b 1815), Nancy (b 1816), Thomas (b 1818), Abraham (b 1820), Richard (b 1821),

Mary (b 1823), Hannah (b 1825), Levi (b 1827), Betty (b 1829), Susy (b 1831),

Martha (Mitchell) (b 1829), and

Samuel (b 1832) and Benjamin Kellet (b 1835),

d 15.06.1857 aged 76 Wyke, interred Lower Wyke by Br G H Moxon 18.06.1857 grave 206

KELLIT (see KELLET)

(D)=KELSALL, Alice

reception: little girl Dukinfield 1744

(D)=KELSALL, Ann

reception: little girl Dukinfield 1744, received society Dukinfield c 1752, single sister,

received congregation, sacrament, sister's house Dukinfield pre 1759

(D)=KELSALL, Betty

reception: single sister, received society Dukinfield 1744

KELSALL, Elizabeth (1741-1834) (see JACKSON)

KELSALL, Esther (1704-1779) (see HARROP)

(D)=KELSALL, Hannah

reception: little girl Dukinfield 1744

(D/G)£&KELSALL, Jane (1745-1812)

b 11.09.1745 Dukinfield

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received congregation Dukinfield 02.08.1761,

sacrament Dukinfield 18.12.1762 church orders: received as acoluth

church service: single sisters' labourer Gomersal 1784, Dublin

d 08.07.1812 aged 66 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br T Moore 11.07.1812

**(D)=KELSALL**, **John** (1698-1771)

b 21.12.1698 Dukinfield Parish of Stockport Cheshire

occupation: check weaver resided: Dukinfield Cheshire

reception: baptized Church of England, David Taylor's society Dukinfield,

transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS).

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.08.1753

other information: John Kelsall's house was the Moravian preaching place in Dukinfield 1744-51

m Mary (b 1703)

d 16.03.1771 aged 72 Dukinfield, interred Dukinfield

grave 58

(D)=KELSALL, Judith

reception: little girl Dukinfield c 1744, received congregation, sisters' house Dukinfield pre 1759

(D)CB=KELSALL, Mary (1703-1782)

b 09.05.1703 Ashton-under-Lyne Lancashire

resided: Dukinfield Cheshire

reception: baptized Church of England, David Taylor's society Dukinfield,

transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.08.1753,

founder member Dukinfield congregation 23.04.1755

m John Kelsall (b 1698) - widowed 16.03.1771

d 20.05.1782 aged 79 Dukinfield, interred Dukinfield

grave 96

(D)=KELSALL, Mary

reception: single sister, David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

# (D/F)KELSALL, Susanna (1748-1811)

b 09.07.1748 Stockport occupation: paper staining resided: Fulneck 05.02.1781

reception: sisters' house Dukinfield 30.04.1763, received congregation Dukinfield 30.04.1763,

sacrament Dukinfield 03.12.1768, sisters' house Fulneck 20.02.1768 - 05.02.1781

m John **WILLEY** (b 1725) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.02.1781 by direction of the congregation - widowed 27.04.1789

family: daughter-in-law of Michael Willey (b 1697) and Abigail (née Hodgson) (b 1698), sister-in-law of Michael Willey (b 1727),

mother of Mary (Bowker) (b 1782), John Richard (b 1784) and Jane Willey (b 1786),

mother-in-law of James Bowker (b 1787) and Jane Beaumont (b 1784),

grandmother of Ellenor (b 1817), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1820) and Alfred Bowker (b 1822)

d 30.06.1811 aged 62 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br T Moore 02.07.1811

# (G)#KELSHAW, Ann (Nanny)

resided: Beckbottom

reception: Ingham's society Rothwell

m Kelshaw

#### (G)><#KELSHAW, Francis (Frank)

resided: Beckbottom

reception: Ingham's society Rothwell, received society Ossett 1748, crossed off list 1752

m Mary

# (G)><#KELSHAW, Mary (Dame)

resided: Beckbottom

reception: Ingham's society Rothwell, received society Ossett 1748, crossed off list 1752

m Francis Kelshaw

# (W/G)#KELSHAW, Thomas

resided: Beckbottom

reception: Ingham's society Rothwell

# (D)=KEMP, James

reception: single brother, David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

# (H/P/O)=KENDRICK, Penelope

#### b BROWN

church service: society labourer Yorkshire 23.09.1743 (OS) / 04.10.1743 (NS),

Great Horton 26.09.1743 (OS) / 07.10.1743 (NS), Ossett 21.12.1743 (OS) / 01.01.1744 (NS), Aberford April 1744, Pudsey August 1744,

society labourer Nottingham 21.09.1744 (OS) / 02.10.1744 (NS), withdrew April 1745

m William Kendrick (b 1701) Church of St John the Baptist Clerkenwell

18.09.1724 (OS) / 29.09.1724 (NS)

family: daughter-in-law of Edward Kendrick and Temporance

#### (H/P/O)CB=KENDRICK, William (1701-pre 1785)

b 1701 London

occupation: peruke maker

reception: baptized St Botolph's Church Bishopsgate London 08.11.1701 (OS) / 19.11.1701 (NS), received congregation London 03.09.1743 (OS) / 14.09.1743 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 16.09.1744 (OS) / 27.09.1744 (NS), rebaptized 1755

church service: society labourer Yorkshire 23.09.1743 (OS) / 04.10.1743 (NS),

Great Horton 26.09.1743 (OS) / 07.10.1743 (NS), Ossett 21.12.1743 (OS) / 01.01.1744 (NS),

preaching tour April 1744, society labourer Nottingham 21.09.1744 (OS) / 02.10.1744 (NS),

turned publicly out of congregation Yorkshire 14.04.1745 (OS) / 25.04.1745 (NS),

formed a church with Stephen Dixon at Barton in the Beans Leicestershire,

formed an alliance with Dixon, Richard Bell and William Cudworth,

continued to use the name Moravian for his societies,

expelled from his own churches because of immoral character

m Penelope Brown 18.09.1724 (OS) / 29.09.1724 (NS) Church of St John the Baptist Clerkenwell family: son of Edward Kendrick and Temporance

d pre 1785

#### **KENION**

(see KENYON)

# (D)=KENNERLEY, John

reception: single brother, David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

# **KENNING, Ann** (1765-)

b 25.05.1765 Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck

# (P)ox+^><#KENT, Rebecca (1719-1780)

b May 1719 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Pudsey, received society Pudsey 1748, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.05.1754, Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 11.05.1760

d 28.03.1780 aged 60, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 31.03.1780

grave 607 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W/P)/%KENWORTHY, Elizabeth (1724-1794)

b 12.05.1724 Scholes

resided: Huddersfield, Pudsey

reception: received society Huddersfield 16.07.1767,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 05.06.1786, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 05.04.1787

m James Kenworthy (b 1724)

d 04.12.1794 aged 70 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 06.12.1794

grave 958 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 44<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# KENWORTHY, Elizabeth (1750-1792)

b 12.01.1751 Huddersfield

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 22.05.1763, received congregation Fulneck 28.12.1767, sacrament Fulneck 12.08.1769

d 12.02.1792 aged 41, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 15.02.1792

grave 894 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 52<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W)o/KENWORTHY, Hannah (1700-1766)

b 02.08.1700 Huddersfield

resided: Huddersfield

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Golcar August 1761,

received congregation Wellhouse 13.08.1763

m Kenworthy - widowed 1762

d 17.02.1766 aged 65

# KENWORTHY, James (1724-)

b 25.07.1724 Huddersfield

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 02.10.1786, sacrament Fulneck 05.04.1787 m Elizabeth (b 1724)

d

#### (D/F)CBsb=KENWORTHY, John (1726-1809)

b 18.04.1726 (OS) / 29.04.1726 (NS) Dukinfield Parish of Stockport Cheshire

occupation: check weaver

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, David Taylor's society Dukinfield,

transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744.

brethren's house Fulneck 1752 - 08.01.1754,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.10.1748 (OS) / 12.10.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),

church service: assistant children's brother Bedford 10.01.1754,

proved unfaithful and left the congregation in Bedford c 1763

m Susanna Wolston (b 1731) June 1763 - widowed 06.05.1795

d 03.02.1809 aged 82 Bedford, interred Bedford 05.02.1809

south west section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from south boundary

# (P/G/LW)£&KENYON, Ann (1765-1836)

b 25.05.1765 Halifax

occupation: needleworker, schoolmistress

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax June 1765,

sisters' house Littlemoor 05.05.1777, sisters' house Gomersal 1784,

received congregation Gomersal 14.01.1787, sacrament Gomersal 02.08.1789,

transferred congregation Lower Wyke

family: daughter of James Kenyon

d 13.01.1836 aged 70 Lower Wyke, interred Lower Wyke by Br W Edwards 16.01.1836 grave 107

# **KERCHER, John Gottlob**

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, transferred to another congregation

#### (LW)#KERSHAW, Ann

reception: Ingham's society Halifax

KERSHAW, Ann (1714-1790) (see *BUTTERWORTH*)

KERSHAW, Elizabeth (Betty) (1710-1782) (see HARRISON)

#### **KERSHAW. James**

reception: received society Wyke 1758, not on list December 1758

# (G)<#KERSHAW, Joseph

resided: Great Gomersal

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Great Gomersal,

received society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 1752

m 1742-1748

# (G/P/F/D)CBsb<=#KERSHAW, Joshua (1716-1777)

b 11.01.1715 (OS) / 22.01.1716 (NS) Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: clothier and dresser

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Little Gomersal,

received society Little Gomersal when first settled 1742.

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 02.02.1746,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 27.02.1746 (OS) / 10.03.1747 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (NS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 31.12.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1752 (NS) - 1755,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759,

returned brethren's house Fulneck 1768 congregation office: intercessor Yorkshire

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759

church service: children's brother and teacher boys' school Fulneck 1755.

single brethren's labourer Dukinfield 1759, North of Ireland

d 24.04.1777 aged 60 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Meder 26.04.1777

grave 546 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (D)=KERSHAW, Martha

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744 m Kershaw - widowed

#### (G/LW)#KERSHAW, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Cleckheaton

# (P)=KERSHAW, Mary

resided: Farnley Moor Top

reception: received society Farnley Moor Top 1744, not on Farnley Moor Top catalogue 1745

m Kershaw

# **KERSHAW**, **Mary** (1750-1796)

b 05.09.1750 Horton Bradford

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor 10.06.1774,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 29.04.1776,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 20.07.1777, sisters' house Fulneck 22.09.1778

d 21.03.1796 aged 45, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 29.03.1796

grave 991 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 45<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# KERSHAW, Mary (1782-)

b 14.02.1782 Wyke

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 06.08.1797, sacrament Wellhouse 24.06.1798

# KERSHAW, Neddy (1783-)

b 12.08.1783 Stalybridge occupation: shoemaker

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fulneck August 1796

# (G/LW)£&>=#KERSHAW, Rachel (1717-1798)

b 14.02.1717 Gomersal

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Spen,

added Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Cleckheaton 1744,

not on catalogue 1748, transferred society Gomersal 1752, not on catalogue 30.08.1758,

received congregation Gomersal 03.09.1780, sacrament Gomersal 28.01.1781,

m William **BROOK** (b 1719) 29.09.1745

family: mother of 3 sons and 3 daughters

d 1798 aged 81, interred Gomersal 1798

grave 64 - sisters' section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (LW)=#KERSHAW, Rebecca (Becky)

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green, received society Norwood Green 1742, not on Norwood Green catalogue 1748

m Kershaw

#### (LW)<KERSHAW, Rebecca

reception: single sister, received society Norwood Green 1748, not on Norwood Green catalogue 1752

#### (W)sb=#KERSHAW, Richard (Dicky)

resided: Mirfield

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Roberttown, added Ingham's society Mirfield

received society Mirfield 1743, does not appear on any other catalogue

**KERSHAW, Sarah** (1780-1817)

(see **WEBSTER**)

# KERSHAW, Tamar (1754-)

b ELLIS 01.04.1754 Norwood Green

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 28.02.1790,

sacrament Lower Wyke 29.06.1794

m Joseph Kershaw 20.11.1775 St Peter's Church Birstall

family: mother of 7 sons and 2 daughters

#### **KEYND**, **Edward** (1755/6-)

b 17.04.1755/6 Dublin

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received congregation London 30.03.1783, brethren's house Fulneck, sacrament Fulneck 10.06.1786, returned London

excluded congregation

# KILLINGBECK, Elizabeth (Betty/Beatrice) (1725-1792) (see YATES)

# **(Y)KINCHIN, Charles** (1711-1742)

b 1711

educated: Oxford University

reception: member of the Oxford Methodist Holy Club,

received Fetter Lane society December 1738. Germany end June 1740.

returned London 26.03.1741

church orders: ordained Church of England

church service: vicar of Dummer, preacher Yorkshire 1741, preacher London 1741

m Esther Delamotte (b 1712) December 1741

d 04.01.1742 aged 30 of smallpox, interred St Giles' churchyard Cripplegate London

# KINCHIN, Esther (1712-)

(see **SCHLICHT**)

#### (H/P)#KINDLE, Abraham

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

# (F)KING, Margaret (1758-1808)

b 14.01.1758 Dublin

resided: Manchester 1801

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Dublin 30.09.1776,

sacrament Dublin 01.03.1778, sisters' house Fulneck 05.04.1778,

transferred congregation Fairfield 1790, transferred congregation Fulneck 1794,

transferred congregation Fairfield

m John Christian **WIEDEMAN** (b 1751) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys

Manchester 17.11.1790 by the Brethren

family: mother of John (b 1791), George (b 1792) and Frederic Wiedeman (b 1796)

d 10.09.1808 aged 50 Manchester, interred Fairfield by Br T Moore 12.09.1808

#### **KING, William** (1718-1765)

b 01.05.1718 (OS) Randlestown co Antrim Ireland

occupation: joiner and cabinetmaker resided: Brides Alley Dublin 1747

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, religious from his youth,

awakened by Br J Cennick Dublin 1746,

received society Dublin 20.03.1746 (OS) / 31.03.1747 (NS),

received congregation Dublin 26.05.1750 (OS), sacrament Dublin 27.05.1750,

brethren's house Fulneck 29.07.1757, emigrated America, left Fulneck 31.01.1765,

settled Bethlehem Pennsylvania 1765

```
KIRCHER, John Gottlieb (1733-)
```

b 18.05.1733 Stuttgart

occupation: merchant, assistant congregation shop Fulneck

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house Herrnhut 1756,

received congregation Herrnhut 1757, sacrament Herrnhut 1759, brethren's house Fulneck,

brethren's house London, left the Brethren to seek for his inheritance 1771

#### (O)KIRK, Ann (1732-1752)

b 11.11.1732 Breaston Derbyshire

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Ockbrook 1749, sisters' house Ockbrook,

founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),

sacrament Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS)

other information: involved in certificate crisis 24.12.1751

family: daughter of John Kirk (b 1706) and Mary (née Shaw),

granddaughter of John Kirk and Mary, step-daughter of Mary (née Hibbard) (b 1714),

half-sister of Elizabeth (b 1735), Mary (b 1738), Sarah (b 1738) and John Kirk (b 1741)

d 30.10.1752 aged 19 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Ockershausen 02.11.1752

1<sup>st</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

#### (W)#KIRK, Betty

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Heckmondwike

**KIRK, Dinah** (1715-1763)

(see SHEARD)

# (O)KIRK, John (1706-1760)

b 28.10.1706 (OS) / 08.11.1706 (NS) Breaston Derbyshire

occupation: tailor

resided: Breaston 1706, Ockbrook 1754,

1<sup>st</sup> tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 25.11.1756

reception: baptized St Chad's Church Wilne 31.10.1706 (OS) / 11.11.1706 (NS),

received society Ockbrook 1749,

founder member Ockbrook congregation 13.09.1750 (OS) / 24.09.1750 (NS),

sacrament Ockbrook 07.10.1750 (OS) / 18.10.1750 (NS).

congregation office: committee Ockbrook

m (1) Mary Shaw 15.10.1730 (OS) / 26.10.1730 (NS) All Saints' Church Sawley

- widowed December 1731

m (2) Mary Hibbard (b 1714) St Michael's Church Breaston 11.12.1733 (OS) / 22.12.1733 (NS)

- widowed

family: son of John Kirk and Mary, son-in-law of John Hibbard of Little Eaton,

father of Ann (b 1732), Elizabeth (b 1735), Mary (b 1738), Sarah (b 1738) and

John (b 1741), father-in-law of Mary (née Greaves) and Sarah (née Harrop) (b 1746), grandfather of Mary (b 1769) and John Kirk (b 1772)

d 10.11.1760 aged 54 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br A Parminter 13.11.1760

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

# (O/F)KIRK, John (1741-1792)

b 09.07.1741 (OS) / 20.07.1741 (NS) Breaston Derbyshire

resided: Breaston 1741, Ockbrook June 1754- 29.09.1755, Nottingham 1765, apartment at brethren's house Ockbrook 26.11.1787,

 $\mathbf{5}^{ ext{th}}$  little tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 02.08.1791

occupation: stocking weaver, bound apprentice to Br James Shipley 24.04.1757

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Breaston 14.07.1741 (OS) / 25.07.1741 (NS),

amongst the Brethren from a child, brethren's house Ockbrook 29.09.1755,

received congregation Ockbrook 14.11.1756, sacrament Ockbrook 24.09.1757,

brethren's house Fulneck 21.05.1760, dismissed brethren's house Fulneck 05.01.1765,

```
readmitted congregation Ockbrook 13.08.1788, readmitted sacrament Ockbrook 25.10.1788
m (1) Mary Greaves 29.11.1768 St Michael's Church Derby - widowed 1784
m (2) Sarah Harrop (b 1746) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 05.07.1791 with congregation approval
family: son of John Kirk (b 1706) and Mary (née Hibbard) (b 1714),
   grandson of John Kirk and Mary, and John Hibbard of Little Eaton.
  half-brother of Ann Kirk (b 1732),
  brother of Elizabeth (b 1735), Mary (b 1738) and Sarah (b 1738),
   son-in-law of Edward Harrop and Mary,
  father of Mary (b 1769) and John (b 1772)
d 22.12.1792 aged 51 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Smith 26.12.1792
  2<sup>nd</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path
KIRKLAND, Hannah (1766-)
                                            (see FENTON)
(F/P)KIRKLAND, William (1769-1844)
b 02.11.1769 Westtown Scotland
occupation: cabinet maker
resided: Fulneck 1800, Littlemoor Pudsey 1806
reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, brethren's house Fulneck,
   transferred to another congregation, received congregation Ayr 08.04.1787,
   sacrament Ayr 25.12.1788, brethren's house Fulneck 16.01.1792,
  returned Scotland to assist his aged mother 04.08.1795,
   returned brethren's house Fulneck 1798 - 21.07.1800
church service: congregation innkeeper Fulneck 1800-06
m Hannah Fenton (b 1766) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.07.1800 by the Brethren's direction
family: son-in-law of Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),
   brother-in-law of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Anna Mary (b 1754) and
      Joseph Fenton (b 1763).
  father of William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803), William (b 1804) and Henry (b 1805),
  father-in-law of Mary Philippina (née Timaeus, later Ward) (b 1790) and
      Elizabeth Christina Berg (b 1817),
  grandfather of Elizabeth (b 1838), Henry (1840) and William Henry Kirkland (b 1845),
  great-grandfather of C H, Ernest Aubrey, William Henry P, Kathleen Mary P (b 1878),
     Nora Maud E W (b 1880), Bertram Maurice (b 1884) and
      Gladys Marguerite Kirkland (b 1893)
d 19.02.1844 aged 74 Littlemoor Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson 22.02.1844
  grave 1676 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path
(P/F/W/G/LW/D)><KIRKMAN, Mary (1728-1800)
b 13.04.1728 Bowling Bradford
reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, received society Holme 1748,
   received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1752, sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752,
   sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 11.04.1754, Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755 -1763,
   widow's house Fulneck 1790
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759
church service: congregation labourer Wellhouse 1763, Gomersal with Lower Wyke 1765,
   Zeist 1767, assistant labourer and married choir helper Fulneck 1768,
   congregation labourer Ockbrook 05.01.1770, Bristol 17.09.1777, Dukinfield 1783,
   Fairfield 1785, Dublin 1786 -1790
m John WORTHINGTON (b 1725) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.02.1762 – widowed 12.03.1790
family: sister-in-law of Margaret (Chaytor) (b 1725)?,
```

# **KIRKMAN, Sarah** (1761-) b 24.06.1761 Wakefield

mother of John Benjamin Worthington (b 1763)

grave 1086 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 50<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

d 28.08.1800 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 31.08.1800

resided: Malmesbury with Benjamin Ash's family c 1796

reception: received congregation Fulneck 16.05.1785, sacrament Fulneck 28.10.1786,

church service: missionary St Kitts 1800

m Nicholas **HOFFMAN** (b 1744) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 12.06.1800 – widowed 1803

KIRSHAW (see KERSHAW)

KITCHEN (see KITCHING)

KITCHIN (see KITCHING)

# (P)KITCHING, Elizabeth (1720-1798)

b SMITH 05.08.1720 Bramley Parish of Leeds

resided: Pudsey 1768

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 14.11.1768,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 09.09.1770

m Joseph Kitching (b 1723) St Peter's Church Leeds 01.05.1751 (OS) / 12.05.1751 (NS)

- widowed 21.04.1782

family: daughter-in-law of Joseph Kitching (labourer),

mother of Mary (b 1752) and William Kitching (b 1755),

mother-in-law of Elisabeth (née Merrit) (b 1765) and Mary (née Tordoff) (b 1757),

grandmother of Hannah (b 1787) and Mary Ann Kitching (b 1798)

d 27.02.1798 aged 77 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 02.03.1798

grave 1031 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 47<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (P)KITCHING, Elisabeth (1765-1803)

b MERRIT 06.02.1765 Bramley Parish of Leeds

resided: Pudsey 1786

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bramley 19.03.1766,

received congregation Fulneck 04.02.1798,

sacrament shortly before her departure 08.09.1803

m William Kitching (b 1755) St Peter's Church Leeds 12.10.1786

family: daughter of John Merrit,

daughter-in-law of Joseph Kitching (b 1723) and Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1720),

mother of Hannah (b 1787) and Mary Ann Kitching (b 1798)

d 15.10.1803 aged 38 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S F Church 20.10.1803

grave 1150 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 53<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **(P/F)KITCHING, Hannah (Anna)** (1787-1805)

b 17.09.1787 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey 16.06.1805

family: daughter of William Kitching (b 1755) and Elisabeth (née Merrit) (b 1765),

granddaughter of Joseph Kitching (b 1723) and Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1720), and

John Merrit, great-granddaughter of Joseph Kitching (labourer),

sister of Mary Ann (b 1798), stepdaughter of Mary (née Tordoff) (b 1757)

d 15.07.1805 aged 17 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith 19.07.1805

grave 1182 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (P)KITCHING, Joseph (1723-1782)

b 1722 (OS) / 1723 (NS) Horsforth Parish of Guiseley

occupation: mason resided: Pudsey 1768

reception: baptized St Margaret's Church Horsforth 24.03.1722 (OS) / 04.04.1723 (NS),

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 14.11.1768,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 09.09.1770

m Elizabeth Smith (b 1720) St Peter's Church Leeds 01.05.1751 (OS) / 12.05.1751 (NS)

```
family: son of Joseph Kitching (labourer),
father of Mary (b 1752) and William (b 1755),
father-in-law of Elisabeth (née Merrit) (b 1765) and Mary (née Tordoff) (b 1757),
grandfather of Hannah (b 1787) and Mary Ann Kitching (b 1798)
d 21.04.1782 aged 59 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 25.04.1782
grave 656 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path
```

# **(P)KITCHING**, Mary (1752-)

b 09.03.1752 Bramley Parish of Leeds

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bramley 16.03.1752, sisters' house Littlemoor 26.01.1768, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1769, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 01.12.1770

family: daughter of Joseph Kitching (b 1723) and Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1720), granddaughter of Joseph Kitching (labourer), sister of William (b 1755), sister-in-law of Elisabeth (née Merrit) (b 1765) and Mary (née Tordoff) (b 1757), aunt of Hannah (b 1787) and Mary Ann Kitching (b 1798)

**KITCHING, Mary** (1757-1828)

(see TORDOFF)

# **(P/F)KITCHING, Mary Ann** (1798-1821)

b 10.04.1798 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br D Cowley 15.04.1798,

received congregation Fulneck 31.07.1814, sacrament Fulneck 11.04.1816 family: daughter of William Kitching (b 1755) and Elisabeth (née Merrit) (b 1765), granddaughter of Joseph Kitching (b 1723) and Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1720), and John Merrit, great-granddaughter of Joseph Kitching (labourer), sister of Hannah (b 1787), stepdaughter of Mary (née Tordoff) (b 1757) d 07.08.1821 aged 23 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 11.08.1821 arave 1385 - 1st section. 61st row, 1st grave by path

(P/W/F)KITCHING, William (1755-1826)

b 13.12.1755 Bramley Parish of Leeds

occupation: stuff weaver, mason

resided: Pudsey 1786

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bramley 15.12.1755,

brethren's house Wellhouse 23.01.1769, brethren's house Fulneck 19.05.1772, left brethren's house 1780s, received congregation Fulneck 04.02.1798, sacrament Fulneck 18.06.1803

m (1) Elisabeth Merrit (b 1765) St Peter's Church Leeds 12.10.1786 of his own accord - widowed 15.10.1803

m (2) Mary Tordoff (b 1757) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.09.1806

family: son of Joseph Kitching (b 1723) and Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1720), grandson of Joseph Kitching (labourer),

brother of Mary (b 1752),

son-in-law of John Merrit, and Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg),

brother-in-law of John (b 1759), Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766), father of Hannah (b 1787) and Mary Ann (b 1798),

d 12.11.1826 aged 70 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 15.11.1826 grave 1453 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (W)><#KITCHINGMAN, Ann (Nanny)

resided: Mirfield

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1748, not on Mirfield catalogue 1758 m George Kitchingman

d pre August 1758

# (W)>#KITCHINGMAN, Benjamin

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1749, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758, readmitted society Mirfield 15.07.1767 m Martha post 1742

# (W)+><=#KITCHINGMAN, George (-1759)

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1744 m Ann (Nanny) - widowed 1752-August 1758 d January-October 1759

#### (W)>#KITCHINGMAN, Hannah

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1750, crossed off Mirfield catalogue 1752

# (W)>KITCHINGMAN, Martha

reception: received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758, readmitted society Mirfield 15.07.1767 m Benjamin Kitchingman post 1742

#### (W)%KITCHINGMAN, Thomas

reception: single brother, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767

#### (W/LW)+^><#KITSON, Joseph

resided: Hartshead

reception: Ingham's society Hartshead, received society Hartshead,

transferred society Scholes 1748, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754,

not on Wyke catalogue 02.07.1760

m Ann

#### **KLEINSCHMIDT**

(see KLINESMITH)

# (LW)sbKLEIST, Christian Erdman (-1751)

b Germany

occupation: apothecary

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received society Germany, received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany, regulated Germany, arrived London 17.02.1746 (OS) / 03.03.1747 (NS)

church service: physician boys' school Buttermere 03.03.1746 (OS) / 14.03.1747 (NS), boys' school Smith House 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS), transferred London 1750

d 26.03.1751 London, interred Chelsea 28.03.1751

north west square, 1st row, 11th grave

#### KLINESMITH, Hannah (1762-1831) (see NAYLOR)

# (F/P/O/W)KLINESMITH, Nicholas Henry (1765-1831)

b **KLEINSCHMIDT** 18.12.1765 Oberdurla near Mühlhausen Thüringia

occupation: teacher

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received congregation Neudietendorf December 1778, sacrament Neudietendorf December 1781, brethren's house Fulneck 03.05.1797

congregation service: helpers' conference Ockbrook 15.07.1818,

intercessor Ockbrook 15.07.1818, college of overseers Ockbrook 08.03.1819

church orders: received as acoluth

ordained as deacon

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1797.

appointed by lot to keep meetings and preach Fulneck 1798,

congregation labourer Pudsey 1804-06, Gracefield 1812, resting labourer Wellhouse 1816, director boys' school Ockbrook 14.07.1818, congregation labourer Riseley 25.07.1821,

Ayr 1825, retired Ayr 1829

author of: Divine Providence 1831

m Hannah Naylor (b 1762) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.02.1804 - widowed 1831

family: son-in-law of Abraham Naylor

d 26.05.1831 aged 65 Ayr

**KLOSÉ**, **Esther** (1735-1775) (see **WILSON**)

KNIGHT, Ann (1730-) (see WARDLOW)

# (W)%o/+KNIGHT, Frances (1740-)

b **LEE** 12.09.1740 Hightown

resided: Hartshead

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1759,

received congregation Wellhouse 13.08.1763, sacrament Wellhouse 15.12.1763,

left congregation, readmitted sacrament Wellhouse 15.12.1793

m William Knight (b 1727) 1759 family: mother of 6 children

# (H/P)<#KNIGHT, Joseph

resided: Great Horton

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton, received society Great Horton 1748,

not on Horton catalogue 1752

m

#### (W)%KNIGHT, Mary

reception: little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

#### (W/LW)%KNIGHT, Sarah (1763-)

b 29.08.1763 Roberttown

resided: Mirfield

reception: little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767, received congregation Wellhouse 05.10.1794,

sacrament Lower Wyke 23.06.1799, readmitted congregation 25.03.1806

# (P/F)sbKNIGHT, Thomas (1721-)

b 08.04.1721 (OS) / 19.04.1721 (NS) Basingstoke Hampshire

occupation: jeweller and merchant

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Fetter Lane,

confirmed London 26.05.1742 (OS) / 06.06.1742 (NS), brethren's house London 1742-1744,

received congregation London 30.10.1742 (OS) / 10.11.1742 (NS),

sacrament London 13.11.1742 (OS) / 24.11.1742 (NS), regulated Germany 1748,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

congregation office: labourers' conference London 09.01.1743 (OS) / 20.01.1744 (NS),

warden's conference London 1744, intercessor London 19.09.1744 (OS) / 30.09.1744 (NS), visitor London 17.11.1746 (OS) / 28.11.1746 (NS),

society conference London 26.01.1746 (OS) / 06.02.1747 (NS).

visitor Yorkshire 26.03.1748 (OS) / 06.04.1748 (NS)

church orders: received as acoluth

ordained as deacon

church service: evangelist Oxford October 1742,

single brethren's warden London 30.10.1742 (OS) / 10.11.1742 (NS),

evangelist Exeter, left London 27.02.1745 (OS) / 10.03.1746 (NS),

returned London 02.04.1746 (OS) / 13.04.1746 (NS),

left London for Germany 27.03.1747 (OS) / 08.04.1747 (NS), returned London July 1747,

single brethren's warden Yorkshire, left London 29.10.1747 (OS) / 09.11.1747 (NS),

evangelist with Cennick North of Ireland August 1748, transferred Germany October 1748,

single brethren's warden Dublin November 1749, single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1751, Dublin 1752, assistant Yorkshire 1753, society labourer North of Ireland 1757.

returned London 1760

other service: member of the Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel London 1741,

treasurer Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel London 1766

m Ann Wardlow (b 1730) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.04.1755 by direction of the congregation

(The Calverley marriage register gives his name as 'George')

family: son-in-law of John Wardlow (b 1709) and Ann (b 1706)

#### (W)%KNIGHT, Thomas

reception: little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767, left us

#### (W)%o/+KNIGHT, William (1727-)

b 27.11.1727 Hartshead occupation: clothier resided: Hartshead

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1759,

received congregation Wellhouse 01.01.1761, sacrament Wellhouse 06.05.1764,

left congregation, readmitted congregation Wellhouse 28.07.1793

m Frances Lee (b 1740) 1759 family: father of 6 children

#### **KNOLTON, Ignatius Daniel** (1747-)

b 15.01.1747 near Nazareth Pennsylvania

educated: boys' school Bedford 11.04.1756, medical studies with Br Waiblinger 1765,

medical studies Edinburgh 02.10.1770 - 1773

occupation: painter and apothecary, physician Boston Lincolnshire

resided: Boston Lincolnshire

reception: baptized Bedford by Br G Traneker 07.04.1760, sacrament Bedford 13.03.1762

brethren's house Fulneck 15.03.1765, transferred to another congregation, brethren's house Fulneck (summer holidays) 03.05.1771 - 27.10.1771,

brethren's house Fulneck 22.06.1773 - ?

family: son of William Peter Knolton (b 1702) and Hannah (b 1708),

nephew of Hannah (Roebuck) (b 1700),

brother of William, Sarah, Christian David (b 1742), Mary (b 1744) and Elizabeth (b 1748)

#### (D)=KNOTT, Betty

reception: single sister, received society Dukinfield 1744

#### (D)=KNOTT, Hannah

reception: single sister, received society Dukinfield 1744

# (D)=KNOTT, James

reception: single brother, received society Dukinfield 1744

# (D)=KNOTT, Phoebe

reception: single sister, received society Dukinfield 1744

#### KOLKOFSKY, George

b Poland

occupation: joiner

reception: received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany, brethren's house Fulneck 1752,

Lindsey House 1753

#### KÖNIGSDÖRFER, Johann Gottlob (1721- 1796)

b 15.09.1721 Dresden occupation: soap boiler

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany,

arrived London 12.05.1749 (OS) / 23.05.1749 (NS),

brethren's house Ockbrook 03.11.1752 - 1755

church orders: ordained as deacon

church service: single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1755, Germany 1756

d 12.06.1796 aged 74 Herrnhut

# (P)sbKÜHN, Heinrich (1712-)

b 06.08.1712 Langstein Hesse Germany

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received society Fetter Lane 1742,

returned Germany 14.08.1744 (OS) / 25.08.1744 (NS),

received congregation London 11.02.1748, sacrament London 11.06.1748,

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1749, returned London 1751,

left the Brethren and went to New York, came again in connection with the Brethren New York

m New York

KUMMER, Sarah (1797-)

(see **HINCHLIFF**)

# **LACY, Lucy** (1715-)

#### (see FREARSON)

#### LAER, Ludwig Cornelius van (1737-)

b 12.03.1737 Amsterdam

reception: dedicated Mennonite Church, brethren's house Lindheim 25.06.1746,

baptized Hennersdorf 04.04.1752, sacrament Herrnhut 21.02.1756, brethren's house Fulneck 06.11.1761, returned Herrnhut 10.04.1765

church orders: received as acoluth Barby August 1758

m Germany by the direction of the Brethren

# (P/F)sbLAER, Johannes (Jan) Renatus van (1731-1792)

b 31.07.1731 Amsterdam

reception: dedicated Mennonite Church, brethren's house Herrnhaag 1745,

baptized Herrnhaag 25.03.1746, sacrament Herrnhaag 15.07.1746, regulated Germany,

brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1749,

new brethren's house Fulneck 31.12.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1752 (NS),

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, transferred Germany 24.09.1757

church orders: received as acoluth Germany

ordained as deacon Lindsey House 18.10.1753

ordained as presbyter Herrnhut 21.10.1782

church service: single brethren's co-labourer Fulneck 1752-57

provincial office: provincial helper England and Ireland 1789

m Herrnhut 1763 by direction of the congregation

d 31.05.1792 aged 60 Zeist

# (W/G)#LAKE, Dame

resided: Beckbottom Rothwell

reception: Ingham's society Rothwell

m Lake

#### (P)#LAMBERT, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Armley

m Lambert

#### (P)ox+^>LAMBERT, Isaac

resided: Wortley

reception: single brother, received society Holbeck 1752, still on Holbeck catalogue 08.08.1762

**LAMBERT, Jane** (1728-1808)

(see STOCKWELL)

#### (P)<=#LAMBERT, James

resided: Holbeck

reception: Ingham's society Holbeck, received society Holbeck 1744,

not on Holbeck catalogue 1752

m Rachel - widowed c 1747

# (P/F)CBsbox+^<=#LAMBERT, John (1722-1785)

b 29.01.1721 (OS) / 10.02.1722 Bankhouse Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: farmer and clothier/stuff weaver resided: Pudsey, Woodhall Hills, Fulneck

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 11.02.1721 (OS) / 22.02.1722 (NS),

Ingham's society Pudsey, received society Pudsey 1743,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.07.1748 (OS) / 24.07.1748 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire 09.05.1750 (OS) / 20.05.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 06.06.1750 (OS) / 17.06.1750 (NS),

brethren's house Fulneck 1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,

returned to help aged and helpless parents on their farm out of filial love

and with consent of the Brethren 1755, transferred congregation Pudsey 1755

m Jane Stockwell (b 1728) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 19.02.1770

by direction of the congregation

family: son of Joseph Lambert,

son-in-law of Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693),

brother-in-law of Mary (Jackson) (b 1727)

d 17.02.1785 aged 63 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 21.02.1785

grave 733 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# (P)=#LAMBERT, Rachel (-c1747)

resided: Holbeck

reception: Ingham's society Holbeck, received society Holbeck 1744

m James Lambert

d c 1747

#### (P)#LAMBERT, Rebecca

reception: Ingham's society Pudsey

#### (LW)o/x^>LANCASTER, Ann

reception: received society Halifax 1752, still on Halifax catalogue 28.07.1762

m Lancaster

# **(F)LANE**, Jane (1744-1783)

b 31.01.1744 Gloucestershire educated: girls' school Mile End

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation London 28.03.1758,

sisters' house Fulneck 14.01.1761, sacrament Fulneck 29.08.1761,

sisters' house Dukinfield 04.06.1771

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1765 d 09.04.1783 aged 39 Dukinfield, interred Dukinfield grave 97

# LANFORTH, Anna (1711-)

b 14.08.1711 Hightown

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1750, sacrament Yorkshire 16.07.1751

m John Lanforth (b 1711)

#### LANFORTH, John (1711-)

b 14.08.1711 Guildford occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Yorkshire 13.11.1750,

sacrament Yorkshire 16.07.1751

m Anna (b 1711)

LANG, Hannah (1764-1807) (see TRIPPLETON)

LANG, John Henry (1771-1818) (see TRIPPLETON, Hannah)

#### (W/G)\$%LANGLEY, Ann (1760-1784)

b 06.12.1760 Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 01.01.1761, little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767, sisters' house Gomersal 29.10.1777, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 20.04.1778, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1779

family: daughter of Samuel Langley (b 1738) and Margaret (née Marriott), granddaughter of Martha Langley (later Wood) (b 1715), sister of Joseph Langley (b 1762)

d 21.11.1784 aged 23 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 24.11.1784

grave 724 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 42<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W)LANGLEY, James

reception: great boy, received society Mirfield c 1752

#### (W/F/O)sb2%LANGLEY, Joseph (1762-1835)

b 07.11.1762 Hopton Mirfield occupation: stocking weaver

resided: Hopton 1762-1783, Ockbrook May 1788,

brethren's house Ockbrook (but not a member of the house) October 1788, Derby 27.12.1788

Green Lane Ockbrook January 1789, 5<sup>th</sup> little tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 1810

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 21.11.1762, little boy Mirfield plan July 1767,

brethren's house Fulneck c 1783, received congregation Fulneck 24.02.1783,

sacrament Fulneck 25.01.1784, transferred congregation Fairfield,

dismissed congregation Fairfield, readmitted society Ockbrook June 1791,

readmitted congregation Ockbrook 25.07.1796, readmitted sacrament Ockbrook 15.10.1796,

congregation office: chapel servant Ockbrook 09.11.1799,

congregation council Ockbrook 15.12.1801, college of overseers Ockbrook 26.12.1822

m Elizabeth Sims (b 1753) All Saints' Church Derby 12.01.1789 contrary to congregation rules - widowed 05.02.1834

family: son of Samuel Langley (b 1738) and Margaret (née Marriott),

grandson of Martha Langley (later Wood) (b 1715),

brother of Ann (b 1760), brother-in-law of Sarah (b 1751) and Ann Mary Sims (b 1763), father of Ann (b 1789)

d 19.12.1835 aged 73 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Connor 23.12.1835 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

# (W)o/+LANGLEY, Margaret b MARRIOTT

reception: received society Mirfield 29.10.1759, not on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767 m Samuel Langley (b 1738) St Mary's Church Mirfield 30.11.1758 - widowed 04.05.1765 family: daughter-in-law of Martha Langley (later Wood) (b 1715),

mother of Ann (b 1760) and Joseph Langley (b 1762),

mother-in-law of Elizabeth (nee Sims) (b 1753), grandmother of Ann Langley (b 1789)

#### (W/P/D)CB><#LANGLEY, Martha (1715-1780)

b 09.09.1715 Mirfield

resided: Hartshead 1737, Mirfield 1740, Court Bank Farm Chinley Derbyshire 27.07.1752, Dukinfield Cheshire 1760

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield, 'magdalene', received society Mirfield,

transferred society Pudsey 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),

transferred congregation Dukinfield 1752

m John **WOOD** (b 1700) All Saints' Church Glossop 27.07.1752 (OS) / 07.08.1752 (NS) - widowed 14.05.1770

family: mother of Samuel Langley (b 1738), mother-in-law of Margaret (née Marriott), grandmother of Ann (b 1760) and Joseph Langley (b 1762),

daughter-in-law of Joshua Wood.

stepmother of Esther (Cook, later Zander) (b 1726), Mary (b 1729), John (b 1732), Joseph (b 1745) and Anna Maria Wood (b 1748),

grandmother of Ann Langley (b 1789)

d 21.01.1780 aged 65 Dukinfield, interred Dukinfield grave 88

# (W)o/+>LANGLEY, Samuel (1738-1765)

b 1737 (OS) / 1738 (NS) Hartshead

resided: Mirfield

```
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Hartshead 20.02.1737 (OS) / 03.03.1738 (NS),
   received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758.
  readmitted society Mirfield 29.10.1759
m Margaret Marriott 30.11.1758 St Mary's Church Mirfield
family: son of Martha Langley (later Wood) (b 1715), stepson of John Wood (b 1700),
   stepbrother of Esther (Cook, later Zander) (b 1726), Mary (b 1729), John (b 1732),
      Joseph (b 1745) and Anna Maria Wood (b 1748).
  father of Ann (b 1760) and Joseph (b 1762),
  father-in-law of Elizabeth (nee Sims) (b 1753), grandfather of Ann Langley (b 1789)
d 04.05.1765 aged 27 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 07.05.1765
  grave 278 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path
(LW)sbLARISCH, Charles Henry Conrad von (1711-1754)
b 22.09.1711 Gradenicz near Cosel
occupation: nobleman, Lord of the estates of Schofitz and Lomnitz Upper Silesia
resided: Smith House Lightcliffe 1742-1743,
   Great Queen Street London 16.07.1743 (OS) / 27.07.1743 (NS),
   Dartmouth Row Blackheath 12.08.1743 (OS) / 23.08.1743 (NS),
  Little Wild Street 29.11.1743 (OS) / 10.12.1743 (NS) - 29.05.1744 (OS) / 09.06.1744
reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Germany, sacrament Germany,
   regulated Germany
church service: assistant Yorkshire 03.07.1742 (OS) / 14.07.1742 (NS),
  returned London 28.02.1742 (OS) / 11.03.1743 (NS),
   returned Germany, sailed from London 14.03.1742 (OS) / 25.03.1743 (NS),
  returned London 16.07.1743 (OS) / 27.07.1743 (NS),
  transferred German congregation London 04.02.1743 (OS) / 15.02.1744 (NS),
   returned Germany, left London for Harwich 29.05.1744 (OS) / 09.06.1744 (NS)
m Dinah Raymond May 1743 Amsterdam by Br G Stonehouse by direction of the congregation
family: son-in-law of Hugh Raymond
d 29.10.1754 aged 43 Lindsey House London, interred Chelsea 01.11.1754
   south west square, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave
LA TROBE, Anna Elizabeth (1760-1805) (see WATSON)
(F/LW)LA TROBE, Anna Louisa Eleonora (1761-1824)
b 03.11.1761 Fulneck
educated: girls' school Fulneck - 05.07.1776
occupation: sewer
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 04.11.1761,
   received congregation Fulneck 19.12.1774, sisters' house Fulneck 05.07.1776,
   sacrament Fulneck 26.04.1777, transferred congregation London 1787-1790
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 1784
church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck -1787,
   ad interim congregation labourer Ockbrook 24.04.1790.
   assistant labourer Bedford October 1790, congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1793,
  wife of provincial helper Fairfield 1800, Bedford 1824
m Frederick William FOSTER (b 1760) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.05.1787
family: daughter of Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728) and Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728),
   granddaughter of James La Trobe (b 1702) and ? (née Thornton), and
      Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm),
   great-granddaughter of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685),
  niece of Henry (b 1746), John (b 1747), James Gottlieb (b 1750) and Mary La Trobe (b 1752),
     and Ann Catherine (b 1726), Philip Frederic (b 1730), William (b 1731),
      Elizabeth (Dotter) (b 1734), John Henry (b 1736), Jacob (b 1738), John (b 1740),
     Mary Magdalene (Ebbing) (b 1742), Joseph (b 1745) and Benigna Antes (b 1748),
   cousin of Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Benjama,
      Samuel (b 1793), Lucretia, Ann (b 1798) and James La Trobe (b 1802),
   sister of Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Benjamin Henry (b 1764), Justina Elizabeth (b 1767),
```

```
John Frederic La Trobe (b 1769) and Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772),
  sister-in-law of Hannah Benigna (née Syms) (b 1758), Lydia (née Sellon),
     Mary Elizabeth (née Hazelhurst) and John Bateman (b 1773), and
     Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751), Thomas (b 1752),
     Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762) and John Foster (b 1765),
  aunt of Maria Louisa (b 1791), Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Anna Agnes (b 1796),
     John Antes (b 1798), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and Frederic Benjamin La Trobe (b 1803),
     and Lydia (Roosevelt) (b 1791, Henry (b 1792), John (b 1803) and
     Benjamin Henry La Trobe (b 1806), and
     Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813),
     Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819),
  daughter-in-law of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726).
  mother of Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),
     Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800) and
     Margaret Eleanor (b 1803).
  mother-in-law and aunt of Peter La Trobe (b 1795),
  mother-in-law of John Amery, Caroline (née Bagshawe) (b 1795).
     Mary Anne (née Bagshawe) (b 1797),
  grandmother of John Frederick (b 1825), Edmund Verdon (b 1827), Anna Eleanor (b 1828),
     Henry Dickinson (b 1831), Caroline Amelia (b 1833) and
     Henrietta Louisa Gertrude Amery (b 1834), and
     John William Bagshawe (b 1818), Frederic Adolphus La Trobe (b 1820),
     Caroline Louisa (Lloyd) (b 1825), Thomas Barham (b 1827), Mary Eleanor (Harter) (b 1830),
     William Henry (b 1832), Margaret Helen (Heywood) (b 1833) and
     John Bagshawe Foster (b 1835), and Frederick William Foster (b 1818), and
     Margaret Eleanora (b 1833), Mary (b 1835), Benjamin La Trobe (b 1839) and
     Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839).
  great-grandmother of Frederic Barham Foster (b 1859), and John Frederick Foster (b 1859)
d 27.07.1824 aged 62 Bedford, interred Bedford 31.07.1824
  south east section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 13<sup>th</sup> grave from south boundary
LA TROBE, Anna Margaretta (1728-1794)
b ANTES 20.09.1728 Pennsylvania
reception: baptized Reformed Church, emigrated Germany, sailed New York 08.01.1743,
  arrived Dover 07.02.1743 (OS), sailed London for Holland 14.03.1743 (OS),
  received congregation Herrnhaag 23.12.1743, sacrament Herrnhaag 23.12.1743,
  arrived London from Holland on the Irene 31.12.1748 (OS) / 11.01.1749 (NS),
  returned Germany - 1757
church orders: blessed as deaconess 1748
church service: congregation labourer Fulneck 1757, wife of provincial helper London 1768-1786
  and congregation labourer London 1780-82, widows' co-labourer Fulneck 1787
m Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728) Herrnhut 25.04.1756 – widowed 29.11.1786
family: daughter of Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm),
  sister of Ann Catherine (b 1726), Philip Frederic (b 1730), William (b 1731),
     Elizabeth (Dotter) (b 1734), John Henry (b 1736), Jacob (b 1738), John (b 1740),
     Mary Magdalene (Ebbing) (b 1742), Joseph (b 1745) and Benigna Antes (b 1748),
  sister-in-law of Susanna Antes (née Crabtree) (b 1760), and
     Henry (b 1746), John (b 1747), James Gottlieb (b 1750) and Mary La Trobe (b 1752),
  daughter-in-law of James La Trobe (b 1702) and ? (née Thornton),
  mother of Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Anna Louisa Eleonora (Foster) (b 1761),
     Benjamin Henry (b 1764), Justina Elizabeth (b 1767), John Frederic (b 1769) and
     Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772),
  mother-in-law of Hannah Benigna (née Syms) (b 1758), Frederick William Foster (b 1760),
     Lydia (née Sellon), Mary Elizabeth (née Hazelhurst) and John Bateman (b 1773),
  grandmother of Maria Louisa (b 1791), Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Peter (b 1795),
     Anna Agnes (b 1796), John Antes (b 1798), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and
     Frederic Benjamin La Trobe (b 1803), and
     Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),
```

```
Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800) and
     Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and
     Lydia (Roosevelt) (b 1791), Henry (b 1792), John (b 1803) and
     Benjamin Henry La Trobe (b 1806), and
     Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813),
     Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819),
   great-grandmother of Margaret Eleanora (b 1833), Mary (b 1835), Benjamin La Trobe (b 1839)
      and Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839), and
     Agnes Louisa (de Salis-Soglio) (b 1837), Eleanora Sophia (b 1842),
     Mary Cecilia (Godet) (b 1843), Charles Albert (b 1845), Margaret Rose (b 1857) and
     Isabelle Castellane Helen La Trobe (b 1859), and
     Frederick Scott (b 1838) and Catherine Syms La Trobe (b 1839), and
      John Frederick (b 1825), Edmund Verdon (b 1827), Anna Eleanor (b 1828),
     Henry Dickinson (b 1831), Caroline Amelia (b 1833) and
     Henrietta Louisa Gertrude Amery (b 1834), and
     John William Bagshawe (b 1818), Frederic Adolphus La Trobe (b 1820),
     Caroline Louisa (Lloyd) (b 1825), Thomas Barham (b 1827), Mary Eleanor (Harter) (b 1830),
     William Henry (b 1832), Margaret Helen (Heywood) (b 1833) and
      John Bagshawe Foster (b 1835), and Frederick William (b 1818),
  great-great-grandmother of Frederic Barham Foster (b 1859), and
      John Frederick Foster (b 1859)
d 17.03.1794 aged 65 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 21.03.1794
  grave 944 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 43<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path
  together with granddaughter Beata Bateman (stillborn1812) (register 1276)
(P/F)sbLA TROBE, Benjamin (1728-1786)
b 08.04.1728 (OS) / 19.04.1728 (NS) Dublin
educated: Glasgow University
qualifications: matriculated 1743
reception: dedicated and baptized Baptist Church, received society Dublin 1745,
   brethren's house London 06.11.1747 (OS) / 17.11.1747 (NS),
  received congregation London 11.01.1748, sacrament Herrnhaag 20.05.1748,
  returned London 22.03.1748 (OS) / 02.04.1749 (NS),
   brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1750-51
church orders: ordained as deacon Herrnhaag by Br D Nitschmann 1748
   ordained as presbyter London by Br J von Watteville 1754
church service: preacher Dublin 1746, founder and labourer Moravian society Dublin 1747-1748,
   assistant labourer Bedford 1751, assistant labourer Yorkshire 1752,
  accompanied J von Watteville on visitations to West Country, Ireland and Yorkshire 1754-55,
  assistant labourer Fulneck 1755, Germany 1756-57
  congregation labourer and director of schools Fulneck 1757,
   mission secretary London 1768-86 and congregation labourer London from 1780-82
provincial offices: after crash of finances one of 3 responsible for church affairs in Britain 1755.
  provincial helper Fulneck 1757-1768, deputy General Synod Marienborn 1764,
   provincial helper London 1768-1786
other service: hymn writer, chairman Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel 1774
m Anna Margaretta Antes (b 1728) Herrnhut 25.04.1756
family: son of James La Trobe (b 1702) and ? (née Thornton),
   stepson of Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719),
   grandson of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685),
  half-brother of Henry (b 1746), John (b 1747), James Gottlieb (b 1750) and Mary (b 1752),
  brother-in-law of Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760) and Sarah (née Rouse) (b 1761), and
     Ann Catherine (b 1726), Philip Frederic (b 1730), William (b 1731),
     Elizabeth (Dotter) (b 1734), John Henry (b 1736), Jacob (b 1738), John (b 1740),
      Mary Magdalene (Ebbing) (b 1742), Joseph (b 1745) and Benigna Antes (b 1748),
  uncle of Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Benigna,
      Samuel (b 1793), Lucretia, Ann (b 1798) and James La Trobe (b 1802),
  son-in-law of Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm),
```

```
father of Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Anna Louisa Eleonora (Foster) (b 1761),
     Benjamin Henry (b 1764), Justina Elizabeth (b 1767), John Frederic (b 1769) and
     Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772),
  father-in-law of Hannah Benigna (née Syms) (b 1758), Frederick William Foster (b 1760),
     Lydia (née Sellon), Mary Elizabeth (née Hazelhurst) and John Bateman (b 1773),
   grandfather of Maria Louisa (b 1791), Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Peter (b 1795),
     Anna Agnes (b 1796), John Antes (b 1798), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and
     Frederic Benjamin La Trobe (b 1803), and
     Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),
      Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800) and
     Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and
     Lydia (Roosevelt) (b 1791), Henry (b 1792), John (b 1803) and
     Benjamin Henry La Trobe (b 1806), and
     Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813),
     Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819),
   great-grandfather of Margaret Eleanora (b 1833), Mary (b 1835), Benjamin La Trobe (b 1839)
     and Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839), and
     Agnes Louisa (de Salis-Soglio) (b 1837), Eleanora Sophia (b 1842),
     Mary Cecilia (Godet) (b 1843), Charles Albert (b 1845), Margaret Rose (b 1857) and
     Isabelle Castellane Helen La Trobe (b 1859), and
     Frederick Scott (b 1838) and Catherine Syms La Trobe (b 1839), and
      John Frederick (b 1825), Edmund Verdon (b 1827), Anna Eleanor (b 1828),
     Henry Dickinson (b 1831), Caroline Amelia (b 1833) and
     Henrietta Louisa Gertrude Amery (b 1834), and
      John William Bagshawe (b 1818), Frederic Adolphus La Trobe (b 1820),
     Caroline Louisa (Lloyd) (b 1825), Thomas Barham (b 1827), Mary Eleanor (Harter) (b 1830),
     William Henry (b 1832), Margaret Helen (Heywood) (b 1833) and
      John Bagshawe Foster (b 1835), and Frederick William Foster (b 1818),
   great-great-grandfather of Frederic Barham Foster (b 1859), and
      John Frederick Foster (b 1859)
d 29.11.1786 aged 58 Fetter Lane London, interred Chelsea by Br J Swertner 06.12.1786
  south west square, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave
(F)LA TROBE, Benjamin Henry (1764-1820)
b 01.05.1764 Fulneck
educated: boys' school Fulneck June 1767, pädagogium Niesky 1776, Gnadenfrei 1781,
   seminary Barby autumn 1782, expelled Barby August 1783,
  travelled in Germany, Italy and France 1783
occupation: served in Prussian army, clerk in the Stamp Office London 1784,
  trainee architect in office of Leeds engineer John Smeaton 1784, travelled Italy 1786,
  pupil and chief draftsman under Samuel Pepys Cockerell London 1787,
  architect in private practice London 1790, surveyor to the Police Offices London 1791,
  divisional engineer on Basingstoke Canal, designed Hammerwood Park Sussex 1793,
   Chelmer and Blackwater Navigation Essex 1793, Ashdown House Sussex 1794,
   emigrated to America November 1795, arrived Virginia 1796, began architectural practice.
   invited by Thomas Jefferson to be second architect of State Capitol Richmond 1796,
   moved to Philadelphia 1798, Bank of Pennsylvania 1798, Philadelphia Engine House 1798,
  Monument to Washington 1800, Surveyor of Public Buildings America 1803-1817,
  added classical portico of the White House, completed United States Capitol 1803,
  designed President's House 1804, Baltimore's Roman Catholic Cathedral 1804,
  moved to Washington 1807, Bank of Philadelphia 1807, moved to Pittsburgh Pa 1813,
  returned to Washington and financially ruined by collapse of steamboat partnership 1814,
  reconstruction of Capitol and President's House Washington (destroyed by British army) 1815,
  filed for bankruptcy 1817, moved to New Orleans 1819,
  other designs in America included: government and public buildings, prisons, monuments,
   exchanges, banks, libraries, churches, theatres, universities, town and country houses,
```

navigation systems, waterworks, steamboats and other engineering projects

wrote several books and essays on history, landscape, waterworks

```
baptized Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 02.05.1764, received congregation Niesky
reception:
1776,
  transferred congregation London, left Moravian Church,
  joined American Episcopal Church post 1795
other service: drew original plans for Fairfield 1784, boys' school Fulneck 1784,
  projected alterations to the widows' house and bell room Fulneck 1784,
  elected member of the American Philosophical Society 1799
   elected member of the Academy of Arts Philadelphia 1805
m (1) Lydia Sellon of Clerkenwell 1790- widowed 1793
m (2) Mary Elizabeth Hazlehurst of Philadelphia 02.05.1800 Philadelphia
family: son of Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728) and Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728),
   grandson of James La Trobe (b 1702) and ? (née Thornton), and
     Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm),
   great-grandson of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685),
   nephew of Henry (b 1746), John (b 1747), James Gottlieb (b 1750) and
     Mary La Trobe (b 1752), and
     Ann Catherine (b 1726), Philip Frederic (b 1730), William (b 1731),
     Elizabeth (Dotter) (b 1734), John Henry (b 1736), Jacob (b 1738), John (b 1740),
      Mary Magdalene (Ebbing) (b 1742), Joseph (b 1745) and Benigna Antes (b 1748),
  cousin of Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Benigna,
      Samuel (b 1793), Lucretia, Ann (b 1798) and James La Trobe (b 1802),
  brother of Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Anna Louisa Eleonora (Foster) (b 1761),
      Justina Elizabeth (b 1767), John Frederic (b 1769) and Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772).
  brother-in-law of Hannah Benigna (née Syms) (b 1758), Frederick William Foster (b 1760) and
      John Bateman (b 1773),
  uncle of Maria Louisa (b 1791), Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Peter (b 1795),
     Anna Agnes (b 1796), John Antes (b 1798), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and
     Frederic Benjamin La Trobe (b 1803), and
     Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),
     Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800) and
     Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and
     Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813),
     Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819),
  father of Lydia (Roosevelt) (b 1791), Henry (b 1792), John (b 1803) and
     Benjamin Henry (b 1806)
d 03.09.1820 aged 56 of yellow fever New Orleans
(W)LA TROBE, Benjamin Samuel (1790-1795)
b 29.04.1790 Mirfield
educated: boys' school Wellhouse
reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J G La Trobe 02.05.1790
family: son of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750) and Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760).
   grandson of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719), and
      Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723),
   great-grandson of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685), and
     Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691),
   great-great-grandson of William Okely and Mary, and
      John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle).
  great-great-great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),
  nephew of Benjamin (b 1728) and Mary La Trobe (b 1752), and
      Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748) and Mary Watson (b 1764),
  cousin of Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Anna Louisa Eleanora (Foster) (b 1761),
      Benjamin Henry (b 1764), Justina Elizabeth (b 1767), John Frederic La Trobe (b 1769) and
     Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772),
   brother of Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Samuel (b 1793), Lucretia (b 1796), Ann (b 1798),
     Benigna Rebecca (b 1800) and James (b 1802)
d 13.06.1795 aged 5 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 17.06.1795
  grave 968 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 25<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path
```

```
(F)LA TROBE, Christian Ignatius (1758-1836)
b 12.02.1758 Fulneck
educated: boys' school Fulneck 03.10.1760 - 23.09.1771, pädagogium Niesky 1771,
  seminary Barby 1776
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 12.02.1758,
  received congregation Niesky 06.02.1774, sacrament Niesky 08.07.1775,
  transferred congregation London
church orders: received as acoluth Niesky 08.08.1783
  ordained as deacon Gnadenfrei 14.12.1788
  ordained as presbyter London 1795
church service: teacher pädagogium Niesky 1779, single brethren's labourer London 1784,
  mission secretary London 1787-1834 and editor Periodical Accounts from 1790-1834,
  and congregation labourer London from 1792-97, ad interim labourer Bath 1806-?,
  ad interim labourer Ockbrook in 1810, ad interim labourer Bath in 1814?, retired Fairfield 1834
provincial offices: provincial helper London 1792-97,
  Secretarius Unitatis Fratrum in Anglia 1795-1836
unity office: Seniores Civilis 1801
other service: editor Moravian Tune Book 1790 and enlarged edition 1836,
  composer of hymn tunes, composer of A Selection of Sacred Music 6 volumes 1806-1825
m Hannah Benigna Syms (b 1758) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.11.1790
   - widowed 08.04.1824
family: son of Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728) and Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728),
  grandson of James La Trobe (b 1702) and ? (née Thornton), and
     Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm),
  great-grandson of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685),
  nephew of Henry (b 1746), John (b 1747), James Gottlieb (b 1750) and
     Mary La Trobe (b 1752), and
     Ann Catherine (b 1726), Philip Frederic (b 1730), William (b 1731),
     Elizabeth (Dotter) (b 1734), John Henry (b 1736), Jacob (b 1738), John (b 1740),
     Mary Magdalene (Ebbing) (b 1742), Joseph (b 1745) and Benigna Antes (b 1748),
  cousin of Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Benjana,
     Samuel (b 1793), Lucretia, Ann (b 1798) and James La Trobe (b 1802),
  brother of Anna Louisa Eleonora (Foster) (b 1761), Benjamin Henry (b 1764),
     Justina Elizabeth (b 1767), John Frederic (b 1769) and Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772),
  brother-in-law of Frederick William Foster (b 1760), Lydia (née Sellon),
     Mary Elizabeth (née Hazelhurst) and John Bateman (b 1773), and
     James Renatus Syms (b 1752),
  uncle of Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),
     Isaac Henry (b 1800) and Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and
     Lydia (Roosevelt) (b 1791), Henry (b 1792), John (b 1803) and
     Benjamin Henry La Trobe (b 1806), and
     Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813),
     Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819),
  son-in-law of Peter Syms (b 1716) and Hannah (née Howarth) (b 1721),
  father of Maria Louisa (b 1791), Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Peter (b 1795),
     Anna Agnes (b 1796), John Antes (b 1798), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and
     Frederic Benjamin (b 1803),
  father-in-law and uncle of Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798),
  father-in-law of Janetta Margaret (née Brett) (b 1801), A Thomasin (née Turner),
     Sophie (née de Montmollin) (b 1809),
     Rose Isabelle (née de Montmollin, later de Meuron) (b 1821) and Elizabeth (née Scott),
  grandfather of Margaret Eleanora (b 1833), Mary (b 1835), Benjamin La Trobe (b 1839) and
     Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839), and
     Agnes Louisa (de Salis-Soglio) (b 1837), Eleanora Sophia (b 1842),
     Mary Cecilia (Godet) (b 1843), Charles Albert (b 1845), Margaret Rose (b 1857) and
     Isabelle Castellane Helen La Trobe (b 1859), and
     Frederick Scott (b 1838) and Catherine Syms La Trobe (b 1839)
```

# LA TROBE, Hannah Benigna (1758-1824) (see SYMS)

**LA TROBE, James** (1702-1752)

```
b 1702
occupation: sailcloth maker
resided: Pool Street Dublin 1747
reception: baptized Baptist Church, awakened by Br J Cennick 1746,
   received congregation Dublin 26.05.1750, confirmed Dublin 27.05.1750, sacrament Yorkshire
m (1)? Thornton - widowed
m (2) Rebecca Adams (b 1719)
family: son of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685),
  father of Benjamin (b 1728), Henry (b 1746), John (b 1747), James Gottlieb (b 1750) and
     Mary (b 1752),
  father-in-law of Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728), Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760)
     and Sarah (née Rouse) (b 1761),
  grandfather of Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Anna Louisa Eleonora (Foster) (b 1761),
     Benjamin Henry (b 1764), Justina Elizabeth (b 1767), John Frederick La Trobe (b 1769) and
     Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772), and
     Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Samuel (b 1793),
     Lucretia (b 1796), Ann (b 1798), Benigna Rebecca (b 1800) and James La Trobe (b 1802),
  great-grandfather of Maria Louisa (b 1791), Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Peter (b 1795),
     Anna Agnes (b 1796), John Antes (b 1798), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and
     Frederic Benjamin La Trobe (b 1803), and
     Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),
     Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800) and
     Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and
     Lydia (Roosevelt) (b 1791), Henry (b 1792), John (b 1803 and
     Benjamin Henry La Trobe (b 1806), and
     Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813),
     Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819), and
     William Essex (b 1830), James (b 1834), Samuel Hazard (b 1836), Anne (b 1837),
     Frederic (b 1839), Mary (b 1840), Henry (b 1842) and Benjamin La Trobe (b 1847),
  great-great-grandfather of Margaret Eleanora (b 1833), Mary (b 1835),
     Benjamin La Trobe (b 1839) and Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839), and
     Agnes Louisa (de Salis-Soglio) (b 1837), Eleanora Sophia (b 1842),
     Mary Cecilia (Godet) (b 1843), Charles Albert (b 1845), Margaret Rose (b 1857) and
     Isabelle Castellane Helen La Trobe (b 1859), and
     Frederick Scott (b 1838) and Catherine Syms La Trobe (b 1839), and
     John Frederick (b 1825), Edmund Verdon (b 1827), Anna Eleanor (b 1828),
     Henry Dickinson (b 1831), Caroline Amelia (b 1833) and
     Henrietta Louisa Gertrude Amery (b 1834), and
     John William Bagshawe (b 1818), Frederic Adolphus La Trobe (b 1820),
     Caroline Louisa (Lloyd) (b 1825), Thomas Barham (b 1827), Mary Eleanor (Harter) (b 1830),
     William Henry (b 1832), Margaret Helen (Heywood) (b 1833) and
     John Bagshawe Foster (b 1835), and Frederick William (b 1818), and
     Agnes Annie (b 1855), Ernest Frederic (b 1857), Esther (b 1859), Edward (b 1860),
     Arthur William (b 1861), Florence Edith (b 1863) and Gertrude Mary La Trobe (b 1867), and
     James Henry (b 1862), Francis Pearson (b 1869), Charlotte Louisa (Stooke) (b 1870),
     Annie Margaret (b 1872), William Okely (b 1874) and Ellen Kelson La Trobe (b 1881), and
     Rosa Mary (b 1866), Frederic Herbert (b 1868), Charles Robert (b 1870),
     Samuel James (b 1874), Henry W (b 1877) and Annie J La Trobe (b 1879), and
     Henry Percival (b 1869), Maud (b 1872) and Ethel La Trobe (b 1874).
  great-great-great-grandfather of Frederic Barham Foster (b 1859), and
     John Frederick Foster (b 1859), and
     Dora Lucy (MacLeavy) (b 1888), Stanley Byrt (b 1890), John Foster (b 1893),
     Frank Howard (b 1895) and Kathleen Mary La Trobe (b 1899), and
     Gilbert La Trobe (b 1897), Frank Leonard (b 1899), Olive Mary La Trobe (b 1903),
```

Florence Marion (b 1905), Allen Pearson (b 1907), Walter Kingsley (b 1910) and Audrey Katherine Stooke (b 1915). great-great-great-grandfather of Basil La Trobe MacLeavy (b 1916), great-great-great-great-grandfather of Paul, Martin and Robin MacLeavy d 03.03.1752 aged 52 of a disorder in the kidneys Dublin interred St Mark's churchyard Dublin 05.03.1752 under the wall surrounding the yard over against the communion table (another document states he was buried in the French burying ground near Stephen's Green) (W/P/F)LA TROBE, James Gottlieb (1750-1836) b 19.01.1750 Dublin occupation: joiner and cabinetmaker reception: dedicated Baptist Church, received society Dublin 10.10.1769, brethren's house Dublin - 02.02.1776, baptized Dublin by Br W Horne 13.11.1771, sacrament Dublin 27.12.1772, brethren's house Fulneck 13.02.1776 - 1781 church orders: received as acoluth ordained as deacon Germany 1780 ordained as presbyter church service: preacher, rural preacher Yorkshire, missionary East Indies 1780: Bengal 1780 Tranguebar 1781, Calcutta 1783, Patna 1784, returned UK 1786, single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1788, congregation labourer Wellhouse 1788, Pudsey 1790, Wiltshire 1793, Bedford with Culworth 1803, Leominster 1806, Pudsey 1806, Dukinfield 1811, retired Fairfield 1824, Fulneck 1835 m (1) Anna Elizabeth Watson (b 1760) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.06.1788 widowed 05.12.1805 m (2) Sarah Rouse (b 1761) Gracehill by Br J Hartley 03.12.1806 family: son of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719), grandson of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685), half-brother of Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728), brother of Henry (b 1746), John (b 1747) and Mary (b 1752), brother-in-law of Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728), and Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748) and Mary Watson (b 1764), and John Rouse (b 1751) and Elizabeth (Betty) (Hinchliffe) (b 1755), uncle of Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Anna Louisa Eleanora (Foster) (b 1761), Benjamin Henry (b 1764), Justina Elizabeth (b 1767), John Frederic La Trobe (b 1769) and Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772), son-in-law of Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723), and Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725), father of Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Samuel (b 1793), Lucretia (b 1796), Ann (b 1798), Benigna Rebecca (b 1800), James (b 1802) and stillborn son (1805), father-in-law of Bennet Harvey (b 1797), Esther (née Essex) (b 1802) and Mary (née Grimes) (b 1810), grandfather of William Essex (b 1830), James (b 1834), Samuel Hazard (b 1836), Anne (b 1837), Frederic (b 1839), Mary (b 1840), Henry (b 1842) and Benjamin La Trobe (b 1847). great-grandfather of Agnes Annie (b 1855), Ernest Frederic (b 1857), Esther (b 1859), Edward (b 1860), Arthur William (b 1861), Florence Edith (b 1863) and Gertrude Mary La Trobe (b 1867), and James Henry (b 1862), Francis Pearson (b 1869), Charlotte Louisa (Stooke) (b 1870), Annie Margaret (b 1872), William Okely (b 1874) and Ellen Kelson La Trobe (b 1881), and Rosa Mary (b 1866), Frederic Herbert (b 1868), Charles Robert (b 1870), Samuel James (b 1874), Henry W (b 1877) and Annie J La Trobe (b 1879), and Henry Percival (b 1869), Maud (b 1872) and Ethel La Trobe (b 1874),

great-great-grandfather of Dora Lucy (MacLeavy) (b 1888), Stanley Byrt (b 1890),

Gilbert La Trobe (b 1897), Frank Leonard (b 1899), Olive Mary La Trobe (b 1903), Florence Marion (b 1905), Allen Pearson (b 1907), Walter Kingsley (b 1910) and

John Foster (b 1893), Frank Howard (b 1895) and Kathleen Mary La Trobe (b 1899), and

```
Audrey Katherine Stooke (b 1915),
   great-great-great-grandfather of Basil La Trobe MacLeavy (b 1916).
  great-great-great-grandfather of Paul, Martin and Robin MacLeavy
d 30.01.1836 aged 86 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Holmes 04.02.1836
  grave 1570 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path
  together with 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Sarah (grave 1726)
(F)LA TROBE, John Frederic (1769-1845)
b 10.06.1769 Chelsea London
educated: boys' school Fulneck, pädagogium Niesky 1782, seminary Barby
reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br G Traneker 12.06.1769,
   left the Brethren and became a mere worldling 1787, resided Livonia
family: son of Benjamin (b 1728) and Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728),
   grandson of James La Trobe (b 1702) and ? (née Thornton), and
     Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm),
   great-grandson of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685).
   nephew of Henry (b 1746), John (b 1747), James Gottlieb (b 1750) and
     Mary La Trobe (b 1752), and
     Ann Catherine (b 1726), Philip Frederic (b 1730), William (b 1731),
     Elizabeth (Dotter) (b 1734), John Henry (b 1736), Jacob (b 1738), John (b 1740),
      Mary Magdalene (Ebbing) (b 1742), Joseph (b 1745) and Benigna Antes (b 1748),
  cousin of Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Benigna,
      Samuel (b 1793), Lucretia, Ann (b 1798) and James La Trobe (b 1802),
  brother of Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Anna Louisa Eleonora (Foster) (b 1761),
      Benjamin Henry (b 1764), Justina Elizabeth (b 1767) and Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772),
   brother-in-law of Hannah Benigna (née Syms) (b 1758), Frederic William Foster (b 1760),
     Lydia (née Sellon), Mary Elizabeth (née Hazelhurst) and John Bateman (b 1773),
  uncle of Maria Louisa (b 1791), Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Peter (b 1795),
     Anna Agnes (b 1796), John Antes (b 1798), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and
     Frederic Benjamin La Trobe (b 1803), and
     Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),
     Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800) and
     Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and
     Lydia (Roosevelt) (b 1791), Henry (b 1792), John (b 1803) and
     Benjamin Henry La Trobe (b 1806), and
     Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813),
     Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819)
d 1845 aged 76 Livonia
(F)LA TROBE, Justina Elizabeth (1767-1772)
b 13.05.1767 Fulneck
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 14.05.1767
family: daughter of Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728) and Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728),
   granddaughter of James La Trobe (b 1702) and ? (née Thornton), and
     Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm),
   great-granddaughter of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685),
   niece of Henry (b 1746), John (b 1747), James Gottlieb (b 1750) and Mary La Trobe (b 1752),
     and Ann Catherine (b 1726), Philip Frederic (b 1730), William (b 1731),
     Elizabeth (Dotter) (b 1734), John Henry (b 1736), Jacob (b 1738), John (b 1740),
     Mary Magdalene (Ebbing) (b 1742), Joseph (b 1745) and Benigna Antes (b 1748),
   sister of Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Anna Louisa Eleonora (Foster) (b 1761),
      Benjamin Henry (b 1764), John Frederic (b 1769) and Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772)
d 18.04.1772 aged 4 years 11 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 21.04.1772
  grave 441 - wing of 1st section, 8th row, 2nd grave from fence into field
```

# (F/LW)LA TROBE, Mary Agnes (1772-1848)

b 07.10.1772 Chelsea London

```
educated: girls' school Fulneck
resided: Lower Wyke 1805, Chelsea c 1820, Ockbrook c 1835
reception: baptized Lindsey House by Br G Traneker 10.10.1772,
   received congregation Fulneck 31.10.1785, sacrament Fulneck 20.03.1788
  readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 12.10.1806,
  readmitted sacrament Lower Wyke 22.02.1807, transferred congregation London c 1820,
  transferred congregation Ockbrook c 1835
m John BATEMAN (b 1773) St Peter's Church Bradford 18.07.1805
family: daughter of Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728) and Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728),
   granddaughter of James La Trobe (b 1702) and ? (née Thornton), and
     Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm),
  grat-granddaughter of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685).
  niece of Henry (b 1746), John (b 1747), James Gottlieb (b 1750) and Mary La Trobe (b 1752),
      and Ann Catherine (b 1726), Philip Frederic (b 1730), William (b 1731),
     Elizabeth (Dotter) (b 1734), John Henry (b 1736), Jacob (b 1738), John (b 1740),
     Mary Magdalene (Ebbing) (b 1742), Joseph (b 1745) and Benigna Antes (b 1748),
   sister of Christian Ignatius (b 1758) Anna Louisa Eleonora (Foster) (b 1761).
      Benjamin Henry (b 1764), Justina Elizabeth (b 1767) and John Frederic (b 1769),
  cousin of Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Samuel (b 1793),
     Lucretia (b 1796), Ann (b 1798), Benigna Rebecca (b 1800) and James La Trobe (b 1802),
  sister-in-law of Hannah Benigna (née Syms) (b 1758), Frederick William Foster (b 1760),
     Lydia (née Sellon) and Mary Elizabeth (née Hazelhurst), and Jonas (b 1766),
      Susanna (Murgatroyd) (b 1768), James (b 1771) and William Bateman (b 1777),
   daughter-in-law of Jonas Bateman (b 1743),
   aunt of Maria Louisa (b 1791), Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Peter (b 1795),
     Anna Agnes (b 1796), John Antes (b 1798), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and
     Frederic Benjamin La Trobe (b 1803), and
     Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),
     Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800) and
     Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and
     Lydia (Roosevelt) (b 1791), Henry (b 1792), John (b 1803) and
     Benjamin Henry La Trobe (b 1806).
   mother of Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), stillborn daughter Beata (1812),
      Christian Henry (b 1813), Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and
      Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819), mother-in-law of Anne (née Fairbairn)
d 08.06.1848 aged 76 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Brn J K Martyn and W Craig 14.06.1848
  2<sup>nd</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 12<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path (stone illegible)
(F/G)LA TROBE, Mary Elizabeth (1792-1826)
b 19.01.1792 Fulneck
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 22.01.1792,
   received congregation Gomersal 25.03.1809
church service: congregation labourer Gracefield 1824
m Bennet HARVEY (b 1797) St Mary's Church Stockport 1824
family: daughter of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750) and Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760),
   granddaughter of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719), and
      Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723),
  great-granddaughter of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685), and
     Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691),
   great-great-granddaughter of William Okely and Mary, and
      John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),
  great-great-great-granddaughter of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),
  niece of Benjamin (b 1728) and Mary La Trobe (b 1752), and
      Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748) and Mary Watson (b 1764),
  cousin of Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Anna Louisa Eleanora (Foster) (b 1761),
      Benjamin Henry (b 1764), Justina Elizabeth (b 1767), John Frederic La Trobe (b 1769) and
      Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772), step-daughter of Sarah (née Rouse) (b 1761),
  sister of Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Samuel (b 1793), Lucretia (b 1796), Ann (b 1798),
```

Benigna Rebecca (b 1800) and James La Trobe (b 1802), daughter-in-law of John Harvey and Sarah

d 30.05.1826 aged 34 in childbirth Gracefield, interred Gracehill by Br T Mallalieu 02.06.1826 grave 637

# LA TROBE, Mary Louisa La Trobe (1798-1839) (see FOSTER)

**LA TROBE, Samuel** (1793-1813) (see Fulneck Families 19<sup>th</sup> century)

**LA TROBE**, **Sarah** (1761-1848) (see **ROUSE**)

LAVERACK, Mary (1695-1758) (see *LISTER*)

# LAW, stillborn female child (1795)

family: daughter of ? Law and Anna Elizabeth (née Scaif) (b 1773)

b/d December 1795, interred Fulneck December 1795

register 984 / stone 983 - 1st section, 31st row, 2nd grave from path

LAW, Anna (Hannah) Elizabeth (1773-1795) (see SCAIF)

# (G)£&£\$LAW, Hannah (1724-)

b WALKER 19.03.1724 Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Gomersal 08.06.1778,

sacrament Gomersal 15.07.1781, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1788

m Thomas Law (b 1720) St Peter's Church Leeds 31.05.1761 - widowed May 1789

family: daughter-in-law of William Law

mother of 1 son, Judith (Shaw) (b 1764) and 1 daughter,

mother-in-law of Thomas Shaw (b 1763)

#### (LW/F/O)LAW, Judith (1764-1851)

b 01.01.1764 Birstall

resided: end room of 29 The Settlement end 1822

occupation: in service with Br Planta Ockbrook 23.09.1802,

servant girls' school Ockbrook 03.06.1815, servant congregation inn Ockbrook 12.06.1815, servant congregation shop Ockbrook 01.01.1816, cook sisters' house Ockbrook 1818,

kitchen work sisters' house 1819, superintendent of washing boys' school Ockbrook 07.01.1822

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 12.02.1764,

sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 05.02.1786,

sacrament Lower Wyke 20.12.1789, sisters' house Fulneck - 21.09.1802,

transferred congregation Ockbrook 23.09.1802,

sisters' house Ockbrook 03.06.1815 - 05.02.1822

m Thomas **SHAW** (b 1763) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 20.06.1825 - widowed 19.02.1827

family: daughter of Thomas Law,

daughter-in-law of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741),

sister-in-law of Alice (Shaw) (b 1772),

stepmother of Joseph (b 1796) and Mary Shaw(e) (b 1800)

d 19.03.1851 aged 87 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Wilson 24.03.1851

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

#### (G)CB&\$o/x^><LAWFORD, Ann (1711-1796)

b BRAITHWAITE 14.08.1711 Hightown Parish of Birstall

resided: Hightown

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 02.09.1711 (OS) / 13.09.1711 (NS),

received society Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.07.1751 (OS) / 16.07.1751 (NS).

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

```
m John Lawford (b 1711) St Peter's Church Birstall 11.11.1739 (OS) / 22.11.1739 (NS)
   - widowed 03.02.1794
family: daughter of Aguilla Braithwaite, daughter-in-law of John Lawford,
  mother of Charles (b 1740), Thomas (b 1741), Betty (b 1745), Peter (b 1750) and
     Hannah (b 1755),
   mother-in-law of Sarah (née Ellis), Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1742) and
     Sarah (née Pearson) (b 1760),
  grandmother of John (b 1764), Thomas (b 1767) and Abraham (b 1773), and
     Betty (b 1767), Susanna (b 1769), William (b 1771), Ann (b 1772),
     Hannah (b 1774), Mary (b 1777), David (b 1779) and Thomas Lawford (b 1783),
   great-grandmother of Benjamin Lawford (b 1811), and
      George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815)
d 26.08.1796 aged 85 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 30.08.1796
  grave 48 - sisters' section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G)£&LAWFORD, Ann (1772-)
b 03.12.1772 Hightown
reception; baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 15.12.1772, great girl Gomersal plan 1784,
   sisters' house Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 22.08.1790,
   sacrament Gomersal 18.11.1792
family: daughter of Thomas Lawford (b 1741) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1742),
  granddaughter of John Lawford (b 1711) and Ann (née Braithwaite) (b 1711),
  great-granddaughter of John Lawford, and Aguilla Braithwaite,
  niece of Charles (b 1740) and Peter Lawford (b 1750),
  cousin of John (b 1764), Thomas (b 1767) and Abraham Lawford (b 1773),
  sister of Betty (b 1767), Susanna (b 1769), William (b 1771), Hannah (b 1774), Mary (b 1777),
      David (b 1779) and Thomas (b 1783),
  sister-in-law of Martha (née Fearnley) (b 1773) and Susannah (née Dex) (b 1776),
  aunt of Benjamin Lawford (b 1811), and
     George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815)
(G)&LAWFORD, David (1779-1826)
b 1779 Hightown
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 02.05.1779, little boy Gomersal plan 1784,
   received congregation Gomersal 10.12.1808
m Susanna Dex (b 1776)
family: son of Thomas Lawford (b 1741) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1742),
   grandson of John Lawford (b 1711) and Ann (née Braithwaite) (b 1711).
  great-grandson of John Lawford, and Aguilla Braithwaite,
  nephew of Charles (b 1740) and Peter Lawford (b 1750),
  cousin of John (b 1764), Thomas (b 1767) and Abraham Lawford (b 1773),
  brother of Betty (b 1767), Susanna (b 1769), William (b 1771), Ann (b 1772), Hannah (b 1774),
     Mary (b 1777) and Thomas (b 1783).
  brother-in-law of Martha (née Fearnley) (b 1773), and Daniel (b 1764), William (b 1765),
      John Dex (b 1767), Johanna (Clough) (b 1774) and Rebecca (Blackburn) (b 1782),
  uncle of Benjamin Lawford (b 1811),
   son-in-law of William Dex (b 1738) and Rebecca (nee Brook) (b 1739),
  father of Henry (b 1808), George (b 1811), stillborn son (b 1814) and Mary (b 1815)
d 13.02.1826 aged 46, interred Gomersal by Br R Grimes 16.02.1826
  grave 212 - brethren's section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G)£&LAWFORD, Elizabeth (1742-1797)
b BROOK 01.03.1742 Hartshead
reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.11.1782,
   sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 02.11.1783
m Thomas Lawford (b 1742) St Peter's Church Birstall 19.04.1767
family: daughter-in-law of John Lawford (b 1711) and Ann (née Braithwaite) (b 1711),
```

sister-in-law of Charles (b 1740) and Peter (Lawford) b 1750),

```
mother of Betty (b 1767), Susanna (b 1769), William (b 1771), Ann (b 1772), Hannah (b 1774),
     Mary (b 1777), David (b 1779) and Thomas (b 1783).
   mother-in-law of Martha (née Fearnley) (b 1773) and Susannah (née Dex) (b 1776),
   grandmother of Benjamin Lawford (b 1811), and
     George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815)
d 18.01.1797 aged 54 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 22.01.1797
  grave 52 - sisters' section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G)LAWFORD, Hannah (1755-1755)
b 02.03.1755 Hightown
reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Gross 02.03.1755
family: daughter of John Lawford (b 1711) and Ann (née Braithwaite) (b 1711),
   granddaughter of John Lawford, and Aquilla Braithwaite,
  niece of Charles (b 1740) and Peter Lawford (b 1750),
  sister of Charles (b 1740), Thomas (b 1741), Betty (b 1745) and Peter (b 1750)
d 04.03.1755 aged 2 days Birstall, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 06.03.1755
  grave 79 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from fence into field
(G)&LAWFORD, Hannah (1774-)
b 1774 Hightown
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 25.09.1774, little girl Gomersal plan 1784,
   great girl Gomersal plan 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784
family: daughter of Thomas Lawford (b 1741) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1742),
   granddaughter of John Lawford (b 1711) and Ann (née Braithwaite) (b 1711),
   great-granddaughter of John Lawford, and Aguilla Braithwaite.
  niece of Charles (b 1740) and Peter Lawford (b 1750),
  cousin of John (b 1764), Thomas (b 1767) and Abraham Lawford (b 1773),
  sister of Betty (b 1767), Susanna (b 1769), William (b 1771), Ann (b 1772), Mary (b 1777),
      David (b 1779) and Thomas (b 1783),
  sister-in-law of Martha (née Fearnley) (b 1773) and Susannah (née Dex) (b 1776),
  aunt of Benjamin Lawford (b 1811), and
     George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815)
(G)CB£&$o/x^><LAWFORD, John (1711-1794)
b July.1711 (OS) / August 1711 (NS) Guildford
occupation: tailor
resided: Hightown
reception: baptized Holy Trinity Church Guildford 22.07.1711 (OS) / 02.08.1711 (NS),
   received society Gomersal 1748,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1750 (OS) / 13.11.1750 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 05.07.1751 (OS) / 16.07.1751 (NS),
  founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755
m Ann Braithwaite (b 1711) St Peter's Church Birstall 11.11.1739 (OS) / 22.11.1739 (NS)
family: son of John Lawford, son-in-law of Aquilla Braithwaite,
  father of Charles (b 1740), Thomas (b 1741), Betty (b 1745), Peter (b 1750) and
     Hannah (b 1755),
  father-in-law of Sarah (née Ellis), Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1742) and
     Sarah (née Pearson) (b 1760),
  grandfather of John (b 1764), Thomas (b 1767) and Abraham (b 1773), and
     Betty (b 1767), Susanna (b 1769), William (b 1771), Ann (b 1772),
      Hannah (b 1774), Mary (b 1777), David (b 1779) and Thomas Lawford (b 1783),
  great-grandfather of Benjamin Lawford (b 1811), and
      George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815)
d 03.02.1794 aged 82, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church 07.02.1794
  grave 20 - brethren's section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path
```

(see **FEARNLEY**)

LAWFORD, Martha (1773-)

```
(G)&LAWFORD, Mary (1777-)
b 1777 Hightown
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 02.03.1777, little girl Gomersal plan 1784
family: daughter of Thomas Lawford (b 1741) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1742),
  granddaughter of John Lawford (b 1711) and Ann (née Braithwaite) (b 1711),
  great-granddaughter of John Lawford, and Aquilla Braithwaite,
  niece of Charles (b 1740) and Peter Lawford (b 1750),
  cousin of John (b 1764), Thomas (b 1767) and Abraham Lawford (b 1773),
  sister of Betty (b 1767), Susanna (b 1769), William (b 1771), Ann (b 1772), Hannah (b 1774),
     David (b 1779) and Thomas (b 1783),
  sister-in-law of Martha (née Fearnley) (b 1773) and Susannah (née Dex) (b 1776),
  aunt of Benjamin Lawford (b 1811), and
     George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815)
(G)sb2&LAWFORD, Peter (1750-)
b 05.12.1750 (OS) 16.12.1750 (NS) Hightown
resided: Hightown
reception: baptized meeting house Gomersal by Br G Piesch
   12.12.1750 (OS) / 23.12.1750 (NS), single brother Gomersal plan 1782,
  received society Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 22.08.1790
m Sarah Pearson (b 1760) St Peter's Church Birstall 16.04.1784
family: son of John Lawford (b 1711) and Ann (née Braithwaite) (b 1711),
  grandson of John Lawford, and Aquilla Braithwaite,
  brother of Charles (b 1740), Thomas (b 1741), Betty (b 1745) and Hannah (b 1745),
  brother-in-law of Sarah (née Ellis) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1742),
  uncle of John (b 1764), Thomas (b 1767) and Abraham Lawford (b 1773), and
     Betty (b 1767), Susanna (b 1769), William (b 1771), Ann (b 1772), Hannah (b 1774),
     Mary (b 1777), David (b 1779) and Thomas (b 1783)
LAWFORD, Sarah (1760-1834)
                                          (see PEARSON)
LAWFORD, Susannah (1776-1850)
                                          (see DEX)
(G)£&o/x+^LAWFORD, Thomas (1741-1814)
b 30.12.1741 Hightown
occupation: clothier
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 17.01.1741 (OS) / 28.01.1742 (NS),
  received society Gomersal 30.08.1758, received congregation Gomersal 16.02.1783,
  sacrament Gomersal 02.11.1783
m Elizabeth Brook (b 1742) St Peter's Church Birstall 19.04.1767 - widowed 1797
family: son of John Lawford (b 1711) and Ann (née Braithwaite) (b 1711),
  grandson of John Lawford, and Aguilla Braithwaite,
  brother of Charles (b 1740), Betty (b 1745), Peter (b 1750) and Hannah (b 1755),
  brother-in-law of Sarah (née Ellis) and Sarah (née Pearson) (b 1760),
  uncle of John (b 1764), Thomas (b 1767) and Abraham Lawford (b 1773),
  father of Betty (b 1767), Susanna (b 1769), William (b 1771), Ann (b 1772), Hannah (b 1774),
     Mary (b 1777), David (b 1779) and Thomas (b 1783).
  father-in-law of Martha (née Fearnley) (b 1773) and Susannah (née Dex) (b 1776),
```

# (G)&LAWFORD, Thomas (1783-)

grandfather of Benjamin Lawford (b 1811), and

George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815)

d 22.01.1814 aged 71, interred Gomersal by Br R Grimes 27.01.1814 grave 155 - brethren's section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

b 28.10.1783 Hightown

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br O Rice 02.11.1783, little boy Gomersal plan 1784 family: son of Thomas Lawford (b 1741) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1742),

```
grandson of John Lawford (b 1711) and Ann (née Braithwaite) (b 1711), grandson of John Lawford, and Aquilla Braithwaite, nephew of Charles (b 1740) and Peter Lawford (b 1750), cousin of John (b 1764), Thomas (b 1767) and Abraham Lawford (b 1773), brother of Betty (b 1767), Susanna (b 1769), William (b 1771, Ann (b 1772), Hannah (b 1774), Mary (b 1777) and David (b 1779), brother-in-law of Martha (née Fearnley) (b 1773) and Susannah (née Dex) (b 1776), uncle of Benjamin (b 1811), and George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815)
```

# (G)sb2&LAWFORD, William (1771-)

b 1771 Hightown

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 31.03.1771, great boy Gomersal plan 1782 m Martha Fearnley (b 1773) St Peter's Church Birstall (Banns 17.10.1799) family: son of Thomas Lawford (b 1741) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1742), grandson of John Lawford (b 1711) and Ann (née Braithwaite) (b 1711), great-grandson of John Lawford, and Aquilla Braithwaite, nephew of Charles (b 1740) and Peter Lawford (b 1750), cousin of John (b 1764), Thomas (b 1767) and Abraham Lawford (b 1773), brother of Betty (b 1767), Susanna (b 1769), Ann (b 1772), Hannah (b 1774), Mary (b 1777), David (b 1779) and Thomas (b 1783), brother-in-law of Susannah (née Dex) (b 1776), and Sarah Fearnley (b 1777), uncle of George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815), son-in-law of Randolph Fearnley (b 1736) and Lydia (née Wooler) (b 1750), father of Benjamin (b 1811), father-in-law of Mary Ann (née Birkby) (b 1807)

#### **LAWFORTH**

(see LAWFORD)

# (O)LAWLESS, Elizabeth

resided: Nottingham

reception: received society Nottingham 1749

m Lawless

# LAWRENCE, John (1753-)

b 19.12.1753 London

educated: boys' school Bedford

occupation: shoemaker

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Bedford,

brethren's house Fulneck September 1769, transferred to another congregation

#### (F)LAWRENCE, Samuel (1776-1809)

b 31.10.1776 Dublin

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1782 - 09.05.1791

occupation: starch maker

reception: baptized Dublin by Br J F Zander 03.11.1776, great boy Dublin 1791

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck

family: son of Samuel Lawrence (b 1747) and Ann Maria (née Wallace) (b 1750),

grandson of John Wallace (b 1716) and Elizabeth (b 1717).

nephew of Rebecca (Egan) (b 1746),

cousin of George Zachariah (b 1772) and Robert Robertson Egan (b 1781),

brother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1774), Rebecca (b 1775), John (b 1778), Anna Maria (b 1780), John Thomas (b 1782), Sarah (b 1783) and Ann (b 1785)

d 15.09.1809 aged 32 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 18.09.1809

grave 1244 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# LAWSON, Sarah (1779-)

b 19.11.1779 Calverley

reception; sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 25.12.1796

```
LAWSON, Theodora (Doria) (1755-1810)
```

b 05.11.1755 Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 22.10.1792,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 21.03.1799

m Lawson - widowed

d 20.06.1810 aged 54 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 22.06.1810

grave 1255 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W/F)/+^<LAWTON, Elizabeth (Betty) (1744-1770)

b 12.04.1744 Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748

reception: baptized 'Betty' St Mary's Church Mirfield 03.05.1744 (OS) / 14.05.1744 (NS).

received society Mirfield August 1758, sisters' house Fulneck 14.01.1761, received congregation Fulneck 12.05.1762, sacrament Fulneck 12.09.1767

family: daughter of Thomas Lawton (b 1712) and Rebecca (née Dyson) (b 1719), granddaughter of George Dyson,

sister of Richard (b 1742), Joseph (b 1747) and Mary (Hindley) (b 1749)

d 30.07.1770 aged 26 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br P Syms 02.08.1770

grave 405 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# (W/F)%o/+LAWTON, Joseph (1747-1816)

b 19.03.1746 (OS) / 30.03.1747 (NS) Mirfield

occupation: clothier, cook in single brethren's house Fulneck for many years,

entered again on his farming business February 1781

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 20.03.1746 (OS) / 31.03.1747 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1759, brethren's house Fulneck 23.11.1770,

received congregation Fulneck 22.02.1773, sacrament Fulneck 04.03.1775

family: son of Thomas Lawton (b 1712) and Rebecca (née Dyson) (b 1719),

grandson of George Dyson,

brother of Richard (b 1742), Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1744) and Mary (Hindley) (b 1749),

brother-in-law of Joseph Hindley.

uncle of Mary (b 1788), Thomas (b 1789), Daniel (b 1792) and

Deborah Charlotte Hindley (b 1797)

d 08.12.1816 aged 69, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 11.12.1816

grave 1331 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W/F/O)o+LAWTON, Mary (1749-)

b 26.11.1749 (OS) / 07.12.1749 (NS) Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head Mirfield 1761

occupation: sewer

resided: Padium Tyldesley cum Shakerley Parish of Leigh Lancashire 1787

reception: baptized Mirfield by Br L E Schlicht 15.12.1749 (OS) / 26.12.1749 (NS),

received society Mirfield 1759, sisters' house Fulneck 1762,

received congregation Fulneck 16.08.1767, sisters' house Ockbrook 28.07.1768,

sacrament Ockbrook 10.09.1768, sisters' house Fulneck 29.09.1773,

transferred congregation Fairfield 1787

m Joseph HINDLEY 14.11.1787 Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and St George Manchester - widowed 08.05.1806

family: daughter of Thomas Lawton (b 1712) and Rebecca (née Dyson) (b 1719), granddaughter of George Dyson,

sister of Richard (b 1742), Joseph (b 1747) and Elizabeth Lawton (b 1744),

daughter-in-law of John Hindley (b 1717) and Mary (née Unsworth) (b 1718),?

sister-in-law of Elizabeth (Bowker) (b 1742), James (b 1748), Alice (b 1751) and Ignatius Hindley (b 1756),?

stepmother of Henry (b 1782) and Elizabeth Hindley (b 1774),

mother of Mary (b 1788), Thomas (b 1789), Daniel (b 1792) and

```
Deborah Charlotte Hindley (b 1797)
```

(Mary's baptism is not in the Yorkshire baptism register, but is in the Fulneck Diary and in the Mirfield Parish Register under 'Children christened by ye Moravian Brethren within ye Parish of Mirfield.)

#### **LAWTON**, **Rebecca** (1719-1752)

(see **DYSON**)

# (W/F)o/+^LAWTON, Richard (1742-1812)

b 02.02.1741 (OS) / 13.02.1742 (NS) Mirfield

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Kirkheaton 07.02.1741 (OS) / 18.02.1742 (NS),

received society Mirfield August 1758, brethren's house Fulneck 28.01.1764,

received congregation Fulneck 16.08.1767, sacrament Fulneck 24.07.1768,

dismissed brethren's house 1782

family: son of Thomas Lawton (b 1712) and Rebecca (née Dyson) (b 1719),

grandson of George Dyson,

brother of Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1744), Joseph (b 1747) and Mary (Hindley) (b 1749),

brother-in-law of Joseph Hindley,

uncle of Mary (b 1788), Thomas (b 1789), Daniel (b 1792) and

Deborah Charlotte Hindley (b 1797)

d 1812 aged 70 poor house Mirfield in full reliance on our Saviour's mercy

# (W)CB%o/+^><=LAWTON, Thomas (1712-1784)

b 09.07.1712 (OS) / 20.07.1712 (NS) Mirfield

occupation: husbandman

resided: Mirfield

reception: dissenter, received society Mirfield 1744,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 19.02.1749 (OS) / 02.03.1750 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.05.1753, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.05.1753,

founder member Wellhouse congregation 16.04.1755

m Rebecca Dyson (b 1719) Church of St John the Baptist Kirkheaton

02.07.1741 (OS) / 13.07.1741 (NS) - widowed 27.03.1752 (OS) / 07.04.1752 (NS)

family: son-in-law of George Dyson,

father of Richard (b 1742), Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1744) Joseph (b 1747) and

Mary (Hindley) (b 1749), father-in-law of Joseph Hindley,

grandfather of Mary (b 1788), Thomas (b 1789), Daniel (b 1792) and

Deborah Charlotte Hindley (b 1797)

d 13.05.1784 aged 71 Mirfield, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 17.05.1784

grave 714 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **LAX, Hannah** (1729-1791)

b 24.08.1729 Idle

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck19.06.1780,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 12.06.1784

m John Lax (b 1718)

d 22.09.1791 aged 62 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 26.09.1791

grave 887 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 51<sup>st</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **LAX, John** (1718-1800)

b 17.08.1718 Holbeck

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 19.06.1780,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 12.06.1784

m Hannah (b 1729) - widowed 22.09.1791

d 12.01.1801 aged 82, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 15.01.1801

grave 1091 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# **LAYCOCK**, **Esther** (1740-1805)

#### b BARKER 15.03.1740 Great Horton

resided: Horton

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 20.05.1771,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 02.03.1777 m George Laycock (b 1737) 29.11.1759

family: 1 son and 3 daughters

d 20.01.1805 aged 64 Horton, interred Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith 23.01.1805

grave 1176 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# (H/P)oxLAYCOCK, George (1737-1806)

b 20.04.1737 Halifax occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Horton

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Horton 14.03.1760,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1769,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 11.06.1775

m Esther Barker (b 1740) 29.11.1759 - widowed 20.01.1805

family: 1 son and 3 daughters

d 29.03.1806 aged 68 Horton, interred Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith 31.03.1806

grave 1192 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 26<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P)CBox+^><LAYCOCK, Grace (1713-1765)

b WYRING 16.10.1713 Bowling Parish of Bradford

resided: Dudley Hill Bradford 1748

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 15.11.1713 (OS) / 26.11.1713 (NS),

received society Holme 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 12.07.1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m John Laycock (b 1709) St Peter's Church Bradford 07.04.1735 (OS) / 18.04.1735 (NS)

family: daughter of James Wyring (b 1687) and Hannah (b 1688),

sister of Hannah Wyring (b 1722), daughter-in-law of Robert Laycock,

mother of James (b 1735), Nelly (Stead) (b 1737) and John (b 1748),

mother-in-law of Richard Stead (b 1717),

grandmother of Grace (b 1766) and John Stead (b 1770)

d 21.06.1765 aged 51 Dudley Hill Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 24.06.1765

grave 282 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (P)CBsbox+^LAYCOCK, James (1735-)

b 13.11.1735 Bowling Parish of Bradford

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Holme

reception; baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 05.12.1735 (OS) / 16.12.1735 (NS),

received society Holme,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 22.04.1752 (OS) / 03.05.1752 (NS),

Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 29.08.1753.

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.05.1755, withdrew from congregation 1770

family: son of John Laycock (b 1709) and Grace (née Wyring) (b 1713),

grandson of Robert Laycock, and James Wyring (b 1687) and Hannah (b 1688),

nephew of Hannah Wyring (b 1722),

brother of Nelly (Stead) (b 1737) and John (b 1748), brother-in-law of Richard Stead (b 1717), uncle of Grace (b 1766) and John Stead (b 1770)

# (P)CBox+^><LAYCOCK, John (1709-1786)

b 28.02.1708 (OS) / 11.03.1709 (NS) Idle Parish of Calverley

occupation: stuff weaver resided: Dudley Hill Bradford

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 11.03.1708 (OS) / 22.03.1709 (NS),

received society Holme 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 12.07.1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m Grace Wyring (b 1713) St Peter's Church Bradford 07.04.1735 (OS) / 18.04.1735 (NS) - widowed 21.06.1765

family: son of Robert Laycock, son-in-law of James Wyring (b 1687) and Hannah (b 1688), sister-in-law of Hannah Wyring (b 1722),

father of James (b 1735), Nelly (Stead) (b 1737) and John (b 1748),

father-in-law of Richard Stead (b 1717), grandfather of Grace (b 1766) and John Stead (b 1770)

d 19.05.1786 aged 77 Dudley Hill Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 23.05.1786 grave 760 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

#### **LAYCOCK, John** (1748-1753)

b 1748

family: son of John Laycock (b 1709) and Grace (née Wyring) (b 1713),

grandson of Robert Laycock, and James Wyring (b 1687) and Hannah (b 1688),

nephew of Hannah Wyring (b 1722), brother of James (b 1735) and Nelly (Stead) (b 1737)

d 26.04.1753 aged 5 of dropsy Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck 28.04.1753 by Br B La Trobe

grave 43 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

# **LAYCOCK**, **Lazarus** (1763-1837)

b 03.01.1763

occupation: weaver resided: Horton

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, left brethren's house

m Alice (b 1778)

family: father of Lydia Ann (b 1811)

d 24.04.1837 aged 74 Horton, interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson 30.04.1837

grave 1595 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# **LAYCOCK, Mary** (1760-1781)

b 30.05.1760

reception: received congregation 24.05.1779, sacrament 26.02.1781 d 15.03.1781 aged 20, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 19.03.1781

grave 626 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 36<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P)ox+^>LAYCOCK, Nelly (1737-)

b 02.12.1737 Dudley Hill Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 06.01.1737 (OS) / 17.01.1738 (NS),

received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1753,

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.09.1754, Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m Richard **STEAD** (b 1717) 07.08.1764 - widowed 29.01.1777

family: daughter of John Laycock (b 1709) and Grace (née Wyring) (b 1713),

granddaughter of Robert Laycock, and James Wyring (b 1687) and Hannah (b 1688),

niece of Hannah Wyring (b 1722), sister of James (b 1735) and John (b 1748),

mother of Grace (b 1766) and John Stead (b 1770)

#### (P)>LAYCOCK, Samuel

reception; single brother, received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, not on Dudley Hill catalogue August 1758

**LEACH, Sarah** (1754-1827) b **FIRTH** 06.01.1754 Wyke

resided: Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 08.09.1793,

sacrament Lower Wyke 31.05.1795, readmitted sacrament 14.07.1805

m Copley Leach 1782 St Peter's Church Birstall

family: mother of 2 daughters

d 22.02.1827 aged 73 Wyke, interred Lower Wyke 26.02.1827

grave 46

# (W)#LEADBEATER, Molly

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Heckmondwike

LEADBEATER, Sarah (-1760) (see HUDSON)

#### (W)xLEDGARD, Elizabeth

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760

reception: stranger

# (W)#LEDGARD, Joseph

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield

#### (W)>LEDGARD, Joshua

reception: received society Mirfield 1752, not on Mirfield catalogue August 1758

m

# (W)xLEDGARD, Mary

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760

reception: stranger

# (W)xLEDGARD, Mary

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760

reception: stranger

# (W)xLEDGARD, Mary

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760

LEE (see also LEIGH)

#### (W)LEE, stillborn male child (1793)

family: son of Abraham Lee (b 1764) and Mary (née Broadley) (b 1758)

b/d 05.05.1793, interred Fulneck 07.05.1793

grave 927 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### (W)#LEE, Dame

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield

m Lee

#### (W/F)LEE, Abraham (1764-1836)

b 12.10.1764 Mirfield occupation: farmer resided: Hopton Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 29.10.1764,

received congregation Wellhouse 17.09.1786, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1787

m Mary Broadley (b 1758) St Mary's Church Mirfield 06.11.1786

family: son of Elizabeth Lee (widow),

son-in-law of William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), brother-in-law of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), William Broadley (b 1755),

Hannah (Skelton) (b 1760) and Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),

father of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790), stillborn son (1793) and William (b 1799),

father-in-law of Sophia Eleanor (née Traneker) (b 1804),

grandfather of William Traneker (b 1735) and Bertha Sophia Lee (b 1837), d 05.10.1836 aged 71, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 10.10.1836

grave 1578 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LEE, Ann** (-1779) (see MYERS)

LEE, Elizabeth (-1775) (see CLIFFORD)

LEE, Elizabeth (-1788) (see **SHEARD**)

**LEE, Elizabeth** (1754-1819) (see CLAYTON)

#### (W)<LEE, Hannah

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748 reception: out of all connection with us

#### (W)+LEE, Hannah

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760

reception: stranger

# **(W)LEE, Hannah** (1790-)

b 08.06.1790 Hopton Mirfield

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J F Zander 27.06.1790

family: daughter of Abraham Lee (b 1764) and Mary (née Broadley) (b 1758),

granddaughter of William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and

Elizabeth Lee (widow),

great-granddaughter of George Haigh of Whitley,

niece of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), William Broadley (b 1755), Hannah (Skelton) (b 1760)

and Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),

cousin of John Ellis (b 1785), and Sarah (b 1791), John (b 1793), Hannah (b 1796),

Mary (b 1799) and Christian Skelton (b 1802),

sister of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1787) and William (b 1799).

sister-in-law of Sophia Eleanor (née Traneker) (b 1804),

aunt of William Traneker (b 1735) and Bertha Sophia Lee (b 1837)

**LEE, Frances** (1740-) (see KNIGHT)

# (W)%LEE, Joseph

reception: little boy Mirfield plan 15.07.1767

# **(P)CBox+^><#LEE**, Mary (1705-1782)

b **HINCHLIFF** 14.02.1705 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Pudsey, received society Pudsey 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire In Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m Matthew Lee (b 1707) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.07.1730 (OS) / 12.07.1730 (NS)

widowed 11.09.1779

family: mother of Hannah (b 1731), Mary (b 1736), Hannah (b 1739) and 2 other children

d 07.09.1782 aged 77, interred Fulneck by Br M Willey 11.09.1782

grave 665 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **LEE, Mary** (1736-)

b April 1736 Pudsey

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 1752

family: daughter of Matthew Lee (b 1707) and Mary (née Hinchliff) (b 1705),

sister of Hannah (b 1731) and Hannah (b 1739)

# **(P)CBox+^><#LEE, Matthew** (1707-1779)

b February 1707 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Pudsey, received society Pudsey 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),

founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755

m Mary Hinchliff (b 1705) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.07.1730 (OS) / 12.07.1730 (NS)

family: father of Hannah (b 1731), Mary (b 1736), Hannah (b 1739) and 2 other children

d 11.09.1779 aged 72 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 15.09.1779

grave 599 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 16<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# (LW)#LEE, Peter

resided: Rastrick

reception: Ingham's society Brighouse

#### (G/P)#LEE, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Birstall

#### (P)oLEE, Sarah

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 27.04.1762, not on Pudsey catalogue 08.08.1762

#### (W/F)LEE, Sarah Elizabeth (1787-1851)

b 22.12.1787 Hopton Mirfield

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J Caldwell 30.12.1787

family: daughter of Abraham Lee (b 1764) and Mary (née Broadley) (b 1758),

granddaughter of William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and

Elizabeth Lee (widow),

great-granddaughter of George Haigh of Whitley,

niece of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), William Broadley (b 1755), Hannah (Skelton) (b 1760) and Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),

cousin of John Ellis (b 1785), and Sarah (b 1791), John (b 1793), Hannah (b 1796),

Mary (b 1799) and Christian Skelton (b 1802),

sister of Hannah (b 1790) and William (b 1799).

sister-in-law of Sophia Eleanor (née Traneker) (b 1804),

aunt of William Traneker (b 1735) and Bertha Sophia Lee (b 1837)

d 30.11.1851 aged 63 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 03.12.1851

grave 1765 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W/G)&%o/+<LEE, Susanna (1736-1805)

b 07.11.1736 (OS) / 18.11.1736 (NS) Mirfield

occupation: spinner

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 10.11.1736 (OS) / 21.11.1736 (NS),

received society Mirfield January 1759, still on Mirfield catalogue 1767,

received congregation Gomersal 28.12.1777, sacrament Gomersal 28.02.1779

m Henry BRADLEY (b 1733) St Mary's Church Mirfield 17.11.1756 - widowed May 1762 family: daughter of Thomas Lee,

daughter-in-law of Benjamin Bradley (b 1700) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1708),

sister-in-law of Richard (b 1732), Job (b 1735), Elizabeth (b 1737), Benjamin (b 1739),

Rachel (b 1742), William (b 1745), Mary (b 1747), Grace (b 1749) and John Bradley (b 1753),

mother of John (b 1757), Richard (b 1760) and Elizabeth Bradley (b 1762)

d 05.09.1805 aged 68, interred Gomersal by Br I Traneker 08.09.1805

grave 110 - sisters' section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (H/P)#LEE, Susannah

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

# (W)%o/+^><=#LEE, Thomas

resided: Mirfield

reception: added Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1744,

comes now and then to our preaching 28.04.1762, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

m - widowed 1744-1748

family: father of Susanna (Bradley) (b 1736), father-in-law of Henry Bradley, grandfather of John (b 1757), Richard (b 1760) and Elizabeth Bradley (b 1762)

#### (H/P)#LEE, William

reception: Ingham's society Great Horton

# **LEE, William** (1760-1837)

b 27.08.1760 Horton occupation: stuff weaver

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 07.05.1792,

sacrament Fulneck 29.08.1793, dismissed brethren's house 10.02.1796,

readmitted congregation 04.01.1801, readmitted sacrament June 1801,

withdrew from the Brethren 1810

d 17.01.1837 aged 76 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 22.01.1837

grave 1583 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (W)LEE, William (1799-1877)

b 16.05.1799 Hopton Old Hall Mirfield

occupation: began own school Ashton-under-Lyne 1840,

resided: Pendine 1862, Haverfordwest 26.09.1872, Manchester 1874

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br L R West 26.05.1799, confirmed Fairfield Easter 1818, transferred congregation Haverfordwest 1862, transferred congregation Fairfield 05.08.1874

church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield, warden Gracehill,

director of schools Ockbrook 1837-40

m Sophia Eleanor Traneker (b 1804) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and St George Manchester 16.01.1834

family: son of Abraham Lee (b 1764) and Mary (née Broadley) (b 1758),

grandson of William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and

Elizabeth Lee (widow), great-grandson of George Haigh of Whitley,

nephew of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), William Broadley (b 1755), Hannah (Skelton) (b 1760) and Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),

cousin of John Ellis (b 1785), and Sarah (b 1791), John (b 1793), Hannah (b 1796),

Mary (b 1799) and Christian Skelton (b 1802),

brother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1787) and Hannah (b 1790),

son-in-law of Ignatius Traneker (b 1764) and Eleanor (née Sutton) (b 1763),

brother-in-law of George Sutton Traneker (b 1807),

father of William Traneker (b 1835) and Bertha Sophia (b 1837)

d 07.06.1877 aged 78 Wellhouse, interred Wellhouse by Br J J Shawe 10.06.1877

grave 274 - brethren's section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (D)=LEECH, Mary

reception: single sister, David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

#### LEES, Abraham

educated: boys' school Fulneck 16.07.1789 - March 1791

```
(F)LEES, Anna (1774-1784)
b 1774 Clarksfield Oldham
educated: girls' school Fulneck
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Oldham 28.12.1774
family: daughter of John Lees (b 1750) and Sarah (née Harrop) (b 1748),
   granddaughter of John Lees (b 1720) and Mary (née Kenworthy), and
      James Harrop and Elizabeth,
  great-granddaughter of John Lees (b 1695) and Mary (née Chadwick), and William Kenworthy,
  niece of Mary (b 1749), James, Elizabeth (b 1761) and Joseph Lees (b 1764),
  stepdaughter of Judith (née Brown, later Craddock) (b 1736),
  sister of Mary (b 1770), Sarah (Miller) (b 1771), John (b 1773), William (b 1776) and
      brother (b 1781)
d 16.02.1784 aged 8 girls' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 19.02.1784
  grave 703 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path
  re-sited grave stone - 1<sup>St</sup> stone level with top path to sections 3 and 4
(F)LEES, Edward (1779-1795)
b 1779 Clarksfield Oldham
educated: boys' school Fulneck - Christmas 1791, boys' school Uhyst Spring 1792
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Oldham 10.03.1779
family: son of John Lees (b 1750) and Sarah (née Harrop) (b 1748),
   grandson of John Lees (b 1654) and Mary (née Kenworthy), and
      James Harrop and Elizabeth,
   great-grandson of John Lees (b 1695) and Mary (née Chadwick), and William Kenworthy,
  nephew of Mary (b 1749), James, Elizabeth (b 1761) and Joseph Lees (b 1764),
   stepson of Judith (née Brown, later Craddock) (b 1736),
  brother of Mary (b 1770), Sarah (Miller) (b 1771), John (b 1773), Anna (b 1774),
     William (b 1776) and brother (b 1781)
d 19.04.1795 aged 16 Herrnhut
(P)>LEES, Hannah
reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758
(F)LEES. John (1773-1839)
b 18.06.1773 Clarksfield Oldham
educated: boys' school Fulneck
occupation: cotton manufacturer
resided: Fairfield, Leominster 1828
reception: baptized privately 21.06.1773, full baptism St Mary's Church Oldham 21.07.1773,
   brethren's house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 01.10.1787,
   transferred congregation Fairfield
church service: provided a meeting room for the society at Salem Oldham,
   responsible for building first chapel Salem Oldham 1823-25
m (1) Mary Ann Lowder (b 1780) St Swithin's Church Walcott Bath 27.08.1799

    widowed 05.05.1830

m (2) Mary Ann Lister (b 1802) St Leonard's Church Yarpole Herefordshire 22.08.1833
family: son of John Lees (b 1750) and Sarah (née Harrop) (b 1748),
  grandson of John Lees (b 1654) and Mary (née Kenworthy), and
      James Harrop and Elizabeth,
   great-grandson of John Lees (b 1695) and Mary (née Chadwick), and William Kenworthy,
  nephew of Mary (b 1749), James, Elizabeth (b 1761) and Joseph Lees (b 1764),
  stepson of Judith (née Brown, later Craddock) (b 1736),
```

brother-in-law of John Miller (b 1772), and Thomas Glass, John (b 1781), Elizabeth (Kay), William and Charles Lowder (b 1789), and William (b 1800), Rhoda (b 1804), Sarah Maria (b 1811), Joseph (b 1813) and Jane Lister (b 1815),

brother of Mary (b 1770), Sarah (Miller) (b 1771), Anna (b 1774), William (b 1776),

Edward (b 1779) and brother (b 1781),

uncle of John (b 1799), Edward (b 1800), Sophia (b 1802), John Lees (b 1803), Mary (b 1806) and Sarah Miller (b 1812).

son-in-law of John Lowder (b 1738) and Ann (née Glass) (b 1749), and William Lister (b 1766) and Mary (née Smith) (b 1777),

father of Mary Anna (b 1800), Sarah (b 1802), John (b 1804), Edward (b 1806),

Charles (b 1807), Elizabeth (b 1809), Mary (Slater) (b 1812), William Lowder (b 1814),

Thomas (b 1817), Ann (b 1818) and Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1820),

father-in-law of Mary (née Laycock) (b 1809), John Slater (b 1809), Harriet (née Tew) (b 1811), Annie Catherine (née Taylor) (b 1825) and Sarah Harriet (née Taylor),

grandfather of John Lowder Laycock (b 1828), Mary Louisa (b 1830), William Arthur (b 1831), Rosa Elizabeth (b 1833), Francis Edward (b 1834), Thomas Walter (b 1836) and Fanny Lees (1838), and Thomas Walter (b 1845), Annie Charlotte (Walder) (b 1847) and Sarah Alice Lees (b 1849),

great-grandfather of Aila L C (b 1865), Walter S (b 1866), Maud M (b 1868) and Vere L Lees (b 1870), and Heinrich (b 1871) Ernest (b 1873) and John Walder (b 1879), great-great-grandfather of Katherine Joyce (b 1898), Mary Audrey (b 1900),

Ernest Derrick Lees Walder (b 1902) and Ruth Christabel (Wesierska) (b 1906) d 08.05.1839 aged 65 suddenly at Blackpool

#### (P)>LEES, Mary

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey 1752, not on Pudsey catalogue August 1758

#### (D)=LEES, Rachel

reception: single sister, David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

#### LEES, Robert

educated: boys' school Fulneck 16.07.1789 - March 1791

#### **LEESON, Mary**

reception: single sister, received society Wyke pre 1753

#### (W/P)<#LEESLEY, David (1725-)

b 01.04.1725 (OS) / 12.04.1725 (NS) Westgate Wakefield

occupation: joiner

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Wakefield 01.04.1725 (OS) / 12.04.1725 (NS),

Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Pudsey 1746, brethren's house Lane End Pudsey, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.09.1746 (OS) / 09.10.1746 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 11.02.1748 (OS) / 22.02.1749 (NS),

left brethren's house c 1749.

left the Brethren and went to London against the mind of the Brethren 1751

family: son of William Leesley

# (W)%o/+^><#LEESLEY, Mary

reception: Ingham's society Mirfield, received society Mirfield 1744, still on Mirfield catalogue 15.07.1767

m Leesley - widowed pre 1742

LEHE, Susan (1736-) (see BRADLEY)

LEIGH (see also LEE)

# (D)LEIGH, Elizabeth (1722-)

b **HEWARD** 1722 Ashford Derbyshire

resided: Dukinfield

reception: baptized Ashford Derbyshire 11.05.1722 (OS) / 22.05.1722 (NS)

m Samuel Leigh (b 1717) Church of Charles King and Martyr Peak Forest Derbyshire

18.01.1738 (OS) / 29.01.1739 (NS)

family: daughter of George Heward and Alice, daughter-in-law of Joannis Leigh,

#### (D)=LEIGH, Ellen

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744 m Leigh - widowed pre 1744

# (D/F/P)CBss=LEIGH, Ellen (1726-1808)

b 21.06.1726 (OS) / 02.07.1726 (NS) Dukinfield Parish of Stockport Cheshire reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, David Taylor's society Dukinfield,

transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744, sisters' house Dukinfield 1745,

received congregation Yorkshire 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 04.04.1750, new sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752 - 1767,

founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,

transferred Pudsey congregation 1767-1775

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

church service: single sisters' labourer Holme 1767, Pudsey 1770,

single sisters' warden Bedford, left Pudsey 14.03.1775

d 02.02.1808 aged 81 Bedford, interred Bedford 07.02.1808

north east section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 14<sup>th</sup> grave from north boundary

# (D)=LEIGH, Hannah (Anna) (1714-1783)

b 06.08.1714

reception: single sister, David Taylor's society Dukinfield,

transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744, received society Dukinfield c 1752,

received congregation pre 1759

d 06.12.1783 aged 69, interred Dukinfield

grave 102

#### (D)=LEIGH, John

reception: single brother, David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

#### **(D)LEIGH**, **John** (1751-)

b 08.12.1751 (OS) / 19.12.1751 (NS) Dukinfield

reception: baptized new chapel Dukinfield by Br B La Trobe 09.12.1751 (OS) / 20.12.1751 (NS)

family: son of Samuel Leigh (b 1717) and Elizabeth (née Heward) (b 1722),

grandson of Joannis Leigh, and George Heward and Alice

d

# (D)=LEIGH, Samuel (1717-)

b 1716 (OS) / 1717 (NS) Macclesfield

occupation: weaver resided: Dukinfield 1744

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Macclesfield 20.03.1716 (OS) / 31.03.1717 (NS),

received David Taylor's society Dukinfield,

transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

m Elizabeth Heward (b 1722) Church of Charles King and Martyr Peak Forest Derbyshire 18.01.1738 (OS) / 29.01.1739 (NS)

family: son of Joannis Leigh, son-in-law of George Heward and Alice, father of John (b 1751)

#### (D)=LEIGH, Samuel

reception: single brother, David Taylor's society Dukinfield,

transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744, not on Dukinfield catalogue end 1744

# (D)=LEIGH, Samuel

reception: single brother, David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744

# LEWIS, Elizabeth (Ellen) (1743-1831)

b 06.01.1743 London

educated: girls' school Mile End

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received congregation London 18.07.1757,

sacrament London 01.01.1759, sisters' house Fulneck 14.01.1761, Herrnhut 14.10.1767

church orders: received as acoluth Barby 18.03.1771

blessed as deaconess Fulneck 14.06.1779

church service: single sisters' labourer Dublin 1773, girls' labourer Fulneck 1778, single sisters' labourer Bethlehem Pennsylvania 1783, retired Bethlehem 1799

d 20.12.1831 aged 88 Bethlehem Pa

# **LEWIS**, **Elizabeth** (1764-1802)

b 27.04.1764 Bath

reception: received congregation Bath 14.01.1783, sacrament Bath 15.05.1785,

sisters' house Fairfield 15.04.1789, sisters' house Fulneck - 18.05.1798

church service: began sisters' house in Dukinfield 1792,

co-labourer of single sisters and girls' labourer Fulneck,

congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1799-1801

m John CHAMBERS (b 1745) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.06.1798 – widowed 28.08.1801

family: mother of Elizabeth (b 1799), Martha Ann (b 1800) and John (b 1802)

d 06.04.1802 aged 37 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 11.04.1802

grave 1114 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 51<sup>st</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

LEWSLEY (see *LEESLEY*)

LEWTY (see *LUTY*)

#### (B/H/P)#LIGHTFOOT, Judith

occupation: in service July 1743

resided: Eccleshill

reception: Ingham's society Eccleshill

# **LIGHTOWLER**, **John** (1744-1811)

b August 1744 Carr Lane

occupation: collier

resided: Carr Lane Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 04.09.1796,

sacrament Lower Wyke 05.04.1798

m Elizabeth Sharpe (b 1744) St Peter's Church Birstall ?.10.1770 - widowed

d 22.10.1811 aged 67, interred Whitechapel near his late wife

#### LIGHTOWLER, Elizabeth (1744-)

b **SHARPE** 18.05.1744 Wyke

resided: Carr Lane Wyke

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 06.10.1793,

sacrament Lower Wyke 05.04.1795

m John Lightowler (b 1744) St Peter's Church Birstall ?.10.1770

d pre 1811, interred Whitechapel

**LILEY, Ann** (1739-1812) (see **CROWTHER**)

LILEY, Ellinor (1780-1859) (see COCKILL)

#### (LW/G/F)CBsb<=#LILEY, James (1727-1802)

b 04.01.1726 (OS) / 15.01.1727 (NS) Hightown Parish of Birstall

```
resided: Fulneck 21.11.1768
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 22.01.1726 (OS) / 02.02.1726 (NS),
   added Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Cleckheaton when a boy 1743,
  transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 28.05.1748 (OS) / 08.06.1748 (NS),
  brethren's house Wyke 28. 06.1748 (OS) / 09.07.1748 (NS),
  confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),
  brethren's house Fulneck 25.04.1752 - 21.11.1768,
  founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755, regulated Fulneck 12.11.1759
congregation office: College of Overseers
church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766
church service: single brethren's choir helper Fulneck, curator of single sisters Fulneck
m Ann Crowther (b 1739) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.11.1768
family: son of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696),
   grandson of James Liley, and James Walker and Susannah (née Walker),
  nephew of Mary Liley (b 1709),
  son-in-law of Joshua Crowther (clothier) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697),
  brother-in-law of Joseph (b 1722), Rebecca (b 1724), Dinah (Saxon) (b 1728), Joshua (b 1730)
      and Mary Crowther (b 1743),
  father of Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769) and James (b 1773),
  father-in-law of John Sharman (b 1767) and Ellinor (née Cockill) (b 1780).
  grandfather of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797),
      Charles James (b 1799), Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806),
     Samuel Renatus (b 1808), Sarah Sharman (b 1810) and Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813),
     and James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia Liley (b 1813),
      Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),
  great-grandfather Joseph Charles (b 1834), Mary Susanna (Morrow) (b 1836) and
      John William Archer (b 1839), and
      James Maud (b 1827), John (b 1830), Martha (Archer) (b 1832), William (b 1834) and
     Charlotte Ann Sharman (b 1836), and
     Elizabeth Susanna (b 1832), Sarah Ann (Liversedge) (b 1833), Henry Harland (b 1835),
     Charles John (b 1837), Martha (Sharman) (b 1839), Mary (Robinson) (b 1839),
      George Renatus (b 1842) and Frederick Chippendale Sharman (b 1845), and
     Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), Margaret Louisa (b 1842),
      John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William Craig (b 1846), and
     William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),
     Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and
     Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and
     Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843),
     Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850),
     Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and
      John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845).
     Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),
     Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and
     Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861), and
     Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),
     Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855), Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858),
     Annie (b 1860), Emily (b 1862) and Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1864),
  great-great-grandfather of George William (b 1861), Charles Herbert (b 1864),
     Frank Sharman (b 1871) and Walter James Archer (b 1875), and
     George Henry (b 1864), Mary Ellen (b 1868), Alice Ann (b 1870), William N (b 1872),
      Charles J (b 1874) and Elizabeth S Archer (b 1875), and
     William Maud (b 1851), Hannah (b 1852), Mary Jane (b 1856), George (b 1858),
     Beecroft (b 1859), Christiana (b 1861), Charlotte (b 1864), Alice (b 1866) and
     Charles James Sharman (b 1868), and
      John Earl (b 1868), Christopher George (b 1870), Charles James (b 1872) and
```

occupation: clothier

```
Catherine Sharman (b 1873), and
      Florence (b 1859), Agnes Ann (Langford) (b 1863), Jacob William (b 1864),
     Henry Sharman (b 1865), Mary Louisa (b 1867) and Samuel Harland Liversedge (b 1869),
     and Samuel William (b 1871), George Henry (b 1874), Charles John (b 1876),
     Ernest H (b 1879), Alfred (b 1881), Florence (b 1883), Edward (b 1887) and
     Martha E Sharman (b 1889), and
     Mary Elizabeth (Hawkes) (b 1875), Edith Eleanor (b 1878) and Henry Liley Senior (b 1882),
     and Mary Elizabeth (Wareing) (b 1869), Winifred Ellen (b 1871), William Liley (b 1874),
     John Herbert (b 1876), Ronald Cathcart (b 1878), Harold James (b 1880) and
      Gilbert Moore Wilson (b 1884), and
     Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),
     Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886), and
     Ellinor A E MacCabe (b 1874), and Robert and Frederick Skeen, and
     Olive (b 1884), Norman (b 1889) and Conway Arnold (b 1892), and
      James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and
     Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and
     Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and
     Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884), and
     Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893),
  great-great-great-grandfather of Eric Avon Hawkes (b 1908), and
     Annie Elizabeth Wilson (b 1905), and Peggy Wilson, and
     Mary (Smith) (b 1905) and Edward Wilson (b 1909), and
     Charles Henry J (b 1899), Francis Ernest (b 1901), Mabel Lydia (b 1903),
     Irene Maud (b 1904) and Hilda Violet Birtill (b 1910), and Henry Roy Birtill (b 1905), and
     Frank Theodor Clemens (b 1912).
   great-great-great-grandfather of Rosemary Smith, and
      Patrick (b 1934), Edward James (b 1936) and Michael Ralph Wilson (b 1943)
d 10.07.1802 aged 75 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 14.07.1802
  grave 1121 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 39<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path
   together with daughter Susanna Sharman (grave 1711)
(F/G)LILEY, James (1773-1827)
b 02.07.1773 Fulneck
occupation: clothier
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 04.07.1773, received congregation Fulneck 09.04.1787,
   sacrament Fulneck 28.06.1794
church orders: ordained as deacon November 1807
church service: teacher and room overseer boys' school Fulneck December 1801,
   assistant and single brethren's labourer Dublin 27.05.1805,
  congregation labourer Gracehill 20.11.1807 and co-director boys' academy 09.10.1811,
   co-labourer and co-director boys' academy Gracehill 1813,
   director boys' academy Fairfield March 1820, congregation labourer Gomersal 1823,
   Bedford with Culworth 1824-26
provincial office: provincial helper Bedford 1824, Ockbrook 1826,
   retired widows' house Fulneck November 1826
m Ellinor Cockill (b 1780) St Peter's Church Birstall 22.10.1807
family: son of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739),
   grandson of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and
      Joshua Crowther (clothier) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697),
   great-grandson of James Liley, and James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and
      John Procter,
  nephew of Joseph (b 1722), Rebecca (b 1724), Dinah (Saxon) (b 1728), Joshua (b 1730) and
      Mary Crowther (b 1743),
  cousin of Mary (b 1767), Ann (b 1769) and Sarah Saxon (b 1772), and
      Joshua (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Ann (b 1765) and Mary Crowther (b 1768),
  brother of Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769),
  brother-in-law of John Sharman (b 1767), and Thomas (b 1774), Mary (Waller) (b 1776),
     Lydia Cockill (b 1777) and Sarah (Waller) (b 1785),
```

```
uncle of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797), Charles James (b 1799),
     Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806), Samuel Renatus (b 1808),
      Sarah Sharman (b 1810) and Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813),
   son-in-law of Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),
  father of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia (b 1813),
      Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),
  father-in-law of Susanna (née Sharp) (b 1804), Samuel Warren (b 1808),
      James England (b 1810) and Godfrey Clemens (b 1818),
  grandfather of William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),
      Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and
     Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and
     Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843),
      Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850),
     Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and
      John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),
     Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),
     Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and
     Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861), and
     Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),
     Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855), Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858),
     Annie (b 1860), Emily (b 1862) and Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1864),
   great-grandfather of Mary Elizabeth (Hawkes) (b 1875), Edith Eleanor (b 1878) and
     Henry Liley Senior (b 1882), and
     Mary Elizabeth (Wareing) (b 1869), Winifred Ellen (b 1871), William Liley (b 1874),
      John Herbert (b 1876), Ronald Cathcart (b 1878), Harold James (b 1880) and
      Gilbert Moore Wilson (b 1884), and
     Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),
     Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886), and
     Ellinor A E MacCabe (b 1874), and Robert and Frederick Skeen, and
      Olive (b 1884), Norman (b 1889) and Conway Arnold (b 1892), and
      James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and
     Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and
     Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and
     Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884), and
     Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893),
   great-great-grandfather of Eric Avon Hawkes (b 1908), and
     Annie Elizabeth Wilson (b 1905), and Peggy Wilson, and
     Mary (Smith) (b 1905) and Edward Wilson (b 1909), and
     Charles Henry J (b 1899), Francis Ernest (b 1901), Mabel Lydia (b 1903),
     Irene Maud (b 1904) and Hilda Violet Birtill (b 1910), and Henry Roy Birtill (b 1905), and
     Frank Theodor Clemens (b 1912),
   great-great-great-grandfather of Rosemary Smith, and
     Patrick (b 1934), Edward James (b 1936) and Michael Ralph Wilson (b 1943)
d 02.03.1827 aged 53 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 07.03.1827
  grave 1459 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path
(LW/G/F)CB+^><=#LILEY, Mary (1696-1784)
b WALKER 27.09.1696 Birstall
occupation: spinner
resided: Lane End Fulneck 1759
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 29.10.1696 (OS) / 09.11.1696),
   Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Cleckheaton 1744,
  transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),
   sacrament Yorkshire 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),
  founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, transferred congregation Fulneck 1759,
   widows' house Fulneck 1772
m Robert Liley (b 1697) St Peter's Church Birstall 14.04.1723 (OS) / 25.04.1723 (NS)
```

```
- widowed 16.12.1771
family: daughter of James Walker and Susannah (née Walker),
  daughter-in-law of James Liley, sister-in-law of Mary Liley (b 1709),
  mother of James (b 1727), mother-in-law of Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739),
  grandmother of Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769) and James Liley (b 1773),
  great-grandmother of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797),
     Charles James (b 1799), Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806),
     Samuel Renatus (b 1808), Sarah Sharman (b 1810) and Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813),
     and James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia Liley (b 1813),
     Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),
  great-great-grandmother of Joseph Charles (b 1834), Mary Susanna (Morrow) (b 1836) and
     John William Archer (b 1839), and
     James Maud (b 1827), John (b 1830), Martha (Archer) (b 1832), William (b 1834) and
     Charlotte Ann Sharman (b 1836), and
     Elizabeth Susanna (b 1832), Sarah Ann (Liversedge) (b 1833), Henry Harland (b 1835),
     Charles John (b 1837), Martha (Sharman) (b 1839), Mary (Robinson) (b 1839),
     George Renatus (b 1842) and Frederick Chippendale Sharman (b 1845), and
     Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), Margaret Louisa (b 1842),
     John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William Craig (b 1846), and
     William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),
     Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and
     Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and
     Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843),
     Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850),
     Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and
     John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),
     Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),
     Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and
     Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861), and
     Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),
     Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855), Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858),
     Annie (b 1860), Emily (b 1862) and Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1864).
  great-great-great-grandmother of George William (b 1861), Charles Herbert (b 1864),
     Frank Sharman (b 1871) and Walter James Archer (b 1875), and
     George Henry (b 1864), Mary Ellen (b 1868), Alice Ann (b 1870), William N (b 1872),
     Charles J (b 1874) and Elizabeth S Archer (b 1875), and
     William Maud (b 1851), Hannah (b 1852), Mary Jane (b 1856), George (b 1858).
     Beecroft (b 1859), Christiana (b 1861), Charlotte (b 1864), Alice (b 1866) and
     Charles James Sharman (b 1868), and
     John Earl (b 1868), Christopher George (b 1870), Charles James (b 1872) and
     Catherine Sharman (b 1873), and
     Florence (b 1859), Agnes Ann (Langford) (b 1863), Jacob William (b 1864),
     Henry Sharman (b 1865), Mary Louisa (b 1867) and Samuel Harland Liversedge (b 1869),
     and Samuel William (b 1871), George Henry (b 1874), Charles John (b 1876),
     Ernest H (b 1879), Alfred (b 1881), Florence (b 1883), Edward (b 1887) and
     Martha E Sharman (b 1889), and
     Mary Elizabeth (Hawkes) (b 1875), Edith Eleanor (b 1878) and Henry Liley Senior (b 1882),
     and Mary Elizabeth (Wareing) (b 1869), Winifred Ellen (b 1871), William Liley (b 1874),
     John Herbert (b 1876), Ronald Cathcart (b 1878), Harold James (b 1880) and
     Gilbert Moore Wilson (b 1884), and
     Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),
     Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886), and
     Ellinor A E MacCabe (b 1874), and Robert and Frederick Skeen, and
     Olive (b 1884), Norman (b 1889) and Conway Arnold (b 1892), and
     James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and
     Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and
     Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and
     Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884), and
```

```
Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893),
   great-great-great-grandmother of Eric Avon Hawkes (b 1908), and
     Annie Elizabeth Wilson (b 1905), and Peggy Wilson, and
     Mary (Smith) (b 1905) and Edward Wilson (b 1909), and
     Charles Henry J (b 1899), Francis Ernest (b 1901), Mabel Lydia (b 1903),
     Irene Maud (b 1904) and Hilda Violet Birtill (b 1910), and Henry Roy Birtill (b 1905), and
      Frank Theodor Clemens (b 1912)
   great-great-great-great-grandmother of Rosemary Smith, and
     Patrick (b 1934), Edward James (b 1936) and Michael Ralph Wilson (b 1943)
d 22.11.1784 aged 88 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 26.11.1784
  grave 726 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 42<sup>nd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G/F)CBss^><LILEY, Mary (Molly) (1709-1780)
b 01.11.1709 (OS) / 12.11.1709 (NS) Liversedge Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 20.11.1709 (OS) / 01.12.1709 (NS),
   received society Little Gomersal 1748.
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 31.01.1751 (OS) / 11.01.1751 (NS),
   sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 23.09.1752,
  founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, sisters' house Gomersal 20.05.1755,
  sisters' house Fulneck 02.02.1759, lost her senses and removed to Hightown 14.04.1766
family: daughter of James Liley, sister of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Susanna (Wright) (b 1700),
  sister-in-law of Mary (née Walker) (b 1696) and Robert Wright,
   aunt of James Liley (b 1727), and Sarah Wright (b 1724)
d 29.02.1780 aged 70
(H/P)#LILEY, Mary
reception: Ingham's society Bradford
(G)LILEY, Mary (1780-)
b 01.09.1780 Handsworth
reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal,
  received congregation Gomersal 29.03.1795, sacrament Gomersal 26.06.1796
(LW/G/F)CB+^><=#LILEY, Robert (1697-1771)
b 03.10.1697 (OS) / 14.10.1697 (NS) Liversedge Parish of Birstall
occupation: clothier
resided: Lane End Fulneck 1759
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 03.10.1697 (OS) / 14.10.1697 (NS),
   Ingham's society Cleckheaton, received society Cleckheaton 1744,
  transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire 02.11.1748 (OS) / 13.11.1748 (NS),
  founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, transferred congregation Fulneck 1759
m Mary Walker (b 1696) St Peter's Church Birstall 14.04.1723
family: son of James Liley, brother of Mary Liley (b 1709),
   son-in-law of James Walker and Susannah (née Walker),
  father of James (b 1727), father-in-law of Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739),
  grandfather of Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769) and James Liley (b 1773),
   great-grandfather of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797),
      Charles James (b 1799), Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806),
      Samuel Renatus (b 1808), Sarah Sharman (b 1810) and Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813).
     and James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia Liley (b 1813),
      Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),
   great-great-grandfather of Joseph Charles (b 1834), Mary Susanna (Morrow) (b 1836) and
      John William Archer (b 1839), and
      James Maud (b 1827), John (b 1830), Martha (Archer) (b 1832), William (b 1834) and
      Charlotte Ann Sharman (b 1836), and
      Elizabeth Susanna (b 1832), Sarah Ann (Liversedge) (b 1833), Henry Harland (b 1835),
```

```
Charles John (b 1837), Martha (Sharman) (b 1839), Mary (Robinson) (b 1839),
     George Renatus (b 1842) and Frederick Chippendale Sharman (b 1845), and
     Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), Margaret Louisa (b 1842),
     John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William Craig (b 1846), and
     William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),
     Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and
     Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and
     Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843),
     Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850),
     Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and
     John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),
     Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),
     Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and
     Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861), and
     Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),
     Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855), Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858),
     Annie (b 1860), Emily (b 1862) and Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1864).
  great-great-great-grandfather of George William (b 1861), Charles Herbert (b 1864),
     Frank Sharman (b 1871) and Walter James Archer (b 1875), and
     George Henry (b 1864), Mary Ellen (b 1868), Alice Ann (b 1870), William N (b 1872),
     Charles J (b 1874) and Elizabeth S Archer (b 1875), and
     William Maud (b 1851), Hannah (b 1852), Mary Jane (b 1856), George (b 1858),
     Beecroft (b 1859), Christiana (b 1861), Charlotte (b 1864), Alice (b 1866) and
     Charles James Sharman (b 1868), and
     John Earl (b 1868), Christopher George (b 1870), Charles James (b 1872) and
     Catherine Sharman (b 1873), and
     Florence (b 1859), Agnes Ann (Langford) (b 1863), Jacob William (b 1864),
     Henry Sharman (b 1865), Mary Louisa (b 1867) and Samuel Harland Liversedge (b 1869),
     and Samuel William (b 1871), George Henry (b 1874), Charles John (b 1876),
     Ernest H (b 1879), Alfred (b 1881), Florence (b 1883), Edward (b 1887) and
     Martha E Sharman (b 1889), and
     Mary Elizabeth (Hawkes) (b 1875), Edith Eleanor (b 1878) and Henry Liley Senior (b 1882),
     and Mary Elizabeth (Wareing) (b 1869), Winifred Ellen (b 1871), William Liley (b 1874),
     John Herbert (b 1876), Ronald Cathcart (b 1878), Harold James (b 1880) and
     Gilbert Moore Wilson (b 1884), and
     Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),
     Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886), and
     Ellinor A E MacCabe (b 1874), and Robert and Frederick Skeen, and
     Olive (b 1884), Norman (b 1889) and Conway Arnold (b 1892), and
     James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and
     Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and
     Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and
     Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884), and
     Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893),
  great-great-great-grandfather of Eric Avon Hawkes (b 1908), and
     Annie Elizabeth Wilson (b 1905), and Peggy Wilson, and
     Mary (Smith) (b 1905) and Edward Wilson (b 1909), and
     Charles Henry J (b 1899), Francis Ernest (b 1901), Mabel Lydia (b 1903),
     Irene Maud (b 1904) and Hilda Violet Birtill (b 1910), and Henry Roy Birtill (b 1905), and
     Frank Theodor Clemens (b 1912),
  great-great-great-great-grandfather of Rosemary Smith, and
     Patrick (b 1934), Edward James (b 1936) and Michael Ralph Wilson (b 1943)
d 16.12.1771 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 19.12.1771
  grave 433 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path
LILEY, Susanna (1700-1783)
                                           (see WRIGHT)
```

(LW/G/W/P/F)CBss<=#LILEY, Susan (Susy) (1722-1758)

```
b 01.11.1722 (OS) / 12.11.1722 (NS) Spen Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Cleckheaton,
   received society Cleckheaton 1744,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.04.1745 (OS) / 25.04.1745 (NS),
  transferred society Smith House 1745, transferred society Mirfield 1745,
  sisters' house Oxheys 1745,
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 20.04.1746 (OS) / 01.05.1746 (NS),
  sisters' house Cleckheaton 1747, sisters' house Holme 1748,
  sisters' house Fulneck 15.12.1752, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755,
   sisters' house Gomersal 20.05.1755, returned sisters' house Fulneck
d 18.01.1758 aged 35 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 20.01.1758
  grave 125 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(F)LILEY, Susanna (1769-1846)
b 22.09.1769 Fulneck
resided: Knotting 1794, Riseley 1799-1813, Baildon 1819, Keighley 1820s,
   Sandy Wood House Keighley 1841
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Worthington 24.09.1769.
   received congregation Fulneck 01.12.1783, sacrament Fulneck 04.05.1785,
  transferred congregation Bedford, transferred congregation Fulneck 1813
m John SHARMAN (b 1767) St Peter's Church Bedford 29.04.1794 - widowed 20.06.1837
family: daughter of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739),
   granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and
      Joshua Crowther (clothier) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697),
  great-granddaughter of James Liley, and James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and
      John Procter,
  niece of Joseph (b 1722), Rebecca (b 1724), Dinah (Saxon) (b 1728), Joshua (b 1730) and
      Mary Crowther (b 1743).
   cousin of Mary (b 1767), Ann (b 1769) and Sarah Saxon (b 1772), and
      Joshua (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Ann (b 1765) and Mary Crowther (b 1768),
   sister of James (b 1773), sister-in-law of Eleanor Cockill (b 1780), and
     Ann Mary Sharman (b 1752), Eleonora (Schirmer) (b 1759) and Sarah (Church) (b 1760),
   aunt of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia Liley (b 1813),
      Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),
  daughter-in-law of John Sharman (b 1727) and Modesty (née Yonness) (b 1729),
   mother of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797), Charles James (b 1799),
     Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806), Samuel Renatus (b 1808),
      Sarah (b 1810) and Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813),
  mother-in-law of William Archer (b 1801), Sarah Hannah (née Maud) (b 1807),
     Mary Harland (née Chippendale) (b 1807), Phoebe (née Pilling) (b 1800) and
     William Craig (b 1808),
   grandmother of Joseph Charles (b 1834), Mary Susanna (Morrow) (b 1836) and
      John William Archer (b 1839), and
      James Maud (b 1827), John (b 1830), Martha (Archer) (b 1832), William (b 1834) and
      Charlotte Ann Sharman (b 1836), and
     Elizabeth Susanna (b 1832), Sarah Ann (Liversedge) (b 1833), Henry Harland (b 1835),
     Charles John (b 1837), Martha (Sharman) (b 1839), Mary (Robinson) (b 1839),
      George Renatus (b 1842) and Frederick Chippendale Sharman (b 1845), and
     Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), Margaret Louisa (b 1842),
      John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William Craig (b 1846), and
   great-grandmother of George William (b 1861), Charles Herbert (b 1864),
     Frank Sharman (b 1871) and Walter James Archer (b 1875), and
      George Henry (b 1864), Mary Ellen (b 1868), Alice Ann (b 1870), William N (b 1872),
     Charles J (b 1874) and Elizabeth S Archer (b 1875), and
     William Maud (b 1851), Hannah (b 1852), Mary Jane (b 1856), George (b 1858),
     Beecroft (b 1859), Christiana (b 1861), Charlotte (b 1864), Alice (b 1866) and
     Charles James Sharman (b 1868), and
      John Earl (b 1868), Christopher George (b 1870), Charles James (b 1872) and
```

Catherine Sharman (b 1873), and

Florence (b 1859), Agnes Ann (Langford) (b 1863), Jacob William (b 1864),

Henry Sharman (b 1865), Mary Louisa (b 1867) and Samuel Harland Liversedge (b 1869),

and Samuel William (b 1871), George Henry (b 1874), Charles John (b 1876), Ernest H (b 1879), Alfred (b 1881), Florence (b 1883), Edward (b 1887) and

Martha E Sharman (b 1889)

d 04.07.1846 aged 76 Keighley, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 08.07.1846

grave 1711 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 39<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path together with father James Liley (grave 1121)

(see LILEY)

LINDER, Grace

reception: received society Scholes c 1749, transferred society Wyke 1754

m Linder

**LILLY** 

# (D)=LINE, John

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744 other information: Br and Sr Line paid half the cost of building the chapel and also built and furnished a ministers' house at Dukinfield 1751

m Margaret

# (D)=LINE, Margaret

reception: David Taylor's society Dukinfield, transferred Moravian society Dukinfield January 1744 other information: Br and Sr Line paid half the cost of building the chapel and also built and furnished a ministers' house at Dukinfield 1751

m John Line

#### **LINFOOT. Richard** (1745-1825)

b 08.03.1745 Dublin

resided: Leeds 10.10.1792, Manchester 1793, Dublin 11.05.1793

reception: baptized Church of England, brought up among the Brethren,

received congregation Dublin 13.08.1762, sacrament Dublin 14.08.1768,

excluded congregation on 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage, readmitted congregation Dublin 29.08.1789 left Dublin 1792, readmitted congregation Dublin,

m (1) Elizabeth McMullen (b 1752) Newry 28.03.1769 - widowed 28.06.1785

m (2) Elizabeth Brown against our rules

family: son of William Linfoot (b 1701),

father of William (b 1770), Samuel (b 1771), Mary Ann (b 1774), Elizabeth (Lemmon) (b 1775),

George (b 1778), stillborn daughter (1781), Ann (Zula) (b 1792), Jane (b 1797)

father-in-law of Joseph Lemmon (b 1767) and Basil Patras Zula (b 1797),

grandfather of John Lemmon (b 1801)

d 15.03.1825 aged 80 Dublin, interred Whitechurch

grave 431 - brethren's section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### LINGARD. Alice

resided: Chinley

reception: single sister, received society Chinley c 1752,

received congregation Dukinfield pre 1759

LINGARD, Mary (1714-)

(see **BENNET**)

#### (O)LINGFORD, Mary (1690-1774)

b 06.01.1690 Nottingham

occupation: nurse resided: Nottingham

reception: baptized Church of England, awakened Nottingham 1740,

received society Nottingham 1742, transferred Moravian society Nottingham February 1744,

received congregation Ockbrook 16.04.1752, sacrament Ockbrook 07.09.1755

other information: subscriber to chapel Ockbrook 1752

m Lingford 1714 Nottingham - widowed 1718

family: mother of 2 sons (died)

d 12.02.1774 aged 81 Nottingham, interred St Peter's churchyard Nottingham 15.02.1774

# (G/O)&LINLEY, Mary (1769-)

b 10.09.1769 Scruby

reception: sisters' house Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 06.05.1788,

sacrament Gomersal 05.07.1789, sisters' house Ockbrook

d 17.02.1842 aged 72 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J K Martyn 21.02.1842

1<sup>st</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

### (G)<LISTER, Sr

reception: received society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 1752

m William Lister

# (G)>LISTER, Alice

reception: great girl, received society Gomersal 1752, not on list 30.08.1758

### (G/F/P)o/x+^>LISTER, Ann (1739-1794)

b 03.09.1739 Hightown

resided: Fulneck 1771-1782 and 1784

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 1752,

received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 20.07.1757, sisters' house Gomersal 29.04.1759,

sisters' house and society Pudsey 1759, sisters' house Fulneck 16.05.1760,

sacrament Fulneck 02.08.1760, in the country Gomersal congregation 17.04.1761,

still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766

church service: assistant Leominster 1782-1784

m Aaron JONES (b c 1720) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.10.1771

family: mother of Mary (b 1773), Aaron (b 1775), James (b 1778) and

Susannah Frances Jones (b 1780)

d 28.09.1794 aged 55 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 02.10.1794

grave 956 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 44<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P/G)x+LISTER, Ann (c1741-)

b c 1741

reception: great girl, received society Pudsey March 1759, single sister Pudsey November 1759, sisters' house Gomersal 1760

# (G)LISTER, Ann (1794-1864)

b 15.07.1794 Hightown

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S F Church 20.07.1794

family: daughter of George Lister (b 1759) and Elizabeth (née Cotton) (b 1765),

sister of Hannah (Holdsworth) (b 1790), Elizabeth (Jagger) (b 1792), George (b 1796), James (b 1799) and Mary (Naylor) (b 1803),

sister-in-law of David Holdsworth (b 1787), John Jagger, Mary Ann (née Waterhouse) (b 1800) and Samuel Naylor (b 1802),

aunt of Mary Holdsworth (b 1819), and Mary Lister Jagger (b 1825) and

Elizabeth Cotton (b 1830), George (b 1832), Frances (b 1834), Henry Charles (b 1836),

Joseph Waterhouse (b 1840), Thomas (b 1841) and Ellinor Lister (b 1844), and

George Lister (b 1828), James Lister (b 1830), William Lister (b 1831), William (b 1833),

Lister (b 1835), Josiah Lister (b 1837), Samuel (b 1838), Joseph Lister (b 1841) and Elizabeth Lister Naylor (b 1843)

d 21.10.1864 aged 70 Hightown, interred Gomersal by Br J G Kaltofen 24.10.1864

(G/LW)&>LISTER, Anna (1737-1814)

b 11.05.1792 Hightown

```
b 15.08.1737 Spen Parish of Birstall
occupation: spinner
resided: Cleckheaton 1769, Wyke 1799
reception: baptized 'Ann' St Peter's Church Birstall 21.08.1737 (OS) / 01.09.1737 (NS),
   received society Gomersal 1752, not on Gomersal catalogue 30.08.1758,
  readmitted society Gomersal 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784,
  readmitted society Gomersal 1796, received congregation Gomersal 02.09.1798,
  sacrament Gomersal 21.03.1799, transferred congregation Lower Wyke 1799,
  readmitted sacrament March 1806
m Samuel CLOUGH (b 1749) St Peter's Church Birstall 22.11.1769 - widowed 28.03.1798
family: daughter of Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1707),
  granddaughter of John Blackburn,
   sister of Mary (b 1728), Susanna (b 1735), Sarah (Edwards) (b 1743), Martha (b 1745),
      Samuel (b 1748) and Christian Lister (b 1750),
  sister-in-law of Richard Edwards (b 1730), and
     Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), John (b 1740), William (b 1742), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750),
     Benjamin (b 1753) and James Clough (b 1756),
   aunt of John (b 1772), Richard (b 1774), Christian Samuel (b 1777), George (b 1779) and
     Mary Susanna Edwards (b 1782),
   daughter-in-law of John Clough (b 1706) and Grace (née Brook) (b 1717),
  mother of Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776), Nancy (b 1778)
      and Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782)
d 20.07.1814 aged 76, interred Gomersal by Br R Grimes 23.07.1814
  grave 158 - sisters' section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path
(G/F)LISTER, Christian (1750-1803)
b 13.08.1750 (OS) / 24.08.1750 (NS) Spen Parish of Birstall
occupation: stuff weaver/clothier
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br A Seifferth 14.08.1750 (OS) / 25.08.1750 (NS),
   received society Gomersal 21.04.1763, brethren's house Fulneck 01.05.1763 - 13.04.1771,
  received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1767, sacrament Fulneck 12.09.1767
church service: missionary Labrador (first colony), sailed from England on the Amity 08.05.1771,
   arrived Eskimo Bay 10.08.1771, missionary Jamaica, arrived 26.03.1790,
   served Old Carmel 1790
m by the direction of the Brethren
family: son of Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1707),
   grandson of John Blackburn,
  brother of Mary (b 1728), Susanna (b 1735), Ann (Clough) (b 1737), Sarah (Edwards) (b 1743),
      Martha (b 1745) and Samuel (b 1747),
  brother-in-law of Samuel Clough (b 1744) and Richard Edwards (b 1730),
  uncle of Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776), Nancy (b 1778)
     and Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782), and
      John (b 1772), Richard (b 1774), Christian Samuel (b 1777), George (b 1779)
      and Mary Susanna Edwards (b 1782)
d 23.12.1803 aged 53 Old Carmel Jamaica, interred Old Carmel Jamaica
LISTER, Elizabeth (1765-1829)
                                           (see COTTON)
(G)LISTER, Elizabeth (-1763)
d 27.07.1763 child Hightown, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 29.07.1763
  grave 243 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field
(G)LISTER, Elizabeth (1792-)
```

```
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 13.05.1792
m John JAGGER (corn dealer)
family: daughter of George Lister (b 1759) and Elizabeth (née Cotton) (b 1765),
   sister of Hannah (Holdsworth) (b 1790), Ann (b 1794), George (b 1796), James (b 1799) and
      Mary (Naylor) (b 1803),
   sister-in-law of David Holdsworth (b 1787), Mary Ann (née Waterhouse) (b 1800) and
      Samuel Naylor (b 1802),
  aunt of Mary Holdsworth (b 1819), and
     Elizabeth Cotton (b 1830), George (b 1832), Frances (b 1834), Henry Charles (b 1836),
      Joseph Waterhouse (b 1840), Thomas (b 1841) and Ellinor Lister (b 1844), and
     George Lister (b 1828), James Lister (b 1830), William Lister (b 1831), William (b 1833),
     Lister (b 1835), Josiah Lister (b 1837), Samuel (b 1838), Joseph Lister (b 1841) and
     Elizabeth Lister Naylor (b 1843),
   mother of Mary Lister (b 1825)
(G)£sb2&LISTER, George (1759-1839)
b 23.10.1759 Hightown
resided: Hightown
occupation: shoemaker
reception: baptized Church of England, single brother Gomersal plan 1782,
   received congregation Gomersal 11.02.1787, sacrament Gomersal 11.05.1788
m Elizabeth Cotton (1765) St Peter's Church Birstall 24.05.1787 - widowed 25.12.1829
family: father of Hannah (Holdsworth) (b 1790), Elizabeth (Jagger) (b 1792), Ann (b 1794),
      George (b 1796), James (b 1799) and Mary (Naylor) (b 1803),
  father-in-law of David Holdsworth (b 1787), John Jagger, Mary Ann (née Waterhouse) (b 1800)
     and Samuel Naylor (b 1802),
  grandfather of Mary Holdsworth (b 1819), and Mary Lister Jagger (b 1825), and
     Elizabeth Cotton (b 1830), George (b 1832), Frances (b 1834), Henry Charles (b 1836),
     Joseph Waterhouse (b 1840), Thomas (b 1841) and Ellinor Lister (b 1844), and
      George Lister (b 1828), James Lister (b 1830), William Lister (b 1831),
     William (b 1833), Lister (b 1835), Josiah Lister (b 1837), Samuel (b 1838),
      Joseph Lister (b 1841) and Elizabeth Lister Naylor (b 1843)
d 03.06.1839 aged 79 Hightown, interred Gomersal by Br H W L Lauten 08.06.1839
  grave 261 - brethren's section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path
(G)£&o/x+^>LISTER, Grace (1740-1811)
b 19.01.1739 (OS) / 30.01.1740 (NS) Great Gomersal Parish of Birstall
resided: Littletown 1769
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 03.02.1739 (OS) / 14.02.1740 (NS),
   received society Gomersal 1752, received congregation Gomersal 09.06.1782,
   sacrament Gomersal 29.12.1782
m James PEEL (b 1737) St Peter's Church Birstall 10.12.1769
family: daughter of Joseph Lister.
  daughter-in-law of John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708),
  sister-in-law of Susanna (b 1734), Mary (b 1740), Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), Samuel (b 1749)
      and John Peel (b 1751),
  mother of Martha (b 1770), Mary (Stocks) (b 1772), Joseph (b 1775) and Alice Peel (b 1777),
  mother-in-law of Daniel Stocks (b 1773),
  grandmother of John (b 1798), Joseph (b 1800) and William Stocks (b 1802),
   great-grandmother of Daniel (b 1825), Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827),
     Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835), John (b 1837),
     Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and
      Martha (Wilson) (b 1843).
  great-great-grandmother of William Edward (b 1858), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861),
     Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and
      Joseph Stocks (b 1875),
  great-great-great-grandmother of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894),
```

Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and

Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906), and Florence (b 1904) and Frank Lewis (b 1909), and Laura Hinchliffe (b 1899) d 19.07.1811 aged 71 Littletown, interred Gomersal by Br D Cowley 22.07.1811 grave 148 - sisters' section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path **LISTER, Hannah** (1737-1814) (see LISTER, Anna) **(G)LISTER, Hannah** (1790-1860) b 17.02.1790 Hightown resided: Cleckheaton after marriage reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 21.02.1790, received congregation Gomersal 19.03.1808 m David **HOLDSWORTH** (b 1787) sister of Elizabeth (Jagger) (b 1792), Ann (b 1794), George (b 1796), James (b 1799) and Mary (Naylor) (b 1803), sister-in-law of John Jagger, Mary Ann (née Waterhouse) (b 1800) and Samuel Naylor (b 1802), aunt of Mary Lister Jagger (b 1825), and Elizabeth Cotton (b 1830), George (b 1832), Frances (b 1834), Henry Charles (b 1836), Joseph Waterhouse (b 1840), Thomas (b 1841) and Ellinor Lister (b 1844), and George Lister (b 1828), James Lister (b 1830), William Lister (b 1831), William (b 1833), Lister (b 1835), Josiah Lister (b 1837), Samuel (b 1838), Joseph Lister (b 1841) and Elizabeth Lister Naylor (b 1843), mother of Mary Holdsworth (b 1819) d 15.03.1860 aged 70 Hightown, interred Gomersal by Br J G Kaltofen 19.03.1860 grave 328 - sisters' section, 21st row, 10th grave from path (W/G)CBo/x+^><#LISTER, James (1688-1764) b 06.11.1688 Spen Parish of Birstall occupation: shoemaker resided: Spen, Hightown 1742 reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 18.11.1688 (OS) / 29.11.1688 (NS), Ingham's society Hightown, received society Little Gomersal 1748, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.06.1752 (OS) / 25.06.1752 (NS), founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755 m Mary Laverack (b 1695) St Peter's Church Bradford 18.07.1717 (OS) / 29.07.1717 (NS) - widowed 26.03.1758 family: son of James Lister, son-in-law of Christopher Laverack, father of Mary (Hanson) (b 1722), father-in-law of Thomas Hanson (b 1717), grandfather of Hannah (Hinchliff) (b 1756), Mary (b 1758) and Rachel (Hirst) (b 1761), great-grandfather of Susanna Hinchliff (b 1790), and Mary (b 1790), John (b 1795) and Hannah Hirst (b 1800) d 20.03.1764 aged 75 Hightown, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 22.03.1764 grave 262 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path (H/P)#LISTER, James resided: Manningham reception: single brother, Ingham's society Bradford (G)£sb2&LISTER, James (1760-1827) b 18.12.1760 Hightown occupation: cardmaker

resided: Hightown

reception: baptized Church of England, single brother Gomersal plan 1782, received congregation Gomersal 28.06.1789, sacrament Gomersal 09.11.1800

m Jane Marsden (b 1766) St Peter's Church Birstall 30.11.1785

family: father of 1 daughter, Mary (b 1789), William (b 1791), Joseph (b 1794) and James (b 1803)

d 20.10.1827 aged 66 Hightown, interred Gomersal by Br R Grimes 26.10.1827 grave 218 - brethren's section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G)LISTER, James (1799-1807)

b 1799

family: son of George Lister (b 1859) and Elizabeth (née Cotton) (b 1765) brother of Hannah (Holdsworth) (b 1790), Elizabeth (Jagger) (b 1792), Ann (b 1794) and Mary (Naylor) (b 1803)

d 22.12.1807 aged 8, interred Gomersal by Br D Cowley 26.12.1807

grave 127 - brethren's section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G)£&oLISTER, Jane (1733-1797)

b SINKISON 31.03.1733 (OS) / 11.03.1733 (NS) Hartshead

resided: Hartshead, Hightown 1759, Littletown 1797

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Hartshead 01.04.1733 (OS) / 12.04.1733 (NS), received society Gomersal 30.04.1762, received congregation Gomersal 17.07.1768, sacrament Gomersal 14.07.1771

m Joshua Lister (b 1726) St Peter's Church Hartshead 21.01.1759 - widowed 13.04.1785 family: daughter of Joseph Sinkison, mother of 5 sons and 2 daughters d 09.02.1797 aged 63 Littletown, interred Gomersal by Br S F Church February 1797

grave 53 - sisters' section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G)£&LISTER, Jane (1766-1848)

b MARSDEN 08.08.1766 Gomersal

resided: Hightown

reception; baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 28.06.1789, sacrament Gomersal 09.11.1800 m James Lister (b 1760) St Peter's Church Birstall 30.11.1785 - widowed 20.10.1827 family: mother of 1 daughter, Mary (b 1789), William (b 1791), Joseph (b 1794) and James (b 1803)

d 30.06.1848 aged 81 Hightown, interred Gomersal by Br W Ellis 04.07.1848 grave 285 - sisters' section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G)sb2&LISTER, John (1768-1792)

b 04.12.1768 Hightown resided: Hightown

reception: great boy Gomersal plan 1782, single brother Gomersal 1786,

received congregation Gomersal 29.04.1792 d 12.09.1792 aged 23, interred Gomersal 16.09.1792

grave 10 - brethren's section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (G)LISTER, Joseph (1794-)

b 08.04.1794 Hightown

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S F Church 20.04.1794

family: son of James Lister (b 1760) and Jane (née Marsden) (b 1766) brother of Mary (b 1789), William (b 1791) and James (b 1803)

# (G)sb&=LISTER, Joshua (1726-1785)

b 01.03.1726 Hightown occupation: shoemaker resided: Hightown

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Hightown 1743,

received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 17.07.1768, sacrament Gomersal 14.07.1771

m Jane Sinkison (b 1733) St Peter's Church Hartshead 21.01.1759 family: son-in-law of Joseph Sinkison, father of 5 sons and 2 daughters d 13.04.1785 aged 59 Hightown, interred Fulneck by Br O Rice 16.04.1785

grave 737 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (H/P)#LISTER, Martha

reception: Ingham's society Bradford

# (G)CB\$o/x+^><LISTER, Martha (1712-1779)

b HARDWICK January 1711 (OS) / 1712 (NS) Gomersal Parish of Birstall

resided: Hightown 16.07.1755

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 27.01.1711 (OS) / 07.02.1712 (NS), received society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1749 (OS) / 13.08.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.09.1750 (OS) / 19.09.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 15.10.1750 (OS) / 26.10.1750 (NS),

founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755

church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck

m (1) Joseph Lister 14.03.1730 (OS) / 25.03.1731 (NS) St Peter's Church Birstall - widowed pre 1748

m (2) Abel ROUSE (b 1710) St Peter's Church Birstall 16.07.1755

family: daughter of Brian Hardwick,

stepmother of Susanna (b 1744), John (b 1745), Elizabeth (b 1747) and Benjamin Rouse (b 1749).

d 13.04.1779 aged 67 Hightown, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 16.04.1779

grave 590 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 34<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

resited gravestone - left side of top path above 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> stone from end

# (G)£&\$o/x+^LISTER, Martha (1742-1787)

b 28.06.1742 Great Gomersal

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 25.07.1742 (OS) / 05.08.1742 (NS),

received society Gomersal 30.08.1758, received congregation Gomersal 16.02.1772,

sacrament Gomersal 12.04.1781

family: daughter of Joseph Lister

d 12.04.1787 aged 44 Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br S Summerskill 15.04.1787

grave 786 -  $1^{\text{st}}$  section,  $45^{\text{th}}$  row,  $10^{\text{th}}$  grave from path

### (G)o/xLISTER, Martha (1745-)

b 1745 Spen Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 08.12.1745 (OS) / 19.12.1745 (NS), received society Gomersal April 1760, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

family: daughter of Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1707), granddaughter of John Blackburn,

sister of Mary (b 1728), Susanna (b 1735), Ann (Clough) (b 1737), Sarah (Edwards) (b 1743), Samuel (b 1748) and Christian (b 1750),

sister-in-law of Samuel Clough (b 1744) and Richard Edwards (b 1730),

aunt of Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776), Nancy (b 1778) and Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782), and

John (b 1772), Richard (b 1774), Christian Samuel (b 1777), George (b 1779) and Mary Susanna Edwards (b 1782)

# (G)CB><LISTER, Mary (1695-1758)

b LAVERACK 10.02.1694 (OS) / 21.02.1695 (NS) Lordship of Tong

resided: Hightown

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 10.03.1694 (OS) / 21.03.1695 (NS), received society Little Gomersal 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1751 (OS) / 13.08.1751 (NS), sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.06.1752 (OS) / 25.06.1752 (NS),

```
founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755
m James Lister (b 1688) St Peter's Church Bradford 18.07.1717 (OS) / 29.07.1717 (NS)
family: daughter of Christopher Laverack, daughter-in-law of James Lister,
   mother of Mary (Hanson) (b 1722), mother-in-law of Thomas Hanson (b 1717),
   grandmother of Hannah (Hinchliff) (b 1756), Mary (b 1758) and Rachel (Hirst) (b 1761),
   great-grandfather of Susanna Hinchliff (b 1790), and
      Mary (b 1790), John (b 1795) and Hannah Hirst (b 1800)
d 26.03.1758 aged 63 Hightown, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 29.03.1758
   grave 127 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(H/P)#LISTER, Mary
reception: Ingham's society Bradford
(W/G)><#LISTER, Mary (Molly)
resided: Hightown
reception: single sister, Ingham's society Hightown, received society Little Gomersal 1748,
   crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1752
(LW/G)CBsso/x+^#LISTER, Mary (1722-1775)
b 19.10.1722 (OS) / 30.10.1722 (NS) Spen Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 28.10.1722 (OS) / 08.11.1722 (NS),
   Ingham's society Lightcliffe, received society Lightcliffe 1742, transferred society Gomersal,
   received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.12.1748 (OS) / 21.12.1748 (NS),
   confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.02.1750 (OS) / 13.02.1751 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 03.03.1750 (OS) / 14.03.1751 (NS),
  founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755
m Thomas HANSON (b 1717) St Peter's Church Birstall 28.08.1755
   by consent of the congregation
family: daughter of James Lister (b 1688) and Mary (née Laverack) (b 1695),
  granddaughter of James Lister, and Christopher Laverack,
   mother of Hannah (Hinchliff) (b 1756), Mary (b 1758) and Rachel (Hirst) (b 1761),
   mother-in-law of Charles Hinchliff (b 1757) and James Hirst (b 1760),
  grandmother of Susanna Hinchliff (b 1790), and
      Mary (b 1790), John (b 1795) and Hannah Hirst (b 1800)
d 04.07.1775 aged 52 Hightown, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 06.07.1775
  grave 506 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path
  resited gravestone - 1<sup>st</sup> section path. 1<sup>st</sup> row. 2<sup>nd</sup> stone from 3<sup>rd</sup> tree
(LW/G/P/F)x+^><=LISTER, Mary (1728-)
b 11.04.1728 Spen Parish of Birstall
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 21.04.1728 (OS) / 02.05.1728 (NS),
   received society Spen 1744, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,
   sisters' house Pudsey 02.01.1753, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.11.1753,
   sisters' house Fulneck 1755, sacrament Fulneck 06.09.1755, sisters' house Gomersal 1758,
   in the diaspora Gomersal 30.08.1758, lapsed 09.08.1761
family: daughter of Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1707),
  granddaughter of John Blackburn,
   sister of Susanna (b 1735), Ann (Clough) (b 1737), Sarah (Edwards) (b 1743),
      Martha (b 1745), Samuel (b 1748) and Christian (b 1750),
  sister-in-law of Samuel Clough (b 1744) and Richard Edwards (b 1730),
  aunt of Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776), Nancy (b 1778)
      and Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782), and
      John (b 1772), Richard (b 1774), Christian Samuel (b 1777), George (b 1779) and
```

### (G)&LISTER, Mary

reception: little girl Gomersal plan 1784

Mary Susanna Edwards (b 1782)

```
(G)LISTER, Mary (1789-)
b 17.08.1789 Hightown
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 23.08.1789
family: daughter of James Lister (b 1760) and Jane (née Marsden) (b 1766)
   sister of William (b 1791), Joseph (b 1794) and James (b 1803)
(P/G)#LISTER, Molly
reception: Ingham's society Birstall
m Lister
(LW/G)CBo/x+^><=#LISTER, Samuel (1705-1762)
b 10.06.1705 Borrow Hill Parish of Batley
occupation: husbandman
resided: Spen
reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Spen, received society Spen 1744,
   transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,
   received congregation Yorkshire 14.03.1748 (OS) / 25.03.1749 (NS).
   confirmed Yorkshire 06.07.1750 (OS) / 17.07.1750 (NS),
   sacrament Yorkshire 02.08.1750 (OS) / 13.08.1750 (NS),
   founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755
m Susanna Blackburn (b 1707) St Peter's Church Birstall 29.06.1726 (OS) / 10.07.1726 (NS)
family: son-in-law of John Blackburn,
  father of Mary (b 1728), Susanna (b 1735), Ann (Clough) (b 1737), Sarah (Edwards) (b 1743),
      Martha (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747) and Christian (b 1750),
  father-in-law of Samuel Clough (b 1744) and Richard Edwards (b 1730),
  grandfather of Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776),
     Nancy (b 1778) and Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782), and
     John (b 1772), Richard (b 1774), Christian Samuel (b 1777), George (b 1779)
      and Mary Susanna Edwards (b 1782),
  great-grandfather of William (b 1798), Elizabeth Ann (b 1803), John George (b 1805),
     Sarah (b 1807), Edward (b 1811) and Fanny Elizabeth Edwards (b 1819),
   great-great-grandfather of William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),
      Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Frances Edith (b 1841) and
      John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),
   great-great-great-grandfather of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865),
     Francis Henry (b 1867), Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873),
     Annie Margaret (b 1877) and Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and
     Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),
      John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886)
d 03.07.1762 aged 57 Spen, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 05.07.1762
  grave 218 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path
(G/F)LISTER, Samuel (1748-1771)
b 21.12.1747 (OS) / 01.01.1748 (NS) Spen Parish of Birstall
occupation: stuff weaver
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 01.01.1747 (OS) / 12.01.1748 (NS),
   under the Brethren's care in Gomersal from childhood, brethren's house Fulneck 09.02.1761,
   received society Fulneck April 1761, received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1763,
   sacrament Fulneck 08.02.1766
family: son of Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1707).
   grandson of John Blackburn,
   brother of Mary (b 1728), Susanna (b 1735), Ann (Clough) (b 1737), Sarah (Edwards) (b 1743),
      Martha (b 1745) and Christian (b 1750)
d 18.11.1771 aged 22 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A Taylor 20.11.1771
```

**LISTER, Sarah** (1719-1766)

grave 431 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

(see ARMITAGE)

```
(G/LW/F)o/x+^LISTER, Sarah (1743-1800)
b 03.04.1743 Spen Parish of Birstall
resided: Fulneck 09.12.1771, Fairfield
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 17.04.1743 (OS) / 28.04.1743 (NS),
  received society Gomersal 30.08.1758, sisters' house Wyke early 1761,
  sisters' house Gomersal 04.12.1761, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1763,
  sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 13.09.1766, sisters' house Fulneck 09.12.1771,
  husband dismissed congregation Fulneck, readmitted congregation Fairfield 31.12.1783
m Richard EDWARDS (b 1730) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 19.12.1771
family: daughter of Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1707),
  granddaughter of John Blackburn,
  sister of Mary (b 1728), Susanna (b 1735), Ann (Clough) (b 1737), Martha (b 1745),
     Samuel (b 1748) and Christian Lister (b 1750),
  sister-in-law of Samuel Clough (b 1744), and Mary (Ockershausen) (b 1732),
  aunt of Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776), Nancy (b 1778) and
     Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782),
  mother of John (b 1772), Richard (b 1774), Christian Samuel (b 1777), George (b 1779) and
     Mary Susanna Edwards (b 1782),
  mother-in-law of Sarah (Sally) (née Smith) (b 1777), Elizabeth (née Frearson) (b 1756) and
     Rachel (née Oates, later Jackson) (b 1771),
  grandmother of William (b 1798), Elizabeth Ann (b 1803), John George (b 1805),
     Sarah (b 1807), Edward (b 1811) and Fanny Elizabeth Edwards (b 1819),
  great-grandmother of William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),
     Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Frances Edith (b 1841) and
     John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),
  great-great-grandmother of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865),
     Francis Henry (b 1867), Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873),
     Annie Margaret (b 1877) and Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and
     Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),
     John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886)
d February 1800 aged 56 Manchester
  interred Collegiate churchyard of St Mary, St Denys and St George Manchester 05.02.1800
(G/LW)LISTER, Sarah (1764-1824)
```

b 04.07.1764 Hightown

reception; received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.11.1782, sisters' house Lower Wyke, sacrament Lower Wyke 20.02.1785

d 27.05.1824 aged 59, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 31.05.1824

grave 1417 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G)&\$o/x+^>LISTER, Susan (1732-1793)

b 17.06.1732 Great Gomersal

resided: Spen

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 1752,

received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 13.05.1754, Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755, sacrament Gomersal 13.10.1776

d 22.05.1793 aged 60, interred Gomersal 25.05.1793

grave 14 - sisters' section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G)LISTER, Susan (-1784)

d 16.06.1784 child Gomersal, interred Fulneck by Br J Miller junior 19.05.1784 grave 716 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path resited gravestone - 45<sup>th</sup> stone down from gate, left hand side

# (LW/G)CBo/x+^><=#LISTER, Susanna (1707-1779)

b BLACKBURN January 1706 (OS) / January 1707 (NS) Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall

```
occupation: spinner
resided: Spen
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 02.03.1706 (OS) / 13.03.1707 (NS),
   Ingham's society Spen, received society Spen 1744, transferred society Little Gomersal 1748,
  received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 14.03.1748 (OS) / 25.03.1749 (NS),
  confirmed Yorkshire in Fulneck 09.05.1751 (OS) / 20.05.1751 (NS),
  sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 10.06.1751 (OS) / 21.06.1751 (NS),
  founder member Gomersal congregation 17.04.1755
m Samuel Lister (b 1705) St Peter's Church Birstall 29.06.1727 (OS) / 10.07.1727 (NS)
   widowed 03.07.1762
family: daughter of John Blackburn,
  mother of Mary (b 1728), Susanna (b 1735), Ann (Clough) (b 1737), Sarah (Edwards) (b 1743),
      Martha (b 1745), Samuel (b 1747) and Christian Lister (b 1750),
   mother-in-law of Samuel Clough (b 1744) and Richard Edwards (b 1730),
   grandmother of Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776),
     Nancy (b 1778) and Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782), and
     John (b 1772), Richard (b 1774), Christian Samuel (b 1777), George (b 1779)
      and Mary Susanna Edwards (b 1782),
  great-grandmother of William (b 1798), Elizabeth Ann (b 1803), John George (b 1805),
     Sarah (b 1807), Edward (b 1811) and Fanny Elizabeth Edwards (b 1819),
  great-great-grandmother of William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),
      Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Frances Edith (b 1841) and
      John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),
   great-great-great-grandmother of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865),
     Francis Henry (b 1867), Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873),
     Annie Margaret (b 1877) and Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and
     Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),
      John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886)
d 02.12.1779 aged 72, interred Fulneck by Br J Swertner 04.12.1779
  grave 603 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path
  resited gravestone - 1st grave by gate to school grounds on right side of path to terrace
(G/F/O)£ox+LISTER, Susanna (1735-1805)
b 23.05.1735 (OS) / 03.06.1735 (NS) Spen Parish of Birstall
occupation: spinner, cook
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 25.05.1735 (OS) / 05.06.1735 (NS),
   sisters' house Gomersal 06.04.1755-1758, transferred society Pudsey 14.03.1760,
   sisters' house Fulneck 1761, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1763,
  sacrament Fulneck 13.09.1766, sisters' house Ockbrook 11.05.1768
congregation offices: intercessor Ockbrook 12.10.1771, bandkeeper Ockbrook 24.04.1773,
  congregation council Ockbrook 27.06.1776, chapel servant Ockbrook 09.06.1780,
   congregation council Ockbrook 15.12.1801, poor's conference Ockbrook 15.12.1801
church service: single sisters' helper Ockbrook 11.04.1780
family: daughter of Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1707),
  granddaughter of John Blackburn,
   sister of Mary (b 1728), Ann (Clough) (b 1737), Sarah (Edwards) (b 1743), Martha (b 1745),
      Samuel (b 1748) and Christian (b 1750),
  sister-in-law of Samuel Clough (b 1744) and Richard Edwards (b 1730).
   aunt of Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776),
     Nancy (b 1778) and Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782), and
     John (b 1772), Richard (b 1774), Christian Samuel (b 1777), George (b 1779) and
      Mary Susanna Edwards (b 1782)
d 29.05.1805 aged 70 sisters' house Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S F Church 01.06.1805
   1<sup>st</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path
```

(see BROOK)

**LISTER, Susannah** (1776-1829)

# (G/F)&LISTER, Thomas (1771-)

b 22.02.1771 Hightown occupation: joiner

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Gomersal 1784, brethren's house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1785,

sacrament Fulneck 29.08.1786, dismissed brethren's house and congregation

m of his own accord 1799

### (G)o/x+><LISTER, William

reception: received society Little Gomersal 1748, still on Gomersal catalogue July 1762, not on Gomersal catalogue 1778

m

# (LW/F)LISTER, William (1715-1807)

b 03.11.1715 (NS) Allerton Bradford

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house London February 1747,

received congregation London 14.09.1747 (OS) / 25.09.1747 (NS),

sacrament London 02.11.1748 (OS), brethren's house Gracehill, brethren's house Fulneck church service: assistant boys' school Smith House June 1752,

boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1752 - ?, missionary Antigua, left Fulneck 15.02.1763:

served St John's, transferred America 1770, single brethren's warden Nazareth Pennsylvania d 1807 aged 91 Nazareth Pennsylvania

# (G)&LISTER, William

reception: single brother, received society Gomersal 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784

# (G)sb2&LISTER, William (1766-1816)

b 19.11.1766 Hightown

resided: Hightown

reception: great boy Gomersal plan 1782, received society Gomersal 1784, single brother Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal 19.02.1797,

sacrament Gomersal 03.03.1798

m (1) Mary Smith (b 1777) - widowed 08.03.1807

m (2) Maria Lee

family: father of William (b 1800), Mary Ann (b 1802), Rhoda (b 1804), Edward (b 1806),

Sarah Maria (b 1811), Joseph (b 1813) and Jane (b 1815),

father-in-law of Mary (née Wharton) (b 1802),

grandfather of Thomas (b 1825), John (b 1827)

d 24.03.1816 aged 49, interred Gomersal by Br R Grimes 30.03.1816

grave 165 - brethren's section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (G)&LISTER, William

reception: great boy, received society Gomersal 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784

#### (G)&LISTER, William

reception: great boy, received society Gomersal 1784, crossed off Gomersal catalogue 1784

### **(G)LISTER, William** (1791-)

b 30.12.1791 Hightown

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 08.01.1792, single brother Gomersal 1815

family: son of James Lister (b 1760) and Jane (née Marsden) (b 1766),

brother of Mary (b 1789), Joseph (b 1794) and James (b 1803)

**LITTLE**, **Mary** (1762-1840)

(see COWLEY)

### (W/G)o/+^><#LIVERSEDGE, Ann

resided: Ossett

```
reception: Ingham's society Ossett, received society Ossett 1748,
  not on Ossett catalogue 27.07.1762
m Liversedge - widowed 1752-1758
(F)LIVIUS, Barham John (1787-1854)
b 10.11.1787 Bedford
educated: boys' school Fulneck
occupation: cornet in the 10<sup>th</sup> Hussars 04.07.1816, 6<sup>th</sup> Dragoon Guards 29.05.1817,
  lieutenant in the 15<sup>th</sup> Hussars 31.07.1817 - 20.05.1826, amateur musician and dramatist
reception: baptized Bedford by Br T Yarrell 18.11.1787
m Lucy Foster-Barham (b 1791) (his cousin) Bedford 1810
family: son of George Peter Livius (b 1743) and Mary (née Foster-Barham) (b 1757),
  grandson of Peter Lewin Livius (b 1688) and Susannah (née Humphrey), and
     Joseph Foster Barham (b 1729) and Dorothea (née Vaughan) (b 1721),
  great-grandson John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and
     John Vaughan and Jane (née Corbet),
  great-great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,
  nephew of Elizabeth Dorothea (Rose) (b 1755), Anna Johanna (Grinfield) (b 1756),
     Joseph (b 1759), Martha (b 1760), Thomas (b 1766), Sarah (b 1771) and
     Mary Helden Foster-Barham (b 1773),
  cousin of Elizabeth (b 1779) and Charlotte Rose (b 1786), and
     Anna Dorothea (b 1782), Edward William, Thomas (b 1788) and
     Emma Martha Grinfield (b 1795), and
     Mary (Caggiotti), William, John (b 1800), Charles Henry Foster-Barham (b 1808) and
     Catherine Gertrude (Robbins) (b 1811), and
     Thomas (b 1794), Henry (b 1796), Emma (b 1801), William (b 1802), Charles (b 1804),
     and Francis Foster-Barham (b 1808),
  brother of George Barham (b 1786), Maria Dorothea (Johnson) (b 1788),
     Frederick Joseph (b 1791), Charlotte Anne (b 1791), George Peter (b 1793),
     Henry Samuel (b 1795), Caroline Elizabeth (b 1797), Harriet Martha (b 1799) and
     John Foster (b 1801), brother-in-law of John Johnson and Lewis West (b 1800),
  uncle of Mary Theodora (Rogers) (b 1810), Catharine Anne (b 1812), William Cowper (b 1813),
     Caroline Gertrude, John Barham (b 1818) and Henry Vaughan Johnson (b 1820), and
     Mary Anne (West) (b 1825) and Eliza E Livius (b 1828),
  son-in-law and nephew of John Foster-Barham (b 1763) and Eliza (née Gill),
  brother-in-law and cousin of Mildred (Grinfield) (b 1790) and Emily (Haydon) (b 1797)
d 06.01.1854 aged 66 London, interred Bedford 16.01.1854
  burial 488
(P)ox+^><=LLOYD, Margaret (1709-1762)
b 27.05.1709 (OS) / 07.06.1709 Llangystennin Caernaryon
educated: boarding school Denbigh 1718-1723, learning accounts and cookery Chester 1724
occupation: needlewoman, housekeeper
resided: Bangor 1723. Chester 1724, London 1728, Aber 1737, London 1739,
  Little Wild Street 1741-43, Beeston 16.08.1744 (OS) / 27.08.1744 (NS),
  Pudsey November 1744, Holbeck April 1745, Dornford Oxfordshire 30.09.1748
reception: baptized Church of England, hearer of the Wesleys, received Fetter Lane society 1741,
  confirmed London 26.05.1742 (OS), / 06.06.1742 (NS)
  received congregation London 30.11.1742 (OS) / 10.11.1742 (NS),
  sacrament London 13.11.1742 (OS) / 24.11.1742 (NS), transferred Pudsey society and
  Yorkshire congregation 01.06.1743 (OS) / 12.06.1743 (NS), transferred Holbeck society 1745,
  transferred Pudsey society 1748, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755
congregation office: chapel servant London 30.10.1742 (OS) / 10.11.1742 (NS)
church service: single sisters' eldress Yorkshire 01.06.1743 (OS) / 12.06.1743 (NS),
  single sisters' warden Yorkshire 14.12.1743 (OS) / 25.12.1743 (NS),
  society labourer Beeston 14.09.1744 (OS) / 25.09.1744 (NS).
  dismissed 15.10.1744 (OS) / 26.10.1744 (NS),
```

m Thomas **MOORE** (b 1720) St Mary's chapel-of-ease Beeston

```
16.08.1744 (OS) / 27.08.1744 (NS) by direction of the congregation family: daughter of John Lloyd, granddaughter of Robert Lloyd of Hendrewaelod (gentleman). sister of Robert (Rector of Aber) and Anne, daughter-in-law of ? Moore and Martha, sister-in-law of George Moore (b 1717) and Jane (Brown) (b 1718), mother of John Moore (b 1745), mother-in-law of Jenny Jane (née Rhodes) (b 1742) grandmother of Jane (Creswick) (b 1778), great-grandmother of Jane Garton (b 1804), William Frederick (b 1806), John Moore (b 1808), Ann (b 1810) and Margaret Creswick (b 1811) d 08.09.1762 aged 53 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 11.09.1762 grave 222 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path resited gravestone - left side of path from main gate, 2<sup>nd</sup> stone from top
```

# (B/P)ox+^>LOBLEY, Hannah (1714-1776)

b 10.06.1714 Baildon resided: Westgate Baildon

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Baildon 1752.

received congregation Pudsey 13.11.1759, sacrament Pudsey 20.12.1761

church service: house licensed as preaching place Baildon 1752 m Joseph Lobley (b 1713) 1748-1752 - widowed 26.09.1774

d 22.07.1776 aged 62 Baildon, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 25.07.1776

grave 528 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 23<sup>rd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (B/H/P)sbx+^><=#LOBLEY, Joseph (1713-1774)

b 21.06.1713 Bradford

resided: Westgate Baildon

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Baildon,

received society Baildon 1743, received congregation Pudsey 07.04.1760,

confirmed Pudsey 22.11.1761, did not go to sacrament on account of tempestuosity

church service: house licensed as preaching place Baildon 1752

m Hannah 1748-1752

d 26.09.1774 aged 61 Baildon, interred Fulneck by Br E Miller 28.09.1774

grave 493 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# LOBLEY, Rebecca (1744-)

b September 1744 Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 09.07.1787

m

# (F/O)LOCHMAN, Anna Elizabeth (1769-)

b 28.05.1769 Drumargan North of Ireland

educated: girls' school Fulneck 12.07.1773 - ?

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Drumargan by Br J Steinhauer 31.05.1769, sisters' house Fulneck,

received congregation Fulneck 31.05.1784, sacrament Fulneck 18.03.1786,

sisters' house Ockbrook 27.05.1788, sisters' house Fairfield 23.06.1791

family: daughter of George Friedrich Lochman (b 1723) and Mary (née Carter) (b 1741),

granddaughter of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1716), great-granddaughter of Eli Carter.

niece of Hannah (b 1751), Jeremiah (b 1753), Elizabeth (b 1754), Rachel (b 1755) and Ann Carter (b 1758).

sister of Mary (Barber) (b 1771), George Fredrich (b 1775) and Sarah (b 1778),

sister-in-law of Robert Barber (b 1769),

aunt of Maria (b 1799), George (1801), Anna (b 1803), William (b 1806),

Eleonor (b 1809) and Sarah Ann Barber (b 1812)

# (F)LOCHMAN, George Friedrich (1723-1781)

b 23.11.1723 Frankfurt-am-Main

```
occupation: perugue maker
```

resided: Fulneck 22.02.1768 - 1769

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received society Frankfurt 05.01.1738,

brethren's house Herrnhaag 09.03.1742, brethren's house Herrnhut 20.07.1742,

received congregation Herrnhut 05.01.1743, sacrament Herrnhut 16.03.1743,

brethren's house Herrnhaag 27.10.1747, brethren's house Ebersdorf 28.09.1748,

brethren's house Herrnhaag 14.07.1749, brethren's house Zeist 09.08.1749 - 20.08.1765

church orders: received as acoluth Herrendyk 24.05.1759

ordained as deacon Fulneck 14.08.1766

church service: teacher boys' school Herrnhut 1748-49.

single brethren's co-labourer Fulneck 24.08.1765,

single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1766, congregation labourer Drumargan 1768,

assistant labourer Gracefield 1769, Cootehill 1773-78

m Mary Carter (b 1741) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.02.1768

family: son-in-law of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1716),

brother-in-law of Hannah (b 1751), Jeremiah (b 1753), Elizabeth (b 1754), Rachel (b 1755) and Ann Carter (b 1758),

father of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), Mary (Barber) (b 1771), George Fredrich (b 1775) and Sarah (b 1778), father-in-law of Robert Barber (b 1769),

grandfather of Maria (b 1799), George (1801), Anna (b 1803), William (b 1806),

Eleonor (b 1809) and Sarah Ann Barber (b 1812),

great-grandfather of Robert William Barber (b 1835)

d July 1781 aged 58 Herrnhut

# (F)LOCHMAN, George Fredrich (1775-)

b 29.11.1775 Cootehill

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1777-1791 occupation: caretaker of the Piece Hall Halifax

reception: baptized Cootehill by Br G F Lochman 02.12.1775, little boy Fulneck 1777,

great boy Fulneck 1787

family: son of George Friedrich Lochman (b 1723) and Mary (née Carter) (b 1741),

grandson of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1716),

great-grandson of Eli Carter,

nephew of Hannah (b 1751), Jeremiah (b 1753), Elizabeth (b 1754), Rachel (b 1755) and Ann Carter (b 1758),

brother of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), Mary (Barber) (b 1771) and Sarah (b 1778),

brother-in-law of Robert Barber (b 1769),

uncle of Maria (b 1799), George (1801), Anna (b 1803), William (b 1806),

Eleonor (b 1809) and Sarah Ann Barber (b 1812)

### **LOCHMAN**, Mary (1741-1812)

(see CARTER)

# **(F/P/H)LOCHMAN, Mary** (1771-1818)

b 12.11.1771 Drumargan North of Ireland

educated: girls' school Fulneck

resided: Wibsey 1798, Dukinfield 1806

reception: baptized Drumargan by Br G F Lochman 13.11.1771, sisters' house Fulneck 1784,

received congregation Fulneck 08.08.1784, sacrament Fulneck 05.04.1787,

transferred congregation Pudsey 1798, transferred congregation Dukinfield 1806

m Robert BARBER (b 1769) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.05.1798

family: daughter of George Friedrich Lochman (b 1723) and Mary (née Carter) (b 1741), granddaughter of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1716),

great-granddaughter of Eli Carter,

niece of Hannah (b 1751), Jeremiah (b 1753), Elizabeth (b 1754), Rachel (b 1755) and

Ann Carter (b 1758),

sister of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), George Fredrich (b 1775) and Sarah Lochman (b 1778), mother of Maria (b 1799), George (1801), Anna (b 1803), William (b 1806), Eleonor (b 1809) and Sarah Ann Barber (b 1812), mother-in-law of Betty,

grandmother of Robert William Barber (b 1835)

d 06.02.1818 aged 46 Ashton-under-Lyne, interred Dukinfield grave 149

# **(F)LOCHMAN, Sarah** (1778-1810)

b 21.05.1778 Cootehill North of Ireland

educated: girls' school Fulneck?

reception: baptized Cootehill by Br G F Lochman 24.05.1778, sisters' house Fulneck family: daughter of George Friedrich Lochman (b 1723) and Mary (née Carter) (b 1741),

granddaughter of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1716),

great-granddaughter of Eli Carter,

niece of Hannah (b 1751), Jeremiah (b 1753), Elizabeth (b 1754), Rachel (b 1755) and Ann Carter (b 1758),

sister of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), Mary (Barber) (b 1771) and George Fredrich (b 1775), sister-in-law of Robert Barber (b 1769),

aunt of Maria (b 1799), George (1801), Anna (b 1803), William (b 1806),

Eleonor (b 1809) and Sarah Ann Barber (b 1812)

d 28.11.1810 aged 33 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 30.11.1810

grave 1261 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# (G/W)<LOCKWOOD, Ann

reception: single sister, received society Ossett 1748, not on Ossett catalogue 1752

LOCKWOOD, Hannah (1717-) (see BROOK)

LOCKWOOD, Hannah (see FEARNLEY)

# (W/LW)o/x+^>LOCKWOOD, Hannah (1729-)

b 10.06.1729 Golcar

resided: Golcar, Wyke 1757

reception; baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 26.06.1730, received society Golcar 1751, received congregation Lower Wyke 15.04.1755, sacrament 06.09.1755,

transferred congregation Lower Wyke August 1758, still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762

m Joseph **POGSON** (b 1724) St Peter's Church Huddersfield 23.08.1752 - widowed 16.05.1770 family: daughter of John Lockwood, daughter-in-law of Joseph Pogson,

father of John (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), William (b 1757) Joseph (b 1760), Hannah (b 1762), Anna (b 1764), Mary (Taylor) (b 1766) and Joshua (b 1768),

mother-in-law of John Taylor

# (W/G)#LOCKWOOD, Joseph

resided: Beckbottom Rothwell

reception: Ingham's society Beckbottom

m

### (LW/F/W)sb2+^LOCKWOOD, Joseph (1740-1802)

b 01.02.1740 Golcar Huddersfield

occupation: stuff weaver, master baker 1770s, began shop

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Lower Wyke August 1758, brethren's house Fulneck 23.01.1760, received congregation Fulneck 07.04.1760,

sacrament Fulneck 25.10.1760,

brethren's house Wellhouse to learn baking business 25.01.1773

church service: single brethren's labourer Wellhouse 1800

d 27.11.1802 aged 62 Wellhouse, interred Wellhouse by Br W Okely 01.12.1802

grave 26 - brethren's section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### %o/+^>LOCKWOOD, Mary

reception: received society Golcar 1749, still on Golcar catalogue 16.07.1767 m Lockwood

# (W)#LOCKWOOD, Mary

resided: Hartshead

reception: single sister, added Ingham's society Hartshead

# LODGE, Charles (1750-)

b 27.12.1750 Dublin occupation: printer

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Dublin 13.11.1768,

brethren's house Dublin, received congregation Dublin 13.11.1769, sacrament Dublin 04.11.1770, brethren's house London 02.07.1771,

brethren's house Fulneck 10.12.1772, returned Dublin 1779, broke and went to London,

disowned by us for deceit in his accounts 1786

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1775 - c 1780

m Benigna Salome Verney (b 1760) Dublin by the congregation - widowed 21.03.1786

family: son-in-law of Moses Verney (b 1722) and Anna Maria (née Battersby) (b 1720),

brother-in-law of Ann (Binns) (b 1744) and Thomas Verney (b 1756),

father of Ann (b 1782) and Sarah (b 1785)

d London

### (W/G)sb=LODGE, Richard

b Ossett

occupation: clothier

reception: received society Ossett 1743, does not appear on any other catalogues

m post 1743

#### **LOGWOOD**

# (see LOCKWOOD)

### **LONG**, **Hannah** (Anna) (1783-1858)

b 13.06.1783 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 15.06.1783, sisters' house Fulneck,

received congregation Fulneck 04.03.1798

m William SEWELL 05.01.1814 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley - widowed 31.05.1822

family: daughter of Jonathan Long (b 1749) and Mary, stepdaughter of Martha Ann (née Clark) mother of William (b 1815) and Edward (b 1821),

mother-in-law of Hannah Susan Collinson (b 1816) and Mary Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1822)

d 20.08.1858 aged 75 Fulneck, interred Fulneck 25.08.1858

grave 1832 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **LONG**, **Jonathan** (1749-1807)

b December 1749 Calverley

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 03.12.1781,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 14.07.1782

m (1) Mary - widowed 24.07.1795

m (2) Martha Ann Clark (b 1758) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.06.1796

family: father of Hannah (b 1783)

d 21.06.1807 aged 57, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 24.06.1807

grave 1213 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 26<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (G)<LONG, Mary

reception: received society Little Gomersal 1748, not on Gomersal catalogue 1752 m Long

LONG, Martha (Mary) Ann (1758-1814) (see CLARK)

### **LONG**, Mary (1752-1795)

b 10.02.1752 Pudsey

reception; received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 03.12.1781,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 16.06.1782

m Jonathan Long

family: mother of Hannah (b 1783)

d 24.07.1795 aged 43 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 28.07.1795

grave 972 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 44<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### (P/G)#LONGBOTTOM, Abigail (Aby)

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Birstall

### (LW)<=#LONGBOTTOM, Alice

resided: Lightcliffe

reception: Ingham's society Lightcliffe, received society Norwood Green 1744,

not on Norwood Green catalogue 1748

m Longbottom

# LONGBOTTOM, Elizabeth (1755-1800)

b 29.05.1755 Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor 31.10.1769,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 09.09.1771,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.11.1774

family: daughter of ? Longbottom and Mary (née Naylor) (b 1713),

sister of Mary (b 1746), Isabel (b 1750 and Sarah (b 1756)

d 23.06.1800 aged 45 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 26.06.1800

grave 1083 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 50<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

# (G/LW)LONGBOTTOM, Elizabeth (1763-1827)

b 02/21.07.1763 Littletown Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 11.09.1779,

received congregation Gomersal 30.09.1781, sacrament Lower Wyke 28.12.1783,

transferred congregation Fairfield 1800, transferred congregation Dukinfield

church service: innkeeper Fairfield 1800

m Joseph **BAMFORD** (b 1762) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys

Manchester 22.05.1800

family: stepmother of Mary (b 1786), Susanna (Cook) (b 1791) and John Bamford (b 1795),

mother of Elizabeth (b 1802), Joseph Bamford (b 1804) and

Sarah Elizabeth (Bagshaw) (b 1807),

mother-in-law of Ann (née Baguley) (b 1802) and John Bagshaw (b 1806),

grandmother of James William (b 1825), Charles (b 1828), Edwin (b 1831), Henry (b 1833) and John Alfred Bamford (b 1836), and

Eleanora (b 1828), Joseph (b 1830), Thomas (b 1833), Elizabeth (b 1835) and Mary Anne Bagshaw (b 1838)

d 15.03.1827 aged 63 Dukinfield, interred Dukinfield by Br T Bird 20.03.1827 grave 160

### (P/F)oLONGBOTTOM, Isabel (1750-)

b 17.05.1750 Halifax

occupation: in the kitchen

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 08.02.1760,

received society Pudsey 27.04.1762, received congregation Fulneck 14.11.1768.

sacrament Fulneck 24.03.1770

family: daughter of ? Longbottom and Mary (née Naylor) (b 1713),

sister of Mary (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1755) and Sarah (b 1756)

### (LW/P)CBsb=#LONGBOTTOM, John (1723-)

b 14.09.1723 (OS) / 25.09.1723 (NS) Lightcliffe Parish of Halifax

occupation: mason

resided: Pudsey 1742-1743

reception: baptized Church of England, Ingham's society Lightcliffe,

received society Lightcliffe when first settled 1742,

received congregation Yorkshire 04.09.1742 (OS) / 15.09.1742 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 11.12.1742 (OS) / 22.12.1742 (NS),

brethren's house Holbeck January 1744, brethren's house Lane End Fulneck June 1744, transferred Germany, regulated Germany 1748, returned Yorkshire April 1749,

a desire of making a fortune etc caused him to be separated from the congregation 1751 church service: preacher Yorkshire

# (LW/P/F)ox^><=LONGBOTTOM, Mary (1713-1791)

b NAYLOR 07.03.1713 Southowram

occupation: spinner

resided: Halifax, Pudsey, with Br and Sr Dohna to Chelsea 28.09.1775 - ? reception: baptized Church of England, received society Halifax 1744,

transferred society Pudsey 14.03.1760, received congregation Pudsey 13.11.1762, sacrament Fulneck 31.01.1767, transferred London 30.09.1775, returned Fulneck

m Longbottom pre 1744 - widowed 1758

family: mother of Mary (b 1746), Isabel (b 1750), Elizabeth (b 1755) and Sarah (b 1756)

d 27.04.1791 aged 78 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 02.05.1791

grave 877 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 51<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (P)oxLONGBOTTOM, Mary (1746-)

b 20.04.1746 Halifax

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 14.03.1760,

sisters' house Fulneck 12.06.1762, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1762,

sacrament Fulneck 07.11.1767, sisters' house London 26.09.1775 family: daughter of ? Longbottom and Mary (née Naylor) (b 1713),

sister of Isabel (b 1750), Elizabeth (b 1755) and Sarah (b 1756)

# (LW)<=#LONGBOTTOM, Sarah (Sally)

resided: Lightcliffe

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Lightcliffe, received society Norwood Green 1742,

not on catalogue 1752

# **LONGBOTTOM**, **Sarah** (1756-1818)

b 26.09.1756 Halifax occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 26.11.1769, received congregation Fulneck 21.02.1774, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1778

d 07.02.1818 aged 61, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 11.02.1818

grave 1341 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# LONGBOTTOM, Sarah (1770-)

b 29.06.1770 Littletown

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 24.07.1785, sacrament Lower Wyke 24.12.1786

# LONGFELLOW, Christiana (1758-1787)

b 24.12.1758 Horton

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 27.11.1786 family: daughter of ? Longfellow and Susanna (b 1737)

d 20.10.1787 aged 28 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S Watson 22.10.1787

grave 800 - 1<sup>St</sup> section, 47<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>St</sup> grave by path together with mother Susanna Longfellow (grave 1401)

#### LONGFELLOW, Susanna (1737-1823)

b 24.10.1737 / 1739 Horsforth

reception: widows' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 13.02.1792,

sacrament Fulneck 28.03.1793

m Longfellow - widowed

d 12.03.1823 aged 83/85, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 17.03.1823

grave 1401 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 47<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path together with daughter Christiana (grave 800)

#### LONGLEY

(see also LANGLEY)

### (G/W)<#LONGLEY, Marmaduke (Duke)

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, received society Ossett 1748, not on Ossett catalogue 1752 m Sarah

# (LW)>LONGLEY, Matthew

reception: single brother, received society Scholes 1752, Scholes society renamed Wyke 1754, not on Wyke catalogue 1758

### (G/W)<#LONGLEY, Sarah

reception: Ingham's society Ossett, received society Ossett 1748, not on Ossett catalogue 1752 m Marmaduke Longley

### (G/F)LONGSTAFF, Ann (Nancy) (1780-1810)

b 13.01.1780 Pudsey

resided: Fulneck 05.01.1807

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal,

received congregation Gomersal 29.03.1795, sacrament Gomersal 02.02.1800,

transferred congregation Fairfield 1807, transferred congregation Fulneck 1809

m Jonathan STAW (b 1783) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.01.1807

family: daughter-in-law of William Staw (b 1748) and Martha (née Clayton) (b 1747),

sister-in-law of William (b 1770), John Staw (b 1773) and Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788), mother of Mary Ann Stowe (b 1808), grandmother of Mary Ann (Heap) (b 1831)

d 13.06.1810 aged 30 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 17.06.1810

grave 1253 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# (LW)LONGWORTH, Eleonor (1750-)

b 02.12.1750 (OS) / 13.12.1750 (OS) Bradford

resided: Bradford, moved with parents to Cheshire post 1750 reception: baptized meeting house Scholes by Br F W Marschall

04.12.1750 (OS / 15.12.1750 (NS)

family: daughter of James Longworth, sister of John (b 1750

# (LW)LONGWORTH, James

occupation: glassmaker

resided: Bradford, Cheshire post 1750

m

family: father of John (b 1750) and Eleonor (b 1750)

# (LW)LONGWORTH, John (1750-)

b 02.12.1750 (OS) / 13.12.1750 (OS) Bradford

resided: Bradford, moved with parents to Cheshire post 1750 reception: baptized meeting house Scholes by Br G A U Lüdeke

04.12.1750 (OS / 15.12.1750 (NS)

family: son of James Longworth, brother of Eleonor (b 1750)

**LORD, Alice** (1712-1779) (see **BROOK**)

**LORD**, **Hannah** (1708-1764) (see **BROOK**)

#LORD, Jane

reception: Ingham's society Holme

### **(F)LORENZ, John Michael** (1726-1781)

b 13.10.1726 Berthelsdorf Lusatia

occupation: baker

reception: brethren's house Zeist 1757, received congregation Zeist 04.09.1758,

sacrament Zeist 12.04.1759, brethren's house Fulneck 22.08.1762,

brethren's house Bedford to begin baking business church orders: received as acoluth Fulneck 14.08.1766 d 03.01.1781 aged 54 Dukinfield, interred Dukinfield

grave 89

### (P)>LOW, Sr

reception: received society Pudsey 1752, crossed off Pudsey catalogue 1752

m Low - widowed pre 1752

# **LOWDER, Henry** (1778-1805)

b 19.12.1778 St Saviour's Southwark

educated: boys' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br B La Trobe 01.01.1779,

received congregation Barby 26.12.1791

family: son of William Lowder (b 1732) and Maria (née Parminter) (b 1745),

grandson of William Lowder and Mary Guillaume (née Daniel), and

Samuel Parminter (b 1717) and Mary (née Walrond),

great-grandson of Richard Parminter and Jane (née Lavington) (b 1685),

nephew of Mary (Alexander), Hanna, Robert and John Lowder (b 1738), and Jane Parminter (b 1748),

cousin of Thomas Glass, Mary Ann (Lees) (b 1780), John (b 1781), William, Elizabeth (Kay), William and Charles Lowder (b 1789),

brother of Maria (b 1769), Mary (b 1771), Charles (b 1774), William (b 1776) and John (b 1787) d 1805 Bath

#### **LOWDER, John** (1787-)

b 1787

educated: boys' school Fulneck

family: son of William Lowder (b 1732) and Maria (née Parminter) (b 1745),

grandson of William Lowder and Mary Guillaume (née Daniel), and

Samuel Parminter (b 1717) and Mary (née Walrond),

great-grandson of Richard Parminter and Jane (née Lavington) (b 1685),

nephew of Mary (Alexander), Hanna, Robert and John Lowder (b 1738), and Jane Parminter (b 1748).

cousin of Thomas Glass, Mary Ann (Lees) (b 1780), John (b 1781), William, Elizabeth (Kay), William and Charles Lowder (b 1789),

brother of Maria (b 1769), Mary (b 1771), Charles (b 1774), William (b 1776) and Henry (b 1778)

### **LOWDER, Mary** (1771-1794)

b 14.08.1771 London

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br G Traneker 17.09.1771,

received congregation Fulneck 08.08.1784

family: daughter of William Lowder (b 1732) and Maria (née Parminter) (b 1745),

granddaughter of William Lowder and Mary Guillaume (née Daniel), and

Samuel Parminter (b 1717) and Mary (née Walrond),

great-granddaughter of Richard Parminter and Jane (née Lavington) (b 1685).

niece of Mary (Alexander), Hanna, Robert and John Lowder (b 1738), and Jane Parminter (b 1748),

cousin of Thomas Glass, Mary Ann (Lees) (b 1780), John (b 1781), William, Elizabeth (Kay), William and Charles Lowder (b 1789),

sister of Maria (b 1769), Charles (b 1774), William (b 1776), Henry (b 1778) and John (b 1787) d 14.01.1794 aged 22 of consumption at Hotwells Bristol

interred Maudlin Lane Bristol by Br J Hartley 19.01.1794 (together with aunt Jane Parminter)

### **LOWDER, William** (1776-1799)

b 12.07.1776 London

educated: boys' school Fulneck

reception: baptized London by Br J Rogers 14.07.1776,

received congregation Barby 09.10.1791, transferred congregation London family: son of William Lowder (b 1732) and Maria (née Parminter) (b 1745),

grandson of William Lowder and Mary Guillaume (née Daniel), and

Samuel Parminter (b 1717) and Mary (née Walrond),

great-grandson of Richard Parminter and Jane (née Lavington) (b 1685), nephew of Mary (Alexander), Hanna, Robert and John Lowder (b 1738), and

Jane Parminter (b 1748),

cousin of Thomas Glass, Mary Ann (Lees) (b 1780), John (b 1781), William, Elizabeth (Kay), William and Charles Lowder (b 1789),

brother of Maria (b 1769), Mary (b 1771), Charles (b 1774), Henry (b 1778) and John (b 1787) d 04.01.1799 aged 22

### (LW/F)LOWE, Abraham (1743-)

b 03.11.1743 London

educated: boys' school Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire 10.04.1746 (OS) / 21.04.1746 (NS),

boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 16.10.1749 (OS) / 27.10.1749 (NS),

boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753 - 1754

occupation: joiner

reception: baptized Church of England 21.11.1743, brethren's house Bedford 1754,

received congregation Bedford 26.11.1759, ran away

family: son of? Lowe and Mary (b 1707),

brother of Elizabeth, Martha, Mary (Newton, later Wrench) (b 1730) and Grace (b 1735),

brother-in-law of John Newton (b 1730) and W Wrench,

uncle of John Christian (b 1755), Christian (b 1757), Peter (b 1759),

James Ludwig (b 1762), Peter (b 1764) and Isaac Newton (b 1768)

# (P)sbLÜDEKE, Günther Urban Anton von (1723-1788)

b 20.12.1723 (OS) / 31.12.1723 (NS) Sonderhausen Germany

educated: Francke's school Halle

occupation: nobleman

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received society Germany,

received congregation Marienborn 1743, sacrament Germany, regulated Germany

church orders: ordained as deacon

church service: single brethren's co-labourer Yorkshire 1750, returned Germany 29.01.1751

provincial office: provincial helper Lusatiae

unity office: co-Seniores Civilis 1782, unity elder 1782

other information: took over the Trebus estate from S A von Gersdorf 1750

m Germany 1751 by direction of the congregation

d 14.02.1788 aged 64 Herrnhut

#### (LW)#LUMB, Sr

reception: Ingham's society Norwood Green

m Lumb - widowed pre 1742

### (LW)o/x+^><=LUMB, Abigail

resided: Norwood Green

reception: received society Norwood Green 1744, transferred society Newhouse 1752,

Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, still on Wyke catalogue 28.07.1762

m Lumb - widowed pre 1744-1748

### (LW)^><=#LUMB, Mary

reception: single sister, Ingham's society Norwood Green, received society Norwood Green 1744, transferred society Newhouse 1752, Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, not on Wyke catalogue 26.12.1758

### (LW)#LUMB, Samuel

reception: single brother, Ingham's society Norwood Green

# (P)ox+^>LUMBY, Catherine

reception; received society Holme 1752, Holme society renamed Dudley Hill 1753, still on Dudley Hill catalogue 08.08.1762 m Lumby

**LUMBY**, **Hannah** (1724-1799)

(see **BURNELL**)

### (LW)>LUMBY, Leonard

reception: received society Halifax 1752, not on Halifax catalogue 1757 m

# (F)CBssLUTY, Eleanor (Ellen/Nelly) (1718-1798)

b 09.10.1718 (OS) / 20.10.1718 (NS) Killinghall Parish of Ripley

occupation: quilter, servant maid congregation house Fulneck 1744,

cook congregation house Fulneck 08.02.1747 - 1753

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Ripley 17.10.1718 (OS) / 28.10.1718 (NS), received society, received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 08.06.1746 (OS) / 19.06.1746 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire in Fulneck 01.04.1748 (OS) / 12.04.1748 (NS),

sisters' house Fulneck 1753, founder member Fulneck congregation 19.04.1755

family: daughter of Robert Luty

d 31.03.1798 aged 80 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 03.04.1798

grave 1033 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 47<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

LUTTRY (see *LUTY*)

LYLEY (see LILEY)